THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Ella Reed Wright.

2877A.

# Reed-Read Lineage

765-
1147

---

## Captain John Reed

OF PROVIDENCE, R. I., AND NORWALK, CONN.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS THROUGH HIS SONS

## John and Thomas

## 1660-1909

---

BY ELLA REED-WRIGHT

CS71
.R284
1909

THE MATTATUCK PRESS, INC.
WATERBURY, CONN.
1909

©CI.A251486

COPYRIGHT
BY ELLA REED WRIGHT
1909

# PART I

## Descendants of John

# PART II

## Descendants of Thomas

DEDICATED TO MY SON

Franklin Ervis Wright

WITH ALL THE AFFECTION OF A

LOVING MOTHER

# EXPLANATION

Descendants of John (2), son of John (1), found in Part First.

Descendants of Thomas (2), son of John (1), found in Part Second.

Every descendant has a number in order of birth in the margin of the page preceding their name,—this number if preceded by the plus mark (+) indicates that the number is repeated forward in proper order in bold face numerals at the side preceding the name of female members of the family marrying, also before generation headings. If no plus mark appears, it indicates that no further record of that person could be obtained.

Study this arrangement and then take pleasure in tracing the different lines to the first American ancestor.

# COAT OF ARMS

ARMS: Gu., on a bend nebullee, arg., three shovelers, az.
CREST: A stag's head erased: proper—ducally gorged, or.

REED

# ABBREVIATIONS

b. signifies born.
d. signifies died.
m. signifies married, marriage.
unm. signifies unmarried.
bapt. signifies baptized.
s. signifies son.
dau. signifies daughter.
wid. signifies widow.
add. signifies address.

# TO MY KINSMEN

My first recollections of a visit to my grand parents' home was that I met there many cousins who claimed blood relationship to the Reed family, and my mind became early impressed with the idea that to bear that name, or belong to that big family, was a heritage I had a right to be proud of. That idea years have strengthened and from it has grown a desire to perpetuate by printed testimony the records of our Reed (Read) ancestors and their descendants. Though realizing to some extent the magnitude of such a task, I began a number of years ago to collect from various reliable sources such history and data as should be needed in a work of this kind. I have pleasure in saying that my appeals for records, in most every case have been met with cordial and prompt response, and my determination to bring down to the present generation the female branches of the family, has been materialy strengthened thereby.

I was moved in this by the conceding that some of the best blood of a family comes through the daughters, and one has said that "She that rocks the cradle rules the world." The scope of this work does not include the lineage of the mothers of our earliest ancestors, but I have given space to a brief mention of the lineage of Elizabeth Tuttle, wife of John (2), and ancestors of all the descendants included in Part I. Her pioneer ancestor was William Tuttle, who migrated on the "Planter" to Boston in 1635, was in New Haven in 1639, lived seventeen years on the acre and a quarter upon which Yale College was established and was the progenitor of three of its presidents (two Dwights and Woolsey), as well as of the first Jonathan Edwards, president of Princeton, pronounced by Robert Hall "the greatest of the sons of men."

Continuing, courage and energy were stimulated by the interest and enthusiasm displayed in my work by each member of the family, and it

is as much due to their courtesy and helpfulness as to my own endeavors that I am able to present this work. Even with the valuable assistance I have received, I have found that to obtain a record of every descendant, male and female, of a pioneer born nearly three hundred years ago, is an impossibility. Some of the records of our early towns have been destroyed by fire, Church records depended largely upon the disposition of the minister to record affairs of the church and its people, Bible records are incomplete and graves are unmarked or so effaced by time and neglect as to be useless as a record. I have made a conscientious search and I feel repaid for my efforts by the amount of material and the number of lines I have been able to preserve from oblivion. May the coming generations carry on in their time the work that I have here began, which though it has, it is true, its errors of omission and incompleteness, has been a labor of love and delight and bears with it the tenderest regard of your kinswoman.

ELLA REED WRIGHT.

# ORIGIN OF THE NAME

Jacob Whittemore Reed, compiler of "The Reed Family in Europe and America," is my best authority for the origin of the name Reed. He made this subject a matter of personal study and research and his theory is substantiated by early histories with which I have come in touch. What I give further is largely quoted from him.

Reed, Read, Reid and many other ways of spelling the name, as Rede, Rheade and Whrede, are all derived from the word Rhea, which had its origin in Phoœnicia, having been used soon after the dispersion of the people in consequence of the confusion of language at Babylon. Rhea was worshipped in that part of the world and was a ruling deity. Her name was in some form attached to many persons and places in Phœnicia and Asia Minor, and was identified with government and rulers. Esau was called the Red, one of the greatest men of his time, his country, Edom, or Red, as the sea contiguous to his dominions was called the Read or Red Sea. One of the principal cities of Persia is called by that name. There was Ethelred or Reed the Good, Conrad or Reed the Powerful, Eldred or Reed the Elder. At a later period the word became more extended in its signification, and implied counsel, advice, wisdom, etc. Later it meant one who could read, or the act of reading. About five hundred years before the Christian era, Ireland was divided into two kingdoms by the Greeks. The capitial of one was called Ballyreda, which in English means Reedstown. The Romans had a nation of Rhedarians on the frontier in Italy. The inhabitants of ancient Erin called them Dalredas, the Caledonians called them Dalraids. The Dalraids crossed over from Ireland to Caledonia and so annoyed the Caledonians and the Romans that in order to keep them back the latter built the wall Agricola. Prince Reda and his knights scaled the wall and put the Romans to flight, A. D. 180. After he had got possession of that part of England and Caledonia the Romans (A. D. 210) built the wall running from Newcastle to Carlisle, called Adrian's. The Dalraids kept possession of the territory between the two walls, constituting a portion of the country of Northumberland. They finally conquered Caledonia, A. D. 843. The predatory excursion of these people were called "raids" and from these, Raids, Reeds or Reedhas, are descended the Reads or Reeds of England.

Close by a beautiful stream whose green banks are shaded by many a noble tree is the place once known as Reed's Farm and the mosscovered grave stones not far off mark the most ancient sepulchers of our fathers in this country.

The third branch of the River Tyne in the north of England is the River Reed. The valley through which this stream flows is Redesdale. On the banks of the river Reed was fought the bloody battle of Otterburne. Upon the edge of Carterfell, a mountain between England and Scotland, is Reed's Square, named in honor of Sir Reginald Reed, who was distinguished in the border wars. Following the stream down the ruins of several Reed castles and fortifications may be seen. The territory between the wall of Agricola and that of Adrian forms a barony by the name of Redesdale, and this is the first starting point of the Reeds of England and Scotland. Man of the name still remain there scattered through the towns, cities, and rural districts.

The Reeds are numerous from the fact that they are descended from a clan or nation and not from an individual. As the line of England and Scotland was constantly changing according to the valor and strength of parties, the Reeds became mixed up with both nations. They were connected with the royal family of England long before the days of William the Conqueror. There was Withred, king of Kent, in the seventh century; Ethelred or Read the Good, king of England, 866; Alfred, or Reed the Shrewd, in 871; Eldred, or Reed the Elder, in 946; Ethelred the Second, in 978. Whatever the reputation of the Reeds might have been when the world was in a state of barbarity, they have since mankind emerged from darkness filled their places well and have been among the leading men in this country and in Europe.

It has been well demonstrated by Jacob W. Reed that the Reeds are of no mean origin, that though their connection with thrones and empires has long ceased to exist, they have been and are at the present day a powerful race, and as a body, have acted well their part on the stage on which they have been placed.

The race of Reeds was originally of large and gigantic size and strength. Ancient statues represent them to be of an uncommon size, and at the present day they are generally taller than the average man. They genearlly live to an old age and are capable of great endurance, especially under opposition, and possess a determined will and perseverance which generally carry them through whatever they mean to accomplish. They have been found ready in times of emergency to place themselves in the front rank of danger in order to defend their country and its laws. They have been unusually of a religious turn of mind, being firm supporters of the institution of the gospel.

# JOHN REED

## 1633—1730

### BY CHARLES E. BENTON

No more striking group stands out on the pages of seventeenth century history than Cromwell's officers. The subject of this sketch was one of these, and was deeply marked with the strong will and high moral character so peculiar to that cluster of selected men. He was from Cornwall and is supposed to have belonged to that large family of Reeds in Dorsetshire, one of which Col. John Reed, is mentioned in Parliamentary Records as having held the Castle of Poole against the king's troops in 1649. *Born and raised in the tumult of that upheaval in behalf of wider freedom, it is not surprising that he caught the full force of its spirit and became as says the record, "a soldier at the age of sixteen," and rendered important service to the cause. A souvenir of this service, (which his descendants would hold priceless could they now recover it) the sword he wore, was preserved in the family in this country for more than a century, but was finally lost sight of. With the collapse of the Commonwealth, and probably on that account, he came to America; though tradition ever ready to meddle in private affairs, has something to say about an elder brother's interference in matrimonial plans. He settled first in Providence, R. I., in 1660, where he married Ann, widow of Francis Derby, who became mother of his children. He was probably a man of means, and in 1684, he came to Norwalk, Conn., having purchased a large tract of land there. Establishing himself in the western part of the town, he built his house on a little rise of ground on the eastern side of Five Mile river, north of the old post road and nearly two miles from Long Island sound, and about four miles westerly from what is now the city of South Norwalk. The locality became known as "Reed's Farms." His wife died here and he married again, this time also a widow, a Mrs. Scofield of Stamford. He died at the age of 97 and was buried on his own field. I have seen persons who well remember the grave markd by unwrought stones.

The late Newton Reed, author of "The Early History of the Town of Amenia, New York," spent considerable effort in learning the history of this ancestor and his descendants. Through his efforts there was, in 1886, a suitable granite tablet, an illustration of which is given herewith, erected

at the grave; the expense of which was defrayed by some of John Reed's descendants. The last descendant of the name who resided on the homestead place, Mr. Walter Reed of Darien, sold it about ten years ago, reserving, however, the plot containing the grave. Of the life of this early ancestor history is not as explicit in some respects as we might wish, but such records and family traditions as we have indicate that the greatness of the man was not a one-sided greatness, but that the unusual age to which he attained was but one indication of a strength of character shared alike by physicial, mental, and moral faculties.

He had been an iconoclast in the revolution, but now in peace, realizing its greater victories, he became a conservator of the social organism. One act is worth noting in this connection. In this first house he arranged a large upper room in which he invited the ministers of the neighboring parishes to alternate in holding services, (and the tradition still survives) in the neighborhood that these were the first christian services in the vicinity. Such a record of a time when sectarian narrowness of understanding was much more prevalent than it is at the present time, indicates a broad and wholesome mind. His descendants number many thousands, probably tens of thousands, and the large preponderence among them of stability and force of character, and of sterling mental and moral qualities indicate that they have inherited a goodly heritage.

---

NOTE—This is the suggestion of Sir Charles Reed who sent to a member of the American family a copy of the Parliamentary Record of April 16, 1649, recognizing the fidelity of Col. John Reed, the pioneer ancestor of this family.

---

## DESCENDANTS ELIGIBLE TO MEMBERSHIP IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOCIETY

Descendants of the following are eligible to the National Society of Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

84. Crane, Col. Thaddeus and Lydia B. Reed.
101. Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, father of Esther, wife of Ezra (101.)
103. Edgerton, Jacob and Esther Reed.
94. Fitch, Matthew and Sarah Reed.
70. Green, Ezra.
108. Hopkins, Col. Roswell, father of Polly, wife of Daniel Reed, (108).
380 Jerome, Timothy, father of Horace, who married Nancy Reed.

83. Reed, Gershom,
86. Reed, Kitchell,
63. Reed, Jacob,
33. Reed, James,
17. Reed, John.
176. Reed, Nathaniel,
98. Reed, Silas,
96. Reed, Simeon,
38. St. John, Abraham,

(466) Descendants of Rebecca Van Bergen, wife of Roswell Reed (466) through her grandfather, Col. Anthony A. Van Bergen, 11th Regt.

---

## REVOLUTIONARY

Notices of officers, residents of Amenia, N. Y., compiled from the "Calendar of Historical Manuscripts; Early History of Amenia," by Newton Reed.

### 108

Oct. 17, 1775, date of Commissions to officers in regiment No. 6, of militia of Dutchess County, Roswell Hopkins, lieutenant-colonel. Col. Roswell Hopkins was the father of Polly, wife of Daniel Reed (108).

### 33

Oct. 17,1775, Minute Men of Amenia precinct regiment, under Col. John Van Ness, James Reed, major (33).

### 29, 36, 83

Feb. 7-15, 1775.—Account of guns delivered to Capt. Child and appraised by Dr. Chamberlain, C. Marsh and C. Atherton:

One gun to Gershom Reed (83).

One gun of Eliakim Reed (29).

One gun of Stephen Warren, husband of Joanna Reed (36).

### 101

From Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. 3, page 874: Capt. Simeon Edgerton was at the capture of New London and the massacre of Fort Griswold. He was the father of Esther, wife of Ezra Reed (101).

---

## SOLDIERS FROM AMENIA, N. Y.

108. Hopkins, Roswell
33. Reed, James.
98. Reed, Silas.
96. Reed, Simeon.
99. Reed, Samuel.

April 29, 1775, ten days after the battle of Lexington, a meeting was held in New York City of those ready to oppose the oppressive acts of the British government. An association was formed and a pledge adopted, which was sent for signatures into every county of the State. Among the names of those patriotic citizens who did not hesitate to show their hands in this crisis are recorded from Amenia, N. Y.:

Reed, Eliakim (29).
Reed, Ezra (35).
Reed, James (33).
Reed, Elijah (37).
Reed, Gershom (83).
Reed, Eliakim, jr. (95)
Reed, Simeon, (96).
Reed, Silas (98).
Warren, Stephen (who married Joanna Reed (36).

---

**96**

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, D. C., FEBRUARY 14th, 1900.

The records of this office show that Simeon Reed served nine days from November 7th. to 16th., 1777. He served in Lieutenant Sxxxx* Rudd's detachment of New York troops, Revolutionary war. No further information relative to this soldier has been found of record.

By authority of the Secretary of War.

JOHN T*EEDALE,
Acting Chief of Office.

*Illegible.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Revolutionary war record of Simeon Reed sent to F. H. Reed February 21st., 1900.

| Date of Enlistments | Length of Service | Rank | Officers Under Whom Service Was Rendered | | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Captain | Colonel | |
| Sept., 1776 | Four months | Private | —— Childs | Not stated | New York |
| June, 1777 | Four months | " | John Stark | Seth Warner | Vermont |
| Nov., 1780 | 14 days | " | —— Barrett | Not stated | New York |
| —— 1781 | 14 days | " | Lt. Reynolds | Not stated | New York |

Battles engaged in; none stated.

Residence of soldier at enlistment, Amenia, N. Y., and Pawlet, Vt.
Date of application for pension, August 28th, 1832.
Residence at date of application, Pawlet, Vt.
Age at date of application, 78 years.
Remarks: His pension was allowed.

Very respectfully,
H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

**103**

Military records of Jacob Edgerton from Adjutant General's office Montpelier, Vt.: "Jacob Edgerton served as a private 10 days from Oct. 10, 1780, in Capt. John Stark's Company of militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, and received £1. 8. 0. Also, served as a private six days, in a detachment of men that was ordered to Castleton on Dec. 1, 1780, under command of Capt. Eben. Wallace and received £0. 15. 4.; and served as a private five days in Capt. Samuel Willards's Co. of militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment from Oct. 23, 1781, and received £0. 14. 0."

**63**

Jacob Reed, private, Capt. Joseph Dykeman's Co., 3rd regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, under Col. John Field.

**38**

Abraham St. John, private in Hickock's Co., Field regiment, N. Y.

**86**

Kitchel Reed, Farmer's Co., 3rd. Van Ness regiment, Claverack Battalion.

**176**

Nathaniel Reed (5) enlisted in Samuel Darley's Co., Mass. Regiment, June 19, 1778, served until Feb. 1st, 1779. Re-enlisted July 25, 1779, in Major Kieth's Co., the famous fighting Eighth Mass. regiment, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, served until April 25, 1780. Re-enlisted July 19, 1780, in Mass. regiment commanded by Col. John Bailey and served until the close of the war.

# ERATTA

## PART FIRST

Page XI—Line 10, many not man.
3—30, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1730.
5—* as given by niece of Mrs. Rebecca Pratt Read.
7-20—96, Simeon, b. Apr. 21, 1754; m. Abial Rice.
7—101, Ezra, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
10—131, Roswell, b. Nov. 9.
11—Under 38 Abraham St. John, private in Hickocks Field Regt. N. Y.
14—228, *m. second, Leamen Woodruff.
31—501, *b. May 6, 1820.
36—199, not 198.
42—678, not 978.
45—733, Frances.
48—776, James W., b. Oct. 31, 1810; m. Mary Williams.
51—813, b. Dec, 26, 1825.
60—984, Juliaan.
72—1161, M. Sylvanus Hutchison.
86—458, Van Deu.
88—472, b. July 8, 1803.
103—1644, Chas. N.
122—782, Not 7821.
420—3178, Stinde.
443—3553, Van Deusen.
456—6453, Wesley Reed.
483—6751, Raymond.
494—6941, not 6491.
495—6969, not 6669.
476—4683, Finn.

## PART SECOND

Page 575—486, should be 485.
590—701, Francis.
707—1862-3 should read 1682-3.

# JOHN 1.

## 1. GENERATION I.

JOHN REED OR READ, born in Cornwall, England, 1633, came to America 1660; married Mrs. Ann Derby* of Providence, R. I., and after her death, Mrs. Scofield of Stamford, Conn. He died, 1730.

ISSUE—BY WIFE ANN.

+2. John (2); m. Elizabeth Tuttle.
+3. Thomas (2), b. 1672; m. Mary Olmstead.
4. William (2).
*5. Mary (2); m. 1698, David Tuttle, b. Nov. 14, 1668.
6. Abigail (2); m. —— Crozier.

Ann Derby, widow of Francis Derby of Warwick, R. I., married (2nd) John Reed. [Austin's Gen. Dict. R. I., p. 65].

*See Tuttle Genealogy.

## 2. GENERATION II.

Descent: John (1), John (2).

JOHN (2), s. of John (1) and Ann (Derby) Reed, d. about 1724; m. Mar. 28, 1687, Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Nov. 19, 1666.

ISSUE.

7. Ann (3), b. Oct. 23, 1687.
+8. John (3), b. Feb. 24, 1689; m. Hannah Hanford.
+9. Elizabeth (3), b. Sept. 14, 1692; m. Jacob Green.
+10. Eleazer (3), b. June 6, 1695; m. Abigail Tuttle.
+11. Daniel (3), b. June 13, 1697; m. Elizabeth Kellogg.
+12. Experience (3), b. Mar. 13, 1700; m. Jacob St. John.
+13. Samuel (3), b. Oct. 24, 1702; m. Sarah Kellogg.
+14. William (3), b. Nov. 16, 1708; m. Rachel Kellogg.
15. Mehitable (3), m. Samuel Brinsmade; 16, Moses (3).

JOHN REED, JR., eldest son, named from his father according to the old custom, appears on the Norwalk records first as a voter there in 1694. In Huntington's History of Stamford he is named as a purchaser of land of Stephen Clason of Stamford, 1691, of Cornelius Jones, 1709, and of Jonathan Bates, 1713. Colonial records cite him as admitted to the bar Oct. 7, 1708, and as attorney for the Crown and deputy for Norwalk. The inventory of his estate was filed at Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1724, and he probably died that year. His wife Elizabeth was the daughter of John

and Kattareen (Lane) Tuttle and granddaughter of William Tuttle and wife Elizabeth of New Haven, Conn. She belonged to that branch of the family in England, the head of which was William Tuttle—called in the pedigree—"Esq. of Devonshire;" a Bailiff in 1528 and 1548, High Sheriff of Devon, 1549, and Lord Mayor of Exeter, 1552. Pedigree copied from Tuckett's Devon, supplied by Ainsworth Spofford, Esq., Librarian of Congress.

Arms,—Azure on a bend argent—Cotized or, a lion sable. Crest-On a hill vert,—a dove proper, bearing an olive branch vert frouted or.

## 8. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3).

JOHN (3), s. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. Feb. 24, 1689; m. Hannah Hanford. He d. 1775; Hannah d. 1768.

ISSUE.

+17. John (4), b. 1756; m. Abigail Whitney.
18. Thaddeus (4), d. Oct. 7, 1776.

**9.** ELIZABETH REED (3). Green Branch.

Descent: John(1), John (2), Elizabeth (3).

ELIZABETH (3), dau. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1692; m. Nov. 12, 1719, Jacob Green.

ISSUE.

19. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1720; m. John Smith Oct. 9, 1749.
20. Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1723.
+21. Eleazor, b. Feb. 25, 1724; m. Sarah Selleck.
22. Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1726.
23. Asahel, b. Oct. 25, 1729; m. Mary Petit, Aug. 15, 1755.

## 10. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3).

ELEAZER (3), s. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. June 6, 1695; m. Abagail Tuttle, who was b. Apr. 5, 1705.

ISSUE.

24. Eleazer (4), b. July 22, 17—.
+25. Moses (4), b. ——— 1735; m. Rebecca Pratt.
26. Lucy (4), b.; ——— m. —— Richmond.

## 11. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3).

DANIEL (3), s. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. June 13, 1697, d. 1775; m. about 1719, Elizabeth Kellogg, b. Oct. 5, 1703; d. Apr. 13, 1764.

ISSUE.

+27. Daniel (4), b. Dec. 28, 1721; m. Mary Bell.
+28. Abraham (4), b. Nov. 28, 1723; m. Hannah Bell.
+29. Eliakim (4), b. Sept. 18, 1725; m. Sarah Richards.
+30. Elizabeth (4), b. Feb. 3, 1732, d. young.
31. Benjamin (4), b. Feb. 3, 1732, d. young.
32. Lydia (4), b. Feb. 15, 1734; m. —— Davenport.
+33. James (4), b. Mar. 18, 1736, m. Joanna Castle.
+34. Benjamin (4), b. Dec. 12, 1737; m. Bethia Weed.
+35 Ezra (4), b. Mar. 16, 1740; m. Sarah Kellogg.
+36. Joanna (4), b. Jan. 3, 1743; m. Stephen Warren.
+37. Elijah (4), b. Aug. 16, 1745; m. first, Esther Bates.

Daniel Reed (3), of Norwalk, Conn., was a man of considerable distinction in his time, of more than ordinary ability and of fine appearance. Newton Reed said of him that he built a house about 1720 one-half mile from the old homestead, a large and fine house in its day, two stories, front and rear. There all of his children were born and they were all rocked in the cradle which Mr. Newton Reed found there in 1835. There he found also the family record. Daniel Reed was among the first members of the church which was organized in June, 1774, and called "Middlesex Church," within the present site of Darien.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Reed, was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Plume) Kellogg, a direct descendant of Court Nicholas Bouton of France; of Robert Plume, Gent., and Grace Crackbone of Spaynes Hall, County Yeldham, England; of Sir John Morton of Bedfordshire, England; of Sylvester Baldwin of Astori Clinton, Bucks County, England, and on the Kellogg line she traced her ancestors to 1488.

**12.** Experience Reed (3). St. John Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Experience (3).

Experience (3), dau. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. Mar. 13, 1700; m. Jacob St. John.

ISSUE.

+38. Abraham, b. ——; m. Lucy Lothrop.
+39. Rebecca, b. ——; m. first, Jonathan Dean; second, Mr. Everett.
40. Phebe, b. ——; m. —— Heater.
41. Betty b. 1721, d. 1804; m. James Burchard.
+42. Sarah; m. Ebenezer Crofoot.

## 13. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3).

Samuel (3), s. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1702, d. 1760; m. Sarah Kellogg, b. Apr. 5, 1706, d. Dec. 25, 1783, New Canaan, Conn.

ISSUE.

+43. Samuel (4); m. Esther Hull.
44. Abijah (4).
+45. Nathaniel (4), b. 1730.
+46. Timithy (4), b. Apr. 22, 1741; m. Susanna Weed.
47. Hezekiah (4).
48. Mary (4); m. John Morehouse.
49. Katherine (4), bapt. Feb. 15, 1749; m. Oct., 1766, John Munroe.
*50. Hannah (4); m. Baldwin Reed.
51. Rachel (4).

Sarah Kellogg, wife of Samuel Reed, was a sister of Elizabeth, and Rachael Kellogg, who married, respectively, Daniel and William Reed, and whose descent is given under No. 11.

---

*See Part 2nd, No. 104.

## 14. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3).

WILLIAM (3), s. of John (2) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed, b. Nov. 16, 1708, d. Aug. 2, 1793, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1729, Rachel Kellogg, b. July 15, 1710, d. Dec. 24, 1793; admitted to church in New Canaan, Jan. 27, 1734. She was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Plum) Kellogg.

ISSUE.

52. William Joseph (4), b. Oct. 30, 1731, d. young.
53. David (4), bap. Jan. 27, 1733.
+54. William (4), bap. Mar. 20, 1734; m. Hannah Kellogg.
55. Matthew (4), bap. Sept 4, 1736, d. young.
+56. Matthew (4), bap. Jan. 31, 1738; m. Elizabeth Kellogg.
+57. Eli (4), b. July 3, 1740; m. Abigail Weed.
58. Rachel (4), b. Apr. 4, 1742.
+59. Mary (4), b. Oct. 16, 1743; m. Nathan Fitch.
+60. Isaac (4), b. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Elizabeth Lockwood.
61. Jacob (4), b. Dec. 21, 1746, d. young.
+62. Jacob (4), b. May 21, 1749; m. Ruhamah Benedict.
+63. Abigail (4), b. June 2, 1750; m. Moses C. Ells.

Rachel Kellogg, wife of William Reed, was sister of Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Reed (11), and of the same honorable descent.

## 17. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4).

JOHN (4), s. of John (3) and Hannah (Hanford) Reed, b. 1756, d. Dec. 19, 1825; m. July 6, 1775 *Abigail Whitney, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Whitney, b. at Norwalk, Apr. 3, 1754, d. Sept. 22, 1834.

ISSUE—B. NORWALK.

64. John (5), b. Jan. 8, 1776, d. Nov. 1, 1777.
+65. John (5), b. Nov. 1, 1778; m. first Phebe Selleck; m. second, Chloe Olmstead; m. third, Martha Hoyt.
+66. Betsey (5), b. June 29, 1784; m. Thomas Reed.
+67. Moses (5), b. Dec. 14, 1787; m. Polly Betsey Middlebrook.
+68. Roswell (5), b. June 8, 1795; m. Ruth Hoyt.
John (4), served in the Revolution.

---

*Abigail Whitney, a descendant of Henry Whitney, born in England,—earliest in America about 1620.

### 21. GREEN.

ELEAZOR s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Reed) Green, b. Feb. 25, 1724, d. 1756; m. Sept. 13, 1748, Sarah Selleck, dau. of Nathaniel.

ISSUE.

69. Nathaniel, b. 1749; m. Anna Brinsmade.
+70. Ezra, b. Jan. 30, 1754; m. Amee Church.
71. Eleazor, b. 1757.

## 25. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4).

Moses (4), s. of Eleazer (3) and Abigail (Tuttle) Read, b. 1735, d. Oct. 6, 1802; *m. Rebecca Pratt, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Meigs) Pratt, who d. Feb. 22, 1822.

ISSUE.

72. John (5); 73. Patience (5); 74. Abraham (5); 75. Moses (5).
+76. Obadiah (5), b. Feb. 2, 1762; m. Lydia Landon.
77. Benjamin (5); 78; Rebecca (5); 79. Irene (5); 80. Matilda (5); 81, Sarah (5).

---

*As given by Miss Edith A. Read, great-great-granddaughter of Moses Read (25).

MOSES READ (4) was the founder of the Read family in Canada, removing from Salisbury, Conn., in 1784 to Upper Canada, now called Ontario. As the people of the Northern States at the time of the Civil war were actuated by the commendable desire to maintain a united nation, so Mr. Read at the time of the Revolutionary war was actuated by the same principal to maintain a united empire and was therefore a United Empire Loyalist. He was among the first settlers in the united counties of Leeds and Grenville, most of whom were from Connecticut. They ascended the St. Lawrence river from near Montreal, under the command of Maj. Jessup, by means of small boats, called batteaux, capable of carrying four or five families each. Twelve of these batteaux constituted a bri-

gade. They landed about the 1st of June, 1784, in the township of Augusta, in the aforesaid united counties, just below what is now known as the town of Brockville. After the close of the Revolutionary war the British Government granted, according to rank, tracts of land to the United Empire Loyalists in partial recompense for losses sustained in adhering to the old flag. Mr. Read drew Lot No. 36 in the 3rd concession of the Township of Augusta, where some of his descendants are now (1908) living. Not a tree had been cut by any actual settler for a distance of 150 miles from Kingston on the west to the Lower Province line on the east. The house of the settler was a cabin made of logs, which had one door and one window. The hearth and fireback were made of flat stones. No boards could be had with which to make a floor or door, consequently the floor was made of basswood logs, split and planed with the settler's axe. The furniture was only made in this rough way. They had no implements or grain, except that furnished by the Government, nor mills to grind this grain. Their corn was pounded in a mortar formed by making a depression in the end of a large log, using a piece of hardwood sufficiently long and heavy for a pestle. Such were the privations endured by Mr. Read and his family in their new home. Mr. Fordyce L. Waldo writes me that Moses Read went to Canada in 1784, his family following in 1785 or according to his information only a part of the family. Of his sons only his son Obadiah went with him. His sons Moses, Jr., and Benjamin remained in Connecticut. It is not quite certain just when and where Moses, Sr., died. There is a record given in Salisbury of a Moses Read who died 1808, age 91; no grave found. It is natural to suppose that he would return to Connecticut to visit those of his family living there and it may be that on account of his family his death was put on the records there, though his grave was in the Read Cemetery in Canada. Mr. Waldo writes that over 60 years ago he was in this cemetery and remembers seeing stones of very ancient date, and that one he thinks indicated the grave of Moses Read.

One of his daughters married Daniel Burritt and had a family, one married Joseph Towsley, another John Ketcham. All these have many descendants holding positions of trust in the world, but their number is too great to be enrolled here.

"Moses,Sr., died Oct. 6, 1802," from Edith Augusta Read, 244 Queens Avenue, London, Canada.

This branch of the family have always spelled their name Read. The name in the early colonial records is spelled Reed and Read.

## 27. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1). John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4).

Daniel (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Dec.

28, 1721, d. 1795, Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 22, 1746, Mary Bell, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Eunice Reed (18) (Bell), b. Nov. 16, 1723, d. July 28, 1812.

ISSUE.

82. Daniel (5), b. 1746, d.
+83. Gershom (5), b. Mar. 10, 1749; m. Jerusha Castle.
+84. Lydia Bell (5), b. May 15, 1751; m. first John Baxter; second, Col. Thaddeus Crane.
85. Joseph (5), b. Apr. 14, 1754; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Eunice Castle.

## 28. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4).

ABRAHAM (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1723; m. 1751, Hannah Bell, dau of Jonathan and Eunice Reed) Bell, b. Jan. 24, 1726.

ISSUE.

+86. Kitchell (5), b. Mar. 8, 1754; m. Mary Doty.
+87. Abraham (5), bapt. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Thankful Weed.
88, Jonathan (5), bapt. Dec. 25, 1756; 89, Joel (5); 90, Carl (5), bapt. 1760; 91, Hannah (5), bapt. 1761; 92, Eunice (5), bapt. 1764; 93, Daniel (5), bapt. 1771.

## 29. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4).

ELIAKIM (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Sept. 18, 1725, d. Oct. 28, 1810; m. June 16, 1748, Sarah Richards, b. June 24, 1727, d. June 8, 1795.

ISSUE.

+94. Sarah (5), bapt. Apr. 6, 1752; m. Matthew Fitch.
+95. Eliakim (5), bapt. Apr. 6, 1752; m. first, Rebecca Fitch; second, Mrs. Briek.
+96. Simeon (5), b. Apr. 21, 1752; Abial Rice.
+97. Ruth (5), b. 1756; m. Jeremiah Fuller.
+98. Silas (5), b. May 7, 1758; m. Bethia Hurd.
99. Samuel (5), b. Mar. 23, 1760.
+100. Phineas (5), b. Mar. 3, 1762; m. Esther Reed.
+101. Ezra (5), b. Aug. 3, 1763; m. first, Jemima Fitch; second, Esther Edgerton.
102. Enoch (5), b. d. young.
+103. Esther (5), b. Aug. 9, 1767; m. Jacob Edgerton.

Eliakim Reed (4), was distinguished for his elevated morals and practical piety, and his influence was felt in the community in which he lived. By his children, and grandchildren he was regarded with great veneration

and affection. He removed his family to Amenia from Norwalk, 1773, two years before the Revolutionary war. His wife was the daughter of Samuel Richards and Elizabeth Latham (daughter of John Latham). His house in Amenia was still standing in 1901, and was the oldest in town.

**30.** ELIZABETH REED (4). **Ambler Branch.**

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elizabeth (4).

ELIZABETH (4), dau. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Mar. 30, 1730; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Joseph Ambler of Stamford, Conn., s. of Stephen and Deborah (Hoyt) Ambler.

ISSUE.

104. Daniel, b. July 13, 1752, d. Sept. 19, 1754.
105. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1754.
+106. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1757; m. Ebenezer Weed.
+107. Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1759; m. Jonathan Weed.

### 33. JAMES REED.

**1736-1814**

*By NEWTON REED.*

James Reed was born in Norwalk, March 18, 1736. He was the fifth son of Daniel of Norwalk, and was one of a company of Connecticut soldiers ordered to Canada to aid Gen. Wolf in the conquest of Quebec, held then by the French army. The company came to Amenia by the way of Dover and halted for their dinner at the brook which comes down from Tower Hill. The soldiers pursued their march north about twenty miles, when a messenger brought to them news of the capture of Quebec. Their occupation was gone and they were allowed to go home at their leisure. This was in September, 1759. James Reed tarried and took a look at this new country. He returned through the "Oblong" and was so pleased with the prospects that he persuaded his father when he got home, to buy him a piece of land here. It was 54 acres, and was a part of lot No. 47 of the Oblong which was called Clapp's Patent. James Reed large addition, which was a part of James Swift's dwelling. He was ever after the Revolutionary war called Capt. Reed, but he held the office of Major and was Commissary for some time. Every kind of business that Capt. Reed undertook was successful and he obtained a good estate. It is worth while to see what was the character of this extraordinary man. He was honest, this was universally known. Every poor man in the whole country trusted him as they would no other man. Every rich man also would trust him with all they had. He was systematic in all that he did and attended to all the details. He was punctual. Everything

was done in season. His sagacity was so great that it was safe for him to decide at once without taking a long time to think of it. When money was needed for church purposes and the sum decided on he immediately put down one-third of it as his share. This excellent man died in 1814. I remember him very well, as he sat in his south room with his account books near at hand on his desk. I remember also his house as he left it. There was no fence in front, but a nice looking lawn with a buttonwood tree growing on it. I think the buttonwood or sycamore was a family tree, as there is one to this day by the remains of the old house where James Reed was born. Set out, I suppose, by his father.

## 33. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4).

JAMES (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1736, d. July 20, 1814; m. Apr. 17, 1760, Joanna Castle, b. Feb. 28, 1743, d. Jan. 28, 1820.

ISSUE.

+108. Daniel (5), b. Apr. 15, 1761; m. Polly Hopkins.
+109. Reuben (5), b. Sept. 2, 1763; m. Hannah Rose.
+110. Elijah (5), b. Mar. 12, 1766; m. Sarah Merchant.
+111. Jesse (5), b. July 16, 1768; m. Joanna Carpenter.
+112. Stephen (5), b. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Sarah Benton.
+113. Amos (5), b. Dec. 28, 1772; m. first, Rhoba Jenks; second, Rebecca Hitchcock; third, Fannie Lincoln.
114. Gilbert (5), b. Sept. 25, 1775; m. Lois Swift.
+115. Jacob (5), b. Feb. 15,1778; m. Priscilla Row.
+116. Joanna (5), b. Feb. 15, 1778; m. Mulford B. Rose.
+117. Betsey (5), b. Apr. 20, 1780; Daniel Northrop.
+118. James (5), b. June 13, 1782; m. first, Harriet Paine; second, Eliza Hitchcock; third, Deborah Sayrhs.
119. Robert (5), b. June 23, 1784; d. July 13, 1784.
120. Rhoda (5), b. June 23, 1784; d. Aug. 1. 1784.
+121. Philo (5), b. Apr. 3, 1787; m. Abigail Reynolds.

## 34. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4).

BENJAMIN (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1737; m. Apr. 25, 1765, Bethia Weed, dau. of Chas., b. Aug. 16, 1745.

ISSUE.

122. Bethia (5), b. May 22, 1766.
123. Sarah (5), b. Mar. 31, 1770.
+124. Benjamin P. (5), b. Apr. 24, 1772; m. Betty Bouton.
125. Elizabeth (5), b. June 3, 1776.

+126. Daniel (5), b. Dec. 11, 1778; m. Sally Hawley.
+127. Enos (5), b. Oct. 30, 1787.

Benjamin (4) remained with his father, and possessed the homestead, and two of his daughters retained possession of the venerable mansion, 1844.

## 35. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4).

Ezra (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1740, d. Apr. 4, 1807; m. May 22, 1763, Sarah Kellogg, who was b. 1740, d. Aug. 15, 1818.

ISSUE BORN IN NEW CANAAN, CONN.

128. Sarah (5), b. Feb. 24, 1765, d. Apr. 3, 1765.
129. Sarah (5), b. Apr. 19, 1766, d. Jan. 27, 1834; unm.
130. Lois (5), b. Sept. 10, 1767, d. June 23, 1843; unm.
+131. Roswell (5), b. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Sarah Reed (321).
132. Aaron (5), b. Apr. 29, 1771.
+133. Epenetus (5), b. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Jane Reed (322).
134. Jemima (5), b. Aug. 29, 1773, d. Sept. 9, 1773.
135. Lediana (5), b. Oct. 8, 1775, d. Feb. 8, 1780.
+136. Lydia (5), b. Sept. 28, 1777; m. Simeon Fitch.
137. Huldah (5), b. Sept. 23, 1780, d. Jan. 1853; unm.
138. Ezra (5), b. May 20, 1783, d. Apr. 4, 1807; unm.

**36.** Joanna Reed (4), Warren Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Joanna (4).

Joanna (4), dau. of Daniel (3), and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Jan. 3, 1743, d. 1829; m. Stephen Warren of Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE.

139, James, went to Warrensburgh; 140, Stephen; 141, Lewis, b. 1786, d. 1828, unm.; 142, Mrs. Shubel Nye; 143, Anna, m.——Bishop; 144, Huldah,, m.—— Munson; 145, Joanna, m. Kitchel Reed, (second wife); 145a, Mrs. Sears; 145b, Lydia.

## 37. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4).

Elijah (4), s. of Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Aug. 16, 1745; m. first, Dec. 3, 1767, Esther Bates of Stamford.

ISSUE.

146. Nathaniel (5), b. July 10, 1768.
+147. Esther (5), b. Oct. 29, 1769; m. Phineas Reed (5), (100).
148. Asahel (5), b. Oct. 13, 1771; m. Silvia.
149. David (5), b. July 6 1773.
150. Sarah (5), b. Jan. 22, 1775.

151. Hannah (5), b. Dec. 29, 1776; m. ——. Fish.
+152. Elijah (5), b. Mar. 4, 1780; m. Sarah Meyer.
153. Elizabeth (5), b. 1783, d. Nov. 8, 1804.
+154. Thomas (5), b. Jan. 9, 1785; m. first Maria Chesney; second, Esther Stark.

155, Samuel (5), b. 1786, d. Mar. 8, 1804; 156, Seth (5); 157, Lewis (5); 158, James (5), d. 1880; 159, Lydia (5), m. Samuel Perry; 160, Amos (5), d. 1878; 161, Ezra (5); 162, Joanna (5), m. Philip Jones; 163, Maranda (5), m. John Kosboth.

### 38. ST. JOHN.

ABRAHAM, s, of Jacob and Experience (Reed) St. John, d. 1786, Fredericksburg, N. Y.; m. 1766, Lucy Lothrop.

ISSUE.

164, Lucy; 165, Jacob; 166, Sarah; 167, Elizabeth; 168, Eunice; 169, Lydia; 170, Abraham.

### 39. DEAN-EVERETT.

Abraham St. John, private in Hickok's Field Regt., N. Y.

REBECA, dau. of Jacob and Experience (Reed St. John; m. first, Jonathan Dean; m. second, ——— Everett.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

171. Jemina, b. Apr. 29, 1752; m. 1773, Simeon Stuart.
172. Esther; m. Nov. 24, 1773, Theopolis Hanford.

### 42. CROFOOT.

SARAH, dau of Jacob and Experience (Reed) St. John, d. 1777; m., Nov. 1, 1749, Ebenezer Crofoot.

ISSUE.

+173. Joseph, b. 1751; m. Esther St. John.

## 43. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Samuel (4).

SAMUEL (4), s. of Samuel (3) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed; m. Dec. 25, 1774, Esther Hull, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Seeley) Hull.

ISSUE.

+174. Samuel (5), b. Oct. 3, 1777.
175. Ashahel (5), b. Jan. 30, 1780.

## 45. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4).

NATHANIEL (4), s. of Samuel (3) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed, b. 1730; m. ——.

ISSUE.

176. Nathaniel (5), b. 1762; m. ——.

## 46. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4).

TIMOTHY (4), s. of Samuel (3) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed, b. Apr. 22, 1741, d. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Nov. 18, 1762, in New Canaan, Conn., Susanna Weed, who was b. May 5, 1743, d. Oct. 10, 1793.

ISSUE.

177. Timothy (5), b. Feb. 10, 1764, d. Feb. 22, 1764.
+178. Susanna (5), b. May 15, 1765; m. Joseph Crawford.
+179. Uriah (5), b. Oct. 23, 1767; m. Hannah Selleck.
+180. Sarah (5), b. Oct. 25, 1769; m. Gould Hoyt.
+181. Timothy (5), b. Apr. 1, 1772; m. Abby Ambler.
+182. Lebbius (5), b. Feb. 20, 1774; m. Abigail Davenport.
183. Ezra (5), b. May 30, 1776, d. St. Mary's, Fla.
+184. Betsey (5), Sept. 16, 1778; m. Zachariah Skiff.
185. Thaddeus (5), b. July 29, 1780, d. May 11, 1847; m. Sarah Garner; issue by adoption only.
186. Polly (5), b. Apr. 21, 1784; m. Feb. 19, 1804; Herman Skiff; she d. 1804; no issue.
+187. Nancy (5), b. Apr. 8, 1786; m. Alpheus Leonard, M. D.
+188. Rufus (5), b. July 10, 1788; m. first Jane Grier; second, Angelica Van Ransler.

Timothy and wife Susanna buried in Weed Cemetery, New Canaan.

## 54. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), William (4).

WILLIAM (4), s. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. Mar. 20, 1734; m. Sept. 29, 1762, Hannah Kellogg, b. July 15, 1710.

ISSUE.

189. Rachel (5), bapt. Oct. 14, 1764; 190. Joseph (5), bapt., Nov. 22, 1766.

## 56. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4).

MATTHEW (4), s. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1738, at Norwalk, Conn., d. there Dec. 4, 1797; m. Elizabeth Kellogg, who d. June 15, 1799, aged 54.

ISSUE.

191. Stephen (5), b. 1765; d. young.
+192. Polly (5), b. 1768; m. Seth Seymour.
+193. Betsey (5), b. ——; m. Olney Stone.
+194. Hannah (5), b. 1784; m. Asa Benedict.
+195. Stephen (5), b. 178—; m. Maria Van Yevereu.
+196. Sally (5), b. ——; m. Joseph Haskett.
+197. Esther (5), b. ——; m. Isaac Belden.

198. Frederick (5), d. young.
+199. Anna (5); m. Josiah Thatcher.
200. William (5), d. Feb. 11, 1807; unm.
+201. Samuel (5), b. 178—; m. Angelica Bogart.

Matthew Reed (4) and wife were members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Norwalk, Conn., and are buried in St. Paul's churchyard, where their monument stands. At a meeting held Oct. 27, 1780, Matthew Reed was present and was chosen one of a committee to ascertain as to the feasibility of rebuilding the church which was destroyed by the British troops July, 1779. Nov. 30, 1780, Matthew Reed subscribed handsomely for the project, but few out of a long list of honored names contributed as much as he.

## 57. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4).

Eli (4), s. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, bapt. July 3, 1740, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. during the Revolutionary war; m. Abigail Weed, dau. Reuben and Lydia (Holley) Weed.

ISSUE.

+202. Holley (5), b. Sept. 14, 1766; m. Selah Wadsworth.
203. John (5), d. unm.
204. Eli (5), d. young.
205. Abigail (5); m. John Dunham.
206. Rachel (5); m. Abel Roberts.
+207. Henry (5), b. 1774; m. Sarah A. Judson.
+208. Mary (5), b. Nov. 17, 1777; m. William Child.

**59.** Mary Reed (4). Fitch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Mary (4).

Mary (4), dau. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1743; m. Mar. 7, 1769, Nathan Fitch.

ISSUE.

+209. Asabel, bapt. July 12, 1772; m. Martha Dennison.
+210. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 7, 1773; m. Hezekiah Middlebrook.
+211. Mercy, bapt. June 4, 1775; m. Adam Swan.
212. William, d. Feb. 1, 1777.
213. Lydia (twin), bapt. Feb. 2, 1777; m. John H. Young 1794, d. 1796.
214. Polly, bapt. Dec. 12, 1793; m. Amos Dennison.
215. Annie, bapt. May 13, 1793.

## 60. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4).

Isaac (4), s. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. 1746, d. in Stamford; m. Elizabeth Lockwood.

ISSUE.

+216. Isaac (5), b. Feb. 1, 1773; m. Elizabeth A. Wiggins.
+217. Elizabeth (5), b. Nov. 15, 1774; m. Benjamin Hoyt.
+218. Nathan (5), b, 1776; m. Mary Hoyt.

Isaac Reed (4), was in Nova Scotia during the Revolution, but died in Stamford. While at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, he became a Christian, and on his return to Stamford he and his wife united with the M. E. Church, 1790. By his invitation the congregation and ministers were invited to hold religious meetings at his house. (Some authorities give Martha as the name of his wife). He might have been married more than once?

## 62. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4).

JACOB (4), s. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. Apr. 1, 1749, in New Canaan, Conn., d. June 11, 1812, South East, N. Y.; m. Mar. 7, 1769, Ruhamah Benedict, b. Dec. 24, 1751.

ISSUE.

219. Stephen (5), b. Nov. 15, 1769, d. May 16, 1772.
220. Ruth (5), b. Mar. 30, 1771, d. Apr. 4, 1857; m. first, Wm. Reed; second, Mr. Ellis; no issue.
221. Ruhamah (5), b. Jan. 12, 1773; m. Daniel Howes.
+222. Stephen (5), b. Nov. 4, 1774; m. ——.
223. Jacob (5), b. Aug. 17, 1776, d. Oct. 1776.
224. Jacob (5), b. Nov. 21, 1777; no issue living.
225. Isaac (5), b. Mar. 14, 1780, d. July 6, 1829.
+226. Eli (5), b. Jan. 11, 1783; m. Charlotte Baldwin.
+227. Esther (5), b. Mar. 6, 1784; m. first, Abner Doty; second, Lockwood Gray.
+228. Abigail (5), b. Oct. 23, 1785; m. first, Archibald Richards; second, Seamon Woodruff.
+229. Matthew (5), b. Sept. 6, 1787; m. Hannah Benedict.
+230. Lewis B. (5), b. Aug. 21, 1789; m. Maria Brower.
+231. Arunah (5), b. May 21, 1791; m. Ellen McGovern.
+232. John I. (5), b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Eliza Baldwin.

Jacob Reed (4) was a soldier in the Revolution; a private in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's Co., 3rd. Reg., Dutchess Co., N. Y. militia under Col. John Field.

**63.** ABIGAIL REED (4), Ells Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Abigail (4).

ABIGAIL (4), dau. of William (3) and Rachel (Kellogg) Reed, b. June 2, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1769, Moses C. Ells.

ISSUE.

233. William, b. Oct. 16, 1772.
234. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1774.
235. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1775.
236. Stephen, b. July 2, 1777.
237. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1778.
238. Moses, b. Feb. 12, 1784.
239. Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1785.
240. Ruhamah, b. July 5, 1787.
241. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1790.

## 65. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5).

JOHN (5), s. of John (4) and Abigail (Whitney) Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1778, d. Jan. 4, 1862; m. first, Oct. 11, 1801, Phebe Selleck, dau. Edward and Elizabeth, b. 1776, d. 1811; m. second, Sept. 22, 1812, Chloe Olmstead, dau. James and Mary, b. 1787, Wilton, d. Nov. 23, 1817, Darien; m. third, Mar. 4, 1818, Martha Hoyt, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

242. John (6), b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. Feb. 9, 1811.
+243. Elizabeth (6), b. Oct. 2, 1807; m. Jesse R. Betts.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+244. John LeGrand (6), b. Oct. 23, 1813; m. Matilda Tristram.
+245. Moses O. (6), b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Cornelia W. Lovejoy.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

+246. Lewis S. (6), b. June 27, 1820; m. Phebe M. Sanford.
247. Mary Antoinette (6), b. Oct. 2, 1827, d. 1859; m. John N. Scofield; no issue.
+248. Walter Burr (6), b. May 7, 1831; m. Amelia S. Draper.
+249. Sarah Frances (6), b. Mar. 9, 1836; m. Wm. C. Doolittle.

**66.** BETSEY REED (5). Reed Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Betsey (5).

BETSEY (5), dau. of John (4) and Abigail (Whitney) Reed, b. June 29, 1784, d. April 2, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1801 Thomas Reed, b. July 17, 1777, d. Apr. 23, 1862. He was Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut..

ISSUE—BORN IN NORWALK.

+250. Eli, b. July 18, 1802; m. Mary Day.
*251. George, b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. first, Harriet Sturges.
+252. Harriet N. b. Apr. 14, 1815; m. Elias Johnson.

---

* Married first, Jan. 14, 1830, wife d. 1839; m. second, Sophronia Terrill. (No issue by either marriage).

## 67. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Moses (5).

Moses (5), s. of John (4) and Abigail (Whitney) Reed, b. Dec. 14, 1787, d. Aug. 26, 1817; m. first, Oct. 21, 1807, at Wilton, Conn., Polly Betsey Middlebrook (dau. of Samuel and Mary), b. Jan. 24, 1784, d. Apr. 20, 1809; m. second, May 6, 1812 Hannah Hoit, (dau. of John and Miriam of Fishkill, N. Y.), b. Nov. 21, 1793.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

253. Polly Betsey (6), b. Mar. 23, 1809, d. Mar. 13, 1828.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+254. Abby Delia (6), b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Nehemiah Merrick.
+255. Miriam (6), b. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Wm. Dougherty.

## 68. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Roswell (5).

Roswell (5), s. of John (4) and Abigail (Whitney) Reed, b. June 8, 1795, d. Apr. 1846; m. Mar. 28, 1820, Ruth Hoyt, dau. Ruth (Gregory) Hoyt, b. June 16, 1799, d. Apr. 10, 1839.

ISSUE.

256. John Roswell (6), b. Mar. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 30, 1821.
+257. John Roswell (6), b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Georgiana Pennoyer.
258. Frances Gregory (6), b. Apr. 16, 1824, d. June 24, 1829.
+259. Thaddeus Seymour (6), b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Sarah A. Kerr.
260. Ruth Ann (6), b. Oct. 23, 1827.
+261. Mary Esther (6), b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. James H. Beers.

### 70. GREEN.

Ezra s. of Eleazor and Sarah (Selleck) Green, b. Jan. 30, 1754, d. ——; m. 1777, Amee Church.

ISSUE.

First seven born, Bethelem, Conn., last four born, Steuben, N. Y.

262. Clarinda, b. Nov. 6, 1777; m. James Miller.
263. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1779; m. Amos Wooster.
264. Theron, b. Aug. 25, 1782.
265. Betsey, b. May 21, 1784; m. Bohan Smith.
+266. Urania, b. Jan. 23, 1787; m. Nathaniel Canfield.
267. Selleck, b. Sept. 13, 1789; m. Fanny Fowler.
268. Sally, b. July 17, 1791; m. Harvey Phelps.
269. Charles, b. Apr. 27, 1794; m. Electa Perrin.
270. Son, b. Mar. 6, 1796, d. aged 6 days.
271. Ezra Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1797; m. Malissie ——.
272. Eleazor, b. May 16, 1800; m. Sylvina Kent.

Ezra Green was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

## 76. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5).

Obadiah (5), s. of Moses (4) and Rebecca (Pratt) Read, b. Feb. 2, 1762, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Mar. 3, 1832; m. 1784, Lydia Landon, b. Feb. 15, 1763.

ISSUE.

+273. Guy C. (6), b. June 16, 1785; m. first, Annah Buell; second, Ann McLean.
274. Betsey (6), b. June 4, 1787; m. first, Isaac Hurd, second, Asahel Wright; no issue.
+275. John Landon (6), b. Mar. 9, 1789; m. first, Janet Breakenridge, second, Hannah Harper, third, Anne Miller.
+276. Obadiah (6), b. Feb. 25, 1791; m. Sybil Hutchinson.
277. Rebecca (6), b. Apr. 26, 1794; m. Thos. Sherwood; no issue.
278. Lydia (6), b. May 4, 1797; m. Alexander Ward; no issue.
+279. Julia (6), b. May 4, 1799; m. Volney Waldo.
+280. Moses (6), b. July 11, 1801; m. Ann Webster.
+281. Samuel (6), b. Nov. 6, 1806; m. Jane Scott.

Obadiah Read (5) with wife and baby Guy, followed his father to Canada, in 1785. This journey was via. Lake Champlain, and the St. Lawrence River, and was attended with many trials and much suffering, being in mid-winter. All their earthly possessions were drawn in two sleighs by a yoke of oxen and a span of horses. He obtained a grant of land adjoining his father on which in 1812 he built a two-story stone house, in which religious meetings were held until other accommodations were provided. His house was ever open to the ministers of the various denominations and to the hungry. He was deacon of the Baptist church, which was one of the first to be organized in that part of the Province. His wife was possessed of more than ordinary intellectual ability. An incident is related of her which proves her trust in God. In the year 1787, there arose from Upper Canada a universal cry for bread. Frost destroyed the crops and famine stared them in the face. Mr. Read set out by boat on a journey up the St. Lawrence River in search of supplies, leaving behind him his wife and two small children with provision for two weeks. The night came when the last crust was exhausted, Mr. Read, owing to unforseen delay, had not returned. Trusting in God and offering up a fervent prayer for succor, Mrs. Read retired for the night. In the morning what was her surprise to find on the hearth stone a fat rabbit which the cat, during the night had brought in. This was repeated for nine nights in succession, after which her husband arrived with the needed supplies. This circumstance she related to Mr. Waldo, and it is needless to say that during the remainder of her life she was a firm believer in God's fatherly care of those who call upon Him in the right spirit.

## 83. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5).

GERSHOM (5), s. of Daniel (4) and Mary (Bell) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1749, d. July 27, 1829; m. June 28, 1770, Jerusha Castle, b. Jan. 3, 1751, d. Oct. 17, 1831.

ISSUE.

282. Daniel (6), b. Mar. 26, 1771; m. Nov. 13, 1796, Sally Raymond.
283. Mary (6), b. Apr. 21, 1773; m. Nov. 21, 1795, Abraham W. Clain.
+284. Phineas (6), b. June 18, 1775; m. Abigail Mills.
285. Lot (6), b. Aug. 12, 1777; m. Oct. 14, 1800, Dorcas Paine.
+286. Joseph (6), b. Nov. 30, 1779; m. Jane Van Hoesen.
+287. Ira (6), b. May 27, 1782; m. Hannah Richmond.
+288. Rhoda (6), b. Dec. 29, 1784; m. Palmer Cody.
+289. James (6), b. May 23, 1787; m. Eva Yates.
~~+290. Ezra Gershom, Jr. (6), b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. Polly Bostwick.~~
+290. Ezra (6), b. Feb. 5, 1790; m. Elizabeth Wilson.
+291. Gershom Jr, (6), b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. Pollyy Bostwick.
291a Jerusha (6), b. Sept. 9, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1796.

GERSHOM REED was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., and removed to Chatham, N. Y., in 1791, and bought a farm of 320 acres on west side of Kinderhook Creek, three miles north of Chatham Center, and here he died aged 80 years. As a citizen of Amenia, N. Y., he expressed his patriotism by subcribing to a pledge (called the "Roll of Honor,") to preserve the constitution and to oppose the arbitrary acts of the British Parliament.

**84.** LYDIA BELL REED (5). Baxter Crane Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Lydia Bell (5).

LYDIA BELL (5), dau. of Daniel (4) and Mary (Bell) Reed, b. May 15, 1751; m. first, Mar. 4, 1771, John Baxter, who d. Feb. 27, 1777; m. second, Jan. 13, 1779, Col. Thaddeus Crane, b. Mar. 27, 1728; d. Sept. 3, 1813.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

292, Mary Bell, b. Oct. 6, 1772, d. June, 1838; 293, Daniel R, b. June 22, 1774, d. Dec. 16, 1842; 294, Huldah, b. June 22, 1776, d. 1851.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+295, Thaddeus, b. Dec. 31, 1780; m. first Charlotte Titus; second, Martha Titus.
+296. Fanny, b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Eli Ganung.
+297. Lydia, b. May 19, 1784; m. Samuel Banks.
+298. Theda, b. May 3, 1786; m. Truman Smith.
+299. Weltham, b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. Zebulon Crane.
+300. Gerard, b. Jan. 3, 1791; Roxanna Purdy.
+301. Sally, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. John Lounsbury.
302. Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1797.

## 86. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchell (5).

KITCHEL (5), s. of Abraham (4) and Hannah (Bell) Reed, b. Mar. 8, 1754, Green River, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1842, Greece, N. Y.; m. Mary Doty, who was b. Apr. 24, 1757; d. Feb. 22, 1823.

ISSUE.

+303. Silas (6), b. July 14, 1779; m. first, Elizabeth Barnes, second, Polly E. Kellogg.
+304. Kitchel (6), b. Apr. 24, 1782; m. Sally Dibble.
305. Ezra (6), b. May 18, 1784, d. July 6, 1787.
+306. Vina (6), b. July 18, 1787; m. Silas Walker.
+307. Ezra (6), b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. Susanna Mathews.

Kitchel (5) was a soldier of the Revolution in Tanner's Co., 3rd. Van Ness Regiment, Claverack, Battallion. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Northern New York, and resided in Granville, N. Y., over forty years. He died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Walker, wife of Judge Silas Walker of Greece, N. Y.

## 87. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Abraham (5).

ABRAHAM (5), s. of Abraham (4) and Hannah (Bell) Reed, bapt. Feb. 3, 1756, d. 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Thankful Weed of Stamford, Conn.

ISSUE.

308. Martha (6), bapt. Nov. 13, 1774.
309. Abraham (6), bapt. Nov. 24, 1776.
309a. Jonas.
309b. Isaac.
309c. Levi.

**94.** SARAH REED (5). Fitch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Sarah (5).

SARAH (5), dau. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m. Dec. 27, 1770, Matthew Fitch, b. June 17, 1744; d. 1790.

ISSUE.

310. Esther, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Ansel Ford.
+311. Silas, b. Jan. 26, 1773; m. Clarissa Howell.
+312. Simeon, b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Lydia Reed (136).
+313. Matthew, b. Sept. 13, 1776; m. Charlotte Phelps.
314. Samuel.
315. Enoch, b. Sept. 19, 1780; m. Amelia J. Butler, 1810.
316. Sarah; m. first, —— Vandeveer; second, —— Champlain.
+317. Elizabeth; m. —— Graves.
318. Eliakim, bapt. Feb. 26, 1786, d. Jan. 30, 1787.

## 95. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Eliakim (5).

ELIAKIM (5), s. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, bapt. Apr. 6, 1752, d. 1830; m. first, Sept. 14, 1772, Rebecca, dau. of Matthew and Lydia (Olmstead) Fitch, b. July 9, 1748; m. second, Mrs. Breek.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+319. Lydia Olmstead (6), bapt. Feb. 6, 1774; m. Sylvester Ford.
+320. Lavina (6), b. Sept. 10, 1775; m. Jonathan Sherrill.
+321. Sarah (6), b. July 17, 1777; m. Roswell Reed, 131.
+322. Jane (6), b. 1779; m. Epinitas Reed, (133).
323. Abijah (6), b. Mar. 11, 1782; m. Sally Ford.
324. Margaret (6), b. 1784, d. 1785.
325. Luman (6), b. June 4, 1787; m. Mary Baker.

## 96. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5).

SIMEON (5), s. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. Mar. 15, 1754, Norwalk, Conn., d. July 24, 1840, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1775, Amenia, N. Y., by Ebenezer Knibloe Abail Rice, b. Aug. 22, 1753; d. Feb. 24, 1833.

ISSUE.

326. Simeon (6), b. May 10, 1777; m. first Rhoda ——; second, Eunice Thompson; third, Caroline Lockwood; fourth, Sarah Dean; no issue.
327. James (6), b. June 4, 1779, d. Nov. 10, 1803; unm.
328. Colba (6), b. Jan. 7, 1781.
+329. Enoch (6), b. Apr. 12, 1782; m. Abiah Cobb.
+330. Eliakim (6), b. Jan. 1, 1784; m. first, Laura Coleman; second, Parmelia Coleman.
331. Ruth (6), b. Mar. 25, 1785; m. Jasper Armstrong.
332. Stephen (6), b. Oct. 29, 1786; d. (no issue).
+333. Silas (6), b. July 15, 1788; m. Mary Sheldon.
334. Abigail (6), b. May 10, 17—; m. Chauncey Baker.
+335. Esther (6), b. Dec. 18, 17—; m. Herman Sheldon.
336. Abial (6), b. ——; m. —— Hull.
+337. Ezra (6), b. 1796; m. Sophia Swallow.

Simeon Reed (5) went from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Pawlet, Vt. in 1776. He served at Ticonderoga, 1777, at the time of the invasion of Burgoyne. Upon the dispersion of the militia at Hubbardton he hurried home and started for his old home on the Hudson. Afterwards he served in the army and when the war closed in the north returned with his family to his farm. He was greatly beloved and confided in by his fellow-citizens. (History of Pawlet, Vt. by Hollister.)

It was said of Simeon by one who knew him, "He is an Israelite indeed in whom there is no guile."

**97.** Ruth Reed (5). Fulller Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ruth (5).

Ruth (5), dau. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. 1756; d. Feb. 9, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1790 Jeremiah Fuller b. Mar. 4, 1727; d. Aug. 31, 1809. She was his second wife, and at her death he married Rachel Comstock.

ISSUE OF RUTH AND JEREMIAH.

+338. Jeremiah Reed, b. Jan 30, 1791; m. Hannah B. Bierce.

## 98. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Silas (5).

Silas (5), s. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. May 7, 1758, d. 1834; m. Bethia Hurd.

ISSUE BORN IN GORHAM, N. Y.

+339. Samuel (6), b. Apr. 27, 1784; m. Apphia Hubble.
+340. Julia (6), b. Apr. 16, 1787; m. Wm. Babcock.
+341. Carlo (6), b. Feb. 25, 1791; m. Martha McPherson.
+342. Lucy (6), b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Levi Taylor.
+343. Seneca (6), b. Oct. 4, 1785; m. Harriet Murray.
344, Harry (6); 345, Betsey (6), d. unm.

## 100. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Phineas (5).

Phineas (5), s. of Eliakim (4), and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. Mar. 3, 1762; m. Sept. 16, 1787, Esther Reed, (147), dau. of Elijah and Esther (Bates) Reed.

ISSUE.

346, Elijah; 347, Philo; 348 Frederick; 349, Huldah; 350, Sarah, m. —— Andrews; 351, Julia; m. —— Van Duesen; 352, Mary; 353, Ann.

### 101. EZRA REED.

Of the descendants of Ezra Reed today many are still living, some at an advanced age, some in the prime of life and some in the tender age of childhood. Their homes are in the far western, the northern, the middle, and the New England States. A large number of them are farmers mostly owners of the farms they cultivate, prominent members of the church they attend and holding positions of trust in the community.The father of Harriet (Reed) Pulling's children was a physician, as was her son Ezra, who practised his profession for many years in New York City. The husband of Almira Reed was Rev. Allen Hollister, the first Congregational minister at Riga, N. Y., who in the cause of his faith lived and died in a log house, in that new settlement, that he might bring the mes-

sage of truth and light to many hearts. His son Ezra settled in Pennsylvania and his family is a progressive one. Ezra's daughter Almira married John Pittman and I note with real pleasure, the interest they take in my work that may bring them in touch with their kindred. Cythera Reed married William Alfred Benton, son of Caleb and Sarah (Bishop) Benton. Of their issue at this writing Harriet M. is living at the advanced age of 92 years, Juliana married Jerome S. Cobb, a leader of grange movements in Schoolcraft, Mich., and editor of the State grange paper, "The Grange Visitor." Their granddaughter Harriet J. and Della E. married respectfully, Prof. L. F. Anderson and Dr. Carle L. Felt. Fitch Reed, son of Ezra, was a Methodist minister. Of his family of four only his youngest daughter, Cythera A., married and left issue, which settled in Michigan, Pennsylvania, Minnesota and New York States. Horace, second son of Ezra, moved to Michigan about 1844, from which state his sons have branched out for themselves in promising business ventures and become worthy representatives of their family. Betsey Reed became the second wife of William Alfred Benton and was the mother of five sons and three daughters. Of her grandchildren, John Barlow is Professor of Zoology in the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Kingston, R. I., and Myron Barlow is a successful surgeon-dentist in Boston, Mass. Her son, Myron B. Benton, was a man of literary and artistic taste "an accomplished writer of both prose and verse." He was also interested in tracing family history. His brother, Ezra R. Benton, is a farmer in South Amenia and an elder in the Presbyterian Church there.

Charles E. Benton is the youngest son of Betsey (Reed) Benton. His home is in New Bedford, Mass.,—a gentleman of refined and literary tastes. Of the descendants of Newton Reed, his daughter Mary makes her home with her brother, Henry V. D. Reed, on the old homestead,—a picturesque dwelling of ancinet build, as I saw it one sunny June day, half concealed by climbing vines and shade trees. Upon the door rested the old-timed knocker that has for years announced the home coming of the absent one. Mary Reed is an authority on matters pertaining to family and town records, having received such collections from her father, Newton Reed. Her brother Albert died in the army in Virginia where he was serving the Union. Henry V. D. is the owner of the homestead, a successful farmer. John Horace settled in Amenia, Dakota. Catherine Matilda married Harry Sedwick and resides at present in Falls Village, Conn.

Columbus, youngest son of Ezra and Esther (Edgerton), was twice married. His son, Fitch Dana, holds the position as literary editor on the Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle. His son Horace is private secretary to Senator Spooner and resides at Madison, Wis. His daughter Emma mar-

ried Wm. G. Denney, cashier of Millerton Bank, Millerton, N. Y. Inclosing this sketch of the descendants of Ezra 5th I can only say space will not permit of a lenghthy biography, neither is it required. The place these descendants occupy in the world whether in the quiet unobtrusive home life or in the busy routine of public life, speaks for itself.

## 101. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5).

EZRA (5), s. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah (Richards) Reed, b. Aug. 3, 1765, d. July 31, 1852; m. first, Feb. 4, 1787, Jemima Fitch, b. Feb. 8, 1763, d. Mar. 7, 1789; m. second, Feb. 15, 1790, Esther Edgerton, b. Feb. 8, 1769, d. Sept. 6, 1852.

ISSUE BY WIFE JEMIMA BORN IN AMENIA, N. Y.

+354. Harriet (6), b. Jan. 30, 1789; m. first Matthew Fitch Middlebrook; m. second, Josiah Pulling.

ISSUE BY WIFE ESTHER.

+355. Almira (6), b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. Rev. Allen Hollister.
+356. Cythera (6), b. Jan. 16, 1793; m. Wm. Alfred Benton.
+357. Fitch (6), b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Almeda Dana.
+358. Horace (6), b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Julia Calkin.
+359. Betsey (6), b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Wm. Alfred Benton.
360. Polly (6), b. May 25, 1803; d. Apr. 8, 1882; unm; spent her whole life at the homestead where she was born.
+361. Newton (6), b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. Anne Van Dyck.
+362. Columbus (6), b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. first, Sarah Matilda Smith; second, Mrs. Sarah (Flint) Bokee.
363. Catherine (6), b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. Dec. 5, 1843, Rev. Wm. J. MacCord, d. Feb. 23, 1901, Amenia, N. Y.; no issue.
+364. Emeline (6), b. Oct. 23, 1811; m. Noah Gridley.

**103.** ESTHER REED (5). Edgerton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Esther (5).

ESTHER (5), dau. of Eliakim (4) and Sarah Richards (Reed), Edgerton, b. Aug. 9, 1767, d. Aug. 12, 1792; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Jacob Edgerton, b. 1760, d. 1845; s. of Simeon and Abiah (Hough) Edgerton.

ISSUE.

+365. Reed b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. first Betsey Lyons; second, Harriet Griswold.
+366. Esther b, Aug. 1, 1792; m. Capt. David Blakely, Jr.

### 106. WEED.

HANNAH, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Reed) Ambler, b. Feb. 1, 1757, d. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Jan. 4, 1775, Ebenezer Weed of Stamford, who d. Sept. 6, 1790.

ISSUE.

367, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1776; m. Strong Sturgis, first wife; 368, Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Walter Buddington, 1802; 369, Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1780; m. Strong Sturgis, second wife; 370, Ebenezer Edwin, b. Oct. 29, 1782, d. May 31, 1842; 371, Joseph Ambler, b. Mar. 5, 1785; m. Mary ——; 372, Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1787, d. aged 19 years; 373, Susanna, bapt. Oct. 19, 1788, d. young; 374, Hannah Ambler, b. Aug. 30, 1789.

Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Weed, is buried in Franklin Street Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.

### 107. WEED.

Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Reed) Ambler, b. Feb. 23, 1759; m. Feb. 22, 1781, Jonathan Weed.

ISSUE.

375, Henry R., b. Jan. 19, 1782, d. unm; 376, Sally, b. May 20, 1783; 377, Lydia, b. June 3, 1785; m. Harris Scofield; 378, Erastus Huntington, b. May 16, 1788; m. Eliza Lockwood.

## 108. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5).

Daniel (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Apr. 15, 1761, d. Sept. 21, 1803; m. Polly Hopkins, who was b. Mar. 23, 1760, dau. of Col. Roswell and Mary (Cook) Hopkins.

ISSUE.

+379. William (6), b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. Elizabeth Mix.
+380. Nancy (6), b. Apr. 26, 1785; m. Horace Jerome.
+381. Maria (6), b. 1795; m. Elisha Bigelow.
+382. Joanna (6); m. first, Jeremiah Hascall; second, John D. Farley.

## 109. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Rueben (5).

Reuben (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Sept. 2, 1763, d. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 7, 1790, Hannah Rose, b. Sept. 1, 1765, d. Mar. 24, 1839.

ISSUE.

+383. Leonard (6), b. Jan. 10, 1793; m. first, Rachel Nace; second, Huldah Jaycox.
+384. Myron (6), b. July 7, 1797; m. Belinda Swift.
+385. Jesse (6), b. Mar. 6, 1800; m. Betsey Hurd.
+386. Lester (6), b. Apr. 23, 1801; m. first, Abigail Page; second Margaret Scott.
387. Daniel (6), b. May 6, 1805, d. Apr. 21, 1827; unm.

## 110. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5).

ELIJAH (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1766, in Amenia, N. Y., d. Mar. 31, 1836, in Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1787, Sarah Merchant.

ISSUE.

+388. Harry (6), b. 1787; m. first, Sophia Hanford; second, Sophia Wales.
+389. Asenath (6), b. May 17, 1790; m. Israel Hopping.
390. Milo (6), b. Dec. 4, 1792, d. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Susan Bens; no issue.
+391. Jesse (6), b. Sept. 18, 1795.
392. Polly (6), b. Mar. 28, 1798, d. Nov. 7, 1817; unm.
+393. Sally. (6), b. July 20, 1800, m. Thos. Kinney, first wife.
394. Laura (6), b. Feb. 23, 1803, d. unm.
+395. Cordelia, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Thos. Kinney, second wife.

## 111. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5).

JESSE (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. July 16, 1768, d. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1797, Joanna Carpenter, who d. 1867.

ISSUE.

+396. Julia A. (6), b. Oct. 19, 1799; m. Joseph L. Perry.
+397. Joanna (6), b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. Brigham Fay.
+398. Betsey B. (6), b. Jan. 26, 1805; m. John G. Gardner.
+399. Eliza A. (6), b. Mar. 18, 1808; m. Seymour B. Murdock.
400. James C. (6), b. Sept. 2, 1810, d. June 29, 1901; m. May 10, 1838, Charlotte A. Canfield, who d. 1895; no issue.
401. Susan M. (6), b. Apr. 18, 1813, d. June 26, 1814.
+402. Abigail M. (6), b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. John S. Rathbun.

Jesse Reed owned a farm of three hundred and twenty acres, situated in Aurelius, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died, aged 63 years. He left his native town of Amenia, N. Y., for the wilds of Aurelius in 1795, and located on his land 1796. The history of Auburn shows that his farm is of historical interest. War having been declared in June 1812, and the Governors of the various States invited to muster their forces for the protection of their respective waterfronts, and for offensive operations, the Aurelius regiment was assembled upon the farm of Jesse Reed. His son James C. was one of Auburn's oldest, and best known citizens, and for many years prominently identified with Auburn's business interests. He accumulated considerable property, and in the care of his real estate holdings kept up a career of activity and usefulness. For over 40 years he was vice-president of the Auburn Gas Light Company.

## 112. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel, (3), James (4), Stephen (5).

STEPHEN (5), s. of James (4), and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1770, d. Feb. 9, 1817; m. May 8, 1799, Sarah Benton, who was b. Sept. 17, 1774, d. May 16, 1848.

ISSUE.

403. Clarissa Benton (6), b. Apr. 1, 1800, d. June 16, 1859, unm.
404. Charles (6), b. Apr. 23, 1802, d. Aug. 31, 1803.
+405. Caroline (6), b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Moses Hawley Knap.
406. Sidney (6), b. Sept. 19, 1806, d. Oct. 18, 1834, unm.
407. Parnal (6), b. Jan. 17, 1810, d. Mar. 17, 1850; unm.
+408. Geo. William (6), b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. first, Martha Crouse; second, Mrs. Louisa Colwell Beach.

## 113. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5).

AMOS (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1772, d. July 26, 1859; m. first, July 1790, Rhoba Jenks; m. second, Nov. 7, 17—, Rebecca Hitchcock, who d. July 29, 1807, no issue; m. third, Apr. 19, 1810, Fannie Lincoln.

ISSUE BY WIFE RHOBA.

+409. Mulford (6), b. Sept. 11, 1798; m. Laura Jackson; no descendants living.
410. Alma (6), b. Apr. 15, 1791; m. John Cherry.

ISSUE BY WIFE FANNIE.

+411. Philo (6), b. 1813; m. Martha Messenger.
+412. Mary Selina (6), b. Mar. 28, 1817; m. Z. Hammond.
413. Miranda (6), b. 1819, d. 1840; unm.
+414. Linus (6), b. 1821; m. first Ariette Wood; second, Harriett Steel; third, Huldah Tyron.
+415. Rhoba (6), b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. Luther Hammond.

## 115. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5).

JACOB (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1778, d. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1803, Priscilla Row, b. May 10, 1780, d. Dec. 25, 1867.

ISSUE.

+416. Lewis (6), b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. Elizabeth Fish.
+417. Horace (6), b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. first, Mary E. Landon; second, Mrs. Julia (Beach) Lane.
+418. Henry (6), b. June 22, 1811; m. first, Harriet Beecher; second, Lucina Tucker.

**116.** JOANNA REED (5). Rose Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Joanna (5).

JOANNA (5), dau. of James (4), and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1778, d. June 5, 1863; m. June 20, 1796, *Mulford Barker Rose, b. at South Haven, Conn., July 2, 1767, d; Feb. 10, 1818.

ISSUE.

+419. Conklin, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Eliza Ann Hyde.
+420. Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1798; m. Thomas Barnum.
+421. David M, b. May 25, 1800; m. Eliza Gay.
+422. Betsey, b. May 5, 1803; m. Harry Morehouse.
+423. Mira, b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. Joseph Bassett.
+424. Philo, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. Hannah S. Myers.
+425. Northrop, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. Sarah Mallory.
+426 Eliza, b. May 4, 1811; m. Myron Hollister.
427. Reuben, b. June 22, 1813, d. Jan. 7, 1840; unm.
+428. Harvey Milton, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Delia C. Dickey.

---

* Son of Rev. David Rose.

**117.** BETSEY REED (5). Northrup Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Betsey (5).

BETSEY (5), dau. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Apr. 21, 1780; m. Daniel Northrup.

ISSUE.

+429. James Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Mariah Thorn.
+430. Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. first, Elvira M. Beals; second, Martha A. Perry; third, Christiana Gallup.
+431. Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Sarah Ann Palen.
+432. Adaline, b. June 14, 1810; m. Philip Boyce.
433. Philip, d.; unm. abt. 1877.
+434. Mulford, b. May 3, 1808; m. Catherine Hamlin.

## 118. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), James (5).

JAMES (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. June 13, 1782; m. first, Harriet Paine, who d. Apr. 11, 1816; m. second, Eliza Hitchcock, who d. Feb. 24, 1820; m. third, Deborah Sayrhs, who d. Sept. 10, 1847.

ISSUE BY WIFE HARRIET.

+435. Nelson (6), m. Mary Winchester.
436. Morton (6), m. —— Sherwood of Geneseo.
437. Miles (6), m. —— Morgan of Buffalo.

ISSUE BY WIFE ELIZA.

+438. Thomas (6), b. Apr. 24, 1818; m. Mary Wilcox.

ISSUE BY WIFE DEBORAH.

439. George (6), m. —— Boughton. Seymour Boughton of Summit, Jackson, Mich., guardian to heirs of George.

## 121. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Philo (5).

PHILO (5), s. of James (4) and Joanna (Castle) Reed, b. Apr. 3, 1787; in Amenia, N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1813, Abigail Reynolds, who was b. 1790, and d. Apr. 29, 1864.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION.

+440 Eliza S. (6), b. June 18, 1830; m. Albert Cline.

Philo Reed left an estate of $100,563.72, of which $15,130 representing Michigan lands, (1,370 acres) was devised in his will to the heirs of his brothers Daniel, Elijah, Jesse, Amos and James. To his wife and adopted daughter he gave specific legacies. The number of his heirs were about 100, scattered over ten States and Territories and in Canada.

## 124. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin P. (5).

BENJAMIN P. (5), s. of Benjamin (4) and Bethia (Weed) Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1772, d. 1828; m. Jan. 12, 1793, Betty Bouton, b. Aug. 12, 1776; d. Oct. 19, 1835.

ISSUE.

+441. Wilbur (6), b. Apr. 26, 1794.
+442. Stephen (6), b. Feb. 18, 1795-6.
+443. Benjamin P. (6), b. July 27, 1807; m. first, Juliette Bouton; second, Eliza A. Weed.
444. William (6), m. Louise Felt.
+445. James M. (6), b. Dec. 25, 1816; m first Cornelia Downs; second, Sophia Searles.
446. John (6), ——; m. May 4, 1835, Jerusha, dau. of Etheil Benedict of Sharon. They resided at Sturgis, Mich. Removed to Wellington, O., d. there.

## 126. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Daniel (5).

DANIEL (5), s. of Benjamin (4) and Bethia (Weed) Reed, b. Dec. 11, 1778, d. Apr. 4, 1835; m. Oct. 4, 1797, Sally Hawley of Salem, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+447. Sally (6), b. ——; m. Timothy Hoyt; 448. Emily Almira (6), b. ——; m. Abraham Taylor.

## 127. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Enos (5).

ENOS (5), s. of Benjamin (4) and Bethia (Weed) Reed, b. Oct. 30, 1787.

ISSUE.

449, Chas. (6); 450, Daniel (6); 451, Roswell (6); 452, Benjamin (6); 453, Sarah (6); 454, Frances (6); 455, Louise (6); 456, Harriet (6).

### 131. ROSWELL REED.

At the beginning of the present century what is now Coxsackie Landing was a rocky point separated from the mainland by a marsh, which at high tide was frequently covered with water. This marshy tract of 25 or 30 acres constituted Lot No. 48 in the Coxsackie Patent. It was bought from its owner by Eliakim Reed (5), who established a small wharf and warehouse on the rocky point and the place soon obtained the name of Reed's Landing. The main street in the Landing is Reed Street. It was filled in across the bay where Eliakim Reed and Roswell Reed built the first dock at what is now the Landing and chief business place. Roswell and Eliakim were cousins and Sarah wife of Roswell was daughter of Eliakim Reed. One mile south of the Coxsackie Landing on the west side of the road is the Roswell Reed mansion, now (1906) owned by Clinton Wheeler. It is built of brick, surrounded by fine old shade trees, with a forest of hard wood and pine to the northwest. Twenty miles back on the other side of valleys and ridges rise the Catskill mountains. Here lived and died Roswell Reed and his wife; here their children were born and reared, and here many of them sleep in the Roswell Reed burying ground.

## 131. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5).

ROSWELL (5), s. of Ezra (4) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1769, d. May 4, 1839; m. 1793, Sarah Reed, (his second cousin), b. July 17, 1777, d. Feb. 18, 1845, dau. of Eliakim (5), and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed.

ISSUE.

+457. Eliza (6), b. July 7, 1794; m. Therun Skeel.
+458. Laura Rebecca (6), b. Apr. 19, 1796; m. R. I. Van Deu Bergh.
+459. Jane Ann (6), b. Mar. 4, 1798; m Harry Talmadge.
+460. Adeline (6), b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. H. C. Adams.
+461. Margaret (6), b. June 8, 1802; m. Ezra Fitch.
462. Roscoe Eliakim (6), b. Mar. 11, 1805, d. Nov. 11, 1834.

463. Cornelia (6), b. Feb. 2, 1808, d. 1885; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Rev. I. N. Wychoff. No descendants living.
464. Almet (6), b. Apr. 1, 1810; m. Helen Van Deusen.
+465. Ezra (6), b. June 22, 1812; m. Sarah E. Eldrige.
+466. Roswell (6), b. Apr. 19, 1814; m. Rebecca Van Bergen.
467. William (6), b. Aug. 10, 1816, d. in California.
468. Luman (6), b. Oct. 1, 1818, d. Dec. 14, 1837.
469. Sarah (6), b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Henry F. Lombard 1844; no issue; add. Tarrytown.

## 133. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5).

EPENETUS (5), s. of Ezra (4) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1773, d. Mar. 1, 1847; m. first 1794, Jane Reed, dau of Eliakim and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed. Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Eliakim (5), b. 1779, d. July 9, 1824; m. second, Irene Hubbard, d. Feb. 23, 1831; m. third, Lucy Peck, d. July 29, 1863.

ISSUE BY WIFE JANE.

+470. George (6), b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Esther Kempton.
471. Isabella (6), b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1819.
+472. Egbert (6), b. July 8, 1803; m. Mary L. Brush.
+473. Sarah (6), b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Norman M. Atwater.
474. Rebecca (6), b. May 14, 1810; m. Chas. Kellogg, d. June 24, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1831.
+475. Edward (6), b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Julia Blocker.
+476. Alexander (6), b. Mar. 13, 1815; m. Henrietta Backus.
477. Rudolphus (6), b. Apr. 17, 1818, d. May 15, 1818.
478. Jane (6), b. 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1822.

**136.** LYDIA REED (5). Fitch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Lydia (5).

LYDIA (5), dau. of Ezra (4) and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1777; d. July 8, 1838, Albany, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1800, Simeon Fitch (312), son of Matthew and Sarah (Reed) Fitch, b. Aug. 29, 1774, Norwalk, d. Aug. 28, 1857, Oswego, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+479. Emeline, b. Apr. 12, 1802; m. Russell Judson.
+480. Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. Albertine Van Alstine.
481. Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1805; m. Simeon Losie.
482. Venelia, b. Dec. 13, 1807, d. Nov. 24, 1867; unm.
483. Simeon, b. Feb. 27, 1810, d. May 10, 1810.
+484. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. William Lewis.
+485. Simeon, b. Jan. 9, 1815; m. Esther Mary Morris.
486. Lydia, b. Jan. 14, 1819, d. Jan. 23, 1820.
487. Edwin, b. June 4, 1821; m. Elizabeth O. Artcher.

## 152. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5).

ELIJAH (5), s. of Elijah (4) and Esther (Bates) Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1780, d. Dec. 10, 1841; m. Sarah Meyer.

ISSUE.

488. Wm. M. (6), b. Aug. 6, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1833; unm.
+489. Jane Ann (6), b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. John Calvin Wells.
490. Adaline (6), b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1887; unm.
491. Emeline (6), b. Sept. 24, 1810, d. Mar. 26, 1847; m. 1833 Henry Wells Tracy; no issue.
492. Horace A. (6), b. Nov. 1, 1813, d. Nov. 8, 1834; unm.
493. Chas. (6), b. Mar. 9, 1816; m. Catherine Morgan; no issue.
+494. James M. (6), b. May 23, 1820; m. first, Sarah Barlow; second, Stella L. Goodrich.
+495. Edward (6), b. May 30, 1824; m. Abigail H. Chamberlain.
496. Henry (6), b. Jan. 1, d. in infancy.

## 154. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5).

THOMAS (5), s. of Elijah Reed (4), by second m., b. Jan. 9, 1785 in Amenia, N. Y., d. Nov. 1854; m. first, Oct. 18, 1808; Maria Chesney of Danube, N. Y., b. Mar 4, ——; m. second, Mar. 16, 1815, Esther Stark.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

497, Sylvester (6), b. Jan. 10, 1811, d. Dec. 31, 1813; 498, Porter (6), b. July 11, 1812; m. Polly Delong 1835, d. 1857.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

499. Maria (6), b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. first, Thos. Houston; second, Smith W. Ingham; no issue.
+500. Julia (6), b. May 14, 1818; m. W. R. Stevens.
+501. Philo (6), b. May 5, 1820; m. Cyntha E. Small.
+502. Elijah (6), b. July 28, 1822; m. Margaret J. Skinner.

503, Harriet (6), b. Mar. 23, 1825; m. W. R. Stevens; no issue; 504, Thomas (6), b. July 8, 1828, d. July 31, 1830; 505, Alonzo (6), b. June 24, 1833, d. Oct. 7, 1865, unm; 506, Emily (6), b. July 23, 1839, d. May 19, 1842.

### 173. CROFOOT.

JOSEPH, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (St. John) Crofoot, b. 1751, d. Dec. 15, 1831; m. May 15, 1776 Esther St. John, b. June 15, 1758, d. Sept. 11, 1838.

ISSUE.

+507. Ebenezer, b. May 10, 1777; m. first, Sarah W. Gregory; second, Mrs. Mary Thomas.

## 174. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Samuel (4), Samuel (5).

SAMUEL (5), s. of Samuel (4) and Esther (Hull) Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. Mar. 12, 1797, Polly Weed.

ISSUE.

508, Polly (6), b. July 5, 1798; 509, Samuel (6), b. Sept. 12, 1800; 510, George (6), b. Jan. 13, 1803; 511, Clarissa (6), b. Mar. 10, 1805; 512, Henry Lewis (6), b. Feb. 23, 1807; 513, Esther (6), b. Feb. 22, 1809; 514, Betsey (6), b. Apr. 7, 1811; 515, Ashel (6), b. Mar. 20, 1813; 516, Sally (6), b. June 29, 1815; 517, William (6), b. Aug. 20, 1817.

## 176. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5).

NATHANIEL (5), s. of Nathaniel (4) and —— Reed, b. 1762; m. Eleanor ——, d. ——.

ISSUE.

518. John (6), b. 1794.
519. Nicholas (6), b. 1799.
520. Nathaniel (6), b. 1801.
+521. Walter (6), b. 1803; m. Sarah Rolsun.
522. Ezekiel (6), b. 1808; 523, daughter (6); 524, daughter (6).

**178** SUSANNA REED (5). Crawford Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Susanna (5).

SUSANNA (5), dau. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. May 15, 1765, d. Sept. 11, 1837; m. May 20, 1784, Joseph Crawford.

ISSUE.

+525. Betsey; m. —— Grey.
526. Thereza; m. —— Smith.
527. William, d. young.
+528. Joseph.
+529. Sally, b. 1812; m. John Kinnier.
+530. Susanna, b. 1786; m. Peter Weed.
+531. Thaddeus, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. Juliette Lockwood.
532. Reed, d. young.

## 179. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Uriah (5).

URIAH (5), s. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Oct. 1767, d. May 30, 1848; m. May 27, 1790, Hannah Selleck, dau. of Samuel, a soldier of the Revolution, a prisoner on a prison ship in New York waters where he died.

ISSUE.

533. Sally (6), b. May 2, 1791; m. Joseph Fitch.
+534. Clarrissa (6), b. May 1, 1794; m. Samuel Cook Silliman.
535. Selleck (6), d. June 10, 1812, aged 15 years.

Uriah Reed was a quiet, independent farmer of New Canaan, and their home was quite the picture of the birthplace of Whittier.

### 180. HOYT.

SARAH (5), dau. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Oct. 25, 1769, d. July 18, 1819; m. May 15, 1786, Gould Hoyt, b. 1766; d. 1826, s. of Justus and Elizabeth.

536, William Henry, b. Dec. 1788 d. 1823, unm; 537, Harriet, b. Apr. 10, 1790, m. —— McJinson, she d. no issue; 538, Jesse, b. June 28, 1792, m. abt. 1830, Cornelia E. Thurston, d. 1867, no record of any issue; 539, Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1794, d. unm, 1812; 540, Almira, b. Sept. 4, 1796, d. unm, 1814; 541, Gould, b. 1798, d. 1822; 542, Armena, d. aged 25 years, unm; 543, Lorenzo, d. unm; 544, Lystander, b. 1806, d. Feb. 1827, unm.

**181** TIMOTHY (5), s. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Apr. 1, 1772; m. Abbey Ambler.

ISSUE.

Rufus (6), d. young. Polly (6), m first, Addison Alger; second Henry Garner.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

545. Abbie (6); m. first Lemuel Pomeroy; m. second, Thaddeus Kennier.

Son, d. young.

546, Lizzie (6), m. ——— Robinson, issue d. young.

Abbie and Lizzie are buried in Spencertown, about four miles from Chatham, N. Y.; 547, Betsey (6), m. Isaac Mead; no issue. The line of Timothy (5) is extinct.

## 182. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Lebbins (5).

LEBBINS (5), s. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1774, d. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 1795, Abigail Davenport of North Stamford, Conn.

548. Darius (6), b. June 20, 1799, d. June 27, 1824; 549, *Dr. Ebenezer (6), b. 1795, d. June 14, 1872; m. Sept. 11, 1867, Almira Mead; no issue.

550. William (6), b. Aug. 16, 1813, d. Aug. 18, 1815.
+551. Eliza Ann (6), b. June 19, 1816; m. C. S. Dickerman.

Abigail wife of Lebbins d. Mar. 11, 1863.

*Dr. Ebenezer's monument stands in Spencertown Cemetery. He was one of the incorporators and trustees of an academy incorporated by act of Legislature May 13, 1845. Dr. Ebenezer Reed succeeded Dr. Woodbridge as president, serving from 1863 to 1870. He intended to endow the school as a female seminary to be called Reed Seminary, but died before carrying his beneficient scheme to effect.

**184** Betsey Reed (5). Skiff Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Betsey (5).

Betsey (5), dau. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1778, d. Apr. 13, 1815; m. Zachariah Skiff.

Issue—552, Ezra, m. Sarah dau. of Samuel Skiff, removed to Black River, N. Y.; 553, Nancy, m. Chas. Goodsell, removed to Ohio; 554, Polly, m. Wm. B. Chase, removed to Ohio.

**187** Nancy Reed (5). Leonard Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Nancy (5).

Nancy (5), dau. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. Apr. 8, 1786, d. July 10, 1871; m. about 1809, Alpheus Leonard, M. D.

ISSUE.

+555. William Henry, b. June 11, 1812; m. Camilla Davis.

Dr. Alpheus Leonard, successor of Dr. Alerton of Amenia, in the practice of his profession was a man of accurate knowledge.

## 188. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Rufus (5).

Rufus (5), s. of Timothy (4) and Susanna (Weed) Reed, b. July 10, 1788; m. first, Jane Grier of Red Hook, N. Y.; m. second, Angelica Van Rensselaer.

ISSUE—ALL BY WIFE JANE.

556. Edwin Ezra, d. Oct. 12, 1818, aged 4 years, 10 months, 4 days.
557. John G. d. Aug. 22, 1822, aged 6 years, 8 months, 14 days.
558. Edwin, d. Aug. 31, 1822, aged 3 years, 3 months, 17 days.
+559. Jane M., b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Richard Mitchell.

Rufus Reed was born in the town of Sharon, Conn. Before his majority he settled in Charleston, S. C., and in the year 1809 removed to Hudson, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he accumulated an ample fortune, and retired from active business. In 1823 he became Mayor of Hudson and at the time of Lafayette's visit to Hudson in 1824, he was selected by the citizens to receive and welcome the illustrious visitor. In 1837 he was elected to the State Legislature and bore a prominent part in the State Councils of that year. His physical organization gave him the bearing of a man of younger years, and in social in-

tercourse there was a strange co-mingling of courtesy, frankness, conviviality and dignity. He was a man possessed of far more than an ordinary share of talents, and his cool judgment and foresight made him a valued member of the community in which he lived. Though blessed with wealth, he loved true friendship more than gold and his purse was open in every good cause. Yet he never gave with ostentation. In such cases he adhered strictly to the rule, "let not the right hand know what the left hand doeth." As a personal friend he was true as steel; the poisoned tongue of another's hatred never turned him from the path of fidelity. In the death of Mr. Reed the entire community mourned his loss, and high and low, those blessed with wealth as well as those groveling in poverty,—mingled their tears over the grave of the departed.

**192** Polly Reed (5). Seymour Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Polly (5).

Polly (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. 1768, d. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Apr. 3, 1789, Seth Seymour.

ISSUE.

560. Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1789, d. ——; no issue.
561. Alfred, b. Apr. 5, 1792, d. ——; unm.
562. Stephen, d. ——; no issue.
+563. Uriah; m. Esther Thatcher.

**193** Betsey Reed (5). Stone Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Betsey (5).

Betsey (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Norwalk, Conn.; m. Mar. 8, 1785, Olney Stone.

Issue—564. John, b. Aug. 22, 1786; 565, Phoebe, b. Sept. 25, 1791; m. —— Freeman; 566, Isaac, b. June 28, 1794.

**194** Hannah Reed (5). Benedict Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Hannah (5).

Hannah (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. 1784, Norwalk, d. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1804, Asa Benedict.

ISSUE.

+567. Frederick Reed, b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. Mary Ann Osborne.
+568. George, b. June 2, 1807; m. first, Sarah J. Beardsley; second, Amanda Benedict.
569. Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1809, d. Sept. 11, 1818.
570. Harriet, b. Dec. 21, 1812, d. Feb. 28, 1813.
+571. William H., b. July 31, 1814; m. Mary Guyer.
572. Harriet B., b. Apr. 20, 1817, d. unm.
573. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1819, d. Apr. 25, 1820.
574. Margaret, b. Aug. 30, 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1821.
+575. Chas. Nichols, b. July 16, 1823; m. first, Elizabeth Ketchum; second, Eva Hanford.

## 195. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Stephen (5).

STEPHEN (5), s. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. 178—, d. Oct. 17, 1867; m. Maria Van Yeveren, of Albany.

ISSUE.

576. Stephen, d. unm.

**196** SALLY REED (5). Haskett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Sally (5).

SALLY (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1780, d. Sept. 19, 1817, Charleston, S. C., buried there in St. Phillips Church-yard; m. Oct. 9, 1805, Joseph Haskett, b. Apr. 2, 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1851, Keyport, N. J.

ISSUE.

+577. Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. first, Ignatius Norvotny; second, Haddock Whitlock.
578. Richard Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1808, N. Y. City; m. Maria C. Pidgeon in Montreal, Canada, d. July 1, 1838; no issue.
+579. Sarah M., b. June 6, 1817; m. John Smyth.

**197** ESTHER REED (5). Belden Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Esther (5).

ESTHER (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. ——, d. ——; m. Isaac Belden

ISSUE.

+580. Esther, b. ——; m. first, Rev. Augustus Summer; second, Socrates Squires.
+581. Harriet, b. July 24, 1801; m. Lewis O. Wilson.

Esther Reed Belden is buried in the Belden Vault, St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn.

**198** ANNA REED (5). Thatcher Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Anna (5).

ANNA (5), dau. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. in Norwalk; m. Oct. 12, 1782, Josiah Thatcher.

ISSUE.

582. Polly Street, b. Aug. 5, 1786; m. Capt. Isaac Smith.
+583. George O., b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. Mary Hughston.
+584. Esther, b. Apr. 20, 1791; m. Uriah Seymour, her cousin. See 563.
+585. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1792; m. Henry Beach.

+586. Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1795; m. Munson Betts.
+587. Amelia, b. Mar. 20, 1799; m. Don Carlos Hurd.
588. Sally, b. ——; m. Geo. Tansly; no issue.
589. Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. first, Samuel Betts; m. second, Sheldon Griswold; she d. Dec. ——, 1892; no issue.

## 201. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Matthew (4), Samuel (5).

SAMUEL (5), s. of Matthew (4) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, b. 178—, d. Nov. 1809; m. Jan. 1805, Angelica Bogart.

ISSUE.

590. Isaac Henry (6), b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. unm.

Member of LaFayette Guards, director of the Bank of State of New York, of the American Fire Insurance Company, of the Republic Fire Insurance Company, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and President of the Produce Exchange.

## 202. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5).

HOLLEY (5), s. of Eli (4) and Abigail (Weed) Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1766, d. 1841; m. May 31, 1792, Selah Wadsworth, dau. of James Wadsworth, she was b. Aug. 21, 1775.

ISSUE.

+591. Irene (6), b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. Jabez. Baldwin.
592. Abigail (6), b. Mar. 21, 1796, d. Mar. 22, 1866, unm.
+593. Mary (6), b. May 1, 1799; m. Warren Stearns.
594. Rachel (6), b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Hiram Garner.
+595. James F. (6), b. Mar. 12, 1804; m. Rhoda Wickwire.
596. John W. (6), b. Nov. 19, 1807.
+597. Holley (6), b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Martha Minor.
598. Eliza (6), b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Julius Beardsley.
599. Jonathan I. (6), b. Jan. 3, 1814, d. July 17, 1817.
+600. Henry (6), b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Harriet Brown.
+601. Samuel Sprague (6), b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Sophia Brown.

Holley Reed went to Cornwall when a lad of fifteen years from Norwalk, Conn., and worked for James Wadsworth on what is now known as Cream Hill farm. He afterward married the daughter of his employer. Both he and his wife were able assistants in establishing a church in Cornwall of the Methodist denomination. The Christian Advocate of April 22, 1852, says of Selah, wife of Holley Reed, that she experienced religion when about fifteen years of age and joined the M. E. Church a few months after the formation of the first society in this town, and during the long pilgrimage of sixty-one years she lived in the confidence of all who knew

her. Indeed, she was considered one of the brighest lights in this region of country. Her piety was uniform and her trust in God unshaken. She was always resigned and happy and when death came she was able to triumph over him as a conquered enemy.

Inscriptions on stones at graves of Holley and Selah Reed, Cornwall, Conn.:

HOLLEY REED

Died Dec. 5, 1841.
Ae. 75 years.

"For we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so themselves which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

SELAH WADSWORTH

Wife of Holley Reed
Died Jan. 27, 1852.
A. E. 76 years.

"Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth her out of them all."

*Holley is a family name, and was the name of Lydia Holley, mother of Abigail Weed, wife of Eli Reed (4), father of Holley Reed (5). Later generations spell it "Hawley."

## 207. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Henry (5).

HENRY (5), s. of Eli (4) and Abigail (Weed) Reed, b. 1774; d. 1842; m. 1799, Sarah A. Judson, b. 1770.

ISSUE.

602, Alicia, d. unm; 603, Elizabeth, d. unm.

**208** MARY REED. (5). Child Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Mary (5).

MARY (5), dau. of Eli (4) and Abigail (Weed) Reed, b. Nov. 17, 1777, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. Aug. 16, 1847, Mason Mich; m. Sept. 1, 1798, Greenfield, N. Y., William Child, b. June 25, 1778, Canaan, Conn. d. Mar. 30, 1840, Jefferson, Mich.

ISSUE.

+604. Janette Theresa, b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Rev. Ray Greene Lewis.
+605. William Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1803; m. Susan Hill.
+606. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1804; m. Sylvester Sanderson.
+607. George M, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. Jane Ann Milligan.
+608. John Henry, b. 1811; m. Hannah J. Converse.
+609. Mark Anthony, b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Hannah J. Stark.
610. Stanley Faber, b. Mar. 23, 1816, d. 1888.
+611. Harriet, b. Mar. 26, 1818; m. Rev. Stillman P. Rice.

### 209. FITCH.

ASABEL, s. of Nathan and Mary (Reed) Fitch, bapt. July 12, 1772, d. Dec. 13, 1851; m. 1793, Martha Dennison.

ISSUE.

+612. William Reed, b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Aurilla Dunning.
+613. Alvah, b. June 7, 1797; m. Louisa U. Morse.
614. Chas. D, b. Apr. 5, 1800; m. Elovsey Smith.
+615. Cynthia, b. Oct. 27, 1802; m. Eli Smith.

### 210. MIDDLEBROOK.

REBECCA, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Reed) Fitch, b. Aug. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1855; m. Hezekiah Middlebrook Jan. 24, 1793.

ISSUE.

+616. Ralph, b. May 3, 1794; m. first, Harriet Betts; second, Phebe Remington; third, Welthea Betts.
+617. Hiram, b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. first, Louise Garrett; second, Eliza Webster.
+618. Nancy, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Henry P. Chapman.
619. Jonathan, b. 1802, d. Jan. 26, 1823; unm.
+620. Mary, b. July 2, 1805; m. Harvey Chapman.
621. James Harvey, b. 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1827.
+622. Phebe, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Arnold Harris.
+623. Almira, b. June 4, 1809; m. Edward A. Morehouse.
+624. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Hermon Thomas.
+625. Wm. Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. Mary Jane Kelly.
+626. Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1816; m. Albert De Wolf Garrett.
+627. Hezekiah, b. July 4, 1818; m. first, Julia Hull; second, Mrs. May Oakley Bennett.

### 211. SWAN.

MERCY, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Reed) Fitch, b. Apr. 21, 1775, in New Canaan, Conn., d. June 28, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Adam Swan, b. June 29, 1708, d. Feb. 5, 1835, a descendant of the Stonington Swan family, des. of Louis IV., king of France, and the Princess Edginia, granddaughter of Alfred the Great.

ISSUE.

+628. Maria, b. Apr. 25, 1793; m. Chester Stebbins.
629, John, b. Mar. 24, 1795, d. in infancy; 630, John, b. July 15, 1796, d. Sept. 26, 1857; unm; 631, Adam, b. May 13, 1799, d. June 9, 1861; unm.
+632. Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. Sarah M. Mills.
633. Cynthia, b. Apr. 25, 1805; m. John Williams. She d. Oct. 9, 1881; no issue.
+634. Nathan F. b. June 1, 1808; m. Julliaette F. Smith.
635, Erasmus Darwin, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Amanda Hillman, he d. July 10, 1878; no issue; 636, Mercy Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1813, d. Dec. 8, 1877, unm; 637, Dewitt C., b. May 14, 1817, d. Dec. 8, 1876, unm; 638, Roswell N., b. Apr. 6, 1820, d. June 9, 1864, unm.

## 216. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Isaac (5).

Isaac (5), s. of Isaac (4) and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Reed, b. Feb. 1, 1773; m. Dec. 14, 1799, Elizabeth Ann Wiggins.

ISSUE.

+639. Martha (6), b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Conrad Meyers.
640. Isaac (6), b. Nov. 1805; shipwrecked at Matamoras.
+641. George W. (6), b. July 31, 1817; m. Anna M. Gebbard.
+642. Osman (6), b. ——; m. Anna M. Sanders.

**217** Elizabeth Reed (5). Hoyt Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Elizabeth (5).

Elizabeth (5), dau. of Isaac (4) and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1774, d. June 11, 1818; m. Dec. 23, 1792, Benjamin Hoyt, b. Feb. 19, 1769, d. Nov. 21, 1813.

ISSUE.

643. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1794, in Tarrytown, N. Y., m. Feb. 23, 1837, John Smith of Norwalk, Conn.; she d. in Stamford, leaving no issue.
+644. Seymour, b. Mar. 22, 1796; m. first, Fanny Stevens; second, Susan Alden.
645. Benjamin, b. July 28, 1798, d. Feb. 13, 1800.
646. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. July 6, 1871; unm.
+647. Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1802; m. Sally C. Hoyt.
648. Emeline, b. June 2, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1854 at Norwalk; m. Nov. 20, 1843, Eben Whitney; no issue.
+649. James, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. first, Maria Hitchcock; second, Eliza Jane Mathis.
650. Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1839; m. May 14, 1835, Wm. Wood; no issue.
+651. Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Morgan Baker.

## 218. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Nathan Hoyt (5).

Nathan Hoyt (5), s. of Isaac (4) and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Reed, b. 1776, d. 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1797, Mary Hoyt.

ISSUE.

652. Isaac B. (6), b. Mar. 8, 1800; m. Caroline Gedney; 653, Jacob, W. (6), b. July 28, 1801; m. Ruth Rush, d. 1834. Issue 2 ——; 654, Mary (6), b. Apr. 10, 1802, d. Apr. 13, 1803; 655, Mary A. (6), b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. Wm. Atherton; 656, Martha A. (6), b. June 1, 1806; m. John Gallatin; 657; John H. (6), b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Sarah Taylor; 658, James C. (6), b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. Martha Taylor; 659, Benjamin H. (6), b.

Aug. 3, 1813; m. Eliza Young; 660, Sarah E. (6), b. July 26, 1815; m. Edson Knapp; 661, Joseph W. (6); m. Henrietta Taylor; 662, Nathan H. (6).

## 222. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Stephen (5).

STEPHEN (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Nov. 4, 1774, d. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Mar. 7, 1799.

ISSUE.

663, Parmelia (6), b. ——. m. ——— Nickison; 663a, Aaron (6),; 663b, Ruamah (6); 663c, Sally (6).
+663d, Ursula (6); m. Enoch Bouton; 663e, Kellogg (6).

## 226. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5).

ELI (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Jan. 11, 1782, d. Apr. 10, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1809, Charlotte Baldwin.

ISSUE.

+664. David Benedict (6), b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. Helen Dixon.
+665. Jacob R. (6), b. Oct. 15, 1813; m. Mary Baxley.
+666. Eli Harrison (6), b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. first, Eliza Dupignac; second, Leonora Finning.
+667. William H. (6), b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Mary E. Raymond ; 668, Charlotte (6), b. ——, 669, Lucretia (6), b. ———; m. John C. Jones.

**227** ESTHER REED (5). Doty Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Esther (5).

ESTHER (5), dau. of Jacob and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1865; m. first, Feb. 6, 1803, Abner Doty; m. second, Lockwood Gray.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+670. Walter Richard, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. Caroline Osborn.
671. Matilda, b. Mar. 20, 1806, m. Lewis Crossman.
672. Orrin Ambrose, b. June 20, 1808; m. first, Lydia Hickox; second; Eliza Bouton; no issue.
+673. William Rufus, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Mary Benedict.

674, Isaac Reed, b. June 20, 1813; m. Mary Ann Disbrow; 675, Loretta, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. Lewis Tuttle; 676, Orville Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1822, m; first, Ann Dowd; second, Julia Raymond.

**228** ABIGAIL M. REED (5). Richards-Woodruff Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Abigail M. (5).

ABIGAIL M. (5), dau. of Jacob and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed.

b. Oct. 23, 1785, d. July 30, 1878; m. first, Arch Richards in South East, N. Y.; m. second, 1808, Leamon Woodruff, b. Dec. 17, 1772; d. June 3, 1846, at Galena; she d. at Belvider, Ill.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+677. Abigail Melissa, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Zalmon Nickerson.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+978. Polly C., b. Mar. 6, 1809; m. Horace W. Barnes.
+679. Leamon R., b. July 12, 1811; m. Theresa E. Hawkins.
+680. William R., b. Jan. 28, 1813; m. Carintha Benson.
+681. Enos R., b. May 16, 1816; m. Eliza Barnes.
+682. Sally M., b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. James L. Smith.
+683. Eli A., b. July 16, 1820; m. Cynthia A Hammond.
684. Andrew H., b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Mar. 8, 1827.
+685. Louisa S., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Washington Fox.

## 229. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5).

MATTHEW (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1787, d. May 10, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Hannah Benedict, b. Oct. 18, 1789, in New Canaan, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1845.

ISSUE.

686. Wm. Edwin (6), b. Mar. 11, 1808, d. 1848, Texas; unm.
+687. Henry I. (6), b. Dec. 1, 1809; m. first Margaret Baisley; second, Eliza Blue.
+688. George W. (6), b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. Frances Baldwin.
+689. Addeson (6), b. Aug. 25, 1813; m. Sarah A. Dodge.
690. Hannah E. (6), b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1819.
+691. Matthew (6), b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Lucretia Grumman.
+692. B. (6), b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. Amelia E. Taylor.
+693. Eliza (6), b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. Chas. G. Dean.
+694. C. (6), b. June 21, 1825; m. James Sherwood.
695. D. (6), b. June 27, 1827, d. Mar. 10, 1828.
696. Joseph (6), b. June 6, 1829, d. Dec. 31, 1835.
697. Laura (6), b. July 27, 1833; d. Jan. 17. 1836.

## 230. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B. (5).

LEWIS B. (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1789, d. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1815, Maria Brower.

ISSUE.

698. Addington (6), b. Oct. 3, 1815, d. Oct. 30, Paris; unm.
+699. Ferdinand (6), b. July 7, 1817; m. Lydia A. ——.

+700. Elvira (6), b. Mar. 24, 1819; m. Edgar M. Chapman.
701. Amanda (6), b. May 10, 1821; m. James F. Godswell.
702. Adeline (6), b. Oct. 10, 1822; m. Hiram H. Lampost; she d. Feb. 21, 1896; no issue surviving.
+703. Lewis Benedict (6), b. July 11, 1824; m. Louise Townsend.
+704. Catharine (6), b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. James H. Wheeler.
705, Emma (6), b. Jan. 4, 1835, d. Apr. 12, 1894; 706, Anna (6), b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. James J. Morrison; add. (1906) 14 Central Park, W. New York city; no issue.

Lewis Benedict Reed (5) was born in South East, N. Y. He removed to New Canaan, Conn., 1803, and to New York City, 1813, and became a successful merchant and real estate capitalist. His wife, Maria Brown, was a native of New York City. Her father was Jacob Brown, a lineal descendant of Anneke Jans (Bogardus), famous as the owner of the Trinity Church property in the city of New York under the dominion of the Dutch.

## 231. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5).

ARUNAH (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. May 21, 1791, d. July 18, 1828; m. Ellen McGovern 1845.

ISSUE.

707. Ruth Ann (6), b. 1816, d. Oct. 7, 1908; unm.
+708. Jacob (6), b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. Catherine Mann.
709, Horatio (6), ———— d; 710, Roney (6), ———— d. no issue; 711, Susan (6), ————m. Geo. Waddle.

## 232. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacobs (4), John I. (5).

JOHN I. (5), s. of Jacob (4) and Ruhamah (Benedict) Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1795, d. Mar. 17, 1836; m. Eliza Baldwin of Newark, N. J.

ISSUE.

712, John I. (6), b. 1824, d. of consumption; 713, Mary (6); 714, Frank (6), b. 1826; 715, Sydney; 716, Virginia; 717 Orlando.

**243** ELIZABETH REED (6) Betts Branch.

Decent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Elizabeth (6).

ELIZABETH (6), dau. of John (5) and Phebe (Sellick) Reed, b. Oct. 2, 1807, d. June 10, 1895; m. Aug. 8, 1826, Jesse Raymond Betts, s. of Philo and Hannah Betts of Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE.

+718. Edward Nelson, b. June 8, 1827; m. Catherine Scott.
+719. Samuel Oscar, b. Apr. 28, 1830; m. Mary A. Oberist.
720. Orsamus Allen, b. Apr. 26, 1833; unm.
*721. William Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1835; unm.
722. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1838, d. July 17, 1865; unm.
723. Olive Aurelia, b. Sept. 2, 1841, unm.
724. John Philo, b. Sept 2, 1844, d. Sept. 1845.
+725. John Philo, b. Apr. 23, 1845; m. Mary Jane Kinnin.
726. Chas. Morgan, b. Feb. 19, 1850; unm.

---

*Served in the United States navy through the war of 1861, first on the Augusta, then on the Fort Jackson.

## 244. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), John, Legrand (6).

JOHN LEGRAND (6), s. of John (5) and Chloe (Olmstead) Reed, b. Oct. 23, 1813, at Norwalk; m. July 4, 1844, Matilda Tristram, dau. of William H. b. Mar. 22, 1823; he d. Jan. 15, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE.

727. Matilda Seymour (7), b. July 11, 1845, d. Mar. 31, 1865; unm.
*728. John William (7), b. Feb. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 1906; unm.
+729. Mary Antoinette, (7), b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. first, G. A. Wheat; second, Eben W. White.

730. Howard Curzon (7), b. Sept. 18, 1854, unm; add. (1906) Brooklyn, N. Y., 468 Hancock St. He entered the employ of Wyman Byrd and Co., wholesale dry goods, New York City, Jan 1, 1871, being associated with this and other leading houses in the same line until Jan. 1, 1904.

---

*John Williams (7), started when a young man of 16 years in the banking house of Lockwood and Co., New York City, and remained with them till they retired from business, 1873. Then associated himself with the firm of Phelps, Dodge and Co., New York city, and was with this house some twenty-five years, holding a position of trust, and highly regarded by them.

John Legrand Reed (6), spent his early life at the forge with his father, who manufactured unwrought iron nails, horseshoes, etc., in Norwalk. Later he engaged in the manuufacture of hats; being one of the first to travel through the state of New York from his native town. Address of his widow, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 245. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Moses Olmstead (6).

MOSES OLMSTEAD (6), s. of John (5) and Chloe (Olmstead) Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1817, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. June 4, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Cornelia Wilbur Lovejoy, b. Feb. 22, 1819.

ISSUE.

+731. Catherine Amelia (7), b. Dec. 7, 1804; m. R. Demill.
+732. Rudolphus Olmstead (7), b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. Emily C. Chase.

## 246. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Lewis Seymour (6).

LEWIS SEYMOUR (6), s. of John (5) and Martha (Hoyt) Reed, b. June 27, 1820, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1854, at Liberty, N. Y., Phebe Maria Sanford (dau. of Hiram), b. June 30, 1831.

ISSUE.

+733. Francis Augustus (6), b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. Rev. D. Lindsey Parker, Ph. D.

Lewis S. Reed (6) was born in the ancestral home of the Norwalk Reeds, at Five Mile River, and lived there until his marriage at the age of about thirty-four years; when he removed to the house near by, which had been the ancestral home of his mother. He was a man of retiring disposition, sterling qualities, and upright life, which won the respect, and confidence of those with whom he came in contact, and made him a safe adviser, and a friend to be depended upon.

## 248. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Walter Burr (6).

WALTER BURR (6), add. Darien, Conn., s. of John (5) and Martha (Hoyt) Reed, b. May 7, 1831; m. Oct. 27, 1858, Amelia Sophia Draper, b. Oct. 27, 1834.

ISSUE.

+734. John Franklin (7), b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. ——.
735, Hiram Edgar (7), b. June 24, 1861, unm; 736, Mary Ella (7),

b .Aug. 8, 1863; 737, Minnie Gertrude (7), b. Mar. 23, 1865, d. Jan. 29, 1905, unm; 738, Walter Scott (7), b. Dec. 31, 1867, d. Aug. 1902; 739, Chas. Fred (7), b. Aug. 21, 1870; unm; 740, Wilbur Fisk (7), b. July 22, 1872; m. Mary Reynolds, Oct. 1901; no issue (1906).

Walter Burr Reed (6) was born and brought up on the Reed Farm, the old home of his first American ancestor, John Reed. He lived there until the age of 18 years, learned the trade of carpentry in South Norwalk. After the death of his father, John Reed, he lived again at the home of his birth. Later he built a house near by the old place, and lived there twenty-five years. He sold his rights in the old homestead, reserving the ground for six feet around the grave of his honored ancestor, John Reed, first, now marked by a suitable stone at Five Mile River, now known as Brookside.

**249** SARAH FRANCES REED (6). Doolittle Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Sarah (6).

SARAH (6), dau. of John (5) and Martha (Hoyt) Reed, b. Mar. 9, 1836; m. Mar. 9, 1854, William C. Doolittle, b. Nov. 27, 1834.

ISSUE.

741, Malissa, b. May 1, 1856, d.; unm; 742, Mary Frances, b. June 1, 1858, d.; unm.

**250. REED.**

ELI, s. of Thomas and Betsey (Reed, (5)) Reed, b. July 18, 1802, d. Apr. 6, 1835, in Darien, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1824 Mary Day, dau. of Rev. Absalom and Betsey (Smith) Day, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. Nov. 1, 1829.

ISSUE.

+743. Josephine Frances, b. May 19, 1825; m. Geo. W. Raymond.
744. Mary Antoinette, b. Jan. 31, 1827, d. June 4, 1829.
+745. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1863, Andrew V. Smith, s. of Gershom.

**252. JOHNSON.**

HARRIET NEWELL, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Reed) Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1815; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Elias Johnson, s. of Henry and Abigail Johnson of West Norwalk, b. May 17, 1812, d. Oct. 26, 1862.

ISSUE.

746. Maria; m. George Wheeler; no issue.
747. Mary Antoinette, b. Oct. 27, 1836; m. May 16, 1860, Justus B. Mead; no issue.
+ 748. Jennette, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. John Bell Ficket.
749. Almira Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1842, d. July 15, 1846.
+750. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Wm. Hobbie.

**254** Abby Delia Reed (6). Merrick Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Moses (5), Abby Delia (6).

Abby Delia (6), dau. of Moses (5) and Hannah (Hoit) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. 1832, Nehemiah Merrick.

ISSUE.

751, Sylvanus; 752, Elmore; 753, Miriam; 754, Cornelius Warren.

**255** Miriam Reed (6). Dougherty Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Moses (5), Miriam (6).

Miriam (6), dau. of Moses (5) and Hannah (Hoit) Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Oct. 29, 1865; m. May 16, 1840, Wm. Dougherty.

ISSUE.

755, Ellen Augustus, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. d.; 756, James, d. aged 6 years.; 757, William John b. Nov. 10, 1848; m. d.; 758, Delia d. unm; 759, Mary.

## 257. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Roswell (5), John Roswell (6).

John Roswell (6), s. of Roswell (5) and Ruth (Hoyt) Reed, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Georgiana Pennoyer.

ISSUE.

760. William Lewis (7), b. July 3, 1852; adopted when young; whereabouts unknown.

## 259. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Roswell (5), Thaddeus Seymour (6).

Thaddeus Seymour (6), s. of Roswell (5) and Ruth (Hoyt) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. June 27, 1847, Sarah Ann Kerr, dau. Thos. and Lucretia, d. May 15, 1856.

ISSUE.

761, James Douglas (7), b. Aug. 21, 1852; m.; 762, Lucretia Ann (7), d. Oct. 5, 1856.

**261** Mary Esther Reed (6). Beers Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), Roswell (5), Mary Esther (6).

Mary Esther (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Ruth (Hoyt) Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1830, in Norwalk, Conn.; d. July 3, 1896; m. Sept. 3, 1847, James Harvey Beers.

ISSUE.

+763. Charles Thaddeus, b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Lilly Tyrrell.
+764. Sarah Jeanette, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. first, Albert Wheeler; second, —— Buckley.
+765. Clinton Seymour, b. Feb, 26, 1854; m. Irene Woodruff.
+766. Elbert Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. first, Cora Mead; second, —— Squires.
767. Theodore Leroy, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. ——.
768. Fanton Mills, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. July 21, 1885, Florenna Barber; no issue.
769. Minnie Estelle, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1885; Walter E. Lewis; no issue.
770. Lillian Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1865; m. Chas. Riely; no issue.
+771. Mary Esther, b. July 20, 1867; m. Samuel W. Peck.
772. Amelia Henrietta, b. Mar. 4, 1870.
773. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1872; unm.

### 266. CANFIELD.

Urania, dau. of Ezra and Amee (Church) Green, b. Jan. 23, 1787; m. June 8, 1806, Nathaniel Canfield; she d. Mar. 9, 1855.

ISSUE.

774. Sarah, b. June 20, 1807; m. Jacob Hoffner Sept. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1866; no issue.
775. Delia, b. Mar. 11, 1809; m. first, Barnabus Munson; second, David W. Wood.
+777. Caroline A, b. Mar. 27, 1813; m. Wm. P. Kilbourn.
778. Urania G., b. Sept. 18, 1815; m. David S. Cables; 779; George W., b. June 23, 1820; m. Sarah Pierpont.

## 273. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obidiah (5), Guy Carleton (6).

Guy Carleton (6), s. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia (Landon) Read, b. June 16, 1785 at Salisbury, Conn., U. S. A., d. Dec. 14, 1849 at Augusta, Ont., Canada; m. first, Jan. 22, 1808, Annah Buell; m. second, Ann McLean.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+780. Elizabeth (7), b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Robert Shepherd.
781. Isaac (7), b. Sept. 7, 1810; m. 1837; Celia Bruce; he d. 1873.
+782. Eliza (7), b. June 1, 1812; m. James Landon.

+783. Guy C. (7), b. July 3, 1814; m. Clarinda Stewart.
+784. Julia (7), b. May 29, 1817; m. George Lane.
+785. George (7), b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Jane Reid.
786. Sherwood (7), b. Jan. 28, 1823; unm; d. Dec. 25, 1908.
+787. Wm. Buell (7), b. Apr. 17, 1825; m. Maria P. Bockus.
+788. John L. (7), b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. first, Margaret Hewie; second, Emma Weller; third, Matilda Grier.
+789. Ann (7), b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. William Warner.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

790. Anna Sophia (7), b. July 8, 1835; m. Calvin Bucker, d. July 5, 1874; no issue.
791. Maria (7), b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. James Bishop; no issue; add. (1906) Bishop Mills, Ont.

Guy Carleton Read (6) was named after Sir Guy Carleton, Governor-General of Canada, who on Dec. 31, 1775, defended Quebec against the attack of the Continental Army under General Montgomery, who fell in the battle. He went to Canada with his father "a babe in arms." When older, he was chosen by his grandfather, Moses Reed, to live with him and the old farm was given to him, on which his descendants are still (1908) living. He was present and took part in the battle of Chrysler's farm on the St. Lawrence River, just above the head of the Long Sault Rapids, where on Nov. 11, 1813, the American Army, under Gen. Wilkinson, was defeated. He was industrious, energetic, and upright; a successful farmer living and dying on the farm given to him by his grandfather. His first wife was a sister of the late Hon. Wm. Buell Richards, Chief Justice of Canada, Deputy Governor of the Dominion during the absence of Lord Dufferin.

## 275. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6).

JOHN LANDON (6), s. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia (Landon) Read, b. Mar. 9, 1789; m. first, Janet Breakenridge; m. second, Hannah C. Harper; m. third, Anne Miller.

ISSUE BY WIFE JANET.

+792. James (7), b. Dec. 13, 1812; m. Louisa Woods.
+793. Mary (7), b. Apr. 29, 1815; m. Thomas McCormick.
+794. Harriet (7), b. Apr. 19, 1817; m. Dr. Daniel Coate
+795. Wm. Case, (7), b. Apr. 13, 1819; m. Margaret MacKenzie.
+796. Lydia M. (7), b. May 2, 1821; m. Alexander Miller.
+797. David B. (7), b. June 13, 1823; m. Emily Ballard.
+798. Hester (7), b. Jan. 28, 1826; m. Edmund Burritt.
+799. John B. (7), b. Feb. 1, 1832;m. Ranana Ballard.

ISSUE BY WIFE ANN.

800. Frederick Arthur (7), b. Oct. 2, 1840, d. Oct. 20, 1872. unm.
801. Ann Grant (7), b. June 1, 1845, d. 1845.

John Landon Read was a merchant of Merrickville, Leeds County, Canada. Served during the war of 1812, and was present at the taking of Ogdensburg. He settled in Augusta and County of Greenville. Held office many years of Justice of the Peace; prominent member of Church of England.

Copy of page in old Bible—now (1907) in possession of A. E. Read of Ottawa—late of Merrickville,—furnished by Rev. Wm. Ashley Read of Ottawa.

Janet Read died Saturday Feb. 18, 1832, aged 36 years, 9 months, 7 days.

H. C. Harper was married to J. L. Read July 23, 1835; died in June 1836.

Ann Miller was married to J. L. Read Sept. 12, 1837; died July 31, 1845, aged 29 years. Fred A. Read was born Oct. 2, 1840, at Merrickville.

Ann Read was born June 1, 1845; died on the 8th same month.

This record gives date of birth of James Read (7) 1812. Another authority gives 1813.

## 276. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6).

Obadiah (6), s. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia (Landon) Read, b. 178—; m. Sybil Hutchinson.

ISSUE.

802. Charles (7), b. Dec. 6, 1810.
+803. Benjamin (7), b. May 17, 1812.
804. David (7), b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 21, 1814.
+805. Sarah Ann (7), b. Mar. 28, 1816; m. Henry Lake.
+806. Obadiah (7), b. July 3, 1818; m. Mary Ann Hisson.
807. Hiram (7), b. Feb. 15, 1822.
808. Lydia (7), b. Feb. 9, 1824.
809. Emery Blanchard (7), b. Sept. 17, 1826.
+810. James Kempt (7), b. June 24, 1828; m. Martha A. Brooks.
811. John Landon (7), b. Nov. 2, 1830, went to B. C. supposed to have been murdered.
812. Russell Henry (7), b. June 7, 1832.

Above copied from old Bible in possession of James Kempt Read (7), Ottawa, Canada.

Obadiah Reed (6) was an active, strongly built man, and considered quite an athlete in the early days. He at different times engaged in various kinds of business. He discovered and developed the lead mines near Fermoy, and for many years carried on extensive lumbering, furnishing square timber for the English market.

**279** JULIA READ (6). Waldo Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Julia (6).

JULIA (6), dau. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia C. (Landon) Read, b. May 4, 1799, d. Dec. 14, 1867; born at Augusta, Ont., died at Burritts Rapids, Ont.; m. Oct. 14, 1824, Volney Waldo, s. of Ephriaam and Eunice Waldo; a family whose members have held honorable position in the various walks of life. Volney Waldo and his wife were members of the Baptist Church at Kempville, and were universally loved and respected by all who knew them.

ISSUE BORN AT BURRITS RAPIDS, CARLETON COUNTY, ONTARIO.

+813. Fordyce Lothrop, b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. Maria A. Bolton.
814. Horace, b. Dec. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1861; unm.
+815. Read, b. May 5, 1829; m. Lucretia Putnam.
+816. Jane, b. Dec. 1834; m. Thomas Thompson.
+817. Samuel, b. May 19, 1837; m. Ann McLean.

## 280. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6).

MOSES (6), s. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia (Landon) Read, b. July 11, 1800; m. Nov. 14, 1823, Augusta Ann Webster.

ISSUE.

818. Henry (7), b. July 25, 1825; m. Mary ——; no issue; d. Aug. 30, 1876.
819. Caroline (7), b. June 12, 1828, d. May 28, 1889; m. Geo. D. Rose; no issue.
+820. Sarah (7, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Wm. Henry Row.
+821. Lydia (7), b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. Hiram Carpenter.
+822. Samuel (7), b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Elizabeth Hough.
823. Isaac (7), b. July 26, 1835; d. in southern war.
+824. Harriet A. (7), b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. Wm. H. Smith.
825. Mary Ann (7), b. Oct. 10, 1838, d. Dec. 27, 1856; unm.
+826. Jane Elizabeth (7), b. Apr. 23, 1840; m. James Cooper.
+827. Milton (7), b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Sarah Rogers.
828. Charlotte (7), b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. first, Rev. Wm. Logan; d. 1878; second, Bernard Stanley, 1885; no issue; add. Lucan, Ont.

Moses Read (6) was a farmer and lived on the same farm which was drawn by his father as a United Empire Loyalist, and adjoining the land drawn by his grandfather Moses Read, Sr. He took a deep interest in public affairs, and was collector of taxes for the Township of Augusta for a number of years.

+829. Moses (7), b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Matilda Anna Mackintyre.
830. Rachel (7), b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. same day.
831. Frances Louisa (7), b. Apr. 9, 1851; unm.

## 281. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Samuel (6).

SAMUEL (6), s. of Obadiah (5) and Lydia (Landon) Read, b. Nov. 6, 1806, in township of north Augusta, about 6 miles north of Brockville, Ont., Canada,; m. Sept. 21, 1833, Jane Barlow Scott; by her father Rev. Richard Scott of Colborne, Ont.

ISSUE.

A daughter and two sons died in early childhood.
+832. Samuel George (7), b. May 12, 1843; m. Sarah Ann Pendlebury.
833. Silas W. (7), b. Apr. 30, 1845.
+834. Joseph (7), b. May 13, 1848.
835. Chas. Henry (7), b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Catherine Ann Beard.

Samuel Read (6) when a young man studied for the ministry and attended Hamilton College, N. Y., was for several years an ordained minister of the Baptist Church in Southwestern Ontario.

## 284. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6).

PHINEAS (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. June 18, 1775, in Dutchess County, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1817; m. Abigail Mills, dau. of Isaac Mills of Chatham, Nov. 25, 1798, who d. Sept. 25, 1834, aged 56; Phineas Reed was captain of Militia.

ISSUE.

836. Jerusha (7), b. 1799; m. Jan. 14, 1815, Peter Backus, and d. 1815; no issue.
+837. Daniel (7), b. Mar. 9, 1800; m. Katherine M. Walker.
+838. Isaac (7), b. June 15, 1803; m. Betsey Smith.
+839. Martha (7), b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Samuel Briggs.
+840. Abigail (7), b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. James Tobias.

## 286. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Joseph (6).

JOSEPH (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1779; m. Oct. 5, 1801, Jane, dau. of Jacob and Margaret Van Hoesen of Malden; d. Nov. 29, 1810, aged 29 years.

ISSUE.

841. George V. H. (7), b. 1809, d. Apr. 27, 1846; m. Mary Hull of Stockbridge, Mass. who d. Jan. 21, 1863, aged 42 years; no issue.

Joseph (6); m. second, Dec. 3, 1812, Elizabeth Benedict.

## 287. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ira (6).

IRA (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. May 27, 1782; d. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1804, Hannah Richmond, b. Jan. 17, 1786, d. Jan. 1, 1858.

ISSUE.

+842. Emma (7), b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Peter Van Ness.
843. Simeon Richmond (7), b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Phebe Tupper, he d. Sept. 4, 1870.
+844. Mary Ann (7), b. June 25, 1812; m. Lewis Huested.
+845. Jerusha (7), b. July 24, 1815; m. James Van Ness.
+846. Russell D. (7), b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Mary Wilbur.

Ira Reed died in the town of West Point, at the home of his son Russell. A most genial old gentleman. By occupation a farmer.

**288** RHODA REED (6). Cody Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Rhoda (6).

RHODA (6), dau. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed b. Dec. 29, 1784; m. Feb. 8, 1801 Palmer Cody.

ISSUE.

847. Reed (7).

## 289. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), James (6).

JAMES (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. May 23, 1787, d. Apr. 22, 1812, m. Feb. 17, 1811, Eva Yates.

ISSUE.

848. Angeline Maria (7), b. Nov. 18, 1811.

## 290. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6).

EZRA (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1790, d. Mar. 6, 1875; m. Dec. 1814, Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 26, 1796, d. Jan. 19, 1879.

ISSUE.

+849. Phineas (7), b. Sept. 15, 1815; m. Betsey J. Foote.
850. Richard (7), b. July 1, 1817; m. Lucy Ann Moore.
+851. Henry (7), b. July 2, 1819; m. Clarissa Richardson.
+852. Rhoda (7), b. Mar, 3. 1821; m. Warren Foote.
853. Jerusha (7), b. Mar. 31, 1824; m. Isaac Hudson, Oct. 1847; no issue; she d. Nov. 1, 1848.
854. Maryette (7), b. June 1, 1828, d. June 11, 1832.
+855. Cody E. (7), b. June 22, 1834; m. Hattie Pritchard.
856. Antoinette (7), b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1869 Abraham Stoutenburg; no issue; add. 38 Richmond Street, Rochester, N. Y.

## 291. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Gershom (6).

GERSHOM (6), s. of Gershom (5) and Jerusha (Castle) Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. Nov. 23, 1818, Polly Bostwick, b. Sept. 25, d. Apr. 23, 1851.

ISSUE.

857, Robert; 858, John; 859, Phineas; 860, Edwin; 861, Mary; 862, Charles.

### 295. CRANE.

THADDEUS, s. of Thaddeus and Mrs. Lydia B. (Reed) (Baxter) Crane, b. Dec. 31, 1780, d. Oct. 16 or 17, 1849; m. first, Dec. 1, 1806, Charlotte Titus, dau. of John Titus of North Salem, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 24, 1781, d. Nov. 16, 1825., m. second, Martha, sister of Charlotte; she d. Mar. 25, 1872.

ISSUE BY WIFE CHARLOTTE.

863. A son b. May 17, 1810, d. May 17, 1810.
+864. Lydia, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. first, O. Field; second, J. Dickenson.
+865. Sally, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Jabez Jones.
866. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1814, d. Mar. 1, 1883.
+867. Clarissa, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Morgan Smith.

### 296. GANUNG.

FANNY, dau. of Thaddeus and Lydia B. (Baxter) Crane b. Aug. 11, 1782, d. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Eli Gannung.

ISSUE.

868. Theron, d.; unm.
+869. Theda; m. Chas. Strang.

### 297. BANKS.

LYDIA, dau. of Thaddeus and Lydia Bell (Reed) (Baxter) Crane b. May 19, 1784, Danbury, d. Jan. 4, 1852, New York City; m. Jan. 31, 1803, Samuel Banks, M. D., b. May 2, 1784, at Fairfield, Conn., d. 1861.

ISSUE.

+870. Wm. Henry b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Ann Eloisa Curtiss.
871. Samuel Erastus, b. Dec. 3, 1805, d. Mar. 14, 1826, unm.; 872, Eli Crane, b. Oct. 23, 1807, went to Mexico, unheard of since 1835; 873, Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1809, d. Dec. 25, 1848, m. D. Burd, no issue; 874, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1811, m. Napoleon B. Clark, d. Feb. 12, 1882, no issue; 875, Dr. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 8, 1813, d. June 11, 1890, m., no issue; 876, Charles Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. Aug. 11, 1851, unm.
+877. Rebecca Starr, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m.Henry A. Hoyt.
+878. Thomas Crane, b. Mar. 10, 1820; m. Emma Hutchings.
+879. Lydia Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1822; m. Nicholas Geoffrey.
880. George S. b. Feb. 20, 1824; m. twice, d. in California; no issue.
881. Samuel Albert, b. May 9, 1826, d. Apr. 20, 1887; no record of issue.
+882. Thaddeus Crane, b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. Margaret A. Allen.
883. A son, b. June 19, 1831; died same day.

### 298. SMITH.

THEDA, dau. of Thaddeus and Lydia B. (Reed) (Baxter) Crane, b. May 3, 1786, d. May 17, 1842; m. Truman Smith.

ISSUE.

+884. Harriet, b.; m. D. W. Ingersoll.

### 299. CRANE.

WELTHAM, dau. of Thaddeus and Lydia Bell (Reed) (Baxter) Crane, b. Dec. 27, 1788, d. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Zebulon Crane, who d. Aug. 17, 1848.

ISSUE.

885. Sarah Mariah, b. Jan. 28, 1810, d. Dec. 12, 1866; unm.
+886. Harrison, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. Ann J. Pepper.
+887. Charlotte, b. July 4, 1826; m. Levi Wakeman.
888. Roxanna, b. Apr. 22, 1831, d. Dec. 9, 1880; unm.

### 300. CRANE.

GERARD, s. of Thaddeus and Lydia Bell (Reed) (Baxter) Crane, b. Jan. 3, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1872; m. Oct. 1823, Roxana, dau. of Isaac Purdy of North Salem, b. June 21, 1805, d. Jan 24, 1867; her mother was a dau. of Lemuel Cliff of Putnam County, New York; his home was styled Granite Hall.

ISSUE.

+889. Thaddeus, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m; Clarinda Bailey.
890. Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1826, d. July 28, 1844.
+891. Harriet, b. Mar. 29, 1829; m. William Coffin.
+892. Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Andrew C. Scott.
893. Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. Dec. 13, 1882; Mary E. Harris; no issue; address, Somers, N. Y.
+894. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Dr. Chas. E. Lee.
895. Gerard, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. 1893 Mary E. Danes; no issue; add. 62 Reid Street, New York City.

### 301. LOUNSBURY.

SALLY, dau. of Thaddeus and Lydia Bell (Reed) (Baxter) Crane, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. John D. Lounsbury, Norwalk.

ISSUE—896, Caroline, b. ——; m. Geo. H. Randle; 897, Sarah.

## 303. GENERATION VI.

Rescent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Silas (6).

SILAS (6), s. of Kitchel (5) and Mary (Doty) Reed, b. July 14, 1779, d. Apr. 6, 1841; m. first, October 24, 1802, Elizabeth Barnes of Canaan, Conn., who d. Oct. 19, 1825, aged 45; m. second, Polly E. Kellogg, b. July 26, 1785, d. Sept. 28, 1862, aged 78.

ISSUE—BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

898. Ezra (7), b. Aug. 8, 1805.
899. Eliza (7), b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Wm. Reed, d. May 1, 1846; no issue.
+900. Julia Ann (7), b. Dec. 15, 1812; m. Robt. Alexander.
901. Lavina (7), b. July 19, 1815; m. Wm. Crosby, d. Feb. 21, 1894; no issue.
+902. James G. (7), b. July 8, 1818; m. Frances A. Pendleton.
903. Edward Barnes (7), b. Apr. 25, 1821, d. Aug. 23, 1852, at Port Byron, Ill.; no issue.
904. Silas Kitchel (7), b. July 20, 1824, d. 1882, Chicago, Ill.; no issue.
905. Mary (7), b. May 29, 1825; m. F. J. Collins, d. Oct. 5, 1841; no issue.

## 304. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6).

KITCHEL (6), s. of Kitchel (5) and Mary (Doty) Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1782, Granville, N. Y., d. June 29, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1807, Sally Dibble, d. May 21, 1830, aged 43.

ISSUE.

906. Angelia (7), b. Nov. 6, 1808, d. 1833, unm.
+907. Orville (7), b. Mar. 2, 1810; m. Elizabeth Allen.
+908. Rosella (7), b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Leonard Paige.
+909. Abigail (7), b. May 27, 1813; m. Lewis R. Warren.
+910. Villeroy (7), b. Apr. 27, 1815; m. Emily Wilcox.
+911. Emeline (7), b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. Henry B. Tuttle.
+912. William (7), b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Pamelia Watkins.
+913. Caroline (7), b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. Wm. Harkness.
+914. Joseph (7), b. Feb. —, 1824; m. Mary Ann Sigler.
915. Eli Taylor (7), b. May 26, 1826, d. in infancy.

There is a marked peculiarity in the family of Kitchel Reed. His sons and daughters have given to the world not only men and women of strong moral and spiritual character, but have furnished a very large proportion of preachers and educators. This trend of character was augmented by the influence of their mother, who was a woman of marked strength of spiritual character. Ketchel Reed was distinguished for the eveness, modesty, and yet strength of his Christian character, and this influence of rightness has influenced his children to a marked degree. He married for his second wife, Joanna Warren (145) daughter of Stephen and Joanna (Reed) (36) Warren. She was a granddaughter of Daniel Reed.

**306** VINA REED. Walker Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Vina (6).

VINA (6), dau. of Kitchel (5) and Mary (Doty) Reed, b. July 18, 1787, d. Aug. 30, 1851; m. Silas Walker, b. Jan. 23, 1785, d. Aug. 29, 1854.

ISSUE.

+916. Erastus, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. first, Eliza Rowe; m. second, Sarah Clackner.
+917. Wallace; m. Amy Leech.
918. Edward, unm.
919. Mary, unm.
+920. William, b. Nov. 1815; m. Mary Ann Colt.

Silas Walker of Granville removed to Greece, N. Y., where he entered public life and was for a long time a Justice and Judge of the County.

## 307. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6).

EZRA (6), s. of Kitchel (5) and Mary (Doty) Reed, b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. Sept. 28, 1814, Susanna Mathews.

ISSUE.

+921. Amanda M. (7), b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. L. D. Dennison.
922. Louis (7), b. Jan. 7, 1819; unm.
+923. Silas Walker (7), b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. Euphemia Holmes.
924. Sarah Elizabeth (7), b. Jan. 11, 1825; unm.
+925. Jerome (7), b. June 9, 1828; m. Emily Atwater.
+926. Charles (7), b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Cordelia Bagley.

### 311. FITCH.

Col. Silas, s. of Matthew and Sarah (Reed) Fitch, b. Jan. 26, 1773, in Norwalk, Conn., d. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 7, 1795, Clarissa Howell of Canaan, who was b. Jan. 4, 1774, in Southhampton.

ISSUE.

+927. Sally, b. July 4, 1797; m. Abel Bostwick.
+928. Clarissa, b. July 20, 1799; m. Sidney Hastings.
+929. Almiron, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. Caroline Case, June 11, 1826, d. Jan. 8, 1877.
+930. Sophronia, b. Oct. 29, 1803; m. Horace A. Mann.
+931. Emeline, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Ephraim Clough.
932. Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. Chas. Fox.
933. Silas, b. Feb. 26, 1811, d. Feb. 7, 1812.
+934. Silas, b. Mar. 15, 1813; m. Mary A. White.
935. Nancy, b. June 9, 1815; m. first, Chas. R. Forney, 1846; m. second, Joshua Morse, 1854.
936. Julia Ann, b. May 18, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1855, Geo. O. Bleniss; d. Dec. 17, 1893; no issue.

### 313. FITCH.

Matthew Fitch, s. of Matthew and Sarah (Reed) Fitch, b. Sept. 13, 1776, d. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1798, Charlotte Phelps.

ISSUE.

+937. Harriet S., b. Aug. 5, 1799; m. Gordon Baldwin.
+938. Alfred R., b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Lucy Chamberlain.
+939. Horace, b. Mar. 14, 1803; m. Silana Williams.
+940. Ezra, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Margaret Reed.
941. Seymour, b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. Olivia ——, d. Sept. 20, 1832; no issue.
+942. Enoch, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Lucina Church.
+943. Simeon, b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. Mrs. Jane Truesdale, nee Jane Maria Reed (1392), dau. of George Reed (6), No. 470.

Matthew Fitch was born at Hillsdale, N. Y., moved to Riga, 1811, and died there, leaving his wife and seven children. His widow married, 1823, Elihu Church, a widower with children. One of these children, Lucina, married her stepbrother, Enoch, (942).

### 317. GRAVES.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Reed) Fitch; m. —— Graves.

ISSUE—944, Winslow; 945, Caroline; 946, Lydia; 947, Elizabeth. The daughters of Elizabeth Fitch Graves conducted a young ladies school at Bergen Point, N. J., d. unm.

### 319 LYDIA OLMSTEAD REED (6). Ford Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4) Eliakim (5), Lydia Olmstead (6).

LYDIA OLMSTEAD (6), dau. of Eliakim (5) and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed, bapt. Feb. 6, 1774; m. 1791, Sylvester Ford, b. 1770.

b. Nov 22-1773 d. Jan 8-1846

ISSUE.

948. Vina, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Dr. Cuyler Tanner.
949. Sally, b. Aug. 19, 1794, d. July 25, 1799.
+950. Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. Allen Wass.
+951. Eliakim R, b. Nov. 9, 1797; m. Harriet Emmons.
+952. Jacob, b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Eunice Clark.
953. Samantha, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. James Slade.
954. Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Isaac T. Ford.
955. Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1804; m. Pamela Hand.
+956. Alexander H, b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. Julia Atkins.
957. Caroline, b. May 3, 1808, d. Feb. 7, 1809.
958. Julian, b. Mar. 25, 1810, d. Aug. 11, 1814.
959. George, b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. first, Maria Atkins; second, Rachel Whitman; no issue.
960. Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. Nancy Fairchild.

### 320 LAVINA REED (6). Sherrill Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Eliakim (5), Lavina (6).

LAVINA (6), dau. of Eliakim (5) and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Jan. 11, 1845; m. 1795, Jonathan Sherrill.

ISSUE.

+961. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 21, 1796; m. David Talmage.
+962. Luman, b. Nov. 25, 1799; m. Emeline Turpin.
+963. Lewis, b. July 24, 1801; m. Esther Ford.
+964. Margaret, b. Jan. 6, 1804; m. Timothy J. Miller.
+965. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. William Mann.
+966. Lavina, b. Apr. 3, 1810; m. Charles Knowles.
+967. Eliakim, b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. Emily Eldridge.
+968. Ezra, b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. first, Lucena Lake; second, Frances Baldwin.

## 329. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6).

ENOCH (6), s. of Simeon (5) and Abial (Rice) Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1782, Spencertown, N. Y.; bapt. Nov. 3, 1782, in Amenia, N. Y., by Rev. David Rose, d. Feb. 13, 1860, Columbus, Wis.; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Abiah Cobb, b. Mar. 23, 1785, d. Sept. 8, 1867.

ISSUE BORN IN MORIAH, N. Y.

+969. Caroline (7), b. Jan. 9, 1807; m. Chas. Loveless.
+970. Colby (7), b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. Elmira Baron.
+971. Simeon (7), b. May 17, 1810; m. Alta Edgerton.
972. Cyrenus (7), b. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Lucinda Sherman, issue d. in infancy.
+973. Aurilla (7), b. Mar. 10, 1814; m. Chas. Pratt.
974. Hannah (7), b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Jared Barger; no issue.
975. James (7), b. Feb. 12, 1819, d. Apr. 4, 1880; unm.
+976. Curtis E. (7), b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. first, Polly Loveless; second, Almira Blakely.
+977. Elvira (7), b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. James Foster.
+978. Abial (7), b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. James Crane.
979. Rhoda (7), b. June 12, 1828, d. Jan. 2, 1906; unm.

## 330. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6).

ELIAKIM (6), s. of Simeon (5) and Abial (Rice) Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1784, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Dec. 1, 1868, Moriah, N. Y.; m. first, Laura Coleman, who was b. Apr. 15, 1786, d. Apr. 25, 1824; m. second, Feb. 27, 1825, Parmelia Coleman (sister to Laura), b. Mar. 19, 1790, d. Aug. 10, 1859.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+980. Eliza Ann (7), b. Oct. 24, 1808; m. W. B. Northrop.
+981. Mariette (7), b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. first, Sylvester Loveless; second, Samuel Stone; third, Mr. Bussey.
+982. Electa (7), b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. Harry Jenkins.
+983. Harriet Maria (7), b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Chas. Salls.
+984. Julian (7), b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Gary Childs.
+985. Lucretia (7), b. Feb. 19, 1820; m. Benoni Tillotson.
+986. Henrietta, (7), b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Gary Childs.
+987. Laura (7), b. Jan. 5, 1824; m. Isaac Mastin.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+988. Coleman Ezra (7), b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Lomira Farr.
+989. Lockwood Lion (7), b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. first, Hannah Louise Titus; m. second, Reliance W. Foster.

Eliakim Reed (6) went to Moriah, N. Y., in 1808; there was only a marked trail from Port Henry up to the place he cleared up. He made a cover of some kind and went to work clearing up the land, cutting down the trees, and burning them; then sowed grain then went back to Pawlet, Vt. In the fall he went back to Moriah, N. Y., cut the grain and made a log house. Lumbering was the business of this town until about 40 years ago, iron ore mining then became the leading business, and now logs are cut as soon as grown, and most lumber used in town is imported from Canada. Eliakim Reed lived to the age of 84 years, the respected father of a large family.

## 333. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6).

SILAS (6), s. of Simeon (5) and Abial (Rice) Reed, b. July 15, 1788, in Pawlet, Vt., d. about 1865 in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Mary Sheldon, dau. of Dea. Joel and Mary (Hanchet) Sheldon.

ISSUE.

990. Louisa (7), b. 18—, d. young.
+991. Harriet Newell (7), b. Mar. 10, 1817; m. Norton Sykes.
+992. Fanny W. (7), b. 1818; m. Joseph J. Sheldon.
+993. Julia Ann (7), b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Isaac Barrows.
+994. Allen Holister (7), b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Harriet King Morse.
+995. Elliott (7), b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. first, Lois White; second, Betsey H. Gregory.
+996. Ira Sheldon (7), b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Lydia A. Whittaker.
+997. Mary Ann (7), b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. James Wheaton.
+998. Sarah D. (7), b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Rolling J. Harwood.
+999. Chas. Augustus (7), b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. first, Mary O. Fraser; second, Mrs. Mary Lukens.
+1000. Delia Louisa (7), b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Augustus Edgerton.

**335** ESTHER REED (6). Sheldon Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Esther (6).

ESTHER (6), dau. of Simeon (5) and Abial (Rice) Reed, b. Dec. 18—, Pawlet, Vt., d. 1872, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Heman Sheldon.

ISSUE.

1001, Ezra Reed, b. 1813; 1002, Pamelia A, b. 1815, m. Eleazer Parker; 1003, Almeda, b. 1818, m. James Fredom; 1004, Christiana, b. 1820; 1005, Phebe T., b. 1824; 1006, Sarah E., b. 1829.

## 337. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6).

Ezra (6), s. of Simeon (5) and Abial (Rice) Reed, b. 1796; m. Sophia Swallow.

ISSUE.

+1007. Horace Swallow (7), b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. Francis Elizabeth Hull.

### 338. FULLER.

Jerimiah Reed, s. of Jeremiah and Ruth (Reed) Fuller, b. Jan. 30, 1791, d. May 30, 1852; m. Hannah Bell Bierce.

ISSUE.

+1008. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1812; m. first, Stephen Baldwin; second, Treat Fenn.
+1009. Chauncey, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. Jane Dimon.
1010. William Reed, b. Mar. 21, 1815, d. May 16, 1815.
1011. Ruth, b. May 27, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1850; unm.
+1012. Columbus, C., b. Apr. 23, 1818; m. Mary A. Bierce.
1013. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1820, d. Sept. 23, 1831; unm.

## 339. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6).

Samuel (6), s. of Silas (5) and Bethia (Hurd) Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1784, d. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1807, Apphia Hubble, b. 1784, d. 1851.

ISSUE.

+1014. Harriet (7), b. May 26, 1809; m. Edwin Wisewell.
+1015. Helen (7), b. July 4, 1810; m. Edwin Giles.
+1016. Emily (7), b. June 9, 1812; m. Allen Chittenden.
1017. Silas, (7), b. Mar. 23, 1815, d. Apr. 29, 1826.
+1018. Rodman (7), b. Mar. 21, 1817; m. first, Mary Smith; second, Mary Ann Baker.
+1019. Nathan (7), b. Mar. 21, 1819; m. first, Mary Wilbur; second, Jane C. Beach.
+1020. David Page (7), b. July 30, 1821; m. Anna Marks.
+1021. Julia (7), b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. John S. Tallman.

**340** Julia Reed (6). Babcock Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Julia (6).

Julia (6), dau. of Silas (5) and Bethia (Hurd) Reed, b. Apr. 16, 1787, d. Apr. 23, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1805 William Babcock.

ISSUE.

+1022. George Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Mary B. Potter.
1023. Seymour, b. Oct. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 7, 1829; unm.
+1024. Julius C, b. Apr. 1, 1809; m. first, Maria Robinson; second, Margaret Morrow.
+1025. Frances, b. June 10, 1810; m. Philo Bates, first wife.
+1026. Dolly, b. Jan. 21, 1812; m. Philo Bates, second wife.
1027. Julia, b. Aug. 16, 1813; m. Reuben Stevens.
+1028. William S., b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Caroline Whaley.
1029. Bethia Hurd, b. Jan. 14, 1817, d. May 27, 1836; unm.
+1030. Herman, b. June 29, 1818; m. Adeline Bromley.
+1031. Joseph Merril, b. Jan. 16, 1820; m. Harriet W. Clark.
+1032. Samuel H., b. Oct. 11, 1821; m. first, Emily Yeomans; second, Elsie Dolphin.
1033. Silas Reed, b. May 11, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1826.
+1034. Lucy Oliva, b. May 23, 1825; m. Edward O. Clark.
+1035. Marcus Lansing, b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Sarah Mead.
+1036. Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Harvey Harter.

## 341. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6).

Carlo (6), s. of Silas (5) and Bethia (Hurd) Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1791, d. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Martha McPherson; who d. Aug. 27, 1827.

ISSUE.

+1037. Maria (7), b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Anthony Rogers.
+1038. John S., (7), b. July 9, 1818; m. first, Chloe Penfield; second, Olive Sexton.
+1039. Cornelia (7), b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Phineas Pease.
+1040. Fitz L., (7), b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Mary Amelia Howe.
+1041. Orpha, (7), b. July 13, 1825; m. George Stevens.

**342** Lucy Reed (6). Taylor Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Lucy (6).

Lucy (6), dau. of Silas (5) and Bethia (Hurd) Reed, b. Feb. 7, 1798, d. Dec. 23, 1890; m. Sept. 10, 1818, Levi Taylor.

ISSUE.

+1042. Palmer Hurd, b. July 23, 1819; m. Arabella F. Jackson.
+1043. Carlo Reed, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. Martha J. Nicar.
1044. John Levi, b. May 23, 1824.
1045. Mary Bethia, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Edwin H. Bliven; no issue.
+1046. George Philo, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Hannah Beckwith.
+1047. William Bates, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Helen Kelsey.

## 343. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Seneca (6).

SENECA (6), s. of Silas (5) and Bethia (Hurd) Reed; m. Harriet Murray.

ISSUE.

1048, Mary, d. unm; 1049, George, d. young; 1050, Lucy; m. William Murray, no issue living; 1051, Apeline, m. Rufus Darling.

**354** HARRIET REED (6). Middlebrook, Pulling Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Harriet (6).

HARRIET (6), dau. of Ezra (5) and Jemima (Fitch) Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1789, d. Jan. 29, 1860; m. first, Jan. 7, 1804, Matthew Fitch Middlebrook, b. July 27, 1779, d. July 15, 1817; no issue; m. second, Jan. 13, or 18, 1821, Josiah Pulling, M. D., b. July 1, 1788, d. Dec. 16, 1860.

ISSUE.

1052. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1821, d. Apr. 9, 1843; unm.
1053. Esther Almira, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Mar. 25, 1846; unm.
1054. Josiah Fitch, b. Sept. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 19, 1825.
+1055. Ezra Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. first, Mary E. Creely Covintree; second, Delia Broderick.
1056. Henry Hobart, b. Sept. 3, 1832, d. Apr. 27, 1837.

**355** ALMIRA REED (6). Hollister Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Almira (6).

ALMIRA (6), dau. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Apr. 10, 1791 in Amenia, N. Y., d. May 22, 1823, buried in West Bloomfield, New York; m. Oct. 1, 1807, Rev. Allen Hollister, b. Sept. 1, 1783, d. May 1, 1814, in Riga, New York., son of Asa and Anna (Allen) Hollister. He was the first Congregational minister at Riga, N. Y., when the church organization was new, at the time of the settlement of the town. The state made a grant of land to ministers who would go into these new settlements and build up a church, and he received this grant of land on which he put up a log house, but he only lived a few years afterwards.

ISSUE.

1057. Ezra Reed, b. Aug. 6, 1808, d. Mar. 13, 1809.
+1058. Catharine, b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. O. Rockwell.
+1059. Ezra Reed, b. May 27, 1812; m. Phebe Elwell.

**356** CYTHERA REED (6). Benton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Cythera (6).

CYTHERA (6), dau. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1793, d. Aug. 11, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1812, William Alfred Benton, b. Aug. 30, 1788, d. May 12, 1865.

ISSUE.

1060. Alfred Caleb, b. Dec. 5, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1814.
1061. Harriet Middlebrook, b. Jan. 27, 1814; unm.
1062. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1816, d. Aug. 24, 1834.
+1063. Juliana, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Jerome Thompson Cobb.
1064. Horace Fitch, b. Dec. 17, 1819, d. May 12, 1845; unm.
1065. Linus William, b. June 27, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1847; unm.
1066. John Abbott, b. July 17, 1824, d. Sept. 15, 1825.

## 357. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Fitch (6).

FITCH (6), s. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Mar. 28, 1795, d. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Almeda Dana, b. Mar. 19, 1799, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., d. May 19, 1885 in Ithaca, N. Y. Fitch Reed was a Methodist minister and preached for more than half a century. He d. at Ithaca, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1067. Ermenia Catharine, b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. June 27, 1889.
1068. Cythera Almeda, b. Nov. 27, 1827, d. June 21, 1828.
1069. Fitch Dana, b. Feb. 21, 1831, d. Feb. 21, 1832.
+1070. Cythera Almeda, b. June 18, 1835; m. John C. Heath.

## 358. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6).

HORACE (6), s. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Aug. 3, 1797, d. July 20, 1845; m. Sept. 28, 1826, Julia Calkin, b. Mar. 23, 1803, d. Nov. 24, 1876. Horace owned a farm in Sharon, Conn., but about 1844 he moved to Michigan, where he died.

ISSUE.

+1071. Ira Williams (7), b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. Frances E. Roberts.
1072. Hiram White (7), b. July 13, 1830, d. Nov. 20, 1831.
+1073. Allen Hollister (7), b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Mary Smith.
+1074. George Sutton (7), b. May 4, 1836; m. Helen F. Huxford.
1075. William Taber (7), b. July 6, 1838; m. Louisa Crane Oct. 25, 1866 d. Dec. 29, 1897; no issue.
+1076. James Calkin (7), b. June 10, 1843; m. Frances E. Crane.

**359** Betsey Reed (6). Benton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Betsey (6).

Betsey (6), dau. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1800, d. Nov. 12, 1876; m. June 7, 1826 to William Alfred Benton.

ISSUE.

1077. Caleb, b. May 23, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1840; unm.
+1078. Helen Cythera, b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Henry Barlow.
1079. Adelaide, b. July 2, 1830, d. June 10, 1834.
1080. Orville Alfred, b. May 26, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1884; unm.
+1081. Myron Beecher, b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. Mary A. Adams.
1082. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1836, d. Apr. 10, 1839.
+1083. Ezra Reed, b. July 19, 1839; m. Rebecca L. Hitchcock.
+1084. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. first, Clara Rogers Foster; second, Harriet Maria Drown.

## 361. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6).

Newton (6), s. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1805, d. Mar. 19, 1896; m. June 9, 1836, Ann Van Dyck, b. Oct. 5, 1812, d. Mar. 24, 1878.

ISSUE BORN IN AMENIA, N. Y.

1085. Mary H. (7), b. July 10, 1837; —— unm.
1086. Clara C. (7), b. May 15, 1839, d. Jan. 10, 1886; unm.
+1087. Henry Van Dyck (7), b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Helen Bird.
+1088. Frances Adams (7), b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. E. E. Cline.
1089. Albert (7), b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. Sept. 6, 1863 in the army in Virginia. He served in Company A, 150th, N. Y. S. V.
+1090. John Horace (7), b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. first, Florence Chaffee; second, Cornelia F. Lawrence.
+1092. Catharine M. (7), b. July 27, 1843; m. H. Sedgewick.
+1093. Cornelius V. A. (7), b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Mrs. Ada Swett.

The following is taken from an In Memoriam written for a local paper by one who had the pleasure of a personal acquaintance:

Mr. Newton Reed was born on the picturesque and fertile farm near Amenia Union where his father, Ezra Reed, also passed his life and to which his grandfather, Eliakim Reed, came in 1773. He, the subject of this sketch, outlived all his contemporaries here; but mere length of days gives but very slight claims to our interest. There are those with whom the ebb of a century leaves no fertile growth, whose sands of life run on with no golden grains intermixed, and with whom the attainment of unusual age has little to show for the period of its span. It was far

NEWTON REED.

361.

different with these ninety-one years of Mr. Reed's life. The vast changes which society and the ways of living have undergone during that period have been studied by few with more intelligence and philosophical insight. His taste for historical research was early developed and it made him in later years of leisure an authority in such matters. Genealogical and antiquarian research became a special, and, to some extent, an absorbing pursuit with him. He was a man peculiarly sensitive to all the old ties of association,—those mystic threads which knit us to the past with kindred and places. The roving instinct the sundering of established associations and ignoring of our indebtedness to the past, so often cited against us as a people, had no sympathy from him. His remarkably long service as deacon in the South Amenia Church should be mentioned, he having been chosen to that office at the age of twenty.

His "Early History of the Town of Amenia." was publised in 1875. It was a work unique among local histories for the extent and accuracy of a great mass of information within small compass. A great part of Amenia's early history would have been irrecoverably lost except for Mr. Reed's devoted labors. Mr. Reed's vocation was that of a leading and successful agriculturist. He wrote much for publication on this subject and his contributions were characterized by wise counsel and good judgment. The deeper traits,—those which pertain to the religious and spiritual life of the one of whom this brief and inadequate memorial is penned, —will not be dwelt upon here. He left a great vacancy, but the example of a life of such faithfulness, characterized by such sterling integrity and Christian devotion cannot be lost. It will remain a perpetual heritage of the community in which he dwelt.

## 362. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Columbus (6).

Columbus (6), s. of Ezra (5) and Esther (Edgerton) Reed, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. Jan. 31, 1856, in Amenia, N. Y.; m. first, Apr. 30, 1835, Sarah Matilda Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1814, d. June 24, 1848; m. second, Mar. 7, 1850, Mrs. Sarah A. (Flint) Bokee, b. Apr. 10, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1898.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1094. Alfred B. (7), b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. first Emma Sherman; second, Amy Barmore.

1095. Frederick S. (7), b. Mar. 17, 1837, d. May 16, 1837.

1096. Charlotte M. (7), b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1845.

1097. Nathan W. (7), b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. Apr. 27, 1872, Mrs. Emma (Hurlbut) Bronson, d. May 26, 1892; m. second, 1895, Augustus Benson; no issue by either marriage.

1098. Fitch Dana (7), b. June 7, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Ervette Vail of Amenia, N. Y.; no issue. Fitch Dana is literary editor of the Brooklyn Eagle.
+1099. Horace C. (7), b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Adaline Sammis.
+1100. Emma L. (7), b. June 28, 1853; m. W. G. Denney.

Columbus Reed kept a general merchandise store for a number of years, but for a brief time before his death conducted the woolen yarn mills at Amenia Union, N. Y.

**364** EMELINE REED (6). Gridley Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Emeline (6).

EMELINE (6), dau. of Ezra (5) and Esther Edgerton Reed, b. Oct. 23, 1811, d. Feb. 3, 1898; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Noah Gridley, b. July 16, 1802 in Dutchess County, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1887, in Amenia, N. Y..

ISSUE.

1101. Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1836, d. June 22, 1864; First Lieutenant of Company A, 150th, New York State Volunteers, killed in battle near Marietta, Ga.; graduate of Amherst College, class of 1862.
1102. Edward, b. June 17, 1840, d. Apr. 29, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Emma S. Reed (1444), dau. of James Myers Reed; no issue; she m. second, Dec. 17, 1890, Elias B. Reed (560, part second).

Emeline Reed outlived her family and died leaving no descendants. Her husband and afterward her son Edward was a leading iron manufacturuer, owning and operating an iron mine and furnace, and owning a large tract of land.

**365. EDGERTON.**

REED, s. of Jacob and Esther (Reed) Edgerton, b. Dec. 9, 1789, Pawlet, Vt., d. there Aug. 17, 1829; m. first, Betsey Lyon of Moriah, N. Y., who d. Apr. 12, 1821; m. second, Harriet, dau. of Rev. John and Betsey (Lay) Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1795, d. June 14, 1867.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Son b. ——, d. Feb. 16, 1815, aged two months.
+1103. Marson, b. May 10, 1816; m. first, Betsey Brown; second, Lucy Gregory.
+1104. Chester, b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Augustus Fusselman.
1105. Henry, b. 1821; m. ——, d.; no issue.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1106. Betsey M., b. Dec. 29, 1824; m. Chapin Hall.
1107. Gilbert Griswold, b. May 5, 1827; m. Jennie Lancaster Davidson, d. 1897; no issue.

### 366. BLAKELEY.

ESTHER, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Reed) Edgerton, b. Aug. 1, 1792, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Capt. David Blakeley, who was b. May 20, 1789, d. Mar. 26, 1871. He was in the Legislature two years, and deacon of the Congregational Church, Pawlet, Vt.; Esther d. Mar. 14, 1881.

ISSUE.

1108. Cythera, b. Nov. 10, 1814, d. Mar. 7, 1904; unm.
+1109. Hewit, b. Nov. 19, 1816; m. first, Mary Harwood; second, Nancy Sargent.
+1110. Martin, b. June 14, 1818; m. Philinda Branch.
1111. Jacob Edgerton, b. 1820, d. 1855; unm.
+1112. Walton, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. S. Angelette Horr.
+1113. Quincy, b. Sept. 17, 1824; m. Gertrude Sykes.
+1114. Marshall, b. July 16, 1826; m. Mary E. Aiken.
+1115. Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. Silas Moore.
+1116. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Clark Norton.
+1117. Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. John Horr.

### 378. WEED.

ERASTUS HUNTINGTON, s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Reed) Weed, b. May 16, 1788; m. Jan. 31, 1816, Eliza Lockwood.

ISSUE.

1118, William Henry, b. June 9, 1817; 1119, Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1819; 1120, Robert M., b. 1824; 1121, Mortimer M.; 1122, Sarah; 1123, David A., b. 1828, m. Fanny E——; 1124, Wm. H., b. 1832; 1125, Edward H., b. May 10, 1837.

## 379. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6).

WILLIAM (6), s. of Daniel (5) and Polly (Hopkins) Reed, b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. Elizabeth Mix, who was b. June 26, 1784, d. 1804; she was the dau. of Hon. David Mix, b. 1750, at one time owner of beautiful gardens in New Haven called Columbian Gardens. A gold leaf portrait of this stately old gentleman, who wore a cue, is a much prized heirloom in the possession of his granddaughter living in Traverse City, Mich. William (6) is described by his granddaughter, Mrs. Chas. Temple, as "tall, straight,—in bearing the fine English Gentleman." He took up large tracts of land in central New York and Southern Michigan.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM (6).

+1126. Daniel (7), b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Cinda T. Meigs.
1127. Harriet (7), b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. Dec. 12, 1807.
+1128. John M. (7), b. Aug. 10, 1807; m. Cleora Thayer.
1129. Son (7), b. July 30, 1810, d. in infancy.

1130. Dan. (7), b. July 4, 1812, d. in infancy.
+1131. Nancy, b. Dec. 7, 1814; m. J. B. Chapin, M. D.
1132. Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1817, d. Nov. 12, 1840; unm.
+1133. Elizabeth (7), b. Apr. 27, 1825; m. Rev. Chas. Jerome.

**380** Nancy Reed (6). Jerome Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), Nancy (6).

Nancy (6), dau. of Daniel (5) and Polly (Hopkins) Reed, b. Apr. 26, 1785, d. June 16, 1814; m. Dec. 14, 1801, Horace Jerome, who was b. Dec. 4, 1780, d. Mar. 30, 1831; m. second, Elizabeth R. Hart.

ISSUE—BY WIFE NANCY.

+1134. Horace R., b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. first, Mary Sutton; second, Adelia Swartwout.
+1135. Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1805; m. first, Julia Storey; second, Delia Mather.
1136. Orson, b. June 24, 1808, d. Nov. 28, 1808.
+1137. Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. Abigail F. Carleton.
+1138. James H., b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. first, Lisette Atwater; second, Calista Allen.

The Jerome family record dates from 1683, the birth of Timothy Jerome in England, who came to Connecticut about 1700. His son Samuel and his grandson Timothy (father of Horace), were both Revolutionary Soldiers. Polly (Mary) Hopkins, mother of Nancy (Reed) Jerome was a daughter of Col. Roswell Hopkins, granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Hopkins, great-greatgranddaughter of Edward Hopkins, one of the first settlers of Hartford, and second Governor of the Colony under the charter. Roswell Hopkins served as town clerk of Amenia, 1773-1783, supervisor 1777-1778, and as a magistrate more than thirty years. Horace Jerome moved to Detroit when the place was but a trading station.

**381** Maria Reed (6). Bigelow Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), Maria (6).

Maria (6), dau. of Daniel (5) and Polly (Hopkins) Reed, b. 1795, in New York City; m. Apr. 8, 1817, Elisha Bigelow of Pompey, who was b. June 27, 1796 in Guilford, Vt.

ISSUE.

+1139. Mary Jane, b. June 8, 1819; m. Harry Howe.
+1140. Horace Elisha, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. Almira Sturges.
+1141. James Romain, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. first, Malvina Putnam; second, Helen Rosencrans.
+1142. William Reed, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Almira Dibble.

+1143. Sarah, b. Nov. 1827; m. Reuben Knight.
+1144. Maria, b. July 28, 1833; m. Dudley Atherton.

**328** JOANNA REED (6). Hascall, Farley, Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), Joanna (6).

JOANNA (6), dau. of Daniel (5) and Polly (Hopkins) Reed; m. first, Jeremiah Hascall, who was born at Thompson, Conn., Mar. 20, 1780; m. second, John D. Farley.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1145. Harriet, b. June 1808; m. Lyman Parker.
+1146. Philander, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. Mary Ann Christy.
+1147. Jeremiah Hopkins, b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. Jane Colgrove.
+1148. Erastus Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1818; m. Adah Colgrove.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1149. Angerona, b. 1827; m. Robert Ferguson.
+1150. Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Rev. Henry Lee Dickerson.

The farm in Le Roy, N. Y., once owned by Jeremiah Hascall and from which he cleared the timber (Le Roy being a new country then) is now (1907) one of the finest farms in the country.

## 383. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Leonard (6).

LEONARD (6), s. of Reuben (5) and Hannah (Rose) Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1793, d. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Rachel Nace, b. 1798.

ISSUE.

1151. Reuben (7), d. in infancy.
+1152. Martha (7), b. Sept. 2, 1825; m. Myron Thompson.

Leonard was born in South Amenia; he married second, Huldah Jaycox, who d. May 30, 1874, aged 73 years.

Their only issue—1153, Daniel (7), d. July 2, 1862, aged 23 years, two months and four days; unmarried.

## 384. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Myron (6).

MYRON (6), s. of Reuben (5) and Hannah (Rose) Reed, b. July 7, 1797, d. June 2, 1849; m. Jan. 3, 1826, *Belinda Swift, who was b. Nov. 4, 1799, d. Sept. 12, 1875.

ISSUE—BORN WASSAIC, N. Y.

+1154. Maria (7), b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. John Smith.
1155. Henry (7), b. Mar. 12, 1829, d. Feb. 13, 1863, California; unm.
+1156. James (7), b. Mar. 19, 1831; m. first, Christina Hamburg; second, Frances Graham.
+1157. Isaac (7), b. Aug. 27, 1833; m. Louisa Clark.
+1158. Frances (7), b. May 11, 1840; m. Dewitt Crosby.

---

*Belinda Swift was a direct descendant of William Swift, who came from Bocking, Essex County, England in 1630-1, and settled in Watertown, Mass.; her grandmother was Elizabeth Morton, a descendant of Geo. Morton of Austerfield, Yorkshire County, England, came to this country in the Ship "Ann" 1623. She was a descendant also of Thomas Clark, a mate on the Mayflower, whom tradition says was the first to step foot on the island which bears the name, Clark Island, in Plymouth Harbor.

## 385. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Jesse (6).

JESSE (6), s. of Reuben (5) and Hannah (Rose) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1800, d. Mar. 23, 1844; m. Betsey Hurd.

ISSUE.

1159, Daniel (7), d. in So. Amenia, unm; 1160, Elizabeth (7), m. Mr. Teachout, had one son who d. young. Elizabeth d. in Michigan, leaving no issue, making this line extinct.

## 386. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6).

*LESTER (6), s. of Reuben (5) and Hannah (Rose) Reed, b. Apr. 23, 1802, d. Nov. 29, 1858; m. first, May 27, 1838, Abigail Page, who d. Apr. 12, 1839; m. second, June 1, 1842, Margaret Scott, b. Dec. 18, 1819, d. Jan. 19, 1898.

ISSUE—BY WIFE ABIGAIL.

+1161. Abigail Page (7), b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Sylvanus Hutchinson.

ISSUE—BY WIFE MARGARET.

+1162. Julia C. (7), b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Miles Lewis.
+1163. Matilda Jane (7), b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. E. Townsend.
+1164. Eliza Mary (7), b. Apr. 21, 1847; m. Corneilous Gibb.

+1165. William Lester (7), b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Stella Melins.
+1166. Emily (7), b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Philip Barrett.
1167. James Arthur (7), b. 22, 1857.

---

*Born and died in South Amenia, N. Y.,—a farmer by occupation.

## 388. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6).

Harry (6), s. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Merchant) Reed, b. 1787, d. Apr. 26, 1862; m. first, Sophia Hanford; m. second, Sophia Wales Slocum.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1168. Lydia Ann (7), b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. C. D. Whitman.
+1169. Mary Jane (7), b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Leander Hine.
+1170. Susan Elmina (7), b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. Jehiel Sharp.
+1171. Hanford (7), b. July 18, 1820; m. Deborah Ann Thorn.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1172. Charles Wales (7), b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Flora Clapp.

**389** Asenath Reed (6). Hopping Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Asenath (6).

Asenath (6), dau. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Merchant) Reed, b. May 17, 1790, d. Nov. 22, 1849; m. 1808, Israel Hopping.

ISSUE.

1173. Angelina, b. 1810, d. Jan. 10, 1892; unm.
1174. Harriet, b. 1812; m. Wesley Rosebrook, issued young.
+1175. Polly, b. 1814; m. Harry Palmeter.
1176. James, b. June 1815, d. Apr. 29, 1893; unm.
1177. Julia, d. Feb. 11, 1903; unm.
1178. Harvey, b. Nov. 1823, d. June 4, 1890; m. Mary ——; no issue.
1179. Laura, b. 1827, d. 1844; unm.
+1180. Sophia, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Timothy Brown.

## 391. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Jesse (6).

Jesse (6), s. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Merchant) Reed, b. Sept. 18, 1795, d. Nov. 17, 1806; m. first, ——.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1181 Caroline (7), d. aged 24; unm.
1182. Warren (7), d. leaving no issue.

The above issue was adopted by their uncle Milo on the deaath of their mother. Caroline is buried in Jamesville.

### 393. KINNEY.

SALLY, dau. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Merchant) Reed, b. July 20, 180—, d. 1833; m. Thomas Kinney.

ISSUE—1183, Edwin; 1184, Jane, m. —— Ackerman; 1185, Caroline m. —— Bailey.

### 395. KINNEY.

CORDELIA, dau. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Merchant) Reed, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Thomas Kinney, as second wife.

ISSUE—1186, Adison; 1187, Neh—; 1188, Wesley.

**396** JULIA ANN REED (6). Perry Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5), Julia Ann (6).

JULIA ANN (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Joanna (Carpenter) Reed, b. Oct. 19, 1799 in Camillus, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1819, Joseph L. Perry of Ridgeway, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1794, in Fairfield, Conn., d. in the 79th year of her age.

ISSUE.

*1189. Susan Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. H. S. Bennett.
1190. Raymond Reed, b. Aug. 11, 1822, d. June 26, 1840.
†1191. Caroline Eliza, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Dr. C. Whaley.
1192. James Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1827, d. Feb. 1, 1902; unm.
‡1193. Julia Antoinette, b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Anson H. Houghton.
1194. Joanna Jennette, b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. Nov. 30, 1863.
1195. Mary Louise, b. July 26, 1838, d. June 25, 1853.
1196. Edwin L. Cole, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. first, Clara L. Whaley; add. Brockport, N. Y.
1197. Horatio Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1843.

---

*Died July 28, 1874; m. Feb. 7, 1842.
†Died 1863; m. 1877.
‡Died 1853.

**397** JOANNA REED (6). Fay Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5), Joanna (6).

JOANNA (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Joanna (Carpenter) Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1802, d. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Feb. 6, 1822, Brigham Fay.

ISSUE.

+1198. Edwin, b. ——; 1199, James, b. ——.

**398** BETSEY B. REED (6). Gardner Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5), Betsey B. (6).

BETSEY B. (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Joanna (Carpenter) Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1805, d. 1890; m. Nov. 26, 1823, John G. Gardner.

ISSUE.

1200. William, b. Apr. 19, 1825, d. June 28, 1825.
+1201. Horace, b. Mar. 25, 1827; m. Amelia Loomis.
1202. Isaac, b. June 4, 1830; m. Mar. 17, 1858, Julia A. Jackson; issue d. in infancy; he d. Dec. 19, 1870.
1203. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Jan. 7, 1850; unm.
1204. Hattie, b. Oct. 31, 1833, d. July 18, 1853; unm.
1205. Jennie, b. June 24, 1835, d. Apr. 16, 1867; unm.
1206. Oliva, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Enos A. Merrill; no issue; she d. Nov. 29, 1899.
+1207. James, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. Lizzie A. Vleit.
1208. John, b. May 29, 1843, d. Oct. 22, 1845.

**399** ELIZA ANN REED (6). Murdock Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5), Eliza Ann (6).

ELIZA ANN (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Joanna (Carpenter) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1808, in Aurelius, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1825, Seymour Burk Murdock of Ridgeway, N. Y, b. Apr. 8, 1796, in Dutchess County, N. Y., d. in the 78th year of her age.

ISSUE.

+1209. Ransom Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. Sarah L. Hoag.
+1210. Joanna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. A. V. Pells.
+1211. Adelaide Jane, b. May 4, 1838; m. Everett Pells.
+1212. Charles Seymour, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Pattie H. Barrett.
1213. Amelia Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1843, d. Oct. 13, 1847.

**402** ABIGAIL MARIA REED (6). Rathbun Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jesse (5), Abigail Maria (6).

ABIGAIL MARIA (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Joanna (Carpenter) Reed, b. Sept. 2, 1815, d. 1846; m. 1835, John T. Rathbun of Scipio, N. Y., b. Mar. 8, 1810.

ISSUE.

1214. George, b. May 27, 1836.
+1215. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1838; m. Samuel R. Van Campen.
1216. John H. d. Jan. 8, 1880; unm.

**405** Caroline Reed (6). Knapp Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Stephen (5), Caroline (6).

Caroline (6), dau. of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Benton) Reed, b. Jan. 20, 1804, d. Apr. 8, 1835; m. Aug. 9, 1825, Moses Hawley Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1801, d. Nov. 3, 1828.

ISSUE.

+1217. Lucy Hawley, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Francis A. Sanford.

## 408. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Stephen (5), George William (6).

George William (6), s. of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Benton) Reed, b. Feb. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 5, 1870; m. first, Dec. 19, 1837, Martha Crouse, b. Sept. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 18, 1856; m. second, Dec. 3, 1856, Mrs. Louisa (Colwell) Beach, b. Sept. 16, 1816.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARTHA BORN IN AMENIA, N. Y.

1218. Caroline (7), b. May 18, 1844, d. May 4, 1851.
1219. Martha C, (7), b. July 1, 1856, d. Sept. 16, 1863.
+1220. George Sidney (7), b. July 1, 1856; m. Dothan Ellen Atwood.

## 409. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Mulford (6).

Mulford (6), s. of Amos (5) and Rhoba (Jenks) Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1798 in Oneida County, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1873, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. May 23, 1838, Laura Jackson, who d. July, 1895.

ISSUE.

1221. James A. (7), b. Oct. 15, 1839, d. aged 3 months.
+1222. Reuben J. (7), b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Margaret Alexander.
1223. Julia A. (7), b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Jonathan Wilson, Thanksgiving, 1868; no issue.
1224. Eliza A. (7), b. Dec. 1, 1845, d. aged 2 months.
+1225. Wilbur F. (7), b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. Ella Jacobs Allegan.
+1226. Alma F. (7), b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. H. B. Crooks.

All above issue born in Grass Lake, Jackson, Mich..

## 411. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6).

PHILO (6), s. of Amos (5) and Fanny (Lincoln) Reed, b. 1813, d. Apr. 1903; m. Martha Messenger of Cortland, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1228. Fannie R. (7), b. Apr. 23, 1836; m. Joseph Chamberlain July 18, 1878, he d. Apr. 4, 1888; no issue.
+1229. Laura A. (7), b. May 20, 1840; m. Orlando Topping.
+1230. Frances Emma, (7), b. May 2, 1844; m Albert Bird.
+1231. Hiram Elmer, (7), b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Rebecca Tubbs.
+1232. Eugene Cary (7), b, Aug. 13, 1849; m. first, Ella M. Sales, second, Anna Oxley.
1233. Mulford J. (7), b. June 12, 1854; unm.

**412** MARY REED (6). Hammond Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Mary (6).

MARY SELINA, dau. of Amos (5) and Fanny (Lincoln) Reed, b. Mar. 28, 1816, d. July 9, 1906; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Zopher D. Hammond, who was b. Feb. 18, 1804, d. Feb. 5, 1880, Ransom, Mich. He was a prominent and influential man and served his fellow citizens in many of the most important offices in the town and county in which he resided. Mary was his third wife.

ISSUE.

+1234. Loren M, b. Aug. 12, 1842; unm.
+1235. Joseph Edwin, b. Apr. 8, 1844; m. Amanda Havens.
+1236. Eliza M., b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. first, —— Treadwell; second, J. J. Daniels; third, Lafayette Tripp.
+1237. Fanny E., b. May 9, 1848; m. Rial W. Havens.
+1238. Amos, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Alma L. Armstrong.
+1239. James Byron, b. July 10, 1853; m. first, Eunice Brant; second, Addie Horton.
+1240. Philo L, b. Mar. 19, 1855; first, Adella L. Gardner; second, Fanny Brooks.
+1241. Sarah Ellen, b. June 27, 1858; m. Wm. E. Mabbs.

## 414. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6).

LINUS (6), s. of Amos (5) and Fanny (Lincoln) Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. first, Oct. 1, 1849, Ariette Wood, who d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. second, Dec. 18, 1853, Harriet Steel, d. 1859; m. third, Jan. 1, 1861, Huldah Tryon, d. Aug. 18, 1900.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1242. Edwin E (7), b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. first, Addie J. Johnson; second, Eda Pursian.

+1243. Laura (7), b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Frank Hubbard.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1244. Reuben Clark (7), b. July 21, 1856; m. Etta M. Howard.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1245. Clara (7), b. May 4, 1863; m. Fred Bucknell Aug. 9, 1899; no issue; add. Howell, Mich.

## LINUS REED.

Linus Reed when but a boy was thrown upon his own resources, and his small earnings helped toward the family fund. His advantages for education were limited to an attendance at school about two months winters. At the age of 21 years he inclined to branch out for himself and leave the old farm, but a mother's entreaties overcame his resolutions and he remained to care for her and bravely put his "shoulder to the wheel." He identified himself with the Baptist Church and throughout his life has looked to the Christian Cause for strength and help. At the age of 26 he married and went to keeping house in his own house, earned and paid for by his own exertions. His grandfather, James Reed, left a will in which he bequeathed the interest of $1,000, to Amos his son, father to Linus Reed, the principal to be paid to the children of Amos Reed at his death. In the year 1865, just after the close of the Civil war, Linus Reed moved to Michigan, bought a farm of 260 acres, contracting a debt of $3000, with interest at 10 per cent. But "where there is a will there is a way," and helped by his wife, he cleared this indebtedness, and his property increased to the value of $20,000 by the building of a railroad through the land. His children grew to years of maturity—needed establishing in life—a wave of reverse circumstances swept the country, and unpaid loans put Mr. Reed again into debt, and he was obliged to sell his farm, which he did fortunately at a good price. Since the death of Mrs. Reed, Aug. 18, 1900, Mr. Reed has made his home with his son, R. C. Reed, and daughter, Clara. Early in life he became a church member, has been Sabbath -school superintendent and for nearly 50 years a Bible class teacher.

**415** RHOBA REED (6). Hammond Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Rhoba (6).

RHOBA (6), dau. of Amos (5) and Fanny (Lincoln) Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. Oct. 1849, Luther Hammond, b. Dec. 9, 1819, in Cortland County, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1246. Linus R, b. Aug. 20, 1850; unm.
1247. Alice R, b. Aug. 4, 1853, d. July 16, 1878.
1248. Walden W, b. Jan. 11, 1857, d. Oct. 1858.
+1249. Lillie M, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Rev. Meredith Huston.
+1250. Jason E, b. May 17, 1862; m. Genevieve F. Whitten.
+1251. Melvin L, b. June 30, 1865; m. Emma Dickerson.
+1252. Theron W. b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Hattie Rohlf; Rhoba d. July 25, 1876.

## 416. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Lewis (6).

LEWIS (6), s. of Jacob (5) and Priscilla (Row) Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1805, d. July 22, 1837; m. Elizabeth Fish, who d. July 22, 1837.

ISSUE.

+1253. Lewis Levi (7), b. Jan. 7, 1831 ; m. Anna M. Pennington.
1254. Elizabeth (7), b. Jan. 25, 1833, d. Feb. 6, 1835.

## 417. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Horace (6).

HORACE (6), s. of Jacob (5) and Priscilla (Row) Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. Dec. 12, 1877; m. first, Mary E. Landon; no issue; m. second, Mar. 18, 1860, Mrs. Julia (Beach) Lane, b. Dec. 8, 1836.

ISSUE.

+1255. Minnie (7), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. George Bierce.

## 418. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Henry (6).

HENRY (6), s. of Jacob (5) and Priscilla (Row) Reed, b. June 22, 1811, d. Nov. 21, 1887; m. first, Harriet Beecher of Sharon; m. second, Lucina Tucker.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1256. William (7); m. Emma Dark of Amenia; no issue. He served in the 150th N. Y. S. V. Infantry.

### 419. ROSE.

CONKLIN, s. of Mulford B. and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Oct. 15, 1796, in Amenia, N. Y., d. May 11, 1866; m. Mar. 7, 1832, Eliza Ann Hyde of Windham, N. Y., b. July 29, 1802.

ISSUE.

+1257. Harvey M, b. May 17, 1835; m. Clarissa Griswold.
+1258. Samuel P. b. May 6, 1837; m. Mary E. Alvord.
1259. Geo. B, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Margaret McKenzie
1260. Reuben A, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Nov. 26, 1890; unm.
1261. Marie E, b. Apr. 9, 1844, d. Jan. 21, 1889; unm.
1262. Ann E, b. Oct. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 31, 1850; unm.

### 420. BARNUM.

HARRIET, dau. of Mulford B. and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Aug. 8, 1798, in Pawling, N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1895; m. Sept. 24, 1824, in Amenia, N. Y., Thos. Barnum, b. Sept. 20, 1800, in Danbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1263. Jane, b. July 3, 1837; m. Thos. Lossing.
1264. Chas. b. Nov. 8, 1829, d. Apr. 19, 1889; unm.

### 421. ROSE.

DAVID MULFORD, s. of Mulford and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. May 25, 1800, d. Mar. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Eliza Gay.

ISSUE.

+1265. David G., b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Lucretia A. Robison.
+1266. Martha, b. July 26, 1827; m. Wm. F. Hall.

### 422. MOREHOUSE.

BETSEY, dau. of Mulford B. and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. May 5, 1803, d. Dec. 5, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Harry Morehouse.

ISSUE.

+1267. Caroline E., b. Apr. 7, 1831; m. James E. Watson.
+1268. Sidney, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Helen M. Field.

### 423. BASSETT.

MIRA, dau. of Mulford B. and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Feb. 24, 1805, d. Jan. 25 1883; m. Mar. 18, 1827, Joseph Bassett, b. Jan. 21, 1796, d. Oct. 17, 1878.

ISSUE.

+1269. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. William Kirby.

### 424. ROSE.

PHILO, s. of Mulford B. and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Dec. 15, 1806, in Amenia, N. Y., d. June 8, 1892; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Hannah Selina Myers, b. Mar. 7, 1810, in North East, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1270. Monemia E., b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Simon Hartman.
1271. James Mulford, b. Dec. 12, 1838; unm; add. Petoskey, Mich., P. O. Box 278.

### 425. ROSE.

NORTHROP, s. of Mulford and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Sept. 29, 1809, d. June 13, 1899; m. May 18, 1836, Sarah Mallory, who d. Apr. 15, 1897. Northrop Rose spent most of his life in Amenia, N. Y., where for more than fifty years he was deacon in the Baptist Church. He was also one of the directors of the First National Bank of Amenia, N. Y., from Jan. 14, 1888, until his death.

ISSUE.

1272. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. May 28, 1881; unm.
1273. Edward Sherwood, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. May 6, 1887; unm.

### 426. HOLLISTER.

ELIZA, dau. of Mulford B, and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. May 4, 1811, in Amenia, N. Y., d. May 31, 1890; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Myron Allen Hollister, b. Aug. 19, 1810, in Glastonbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1274. Theron Rose, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. first, Louise Spencer; second, Mrs. Bell Abbott.
1275. Reuben, b. July 24, 1839, d. Apr. 11, 1856.
+1276. Charles Northrop, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. Lydia E. Root.
1277. Louise O., d. Apr. 23, 1901; unm.

### 428. ROSE.

HARVEY MILTON, s. of Mulford and Joanna (Reed) Rose, b. Apr. 23, 1816, at Schodac, N. Y., d. Jan. 12, 1896; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Delia Caroline Dickey, b. Nov. 29, 1827.

ISSUE.

1278. Fred Dickey, b. Apr. 6, 1860, d. Mar. 31, 1903; unm.
+1279. Helen Amelia, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. A. J. Barnes.
Add. of widow of Harvey M. Rose, Port Hope, Ont., Canada. (1907).

### 429. NORTHRUP.

JAMES REED, s. of Daniel and Betsey (Reed) Northrop, b. Jan. 31, 1799, d. Apr. 20, 1879; m. Apr. 10, 1823, Anna Maria Thorn, b. Aug. 25, 1804, d. Apr. 8, 1873.

ISSUE.

+1280. Joseph Thorn, b. May 6, 1824; m. Lydia A. Anthony.
+1281. Esther Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Orin D. Webb.

+1282. Daniel Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Electa M. Wardwell.
1283. William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1832.
+1284. James Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. first, Elvira M. Beals; second, Christina Gallup.
+1285. Philip Mulford, b. July 26, 1834; m. Olive Jane Sand.
+1286. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Chas. A. Dominick.
1287. Mary Thorn, b. May 13, 1839, d. May 18, 1864; unm.
+1288. John Thorn, b. May 23, 1841; m. Christina Cameron.
1289. Philo Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 15, 1843.
+1290. Susan Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Cyrus P. Gallup.

### 430. NORTHRUP.

EDWIN, s. of Daniel and Betsey (Reed) Northrup, b. Nov. 14, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Eliza Ann Velie, b. Oct. 4, 1804, d. Jan. 19, 1882.

ISSUE.

+1291. Jane, b. May 8, 1828; m. Robert G. Harpur.

### 431. NORTHRUP.

LEWIS, s. of Daniel and Betsey (Reed) Northrup, b. Nov. 12, 1803, d. Nov. 22, 1892; m. June 21, 1827, Sarah Ann Palen, d. 1886.

ISSUE.

+1292. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1828; m. first, Geo. Olendorf; second, Ezikiel Grey.
+1293. Edward P., b. Mar. 24, 1830; m. Frances A. Ruggles.
1294. William P., b. July 6, 1837, d. June 30, 1893; unm.
1295 Sarah J, b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. first, Jan. 15, 1864, Ransim Howland; m. second, Mar. 31, 1896 Chas. H. Presbrey. She d. Jan. 9, 1904. Issue 2 girls and 1 boy by first marriage; all d. without issue.

### 432. BOYCE.

ADALINE, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Reed) Northrup, b. June 14, 1810, d. Mar. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1828, Philip G. Boyce, b. Aug. 20, 1805, d. Oct. 16, 1878.

ISSUE.

+1296. Betsey Reed, b. Mar. 1, 1830; m. Abner White.
+1297. Henry Orton, b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. Malissa Sherwood.
1298. Helen Margaret, b. Jan. 7, 1838; unm; add. Millbrook, N. Y.

### 434. NORTHRUP.

MULFORD, s. of Daniel and Betsey (Reed) Northrup, b. May 3, 1808, d. June 26, 1868; m. about 1830, Catharine Hamlin, b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Cario, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1876, Lisle, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1299. William Hamlin, b. 1830, d. unm; Poughkeepsie.
+1300. Anna Alethia, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Dr. Frederic Perry.
+1301. Lewis Philip, b. Apr. 15, 1835; m. Antoinette Parsons.
+1302. Helen Marie, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Alonzo Collins.
+1303. Margaretta Sweet, b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Chas. N. Howland.
+1304. Caroline R., b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. Geo. W. Lewis.

## 435. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), James (5), Nelson (6).

NELSON (6), s. of James (5) and Harriet (Paine) Reed; m. Mary Winchester, d. May 1, 1866, aged 58; he lived in Geneseo, but died in Albany.

ISSUE—1306, Mary E., died May 14, 1863, aged 27; 1307, Francis S., died May 28, 1852, aged 19. Buried in South Amenia, New York, Cemetery.

## 438. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), James (5), Thomas (6).

*THOMAS (6), s. of James (5) and Eliza (Hitchcock) Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1818, d. Aug. 24, 1866; m. 1843, Mary Wilcox, who was b. Feb. 26, 1819.

ISSUE.

+1308. Homer (7), b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Laura Coats.

---

*Thomas moved to Michigan about 1845.

**440** ELIZA REED (6). Cline Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Philo (5), Eliza S. (6).

ELIZA S. (6), dau. of Philo (5) and Abagail (Reynolds) Reed, b. June 18, 1830, d. Jan. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Albert Cline s. of Philo and *Harriet (Swift) Cline of So. Amenia, N. Y. He was b. Mar. 3, 1828, in Amenia, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1309. Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. Franklin Baylis.
+1310. Philo Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Grace Collins
+1311. Chas. Albert, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Cornelia F. Sherman.
+1312. Maria Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Walter Sherman.

---

*Descended from William of Bocking, England, 1630; from Geo. Morton of Austerfield, England, b. 1542; from Thomas Clark, mate of the Mayflower.

Also counts among her ancestors John Lothrop "Gentleman," of landed estates in Cherry Burton, England. She was a sister of Belinda Swift, who married Myron Reed, 384.

## 441. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Wilbur (6).

WILBUR (6), s. of Benjamin, (5) and Betty (Bouton) Reed, b. Apr. 26, 1794; m. ——.

ISSUE—1313, Maria (7), b. —; 1314, Catharine (7), b. —; 1315, Eliza (7), b. —; 1316, William (7), b. —; 1317, Emily (7), b. —; 1318, Susan (7), b. —; 1319, John (7), b. —; 1320, Julia (7), b. —; 1321, Electa (7).

## 442. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Stephen (6).

STEPHEN (6), s. of Benjamin (5) and Betty (Bouton) Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1795; m. ——.

ISSUE—1322, Ann (7); 1323, Eliza (7); 1324, Fanny (7); 1325, John (7).

## 443. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6).

BENJAMIN P. (6), s. of Benjamin (5) and Betty (Bouton) Reed, b. July 27, 1807, d. Sept. 2, 1883; m. first, July 18, 1828, Juliette Bouton, b. Apr. 24, 1807, d. Jan. 20, 1831; m. second, Eliza A. Weed, b. June 5, 1806, d. Dec. 18, 1850.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1326. Julia Ann (7), b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. Edmond I. Talmadge.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1327. William Benjamin (7), b. Feb. 27, 1823; m. Catharine Post.
+1328. Emeline C. (7), b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Ebenezer Bouton.
1329. Cornelia E. (7), d. 1871; m. Geo. H. Weeks; no issue.
+1330. Harriet M. (7); ——— m. Nicholas Post.
+1331. Isabelle M. (7), b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. first, Harry W. Bouton; m. second, Wm. Morris.
+1332. John M. (7), d. Apr. 1874; m. Ann Augustus Gage.

## 445. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Daniel (5), James M. (6).

James M. (6), s. of Benjamin (5) and Betty (Bouton) Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1816, d. Dec. 16, 1880; m. first, 1844, Cornelia M. Downs, who d. Feb. 7, 1846; m. second, Sophia Searles, d. Oct. 25, 1874.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1333. James M. (7), d. Nov. 7, aged 9 months.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1334. James M. (7), b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Margareth Helst.
1335. Frederick W. (7), b. Feb. 20, 1866; unm, 1907.
+1336. Benjamin S. (7), b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Bertie G. P. Burtt.

**447** Sally Reed (6). Hoyt Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Daniel (5), Sally (6).

Sally (6), dau. of Daniel (5) and Sally (Hawley) Reed; m. Oct. 17, 1816, Timothy Hoyt, b. Oct. 4, 1793, d. Patterson, N. Y., May 30, 1864, s. of Jachin and Mary Hoyt.

ISSUE BORN IN PATTERSON, N. Y.

1337, James E., b. June 17, 1819, m. Hannah E. Benedict; 1338, Oscar F., b. Jan. 11, 1824, d. May 17, 1851; 1339, John Hawley, b. June 8, 1827, m. Mary M. Perry; 1340, Daniel R., b. July 4, 1830, m. Georgia A. Wallace.

**457** Eliza Reed (6). Skeel Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Eliza (6).

Eliza (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. July 7, 1794, d. Feb. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1810, Theron Skeel, b. Feb. 12, 1786 in Richmond, Mass.

ISSUE.

1341. Sally Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1811, d. 1836; m. May 15, 1835, John Dunham; no issue.
+1342. Rufus Reed, b. Mar. 13, 1813; m. first, Mary C. Dater; second, Sarah P. Henry.
+1343. Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Geo. C. Burnap.
1344. Eliza, b. Mar. 25, 1818, d. Nov. 29, 1821.
1345. George, b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. June 13, 1833.
+1346. Roswell, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Anna A. Reed.
+1347. Eliza, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. Isaac Otis.
+1348. Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. Anthony Van Wyck.
1349. Almet, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. June, 1856; Allie Carmichael; no issue; he d. Jan. 1904.
1350. Laura, b. May 1, 1833; m. first, Ernst Fritz Hoffmann, 1859; second, Walter Pomeroy.
1351. Harriet Edwards, b. Oct. 26, 1835, d. unm.

**458** Laura Rebecca Reed (6). Van Den Berg Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Laura Rebecca (6).

Laura Rebecca (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. Apr. 19, 1796, d. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Robert I. Van Den Berg, b. 1791, d. 1861.

ISSUE.

+1352. Catharine Angelica, b. 1819; m. Peter I. Philip.
1353. Isabella, b. June 20, 1820, d. Jan. 5, 1899; unm.
1354. Walter L., b. 1821, d. 1894; m. 1846, Alice Fish; (sister of Judge Frothingham Fish); no issue; he practiced law in Schenectady, N. Y.
+1355. Eliza, b. 1823; m. Conrad A. Houghtaling.

**459** Jane Ann Reed (6). Talmage Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Jane Ann (6).

Jane Ann (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Dr. Henry Talmage.

ISSUE.

+1356. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Gideon Botsford.
+1357. Henry Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. first, Mary A. Phillips; second, Mary Morgan.
1358. Edwin David, b. Oct. 29, 1822, d. July 11, 1890, unm
+1359. Lydia Margaret, b. June 3, 1824; m. Griffin Wilgus.
1360. Albert Hooker, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Maria R. Ballanger.
+1361. Chas. Roswell, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Elizabeth Hickok.
1362. Cornelia, b. Aug. 24, 1829, d. Sept. 6, 1831.
1363. William, b. Apr. 14, 1832, d. May 13, 1832.
+1364. Theron S., b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Eliza A. Howe.
+1365. Jane Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. John G. Hartt.

**460** Adaline Reed (6). Adams Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Adaline (6).

Adaline (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. Mar. 1, 1800, d. Jan. 9, 1858; m. Sept. 30, 1821 Herman C. Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1876.

ISSUE.

+1366. Peter Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Mary A. Morford.
+1367. William Reed, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Christine Van Bergen.
+1368. Francis G., b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. Eudora Thompson.
+1369. Herman C., b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Frances Burr.
+1370. Sarah Christina, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. R. H. Morford.

1371. Adeline Reed, b. May 16, 1833, d. Nov. 16, 1906; m. 1853, William Haxtine, who d. 1855; no issue.
1372. John Quincy, b. Mar. 7, 1836, d. Sept. 4, 1865; unm.
1373. Henry V. Bergen, b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. Aug. 13, 1841.
1374. Ezra T. Reed, b. Oct. 19, 1842, d. Apr. 17, 1844.

**461** MARGARET REED (6). Fitch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Margaret (6).

MARGARET (6), dau. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed), b. June 8, 1802, d. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1831, *Ezra Fitch, 940, who was b. Feb. 12, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1870.

ISSUE.

1375. Matthew, b. July 29, 1832, d. Nov. 19, 1853; unm.
1376. Sarah, b. July 15, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1852; unm.
1377. Cornelia, b. May 3, 1836, d. Jan. 20, 1837.
+1378. Harriet, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. J. C. Hasbrouck.
+1379. Roswell Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Margrette Hasbrouck.
1380. Ezra, b. Mar. 28, 1848, d. May 1, 1849.

---

*S. of Matthew Fitch 313.

## 465. GENERATION VI.

Descent. John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Ezra (6).

EZRA (6), s. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. June 22, 1812, d. April 21, 1882; m. Sarah Elizabeth Eldridge.

ISSUE.

1381. Emma Elizabeth (7), b. Oct. 23, 1833, d. 1848.
+1382. Helen, b. July 29, 1835; m. Theodore A. Wright.
+1383. Frances Margaret, (7), b. July 27, 1837; m. Henry R. Gibson.
+1384. George, (7), b. June 7, 1840; m. first, Jessie C. Burt; second, Ellie H. Knapp.
+1385. Almet, (7), b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Annie Gardiner.

## 466. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Roswell (6).

ROSWELL (6), s. of Roswell (5) and Sarah (Reed) Reed, b. Apr. 19, 1814, d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Rebecca Van Bergen, b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. Dec. 11, 1888.

ISSUE.

+1386. Maria (7), b. June 13, 1843; m. F. N. Zabriskie.
+1387. Roswell (7), b. July 12, 1847; m. Jennie Ley.

1388. Rebecca (7), b. Mar. 30, 1850, d. Nov. 22, 1897; unm.
+1389. Clara (7), b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. J. L. Woodward.
1390. Margaret (7), b. Aug. 14, 1855; unm.; add. Morristown, N. J., 6 Wetmore Ave.
1391. Sarah (7), b. Jan. 16, 1860; unm., add. Morristown, N. J., 6 Wetmore Ave.

Rebecca Van Bergen, wife of Roswell Reed, was dau. of Judge Anthony A. Van Bergen, grandson of Col. Anthony of the 11th Regt., Revolutionary war, county Judge, and first President of the New York State Agricultural Society.

## 470. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), George (6).

George (6), s. of Epenetus (5) and Jane (Reed) Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Sept. 1, 1822, Esther Kempton, who d. Mar. 21, 1890. He d. May 18, 1872.

ISSUE.

+1392. Jane Maria (7), b. July 25, 1823; m. first, Martin H. Truesdwell; second, Simeon Fitch.
1393. Benjamin (7), b. July 23, 1828, d. Oct. 12, 1867.
1394. Lincoln (7), b. Aug. 1, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1830.
*1395. Rebecca (7), b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. William Fitch.
+1396. William Kempton (7), b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. first, Maria Robbins; second, Jane Van Buskirk.

---

*No. issue. William Fitch was an elector on the Democrat ticket in 1876 when Tilden ran for president. A man of wealth and influence.

## 472. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Egbert (6).

Egbert (6), s. of Epinitas (5) and Jane (Reed) (6) Reed, b. Sept. 1, 1803, d. May 6, 1889; m. 1823, Mary L. Bush.

ISSUE.

+1397. Stephen B. (7), b. Apr. 2, 1830; m. Mary J. Hardenbergh.
+1398. Carrie (7), b. June 17, 1833; m. John Burns.
1399. Charlotte (7), b. July 4, 1838; m. Chas. Callender.
1400. Louis (7), b. Oct. 1, 1846; unm.
1401. David Burr (7), b. ——, d. Nov. 26, 1837, aged about 14 years.

**473** Sarah Reed (6). Atwater Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Sarah (6).

SARAH (6), dau. of Epenetus (5) and Jane (Reed) Reed, b. Sept. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 17, 1890; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Norman Morrison Atwater, son of Jonathan, Norman d. July 8, 1858.

ISSUE.

1402. Epenetus, b. July 31, 1837, d. Mar. 29, 1874; unm.
1403. Norman, b. Oct. 11, 1839, d. Nov. 5, 1892; unm.
+1404. Theron Skeel, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Elmira M. Donaldson.
1405. Jane, b. June 3, 1844, d. Feb. 9, 1845.
+1406. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. John Cocke.
+1407. Henry Green, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Anna M. Drury.

## 475. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6).

EDWARD (6), s. of Epenetus (5) and Jane (Reed) Reed, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Oct. 31, 1843, Julia Blocker. He d. Jan. 15, 1863, at Flat Rock, N. C.

ISSUE.

+1408. James Otey (7), b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Elinor Murray.
+1409. Lucy (7), b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Benjamin Strother.
1410. Elizabeth Butler (7), b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Benjamin Strother.
+1411. Stuart Hanchel (7), b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Helen Sarabee.
1412. Alexander (7), b. Feb. 12, 1858; m. Ella Spear; no issue.
+1413. Julia (7), b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Frederick Powell.
1414. Edward (7), 1415 Wm. B. (7), 1416 Geo. E. (7); all died young.

## 476. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Alexander (6).

ALEXANDER (6), s. of Epenetus (5) and Jane (Reed) Reed, b. Mar. 13, 1815, d. 1885; m. Henrietta Backus, b. 1825, d. 1891.

ISSUE.

1417. Chas. B. (7), b. 1855, d. 1859.
1418. Howard A. (7), b. 1858, d. 1859.

Alexander Reed (6) was an elder in the Second Dutch Church, Coxsackie. He was President of the Bank, carried on the freighting business and served as master of the Masonic Lodge. He occupied the old homestead after the death of his father, Epenetus Reed. He died leaving much wealth.

### 479. JUDSON.

EMELINE, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Reed) Fitch, b. Apr. 12, 1802, d. Jan. 9, 1876; m. Dec. 19, 1821, Russell Judson, who d. May 9, 1851.

ISSUE.

+1419. Lydia, b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. Cornelius L. Alvord.
+1420. Augustus, b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. Sarah Raymond.
+1421. Frederick, b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Caroline E. Raymond.
+1422. William Barker, b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Harriet A. Berry.
1423. Emeline, b. Sept. 2, 1835; unm. Add. 9, E. 49th. Street, New York City.
1424. Albert, b. July 11, 1840, d. July 30, 1862; unm.

### 480. FITCH.

FREDERICK, s. of Simeon and Lydia (Reed) Fitch, b. Dec. 12, 1803, d. July 26, 1890; m. Dec. 10, 1834, in Schodack, N. Y., Albertine Van Alstine.

ISSUE.

1425. John A., b. Jan. 14, 1837, d. May 12, 1837.
1426. Chester Ashley, b. May. 14, 1841, d. Aug. 21, 1841.
1427. Chester Ashley, b. Nov. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1850.
1428. Mary Brenard, b. June 4, 1848, d. Sept. 5, 1849.
+1429. Sarah Baldwin, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. W. S. Hull.

### 484. LEWIS.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Reed) Fitch, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. Feb. 7, 1839, in Albany, N. Y., William Lewis of Oswego, N. Y. She d. Feb. 23, 1894.

ISSUE.

+1430. Cecelia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Bronson Babcock.
1431. Charles Fitch, b. June 22, 1845; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Isabelle Nichols; no issue. Add. St. Louis, Mo., 1108 Dillon Street.

### 485. FITCH.

SIMEON, s. of Simeon and Lydia (Reed) Fitch, b. Jan. 9, 1815, d. Aug. 27, 1876; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Esther Mary Morris.

ISSUE.

+1432. Lydia Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Edgar B. Hyde.
*1433. Eliza Whitcomb, b. Feb. 7, 1841; unm.
*1434. Julia Swift, b. Aug. 1, 1847; unm.
+1435. Emma, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Robert H. Austin.
+1436. Lincoln Morris, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Ella Crosby.
1437. Wm. Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1878; unm.
+1438. Caroline Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Wm. B. Geroe.
1439. Simeon, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Effie J. Lee, Jan. 15, 1899. Add. 1257 Norwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

---

*Add. Toledo, Ohio, 1537 Melborn Ave.

**489** Jane Ann Reed (6). Wells Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), Jane Ann (6).

Jane Ann (6), dau. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Meyer) Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1895; m. Oct. 20, 1836, John Calvin Wells, b. 1803, d. 1870.

Issue—1440, Frances, died in infancy; 1441, Charles, died in infancy; 1442, Sarah, died young.
+1443. Emma T., b. Apr. 13, 1844; m. H. W. Tracy.

## 494. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), James Meyer (6).

James Meyer (6), s. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Meyer) Reed, b. May 23, 1820, d. June 23, 1895; m. first, Jan. 3, 1844, Sarah Barlow, d. Sept. 10, 1847; m. second, Dec. 31, 1851, Stella Leland Goodrich, who was b. June 10, 1832, at Rome, Pa.

ISSUE—BY WIFE SARAH.

1444. Emma (7), b. Apr. 28, 1845, in Amenia, N. Y.; m. first, Jan. 1, 1868, Edward Gridley, 1102, of Amenia, N. Y., b. June 17, 1840; no issue; m. second, Dec. 17, 1890, Elias Baldwin Reed, (560, part second); no issue.
1445. Edward (7), b. Oct. 12, 1852, d. Apr. 2, 1857.
+1446. Charles (7), b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. Nellie Wright Dilley.
1447. John Meyer (7), b. July 23, 1861; unm.
+1448. Mary Charlotte (7), b. July 2, 1863; m. J. Frank Patterson.
1449. Stella Goodrich (7), b. Jan. 19, 1873, graduated, 1891, at the Pennsylvania Hospital, in Philadelphia, Pa., as a trained nurse, and nursed the soldiers at Chickmauga, Tenn., and at Old Point Comfort, Va. She was for a time at Dr. Duglass' private sanitarium at Nashville, Tenn; unm., (1906).

## 495. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), Edward (6).

Edward (6), s. of Elijah (5) and Sarah (Meyers) Reed, b. May 30, 1824, d. May, 1862; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Abigail H. Chamberlain.

ISSUE.

1450. William (7), b. July 12, 1849, d. Jan. 23, 1850.
+1451. Sarah J. (7), b. July 7, 1851; m. Elisha Risley.
+1452. Helena C. (7), b. Apr. 16, 1853; m. W. J. Vandewater.
1453. Mary F. (7), b. Apr. 8, 1855, d. May 12, 1855.

Edward Reed (6) began business in Towanda, Pa., with his brother Chas. as a merchant. A serious fire injuried their business, and Edward contracted a severe cold, which developed into lung trouble, in an endeavor to stay the flames with the few appliances then (1847) in use. He was ordered south by his physicians. He received his education at Amenia siminary, Amenia, N. Y. In personal appearance he was very handsome.

**500** JULIA REED (6). Stevens Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Julia (6).

JULIA (6), dau. of Thomas (5) and Esther (Stark) Reed, b. May 4, 1818, d. June 12, 1863; m. Apr. 7, 1840, William R. Stevens.

ISSUE.

+1454. Emily C.; m. Samuel H. Morris.
+1455. Julia M.; m. Amory H. Bradford.
1456. W. Herbert, d. aged 17 years.

## 501. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Philo (6).

PHILO (6), s. of Thomas (5) and Esther (Stark) Reed, b. May 6, 1820, d. Nov. 13, 1890; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Cynthia E. Small, b. May 23, 1827.

ISSUE.

1457. Charles Philo (7), b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. Nov. 18, 1858.
+1458. Fanny Perry (7), b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Geo. Huntington Bellows.
+1459. Eleanor Caldwell (7), b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. L. B. Howe.
+1460. George Feeter (7), b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Ida Potter.
+1461. Mary Hart (7), b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Hazard Lasher.

## 502. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Elijah (6).

ELIJAH (6), add. Little Falls, N. Y., s. of Thomas (5), and Esther (Stark) Reed, b. July 28, 1822, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Margaret J. Skinner of Little Falls, N. Y., who was b. Oct. 31, 1834, in Little Falls, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1462. William Skinner (7), b. Oct. 28, 1859; unm.
+1463. Margaret D. (7), b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1898, J. J. Gilbert.

### 507. CROFOOT.

EBENEZER, s. of Joseph and Esther (St. John) Crofoot, b. May 10, 1777; m. first, Sept. 3, 1795, Sarah Gregory, who d. Mar. 29, 1812; m. second, May 24, 1812, Mrs. Mary Thomas. It is recorded that Ebenezer and wife Mary died on the same day, Nov. 9, 1828.

ISSUE.

+1464. Esther, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. first, Noah Smith; m. second, Daniel Chase.
+1465. Betsey Ann, b. June 13, 1798; m. Darius St. John.
+1466. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1800; m. Chas. Thomas.
+1467. Electa, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Matthew Kellogg.
1468. Matilda, b. June 6, 1803; m. Rev. Eli Deniston.
1469. Giles, b. June 6, 1803, d. Jan. 4, 1811.
+1470. Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Josiah Raymond.
+1471. Minot, b. June 25, 1808; m. first, Nancy Hoyt; m. second, Ruhama Lounsbury.
+1472. Catharine, b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. Reuben Holmes.

## 521. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6).

WALTER (6), s. of Nathaniel (5) and Eleanor (——) Reed, b. 1803, d. 1828; m. 1821, Sarah Roloson.

ISSUE.

1473. Eleanor A. (7), b. May 22, 1822; m. 1842, Peter Farley. She died 1894.
1474. Wilton (7), b. Mar. 31, 1824, d. Nov. 15, 1827.
+1475. Walter (7), b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. Catherine E. Smith.

### 525. GREY.

BETSEY, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Reed) Crawford; m. —— Grey.

ISSUE.

+1476. Susan; m. Chas. Miller.

### 528. CRAWFORD.

JOSEPH, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Reed) Crawford; m.

ISSUE.

+1477. William; m. ——.
+1478. Timothy; m. ——.

### 529. KINMER.

SALLY, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Reed) Crawford, b. 1812, d. July 26, 1887; m. John Kinnier.

Issue—1479, Thaddens Crawford, who d. Feb. 4, 1890; m. Abbie Alger, 545, granddaughter of Timothy (5), 181, and Abbie (Ambler) Reed; no issue.

### 530. WEED.

Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Reed) Crawford, b. 1786, d. 1877; m. Peter Weed, 1807.

ISSUE.

+1480. Nancy, b. Sept. 21, 1808; m. Stephen Miller.
+1481. Charlotte, b. ——, 1812; m. Zalmon Hawkins.
+1482. Mary Ann, b. ——, 1824; m. Hiram Nichols.
+1483. Clarissa, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Alfred Curtis.
+1484. Therza, b. ——, 1817; m. John Leeds.
1485. Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1895; m. Hannah Ayers; no issue.
+1486. Isaac, b. 1826; m. Sarah Scofield.

### 531. CRAWFORD.

Thaddeus, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Reed) Crawford, b. Feb. 10, 1806, d. Apr. 8, 1891; m. Juliette Lockwood, who d. May 9, 1859.

ISSUE.

+1487. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. J. E. Selleck.
+1488. Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Harriet Wakeman.
1489. John Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1842, d. Oct. 10, 1868; unm.
+1490. Julia Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. Samuel Lockwood.
1491. Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1847, d. June 25, 1863.

**534** Clarissa Reed (6). Silliman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Uriah (5), Clarissa (6).

Clarissa (6), dau. of Uriah (5) and Hannah (Selleck) Reed, b. May 1, 1794, d. July 12, 1849; m. Samuel Cook Silliman, b. Jan. 11, 1792, d. June 10, 1869.

ISSUE.

+1492. Samuel Cook, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Sarah Gregory Smith.

**551** Eliza Ann Reed (6). Dickerman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Lebbins (5), Eliza Ann (6).

Eliza Ann (6), dau. of Lebbins (5) and Abigail (Davenport) Reed, b. June 19, 1816, d. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Mar. 1843, Chauncey Sherman Dickerman, who d. May 28, 1888.

ISSUE.

+1493. Abbie Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Chas. H. Bell.
+1494. Mary Eliza, b. July 10, 1849; m. Albert Hand.

### 555. LEONARD.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of Dr. Alpheus and Nancy (Reed) Leonard, b. June 11, 1812, d. May 30, 1891; m. Aug. 31, 1837, Camilla Davis.

ISSUE.

+1495. Camilla, b. Oct. 1838; m. Walter Edwards.
+1496. Robert Woodward, b. Mar. 31, 1843; m. Mary L. Barnes.

Hon. William Henry Leonard was elected one of the Judges of the Supreme Court 1859, and later was appointed one of the Judges of the Commission of Appeals.

**559** JANE M. REED (6). Mitchell Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Timothy (4), Rufus (5), Jane Maria (6).

JANE M. (6), dau. of Rufus (5) and Jane (Grier) Reed, b. Sept. 13, 1821, d. Mar. 2, 1903; m. Apr. 20, 1842, Richard H. Mitchell of Hudson, N. Y.

ISSUE—BORN IN HUDSON, N. Y.

+1497. Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Martha F. Cook.

### 563. SEYMOUR.

URIAH, s. of Seth and Polly (Reed) Seymour; m. his cousin, Esther Thatcher.

ISSUE—1498, Samuel A., b. Jan. 23, 1822, d. Nov. 1823; 1499, Mary A., b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. Apr. 1884, unm; 1500, George M., b. Mar. 1, 1826, d. unm.; 1501, Gould-Augustus, b. Apr. 24, 1829, d. unm.; 1502, Amelia, d. May 15, 1902, unm.

### 567. BENEDICT.

FREDERICK REED, s. of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. first, 1829, Mary Ann Osborn, she d. Nov. 18, 1846; m. second, Amanda Rockwell, 1847. Removed early to Wilton, Conn., engaged in the manufacture of shoes.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1503. Edgar, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. Mary E. Staples.
+1504. William Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Martha Hawley.
+1505. Harriet Isabella, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Thos. E. Whitney.
+1506. Frank, b. June 25, 1842; m. Celia Whipple.
1507. Mary Ann Osborn, b. Oct. 29, 1846, d. unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1508. Helen Reed, b. May 12, 1848; m. first, Geo. Morehouse; second, Perry Beers.
1509. Emily Rockwell, b. Feb. 25, 1851; unm.
1510. Julia Holt, b. Oct. 3, 1852; unm.

### 568. BENEDICT.

George, s. of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. June 2, 1807; m. first, Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah J. Beardsley, who d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. second, Dec. 16, 1847, Amanda Benedict, dau. of John Benedict, b. Aug. 30, 1818. He was Justice of the Peace, 1844-46-49, Selectman 1850-51, Superintendent for 30 years of South Norwalk Congregational Church Sabbath School.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1511. Homer H, b. July 18, 1830, d. Feb. 17, 1865; unm.
1512. Theodore B., b. July 1, 1832, enlisted for 3 years Apr. 19, 1861, Co. E. 1st Regt., Conn. Vols.; re-enlisted Sept 5, 1861, and again Dec. 1863, in Co. D. 7th Regt. Conn. Vols., d. May 3, 1865, from wounds received in battle of the Wilderness.
+1513. Cornelia M., b. Dec. 1838; m. James L. Russell.

By second marriage, Jennie O., b. June 5, 1850, d. young, unm.; 1514, George W., b. Sept. 25, 1852, d. Aug. 23, 1907, unm.; graduate of Yale, 1874, of Medical College of New York. Practiced medicine in South Norwalk, and during President Cleveland's administration was Postmaster.

### 571. BENEDICT.

William Henry, s. of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. July 31, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Mary Guyer. He represented Norwalk in the Legislature of 1849, was President of the Mechanics' Savings Bank.

ISSUE.

*1515. Gertrude H., b. Feb. 6, 1841; unm.
1516. Arabella F., b. May 10, 1843, d. Apr. 19, 1845.
+1517. Frances M., b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. D. E. Disbro.
1518. Emily I, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. Mar. 27, 1865.
1519. Arabella L., b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. ae. 23; unm.
+1520. Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Dr. A. H. Baldwin.
1521. Florence M., b. Jan. 28, 1856, unm; add. 42 West Ave., South Norwalk.

---

*Add. 42 West Avenue, South Norwalk.

### 575. BENEDICT.

Charles N., s. of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. July 16, 1823, d. Apr. 20, 1906; m. first, Feb. 7, 1854, Elizabeth Ketchum; she d. Feb. 22, 1855; m. second, Eva Hanford.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1522. Irving, b. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Alida MacLoring; no issue.
1523. Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 16, 1907, in Franklin, Neb., Stephen D. Ford.
1524. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1889; unm (1906).

### 577. NOWOTNY-WHITLOCK.

ELIZA, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Reed) Haskett, b. Sept. 10, 1806, New York City, d. June 17, 1878 Mattawan, New Jersey; buried in St. Paul's Churchyarad, Norwalk, Conn.; m. first, May 8, 1825, Ignatius Nowotny in New York City; m. second, Dec. 31, 1854, Haddock Whitlock, Mattawan, N. J.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1525. Maria Cecelia, b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 7, 1827.
1526. Charles Vincent, b. Mar. 3, 1828; m. Mary Newton in Ohio; no record.
+1527. Catharine Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Wm. Holmes.
1528. Joseph Francis, b. Oct. 21, 1831. Reported starved to death in Andersonville Prison pen, Georgia, during the Civil war, 1863.
1529. John Ignatius, b. July 4, 1833; m. Harriett Wall in Ohio; no record.
1530. Eliza, b. Dec. 30, 1834, d. Mar. 1, 1835.
1531. Angelina, b. Jan. 31, 1835; adopted by a family named Foster, who moved to Rochester, N. Y. She m. James Wallace of Rochester, N. Y., d. about 1854; no issue.
1532. George Warner, b. Feb. 7, 1837, d. Apr. 27, 1839.
1533. Esther Belden, b. July 27, 1839, d. Oct. 5, 1839.

Eliza (Reed) Nowotny, Whitlock is buried by the side of her first husband, Ignatius Nowotny, the father of all her children, eight of whom were born in New York City, and one, Catharine Anna, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Two of her children, Chas. V and John Ignatius, are supposed to be living, though they too may have passed beyond. Eliza, the sixth child, is buried in Second Avenue Cemetery, New York City. One, Joseph Francis, lies in a nameless grave, a martyr for the cause for which he fought. The Nowotny monument, St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn., marks the last resting places of Maria C., Geo. W., Esther B., and in memorial only of Angelina, who died in Rochester, N. Y.

### 579. SMYTHE.

SARAH M., dau. of Joseph and Sally (Reed) Haskett, b. June 6, 1817; m. 1837, John Smyth of New York City.

ISSUE.

1534. Mary, b. 1837 drowned with her parents, 1850, in the Mississippi River, by explosion of steamboat, "South America."

### 580. SUMMERS. SQUIRES.

ESTHER, dau. of Isaac and Esther (Reed) Belden; m. first, Rev. Augustus Summers; m. second, Socrates Squires of Lanesboro, Mass.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1535, Augustus.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—1536, Agnes; 1537, Gertrude; 1538, Frederick; 1539, Esther; 1540, Henry.

### 581. WILSON.

HARRIET, dau. of Isaac and Esther (Reed) Belden, b. July 24, 1801, d. Sept. 2, 1878; m. Lewis Oliver Wilson.

ISSUE.

1541. Isaac Belden, b. July 16, 1826, d. 1828.
1542. Henry, b. July 30, 1828, d. Dec. 27, 1894; unm.; Capt. U. S. Navy.
1543. Charles E., b. Mar. 12, 1831; m. Charlotte Maurice; no issue; he d. Sept. 18, 1893.
1544. Oliver, b. Mar. 16, 1835, d. May 28, 1866; unm.
1545. William Baldwin, b. May 23, 1840, d. 1864; unm.
+1546. Victor Belden, b. June 24, 1850; m. Sara Searles.

### 583. THATCHER.

GEORGE O., s. of Josiah and Anna (Reed) Thatcher, b. Oct. 6, 1789, Norwalk, Conn., d. Feb. 21, 1889, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1819, Mary Hughston, b. Aug. 1790, d. Aug. 30, 1888, Albion, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1547. George Hanford, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Elizabeth Nixon.
+1548. Robert Le Grand, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth Knight.

### 585. BEACH.

HARRIET, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Reed) Thatcher, b. Dec. 23, 1792; m. Henry Beach.

ISSUE—1549, Julia; 1550, Edward, d. unm.; 1551, Norman.
+1552. Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. James Dey.

### 586. BETTS.

NANCY, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Reed) Thatcher, b. Apr. 28, 1795, d. Apr. 6, 1868; m. John Munson Betts.

ISSUE—1553, William, d. aged 14 or 15 years.
+1554. Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. Walter Griswold.
+1555. Chas. S., m. Louisa Phelps.

### 587. HURD.

AMELIA, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Reed) Thatcher, b. Mar. 20, 1799; m. Don Carlos Hurd.

ISSUE.

+1556. Aurelius Thatcher, b. 1833; m. Charlotte E. Betts.

**591** IRENE REED (6). Baldwin Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Irene (6).

IRENE (6), dau. of Holley (5) and Selah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. July 11, 1816, Jabez Baldwin; she d. 1870, Cornwall, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1557. Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Smith Nickerson.
+1558. Harriet Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Alson North.
1559. Maria; m. Luther Davidson, d.; no issue.
+1560. Lucy, b. May 14, 1823; m. Edward Morris.
+1561. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1826; m. Elizabeth Allen.
+1562. Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1832; m. first, George Clapper; m. second, Roswell Norton.

**593** MARY REED (6). Stearns Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Mary (6).

MARY (6), dau. of Holley (5) and Selah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. May 17, 1799, d. Aug. 13, 1886; m. Jan. 29, 1823, Warren Stearns, b. Aug. 31, 1796, s. of Samuel Jr. and Mary (Sprague) Stearns of West Killingly, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1563. George Ingersoll, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Amelia D. Jones.
1564. Abigail Selah, b. Oct. 21, 1827; m. Apr. 21, 1859, L. B. Austin third wife; no issue.
1565. Mary Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1833; graduate Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Rev. Augustine Root, then pastor of Congregational Church, Lakeville, Mass. She d. Oct. 24, 1872; no issue.
1566. John Warren, b. Jan. 25, 1835, d. Sept. 5, 1836.
1567. Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1837, d. June 17, 1851.
+1568. Theodore Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. Adaline A. Kies.
+1569. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Albert Danielson.

## 595. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6).

JAMES FRANKLIN (6), s. of Holley (5) and Selah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 17, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1825, Rhoda Wickwire, dau. of Richard.

ISSUE.

+1570. Daniel (7), b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. first, Eliza Davidson; second, Irene Malory; third, Julia Sawyer.
+1571. Franklin (7), b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Sarah Preston.
+1572. Eliza (7), b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. Alanson Preston.
+1573. Abigail (7), b. Mar. 21, 1832; m. Ralph Butler.
1574. Edwin (7), b. June 11, 1834, d. young.
1575. Ingersoll (7), b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Mary J. McCabe; no issue.
+1576. Elizabeth (7), b. Dec. 9, 1840; m. Daniel Dean.

+1577. Julia (7), b. June 9, 1842; m. first, David Preasser; second, Henry Gale.
+1578. Mary (7), b. July 14, 1843; m. Myron U. Dean.
+1579. Ellen (7), b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. first, Martin New; second, Gibson Gillette.
1580. Emily (7), b. June 9, 1847; m. Newton Wickwire; no issue.
1581. Sidney (7), b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Sarah Hoag. He d. Jan. 2, 1904; no issue.
1582. Rhoda (7), b. Feb. 12, 1852; unm., 1906.

## 597. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6).

HOLLEY (6), s. of Holley (5) and Sarah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1810; at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Mar. 16, 1831, at Goshen, Conn., Martha Minor, b. Mar. 22, 1814, d. Sept. 28, 1874.

ISSUE.

+1583. Ann Palmer (7), b. July 2, 1833; m. Abram Hawkins.
+1584. Theodore Holley (7), b. July 12, 1836; m. first, Sarah Wilcox; second, Laura E. Birge; third, Emma E. Newhall.
+1585. Martha Celia (7), b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Egbert Van Deusen.
+1586. Joseph Palmer (7), b. July 12, 1841; m. Helen Henion.
+1587. Mary Elizabeth (7), b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Frederick Pierce.
1588. Ellen Minor (7), b. Sept. 20, 1848, d. July 21, 1851.
+1589. Harriet Amelia (7), b. May 6, 1854; m. Chas. Seymour.

Holley Reed (6), soon after his marriage to Martha Minor, went to live in Lenox, Mass., and five of his children were born there. In 1853 they moved to Torrington, and he resided there the remainder of his life. He and his wife identified themselves with the Torrington Methodist Church, and were active members of that body. Holley Reed d. Jan. 26, 1890, at the Hartford Hospital. It was said of him that he was a friend and neighbor, who had a pleasant word and charitable feeling toward everyone. He was most patriotic, having enlisted in the War of the Rebellion after he was fifty years of age, and was actively engaged in the transport service for over two years. He also furnished two sons and a son-in-law for the service. His funeral was conducted in full military order by the G. A. R. at First Methodist Church in Torrington, and his grave is in the cemetery back of the church.

## 600. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6).

HENRY (6), s. of Holley (5) and Selah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1893; m. Harriet Brown.

ISSUE.

+1590. Henry (7), b. July 23, 1848; m. Hattie E. Pierce.
+1591. James H., (7), b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Ann Eliza Wyant.
1592. Arthur (7), b. July 7, 1853; unm.
+1593. Mary (7), b. July 27, 1860; m. Newton Couch.
1594. Emily (7); m. Frederick Brown.

## 601. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Samuel Sprague (6).

SAMUEL SPRAGUE (6), s. of Hawley (5) and Selah (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1822, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Sophia Louise Brown of Cornwall, Conn., b. Mar. 31, 1824, at Cornwall, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1595. George Edward (7), b. Nov. 4, 1849; m. first, Ella Doolittle; second, Viola ——.
1596. Charles (7), b. Sept. 9, 1851 in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Isabelle Scott of Litchfield, Conn.; no issue; add. Waterbury, Conn., 79 Abbott Ave. (1906).
1597. William Henry (7), b. Apr. 13, 1854, in Sharon, Conn.; m. June 3, 1885, Ella Carter of Forestville, Conn.; no issue; add. Waterbury, Conn., (1906). He d. Jan. 27, 1908.

Charles and William H. Reed were long connected with the Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn.

### 604. LEWIS.

JANETTE THERESA, dau. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. Oct. 16, 1800, Ballston, N. Y., d. Sept. 19, 1891, Corning, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Waterloo, N. Y., Rev. Ray Greene Lewis, b. Apr. 22, 1797, Richmond, R. I., d. Mar. 29, 1851, Hornby, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1598. William, b. Nov. 23, 1827, Fayette, N. Y., d. Sept. 18, 1856, Corning, N. Y.; unm.
+1599. Charles Davis, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Adelaide Meyers.
1600. Janette Theresa, b. Nov. 19, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1838.
1601. Ray Green, b. Nov. 5, 1833, Gainesville, d. 1904; unm.
1602. Hattie Newell, b. Oct. 13, 1835, Hector, N. Y.; m. first, Sept. 1, 1865, John V. Cunningham; m. second, May 29, 1879, Rev. Hobart Leavenworth; no issue; add. (1906) 150 Peal St., Corning, N. Y.
+1603. Sallie Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. C. A. Bulmer.
1604. Mary Janette, b. July 12, 1842; unm.
+1605. George Alanson, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Jennie Scott.
1606. John Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1845, d. Oct. 9, 1845.

### 605. CHILD.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. Mar. 18, 1803, d. Sept. 1868, Mason, Mich.; m. Susan Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1802, d. 1871.

ISSUE.

+1607. James R., b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. first, Helen E. Kimberly; second, Mrs. Mary M. Powers.
+1608. Nathan, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. first, Jane E. Tallman; second, Anna E. Strickland.
1609. William Henry, b. May 31, 1839, d. 1872; unm. A member of the 7th Mich. Infantry in Civil War.
1610. John, b. July 8, 1847, d. Jan. 1855.

### 606. SANDERSON.

MARY ANN, dau. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. June30, 1804, Junius, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1852, Jackson, Mich.; m. Mar. 4, 1829, Sylvester Sanderson, b. Aug. 25, 1805, d. Dec. 20, 1850.

ISSUE.

1611. Isaac Alvin, b. May 29, 1830; m. no issue.
1612. George, b. July 19, 1832, d. Dec. 10, 1850.
1613. Mary Lucinda, b. July 7, 1834; d. 1903; m. S. Hathaway; no issue.
1614. John Henry, b. July 7, 1836; m., no issue.
+1615. Samuel Milliken (name changed to Charles M.) b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. Augusta Ann Rice.
1616. William Sylvester, b. Sept. 5, 1846; unm.

### 607. CHILD.

GEORGE M., s. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. Aug. 14, 1809, Johnstown, N. Y., d. Sept. 22, 1872, Dallas City, Ill.; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Jane Eliza Milligan, b. Jan. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 4, 1863, Carthage, Ill.

ISSUE—1617, Augustus, b. July 8, 1834; 1618, William, b. July 25, 1835; 1619, Josephus, b. July 25, 1835; all d. in infancy; 1620, Mary Helen, b. Jan. 10, 1839, Warsaw, Ky.; unm; 1621, Felix S., b. Sept. 30, 1842, d. in infancy; 1622, Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1845, d. in infancy.

+1623. Lizzie, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m .James F. Taylor.
1624. Alice, b. July 8, 1849, d. in infancy.

### 608. CHILD.

JOHN HENRY, s. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. 1811, Junius, N. Y., d. 1879, Mason, Mich.; m. Hannah Jeanette Converse, b. 1831, d. 1886.

ISSUE.

1625. Hiram M., b. 1852; unm., add. Lansing, Mich.
1626. Stanley, b. 1853; unm., add. Williamston, Mich.

1627. Mary E., b. June 13, 1855; m. 1891, Horatio Pettis. She d. 1904; no issue.
+1628. Sarah Emma, b. 1858; m. Walter Weeks.
1629. John Kerr, b. 1860, d. 1866.
1630. Hattie, b. 1864, d. in infancy.
1631. Stillman P., b. 1866; unm., add Mason, Mich.
1632. William E., b. 1867; m. 1903, Mrs. Elizabeth Little; no issue.

### 609. CHILD.

Mark Anthony, s. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. Jan. 12, 1814, Lyre, N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.; m. May 28, 1844, Essex, Mich., Hannah Jane Stark, d. of Henry M. and Fanny P. (Ferguson) Stark, b. Mar. 17, 1821, Royalton, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1633. Mary Ellen, b. May 7, 1845; m. Kilburn H. Stone.
+1634. William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Ella Thompson.
+1635. Clarissa Orpha, b. May 29, 1849; m. J. H. Cowell.

### 611. RICE.

Harriet, add. Mason, Mich., 1906, dau. of William and Mary (Reed) Child, b. Mar. 26, 1818, Junius, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1840, Rev. Stillman P. Rice, s. of Josiah and Laura, b. Mar. 7, 1817, Sheldon, Vt., d. Jan. 23, 1882, Mason, Mich.

ISSUE.

1636. Loretta Janette, b. Oct. 7, 1841, d. Jan. 13, 1842.
+1637. Laura Ellen, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. John K. Leach.
1638. Mary Helen, b. Mar. 7, 1843.
1639. Augusta Ann, b. May 25, 1845; m. Chas. M. Sanderson. See 1615.
+1640. Emma Estelle, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Willis Vandercook.
+1641. Hattie Leona, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Julius A. Ward.
1642. Sarah Kate, b. Jan. 24, 1858.

### 612. FITCH.

William Reed, s. of Asabel and Martha (Dennison) Fitch, b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Aurilla Dunning, he d. Apr. 7, 1875.

ISSUE.

+1643. De Witt C., b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. Lucy Bothwell.
+1644. Chas. U., b. Mar. 25, 1821; m. Olive F. Smith.
+1645. Mortimer Dudley, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Louisa Helm.
+1646. Wm. H., b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Fannie A. Brown.

### 613. FITCH.

Alvah, s. of Asabel and Martha (Dennison) Fitch, b. June 7, 1797; m. Louisa U. Morse.

Issue—1647, Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1835.

### 615. SMITH.

CYNTHIA, dau. of Asabel and Martha (Dennison) Fitch, b. Oct. 27, 1802; m. Eli Smith, June 29, 1829. She d. Aug. 28, 1866.

ISSUE.

+1648. Martha Jane, b. July 26, 1830; m. Geo. G. Barnes.
+1649. Elorsey Maria, b. July 1, 1832; m. Burton Hoxsie.
+1650. Eunice Helen, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. John W. Akin.

### 616. MIDDLEBROOK.

RALPH, s. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. May 3, 1794, d. Feb. 13, 1874; m. first, Mar. 21, 1820, Harriet Betts, b. Nov. 25, 1792, d. Jan. 25, 1841; m. second, Feb. 17, 1842, Phebe Remington, b. Aug. 31, 1792, d. Nov. 30, 1857; m. third, Dec. 14, 1858, Welthea Betts, b. Jan. 25, 1808, d. Mar. 3, 1902.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1651. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1821, d. Jan. 22, 1891; m. Daniel Beach; no issue.
+1652. Caroline Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1823; m. Daniel Clark.
1653. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1825, d. Oct. 29, 1900; m. Arnold Harris; no issue.
+1654. Jonathan Henry, b. July 28, 1828; m. Ann Eliza Warner.
1655. Charles Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1831, d. Dec. 25, 1876; unm.
+1656. Egbert Ralph, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Emily S. Payne.

Ralph Middlebrook was Ensign of a Company of the 32nd. Reg., N. Y. (Saratoga Company) Infantry, under Col. D. Rogers, 1819. Afterwards regimental quartermaster, 1820. Prominent man in Ballston for years.

### 617. MIDDLEBROOK.

HIRAM, s. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. Oct. 5, 1880; m. first, 1820, Louise Garrett, b. 1802, d. Sept. 26 1840; m. second, Eliza Webster.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1657. Ann Eliza, b. May 11, 1821; m. S. Henry Slosson.
+1658. Mary Edith, b. Mar. 19, 1825; m. Thos. C. Edwards.
+1659. Rebecca Louisa, b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. Francis H. Williams.
+1660. James H., b. Oct. 1832; m. Margaret Lindley.

### 618. CHAPMAN.

NANCY, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 5, 1799, d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Henry P. Chapman of Ballston, b. Jan. 2, 1793, d. Nov. 17, 1875.

ISSUE.

1661. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1818.
1662. Emily Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1819.
1663. Edgar Middlebrook, b. Nov. 21, 1822.
1664. Nancy Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1825.
1665. Henry Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
+1666. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. George Knox.

### 620. CHAPMAN.

MARY, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. July 2, 1805, d. Feb. 14, 1895; m. Harvey Chapman, b. 1803, d. Aug. 1857.

ISSUE.

+1667. Edwin H., b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Antoinette Haight.
*1668. George W., b. Aug. 19, 1832, d.; unm.
1669. Amelia, b. Apr. 13, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1896; unm. "Hers was a life spent more with a view to the good of others, than for her own personal comfort."

---

*Geo. W. Chapman served as Canal Commissioner in the State of New York, and was a graduate of the University of Syracuse, also Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

### 622. HARRIS

PHEBE, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 24, 1807, d. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Arnold Harris, b. Feb. 22, 1808, d. Jan. 15, 1891.

ISSUE.

+1670. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Chas. S. Hall.
1671. Lydia, b. Aug. 11, 1833, d. Aug. 23, 1835.
1672. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1840, d. aged 9 months.
1673. Ellen C., b. Sept. 11, 1844, d. aged 1 year and 8 months.
1674. Alice P., b. Oct. 8, 1850, d. aged 4 years and 2 months.

### 623. MOREHOUSE.

ALMIRA, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1831; m. Edward Morehouse, b. Jan. 21, 1803, d. Aug. 2, 1887.

ISSUE—1675, Almira Middlebrook, b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. D. S. Douglas, add. Mechanicville, N. Y.

### 624. THOMAS.

HARRIET, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. 1898; m. Jan. 1836, Hermon Thomas, who d. 1893.

ISSUE.

1676. Emma L., b. Dec. 19, 1836; unm.
+1677. Dr. Chas. H., b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. E. Marcella Cameron.
1678. Augustus, b. June 8, 1841; m. Carrie M. Kensey; no issue.
1679. Frederick, b. July 1, 1846; m. Gertrude Stoddart, d. Feb. 14, 1881; no issue.
1680. Horace G., b. Oct. 29, 1848, d. June 23, 1898; unm.

### 625. MIDDLEBROOK.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. Feb. 19, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1879; m. Mary Jane Kelly, b. Jan. 9, 1815, d. 1889.

ISSUE.

+1681. John William, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. first, Jennie Carpenter; m. second, Mary Lyman.
1682. Mary E.; unm.

### 626. GARRETT.

REBECCA, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. July 4, 1816, d. Aug. 14, 1883; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Albert De Wolf Garrett, b. June 20, 1818, d. Sept. 6, 1855.

ISSUE.

1683. Julius E., b. May 22, 1841, d. aged 25 years; unm.
+1684. Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. Willet L. Brown.
1685. Frank Albert, b. Dec. 10, 1852; unm.

### 627. MIDDLEBROOK.

HEZEKIAH, s. of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Fitch) Middlebrook, b. July 4, 1818, d. Jan. 11, 1892; m. first, Oct. 6, 1845, Julia Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1823, d. Nov. 1, 1861; m. second, Mar. 15, 1864, Mrs. Mary Oakley Bennett, b. Aug. 30, 1840, d. Nov. 26, 1880.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1686. George H., b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Nov. 3, 1891, Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, b. Apr. 7, 1862; no issue.
1687. Mary Augusta, b. June 4, 1867, d. Mar. 29, 1889.
+1688. Elizabeth Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. Walter Stufflebeam.

### 628. STEBBINS.

MARIA, dau. of Adam and Mercy (Fitch) Swan, b. Apr. 25, 1793, d. May 27, 1833; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Chester Stebbins, who d. May 5, 1849.

ISSUE.

+1689. Mercy Maria, b. July 15, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard.
1690. Hepsabah Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1815, d. Oct. 15, 1836.
+1691. James G., b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Elizabeth ——.

+1692. Adam Swan, b. Apr. 2, 1823; m. Isabelle Risley.
+1693. Ira M., b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Elizabeth Gordon.
1694. William Chester, b. Mar. 28, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1847.

### 632. SWAN.

HENRY, s. of Adam and Mercy (Fitch) Swan, b. Sept. 12, 1802, d. Aug. 3, 1867; m. May, 1832, Sarah Maria Mills, b. 1815, d. Apr. 21, 1892.

ISSUE—BORN AT MOUNT MORRIS, N. Y.

+1695. William Henry, b. July 26, 1835; m. Helen L. Fritter.
+1696. Theodore Talbot, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Julia L. Nash.
1697. Chas. Fitch, b. July 28, 1846; m. June 15, 1899, Mrs. Helen M. (Wallace) Henry, add. New York City.

### 634. SWAN.

NATHAN FITCH, s. of Adam and Mercy (Fitch) Swan, b. June 1, 1808, in Milton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1845, in Lockport, N. Y., Juliaette Frances Smith, dau. of Norah Aldrich and Cynthia (Buck) Smith. He d. in Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 12, 1875. She d. Apr. 22, 1905.

ISSUE.

+1698. Harriet Maria, b. July 31, 1846; m. first, Benj. W. Clapp; m. second, Chas. F. Cadle.
+1699. Fitch Williams, b. July 28, 1848; m. Mary C. Howe.
1700. Katrien, b. June 16, 1850, d. aged 6 weeks; 1701, Emma Minnie, b. Aug. 12, 1859, d. May 3, 1877; 1702, Lizzie Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1861, d. Jan. 31, 1884; 1703, Fred Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Jan. 17, 1881.

**639** MARTHA REED (7). Meyers Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Isaac (5), Martha (6).

MARTHA (6), dau. of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Wiggins) Reed, b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Conrad Meyers, a piano manufacturer in Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE—1704, Isaac R., b. ——, 1834; 1705, Chas. E., b. Feb. 6, 1838.

## 641. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Isaac (5), Geo. W. (6).

GEORGE W. (6), s. of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Wiggins) Reed, b. July 31, 1817; m. Mar. 28, 1839, Anna M. Gebbard.

ISSUE—1706, Lewis G. (8), b. Oct. 11, 1840; 1707, Anna E. (8), b. Dec. 19, 1842; 1708, Isaac (8), b. Aug. 4, 1844; 1709, George W. (8), b. Feb. 4, 1847; 1710, Martha M. (8), b. Sept. 1, 1854; 1711, Wm. B. S. (8), b. Mar. 19, 1857.

Geo. W. was one of the proprietors of the Native American party in 1844, and their candidate for Sheriff for the County of Philadelphia, Pa.

## 642. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Isaac (4), Isaac (5), Osman (6).

OSMAN (6), s. of Isaac (5) and Elizabeth Ann (Wiggins) Reed; m. May, 1833, Anna M. Sanders, resided at Great Bend, Pa.

ISSUE—1712, Isaac G. (8); 1713, Eva Ann (8); 1714, Osman (8); 1715, Reginald D. (8); 1716, John S. (8); 1717, Anna M. (8); 1718, George W. (8); 1719, Wm. B. (8); 1720, Henry (8); 1721, Conrad M. (8); 1722, Charles F. (8).

### 644. HOYT.

SEYMOUR, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Reed) Hoyt, b. Mar. 22, 1796, Stamford, Conn., d. there Oct. 29, 1886; m. first, June 1, 1826, Fanny Maria Stevens, dau. of Dr. Linus Stevens, b. Mar. 27, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1842; m. second, June 11, 1844, Susan H. Alden.

ISSUE—BY WIFE FANNY.

1723. Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 30, 1827, d. Sept. 10, 1846.
1724. Sarah Matilda, b. Dec. 1, 1829, d. unm.
1725. Fanny Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1834, d. Oct. 28, 1834.
+1726. Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. Rev. D. M. Bean.

### 647. HOYT.

BENJAMIN, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Reed) Hoyt, b. Nov. 26, 1802, in Stamford; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Sally C. Hoyt, dau. of Stephen, b. July 1, 1809, New Canaan. He was Postmaster during the Taylor and Fillmore administrations, and a member of the Legislature in 1856 and 1862.

ISSUE—BORN IN NEW CANAAN.

+1727. James Seymour, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Martha Osborn.
+1728. Stephen Benjamin, b. July 26, 1832; m. Elizabeth Shaw.
1729. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1834, d. Apr. 21, 1838.
+1730. John Justus, b. May 13, 1836; m. Harriet K. Hubbard.
1731. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1839; unm.
1732. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. Mar. 5, 1843.
+1733. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1844; m. Henry Botsford.
+1734. Sally Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Chas. Minor.
1735. George Hopkins, b. Nov. 12, 1851; unm., res. Rowayton, Conn.

### 649. HOYT.

JAMES, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Reed) Hoyt, b. Sept. 19, 1807, Stamford, d. July 7, 1902; m. first, Sept. 19, 1833, Maria Hitchcock, who d. Mar. 13, 1850; m. second, July 28, 1853, Eliza Jane Mathis.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1736. Julia, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. John W. Bobbitt.
1737. Eleanor, b. Mar. 30, 1837, d. July 25, 1838.
+1738. James Henry, b. May 1, 1839; m. first, Esther Ready; second, Mary McBride.
+1739. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1841; m. S. Clifford.
1740. Ann Maria, b. July 20, 1843, d. Same day.
+1741. Seymour, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Martha L. McDorrell.
1742. Chas. Edgar, b. Sept. 23, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1847.
1743. Albert, b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. same day.
1744. Susan C., b. Apr. 22, 1849, d. Aug. 22, 1849.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1745. Chas. Edgar, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Flora Reeder.
+1746. Jennie Maria, b. July 28, 1861; m. E. D. Richmond.

### 651. BARKER.

ELEANOR, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Reed) Hoyt, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Aug. 22, 1837, Morgan Barker.

ISSUE.

1747. John, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Feb. 17, 1890; m. 1877, Louise Stryker; no issue.
1748. Morgan Seymour, b. Sept. 9, 1841, d. Sept. 9, 1849.
+1749. Julia Adelaide, b. July 30, 1843; m. Samuel E. Condit.
+1750. George Gilbert, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Sarah J. Case.
+1751. Chas. Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. first, Laura Garrabrant; second, Dora Dowing.
+1752. Eleanor Morgan, b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Wm. Agar.
+1753. Isabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Percy Sanford.
+1754. Morgan, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Annie Bottsford.

## 664. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), David Benedict (6).

DAVID BENEDICT (6), s. of Eli (5) and Charlotte (Baldwin) Reed, b. Oct. 4, 1811, d. Mar. 19, 1892; m. Helen Dixon Dun, b. Dec. 6, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1884.

ISSUE.

1755. Joseph R. (7), b. Aug. 28, 1838, d. Nov. 19, 1882.
+1756. Helen (7), b. June 16, 1844; m. first, Benjamin F. Chapman; m. second, John Elderkin.

David Benedict Reed's (6) investments in real estate in New York, and in the Bronx, has provided a comfortable income for his grandson, David B. R. Chapman.

## 665. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Jacob R. (6).

JACOB R. (6), 1906, add. New York City, No. 81 Morton Street, s. of Eli (5) and Charlotte (Baldwin) Reed, b. Oct. 15, 1813; m. May 7, 1836, Mary Baxley.

ISSUE—1757, Jacob R. (7), b. Sept. 27, 1839, unm.; 1758, Mary L. (7), b. Feb. 22, 1843, d. Jan. 9, 1846; 1759, Charlotte A. (7), b. Apr. 1, 1845, d. May 7, 1845.

+1760. Rachel A. (7), b. Mar. 15, 1847; m. —— Everson.

+1761. Eli H. (7), b. Apr. 6, 1850; m. Elnora P. Carpenter.

1762, Mary E. (7), b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. in infancy; 1763, Thomas D. (7), b. Dec. 15, 1855, d.; 1764, Edwin B. (7), b. July 27, 1859, d.

## 666. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Eli Harrison (6).

ELI HARRISON (6), s. of Eli (5) and Charlotte (Baldwin) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1816, d. May 1874; m. first, Jan. 14, 1823, Eliza Jane Dupignac; no issue; m. second, Sept. 15, 1852, Leonora Finning.

ISSUE.

+1765. James Randolph (7), b. July 4, 1853; m. Minnie Prine.

1766. Eli Harrison (7), d. in infancy, Oct. 29, 1860.

+1767. Lorinda J. (7), b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Albert E. Reed. (See 1769).

## 667. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6).

WILLIAM H. (6), s. of Eli (5) and Charlotte (Baldwin) Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1905; m. Nov. 2, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Raymond, b. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Oct. 16, 1883.

ISSUE.

+1768. William H. (7), b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Mary J. Kent.

+1769. Albert E. (7), b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. first, Mary S. Smith; second, Lorinda J. Reed.

1770. Edgar (7), d. in infancy.

+1771. Mary Willis (7), b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. James H. Davidson.

### 670. DOTY.

WALTER RICHARD, s. of Abner and Esther (Reed) Doty, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 17, 1827, Caroline Osborn.

ISSUE.

+1772. Hester Electa, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Graham B. Hoag.
1773. Clarissa Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 24, 1833.
+1774. Lewis Warner, b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. Anna E. Whalen.
+1775. Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Joseph P. Davenport.
+1776. Alfred Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Jennie Christof.
+1777. Horace Osborne, b. June 18, 1847; m. Louise Perry Southwick.

### 673. DOTY.

WM. RUFUS, s. of Abner and Esther (Reed) Doty, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Benedict, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Arnold.

ISSUE—1778, Stephen Abner, b. Apr. 9, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1837; 1779, John Wesley, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. 1867, Harriet Martin, d. May 7, 1882; no issue.
+1780. Wm. Ambrose, b. May 18, 1841; m. Ida E. Bogert.
1781, Mary Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. July 31, 1850; 1782, Rufus Banks, b. June 13, 1847; 1783, Alice Mitchell, b. Sept. 5, 1851; unm.

### 677. NICKERSON.

ABIGAIL MELISSA, dau. of Arch and Abigail M. (Reed) Richards, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Mar. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 20, 1820, Zalmon Nickerson, b. Jan. 30, 1799, d. 1886.

ISSUE.

+1784. George W., b. Jan. 24, 1822; m. first, Hannah Brewster; second, Amelia Johnson.
+1785. Henry N., b. May 16, 1826; m. first, Catharine E. Vanderbelt; second, Mary Blanvelt.
+1786. Wm. A., b. Mar. 16, 1827; m. first, Elmina Rose; second, Charity Lent.
+1787. Catharine, b. May 27, 1829; m. first, Wm. Brewster; second, Roland Otis.
+1788. Nathan R., b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. first, Sophia Brooks; second, Dealia Bulson.
+1789. Sarah E., b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. A. M. Lowe.
+1790. Adaline, b. May 28, 1836; m. first, Abram Van Houten; second, Edwin Van Houten.
+1791. Eliza C., b. July 1, 1838; m. William Seaman.
1792. Hannah M., b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. young.
+1793. Archable, b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. Margaret Felter.
+1794. Alonzo, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Sarah Van Orden.
1795. Ira, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. young.
1796. Melissa, b. Mar. 14, 1848; m. John H. Blanvelt.
1797. Frederick M., b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. Ella Gesner; no issue; Add. Hope, Idaho.

### 678. BARNES.

Polly C, dau. of Leamon and Abigail M. (Reed), (Richards) Woodruff, b. Mar. 6, 1809, at Amenia, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1884, at Rome, Pa.; m. Mar. 26, 1826, Horace W. Barnes at Orwell, Pa. He d. Apr. 5, 1884.

ISSUE.

1798. Ruth A, b. July 27, 1830 at Orwell, Pa.; d. Apr. 17, 1859, Wyalusing, Pa.; m. June 29, 1858 Benjamin Ackley; no issue.
+1799. Henry W., b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Frances M. Camp.
+1800. Reed A., b. July 7, 1834; m. Eliza Champlin.

### 679. WOODRUFF.

Leamon Richard, s. of Leamon and Abigail M. (Reed) Woodruff, b. July 12, 1811, d. Mar. 20, 1869; m. Mar. 16, 1854, Theresa Evalyn Haskins, b. Mar. 3, 1820, Rutland, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1881.

ISSUE.

1801. Edith Evalyn, b. Sept. 17, 1855, d. Oct. 14, 1856.
+1802. Ernest Leamon, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Nancy E. De Wolf.

Leamon R. Woodruff was one of the early settlers of Northern Illinois, going to Boone County in 1836 by ox team from Pennsylvania. Boone County at that time was inhabited only by wolves, buffaloes, deer, and Indians. Mr. Woodruff built a log hut, tilled the soil, and marketed his surplus products in Chicago, 75 miles away, reached by driving an ox team. In 1855, he built a new brick house near the old log hut, and there he died. He received his education in the good, old, eastern district school.

### 680. WOODRUFF.

William R., s. of Leamon and Abigail M. (Reed) (Richards) Woodruff, b. Jan. 28, 1813, at Amenia, N. Y., d. Apr. 19, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1851, Carintha Benson, who d. Aug. 21, 1854. No issue. Business, Druggist, Belvidere, Ill.

### 681. WOODRUFF.

Enos R., s. of Leamon and Abigail M. (Reed) (Richards) Woodruff, b. May 16, 1816, in Amenia, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Aug. 17, 1841, Eliza Barnes, b. June 9, 1818, Orwell, Pa.; d. Bonus, Ill., Aug. 18, 1866.

ISSUE.

1803. George, b. Aug. 21, 1842, Nichols, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1884, Fargo, N. Dak.; served in Civil War.
+1804. Emily M., b. Apr. 13, 1844; m. Jacob M. Smith.
+1805. Ruth E., b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Wm. D. Fenton.

### 682. SMITH.

SALLY M., dau. of Leamon and Abigail (Reed) Woodruff, b. Oct. 30, 1818, Amenia, N. Y., d. Apr. 9, 1893, Bonus, Ill.; m. June 15, 1840, James L. Smith.

ISSUE.

+1806. Anna Augusta, b. June 27, 1842; m. Wm. Root.
+1807. Helen M., b. July 27, 1844; m. M. O. Brown.
+1808. Adelaide L., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. S. L. Stevenson.
+1809. Minnie, b. July 14, 1847; m. R. H. Kingsley.
1810. Henry J., b. Dec. 3, 1853, d. Feb 24, 1864.
1811. James H., b. May 16, 1850, d. Oct. 28, 1852.
+1812. Edith E., b. Dec. 23, 1857; m. Fred H. Van Wagersen.
1813. Hattie, b. May 6, 1861, d. Feb. 18, 1864.

### 683. WOODRUFF.

ELI A., s. of Leamon and Abigail (Reed) Richards) Woodruff, b. July 16, 1820, at Amenia, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1843, Cynthia A. Hammond of Belvidere, Iowa.

ISSUE.

+1814. Caroline P., b. Mar. 10, 1844; m. B. F. McCormick.
1815. Hyram, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848.
+1816. Ella M., b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. G. H. Boutelle.
1817. Arthur A., b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. May 23, 1885.
1818. Clarence R., b. Jan. 28, 1855; unm; add. Kansas City.
+1819. Eva, b. July 26, 1857; m. F. W. Houck.
+1820. Charles, b. May 29, 1859; m. Belle Hunt.
+1821. May, b. May 17, 1862; m. M. J. Sweet.
+1822. Kittie, b. June 6, 1865; m. Anson Bodecker.

### 685. FOX.

LOUISA S., (1904 add. Capron, Ill.), dau. of Leamon and Abigail (Reed) Woodruff, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Feb. 1905; m. June 1, 1858, at Waverly, Iowa, Washington Fox.

ISSUE—1823, Florence, b. May 17, 1859, d. Sept. 29, 1860; 1824, Floretta, b. May 12, 1861, d. Jan. 4, 1867; 1825, Clarence E., b. June 27, 1863, d. Mar. 18, 1867.
+1826. Flora L., b. Apr. 20, 1868, m. Frank Goodsell.

## 687. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Henry I. (6).

HENRY I., (6), s. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Dec. 1, 1809, in New York City, d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. first June 1, 1835, Margaret Baisley; second, Eliza Blue.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARGARET—1827, Hannah (7).

ISSUE BY WIFE ELIZA—1828, Eliza (7); 1829, Joseph (7); 1830, Christianna (7); 1831, James (7); 1832, Mary (7); 1833, Marcellin (7).

## 688. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6).

GEORGE W. (6), s. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Oct. 20, 1811, d. Apr. 21, 1862; m. 1835, Frances Baldwin.

ISSUE.

+1834. Joseph T., (7), b. May 19, 1836; m. first, Emma Wharmly; second, Mary Frances Owens.
1835. Mary Frances (7), b. —— ——; m. Wilbur Blakeman.
+1836. George W. (7), b. 1846; m. Sarah A. Whitehorne.

## 689. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Addison (6).

ADDISON (6), s. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Aug. 25, 1813, d. Jan. 15, 1848; m. Sarah A. Dodge.

ISSUE—1837, Edwin (7).

## 691. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Matthew (6).

MATTHEW (6), s. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Feb. 8, 1818, in New York City, d. 1873; m. Nov. 22, 1846, Lucretia Grumman, who was b. Jan. 27, 1821.

ISSUE.

*1838. Julia (7), b. July 21, 1847; m. 1869, Luther Smith; no issue.
†1839. Lydia (7), b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. 1873, James Johnson; no issue.
+1840. Frank M. (7), b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. Sarah M. H. Smiith.
+1841. Eleanor (7), b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. John Barringer.
‡1842. Eliza (7), b. Sept. 13, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Noel Stanton; no issue.
1843. Addison (7), b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. 1860.

---

*Add. Wilton, Conn.

†Add. Stamford, Conn., 17 Pleasant St.

‡Add. New York City.

## 692. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), B (6).

B. (6), s. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1820, d. Sept. 16, 1905; m. Mar. 5, 1843, Amelia E. Taylor.

ISSUE.

+1844. John T. (7), b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Frences L. Crossmand.
1845. Frances A. (7), b. Feb. 13, 1846, d. Apr. 30, 1847.
1846. Nelson B. (7), b. Jan. 13, 1848, d. May 29, 1849.
1847. B. Eugene (7), b. July 14, 1850, d. May 19, 1869.
1848. Elizabeth H. (7), b. June 30, 1852, d. June 5, 1854.
+1849. A. Irene (7), b. Mar. 2, 1857; m. first, W. T. Brummell; second, J. M. Wood.
+1850. Flora M. (7), b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. first, Geo. Smith; second, B. P. Belden.
1851. Mary E. (7), b. Sept. 25, 1861, d. Dec. 21, 1863.

B. Reed (6) was born at South Norwalk, Conn., and began his business career in 1843 with J. C. Meeker, and Herbert of Pearl Street, Manhattan, and started out as a shoe drummer in the fall of 1844. He was then in his 24th year, and continued in that line in which he was prominent until his 80th year. He was the pioneer to take the road, and so successful was he in his sales that it attracted attention from other competing shoe houses, and rivals entered the field. Mr. Reed was a 33rd Degree Free Mason and a member of Hyatt Lodge. He was for seven successive years master of Metropolitan Lodge, Manhattan, also of Americus Chapter and of the Brooklyn Masonic Veterans Association, and a former trustee of the Tompkins Ave. M. E. Church.

**693** ELIZA REED (6). Dean Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Elisa (6).

ELIZA (6), (1906, add. New York City, 214 E. 31st St.), dau. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. Dec. 10, 1822 in New York City; m. Sept. 25, 1837, Charles G. Dean, b. Jan. 14, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1881.

ISSUE.

1852. William Matthew, b. Oct. 3, 1838; unm, d. Feb. 12, 1896.
1853. Charles G. Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1845; unm., d. Sept. 7, 1905.
1854. Hamilton Fish, b. Aug. 23, 1851; unm.

Matthew Reed (5) was the first President of the Tradesmens Bank of New York City, organized about 1820 or 1821. He was also alderman of the sixth Ward, New York, about the year 1825.

**694** C. Reed (6). Sherwood Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), C. (6).

C. (6), dau. of Matthew (5) and Hannah (Benedict) Reed, b. June 21, 1825, in New York City, d. Nov. 17, 1906; m. Nov. 5, 1840, James Sherwood.

ISSUE.

+1855. James C. (7), b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Lilly M. Smith.
+1856. Edwin Reed (7), b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Emma A. Muckridge.

## 699. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B., (5), Ferdinand (6).

Ferdinand (6), s. of Lewis B. (5) and Maria (Brower) Reed, b. July 7, 1817, d. Dec. 26, 1887, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Lydia A. —— who d. 1893.

Issue—1857, Ferdinand H. (7), add. Cornwall-on-Hudson; 1858, Dewitt (7), add. Clinton. N. Y.

**700** Elvira Reed (6). Chapman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B., (5), Elvira (6).

Elvira (6), dau.of Lewis B. (5) and Maria (Brower) Reed, b. Mar. 24, 1819, d. Jan. 22, 1898; m. —— Edgar M. Chapman.

Issue—1859, Charles E., b. about 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1899, San Jose, Cal.

## 703. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B., (5), Lewis B. (6).

Lewis B. (6), (1906 add. Brooklyn, 172 Remsen St., N. Y.), s. of Lewis B. (5) and Maria (Brower) Reed, b. July 11, 1824, in New York City; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Louise Townsend, who d. Nov. 13, 1904.

ISSUE.

+1860. Palmer Townsend (7), b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Mary A. Hammett.
1861. Frank Ernest (7), b. June 28, 1856, d. Feb. 5, 1859.

Lewis Benedict Reed (6), graduated from the New York University in 1843, received degree of A. M. in 1846; studied and practiced law several years with James R. Whiting, a noted lawyer and Supreme Court Judge. Afterwards was a wholesale merchant and retired in 1885. Af-

ter a few years residence in California he entered the American Surety Company of New York, in 1893, where he is still (1909) engaged as one of its vice-presidents in New York City.

**704$_{\Gamma}$** CATHARINE A. REED (6). Wheeler Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B., (5), Catharine (6).

CATHARINE A. (6), (1906, add. Newton, Mass., "The Evans,"), dau. of Lewis B. (5) and Maria (Brower) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. July 17, 1850, James H. Wheeler, d. Nov. 13, 1895.

ISSUE.

1862. John F. b. Mar. 15, 1852; unm.
1863. Maria Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1855; unm.
1864. Kate Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1858, d. Nov. 10, 1866.
+1865. James H., b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Anne H. Brigham.
+1866. Edward Slade, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Agnes E. Simpson.

## 708. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6).

JACOB (6), s. of Arunah (5) and Ellen (McGovern) Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1818, d. Jan. 30, 1899; m. 1845, Catharine Mann, who d. Dec. 26, 1891.

ISSUE.

+1867. Amanda (7), b. 1846; m. John Gibson.
1868. Jacob Mortimer (7), b. Sept. 26, 1848, d. 1850.
1869. Geo. W. (7), b. Oct. 9, 1850; add. Yonkers, N. Y., 96 Oliver St.
+1870. Leander (7), b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Hattie Conover.
+1871. Sarah A. (7), b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dr. C. C. Miles.
+1872. David (7), b. July 13, 1856; m. Bertha Lorenz.
+1873. Eliza A., (7), b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. Caleb U. Fowler.
+1874. Helen L., (7), b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Wilbur B. Ketcham.

Jacob Reed (6) was Vice-President of the Yonkers Savings Bank, treasurer of Water Commissioners, and spoken of as "Honest Jacob Reed." He spelled his name Read to distinguish it from a schoolmate, Jacob Reed.

### 718. BETTS.

EDWARD N. add. Waterloo, N. Y., s. of Jesse Raymond and Elizabeth (Reed) Betts, b. June 8, 1827; m. Aug. 14, 1852, Catharine Scott, dau. of John of Waterloo, b. Jan. 10, 1835.

ISSUE.

1875. William Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 1, 1856.
1876. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Milo Webster; no issue.; (add. Auburn, N. Y., Genesee St.)
+1877. Jesse Raymond, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Ida Kline.

### 719. BETTS.

SAMUEL OSCAR, (1906 add. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2851 May St. Walnut Hills), s. of Jesse Raymond and Elizabeth (Reed) Betts, b. Apr. 28, 1830; m. Oct. 17, 1858 in Bryan, Ohio, Mary Adeline Oberist, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1839.

ISSUE—BORN TOLEDO, O.

1878. Albert Raymond, b. Oct. 22, 1861; unm.
1879. Ida May, b. Oct. 17, 1863, d. Sept. 19,1864.

### 725. BETTS.

JOHN PHILO, (1906 add. Auburn, N. Y., 20 Nelson St.), s. of Jesse Raymond and Elizabeth (Reed) Betts, b. Apr. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1866, at Waterloo, N. Y., to Mary Jane Kinnin, b. July 30, 1850, dau. of Augustus and Mary L. Kinnin of Pontiac, Mich.

ISSUE.

1880. William Francis, b. Jan. 19, 1868, d. Jan. 5, 1887.
+1881. Horatio Seymour, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Alice J. Mosher.
+1882. John Leroy, b. Mar. 16, 1873; m. Carrie Goods.
+1883. Edna Ida, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Wm. Northway.

### 729 MARY ANTOINETTE REED (7). Wheat-White Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), John Legrand (6), Mary Antoinette (7).

MARY ANTOINETTE, (7), (add. Sunside, N. Y., Rose Lawn Farm), dau. of John Legrand (6) and Matilda (Tristram) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. first, Geo. A. Wheat; m. second, Eben W. White.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1884, Maud Tildsley, b. Mar. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1904, Arthur B. Williams; no issue (1906); add. 327 State St., Brooklyn N. Y.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—1885, Laura Matilda, b. May 2, 1890.
+1886. L. Gertrude Mildred, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

### 731 CATHARINE AMELIA REED (7). Demill Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Moses Olmstead (6), Catharine A. (7)

CATHARINE AMELIA (7), (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Bedford Ave.),

dau. of Moses Olmstead (6) and Cornelia W. (Lovejoy) Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. May 7, 1863, Richard H. Demill of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 15, 1841.

ISSUE.

1887. Chas. Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1864, d. Sept. 29, 1866.
+1888. William E., b. July 1, 1867; m. Catharine Denton.
1889. Harry M., b. Apr. 4, 1871; unm .(1906).
1890. Albert, b. Mar. 22, 1874, d. Apr. 1878.

## 732. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Moses Olmstead (6), Rudolphus O. (7).

Rudolphus O. (7), s. of Moses Olmstead (6) and Cornelia W. Lovejoy, b. Dec. 21, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1902; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Emily C. Chase.

ISSUE.

1891. Lillian C. (8), b. July 7, 1872; m. J. S. Allen; no issue (1906); add. Providence, R. I., 491 Elmwood Ave.

1892. George Albert (8), b. Sept. 16, 1875; unm (1906).

1893. Rudolphus (8), b. Apr. 7, 1879; m. Aug. 29, 1905, Florence Isabelle Sykes; no issue (1906); add. Fall River, Mass., 309 Stafford Road. He is a graduate from class of High School of 1899; entered a prominent broker's office in Fall River, Mass. After about six months in this office he accepted a position in the office of one of the local cotton mills, of which concern he is now (1907), assistant bookkeeper. Mr. Reed has in his possession a silver pipe which was handed down in the Reed family from the time of the Revolution.

Rudolphus O. Reed (7), went to Fall River from Newark, N. J., about 1886, to follow his trade of hatting. Was foreman in the largest factory in the city until two years before his death. Was a member of the Fall River Fire Department.

**733** Frances Augustus Reed (7). Parker Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Lewis Seymour (6), Frances Augustus (7).

Francis A. (7), (1906 add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 345 State St.), dau. of Lewis S. (6) and Phebe M. (Sanford) Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Rev. D. Lindsey Parker, Ph. D.

ISSUE.

+1894. Ethel, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. J. M. Robinson.
1895. Lindsey Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1878; unm.

## 734. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), John (3), John (4), John (5), Walter Burr (6), John Franklin (7).

JOHN FRANKLIN (7), s. of Walter Burr (6) and Amelia S. (Draper) Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. —— d. ——.

ISSUE—1896, Frank (8), b. about 1887; unm. (1906.)

### 743. RAYMOND.

JOSEPHINE FRANCES, (add. 278 E. 10th St., New York City), dau. of Eli and Mary (Day) Reed, b. May 19, 1825; m. May 184—, George Washington Raymond, s. of Gershom and Delia Raymond of Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE.

1897. Mary L., b. Apr. 14, 1844; unm.
+1898. George W., b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. first, Mary Campbell; second, Carrie Smith.
1899. Chas. T., b. Sept. 29, 1857; m., no issue; add. 278 E. Tenth St., New York City.

### 745. SMITH.

MARY LOUISE, dau. of Eli and Mary (Day) Reed, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1863, Andrew V. Smith, s. of Gershom and Temperance, b. Aug. 5, 1819.

ISSUE.

1900, Mary Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. young; 1901, George Whitney, b. Feb. 8, 1851; d. young; 1902, Chas. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. young.

### 748. FICKET.

JENNETTE, (add. Noroton Heights, Darien, Conn.), dau. of Elias and Harriet Newell (Reed) Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1838, in Darien, Conn.; m. Jan. 3, 1859, in Mamaroneck, N. Y., John Bell Ficket.

ISSUE.

+1903. Adele, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Isaac Reed.
+1904. John Bell, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Lillie Thomas.
+1905. Jennie L., b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. John Tyler.
1906. Cora B., b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. Apr. 6, 1902, Geo. N. Philcox, add. Irvington-on-Huudson, N. Y.

### 750. HOBBIE-DeNUTH.

HARRIET NEWELL (add. Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Box 243.), dau. of Elias and Harriet Newell (Reed) Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. first, Aug. 3, 1862, William Hobbie of Stamford; m. second, June 2, 1880, William De Nuth of Danbury.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1907. Ida Annie, b. May 6, 1863; m. Wm. Michelder.
1908. Jeanette Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1865; unm.; add. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1909. Horace Lincoln, b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. Ella Hewkel; he d. June 17, 1891; no issue.

### 763. BEERS.

CHARLES THADDEUS (add. South Norwalk), s. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers, b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Lilly Tyrell.

ISSUE—1910, Emma; m. Wilbur Hubbel; 1911, Alberta; m. Chas. Hoyt; 1912, Carrie; m. Samuel Kemp.

### 764. WHEELER, BUCKLEY.

SARAH JEANETTE, (add. Bridgeport, Conn., State St.), dau. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. first, Albert Wheeler; m. second, —— Buckley.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1913, Henry; 1914, Katharine.

### 765. BEERS.

CLINTON SEYMOUR, (add. Norwalk, Conn., 47 River St.), s. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. —— Irene Woodruff.

ISSUE.

1915. Florence May, d. in infancy.
+1916. Frederick Cooper, b. Aug. 1878; m. Alice M. James.
1917. Harry W., b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. July 13, 1896; unm.
+1918. Andrew Van Buskirk, b. Apr. 23, 1881; m. Grace Bloom.
1919. Frank Leslie, b. Oct. 18, 1882, d. young.
1920. Elsie M., b. Sept. 12, 1888, d. Mar. 29, 1889.

### 766. BEERS.

ELBERT HENRY s. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. first, June 29, 1881, Cora E. Mead; m. second, —— Squires.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—1921, Lester.

### 771. PECK.

MARY ESTHER, dau. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers, b. July 20, 1867; m. Sept. 15 1887, Samuel W. Peck.

ISSUE—1922. Minnie Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1889; 1923, Florence Esther, b. Sept. 2, 1893; 1924, Gertrude May, b. Nov. 12, 1896, d. Apr. 1897; 1925, Mildred Agnes, b. Apr. 17, 1908.

### 777. KILBOURN.

Caroline A., dau of Nathaniel and Urana (Green) Canfield, b. Mar. 27, 1813; m. William P. Kilbourn of Litchfield, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1926. Dwight C., b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Sarah M. Hopkins.
+1927. Urania Jane, b. 1847; m. Andrew D. Smith.

### 780 Elizabeth Read (7). Shepherd Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy C. (6), Elizabeth (7).

Elizabeth (7), dau. of Guy C. (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. June 2, 1892; m. Feb. 2, 1824, Robert Shepherd, b. Aug. 16, 1799, Northumberland County, England, d. Feb. 16, 1879.

ISSUE.

+1928. Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. Ann Eliza Lane, dau. of Geo. and Julia (Read) Lane.
1929. Read, b. Aug. 14, 1827, d. Dec. 19, 1828.
+1930. Solomon, b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Caroline E. Holman.
1931. Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1834, d. May 11, 1834.

### 782 Eliza Read (7). Landon Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy C. (6), Eliza (7).

Eliza (7), dau. of Guy C. (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. 1812, d. 1864; m. about 1830, James Landon.

ISSUE.

+1932. Ransom, b. 1833; m. Ellen McAtee.
1933. David, b. 1834, d. 1867.
+1934. Elizabeth, b. 1836; m. Frederick Wm. Pennock.
1935. Guy Carlton, b. 1839, d. 1866.
+1936. Alexander, b. 1841; m. Maria Louisa Gillett.
1937. William, b. 1843, d. 1869.
+1938. Sarah, b. 1846; m. Chas. E. Rigley.
+1939. George, b. 1848; m. Maggie McDonald.
1940. John, b. 1851.
+1941. James, b. 1854; m. Lucy Elma McIrish.
+1942. Franklin, b. 1857; m. Annie Secor.

## 783. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy C. (6), Guy C. (7).

Guy C. (7), s. of Guy C. (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. July 13, 1814, d. Mar. 17, 1898; m. 1846, Clarinda Stewart.

George Reed.

785.

ISSUE.

1943. Lois (8), b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. 1869, Geo. Mann; she d.; no issue.
+1944. Jennie (8), b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Norman Hagerman.
1945. Franklin (8), d. July 4, 1855.
+1946. Stewart (8), b. Apr. 1, 1853; m. Mary Wilkinson.
+1947. Jennet (8), b. June 30, 1856; m. Sherman Moray.
+1948. George (8), b. June 3, 1858; m. Sarah Armour.
1949. Walter (8), b. July 21, 1860, d. Oct. 18, 1865.
+1950. Gussie (8), b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Geo. Strohm.
+1951. William (8), b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. Margaret Beattie.
1952. Lillian (8), b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Matthew Hodges; no issue; add. Chicago, Ill., 421 Belden Ave.
+1953. Florence (8), b. Nov. 13, 1871; m. Alfred Page.

**784** JULIA READ (7). Lane Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Julia (7).

JULIA (7), dau. of Guy Carleton (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. May 29, 1817; m. Apr. 11, 1832, George Lane; she d. Oct. 8, 1907.

ISSUE.

+1954. Amelia, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. William Jackson.
1955. Alonzo, b. Oct. 12, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1877; unm.
+1956. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1841; m. William Mahon.
+1957. Ann Eliza, b. June 26, 1843; m. Robert Shepherd.
+1958. Read, b. July 6, 1845; m. Mary Ann Dent.
1959. Arthur, b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. Mar. 3, 1885; unm.
1960. William B., b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. 1873, Annie Hough; he d. 1906.
+1961. Annah Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. James H. Whiting.
+1962. Joseph Hanley, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Alice Laidlaw.
+1963. Eleanor Edyth, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Alfred W. Fairbairn.

## 785. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), George (7).

GEORGE (7), s. of Guy Carleton (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. Aug. 13, 1819, d. Mar. 1903; m. first, Sept. 13, 1850, Crawford Reid; m. second, Aug. 10, 1861, Jane Reid.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1964. Annah (8), b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. John Powel.
1965. Elizabeth (8), b. July 8, 1853; unm.; add. Keene, Ont., Can.
1966. John Carleton (8), b. Dec. 21, 1854; unm.
1967. Agnes E., (8), b. Aug. 16, 1856, d. Oct. 4, 1886; unm.
1968. Henry Havelock (8), b. Jan. 6, 1858, d. July 1858.

ISSUE BY WIFE JANE.

+1969. William George (8), b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Nellie Cummings.

George Read (7), merchant and legislator, was born in Augusta, Ont., and died there. He for many years followed a commercial life. As a volunteer he served at the battle of the Windmill, Prescott, 1838. Held a commission in the militia and a number of local offices, i. e. coroner, postmaster, clerk of the division court and treasurer and clerk of the township of Otonabee, the two latter for a period of 37 years. He was one of the oldest magistrates living in Canada, previous to 1903; having been on the Commissionary of the Peace for over forty years. He represented East Peterboro, in the Ontario Assembly during the whole of the first, and second Legislature, after Confederation, 1867-74, and was throughout a supporter of the Conservative party. His first and second wives were sisters, daughters of John Reid of Glasgow, Scotland.

## 787. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), William Buell (7).

William Buell (7), s. of Guy Carleton (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m. Oct. 7, 1852, Maria P. Bockus; d. May 22, 1890.

ISSUE.

+1970. Guy Carleton (8), b. June 8, 1854; m. Elizabeth Torrance.
+1971. William Joseph (8), b. June 12, 1856; m. first, Effie Trenium; second, Florence E. Maybie.
1972. Chas. Crawford (8), b. Aug. 1, 1858, d. Jan. 17, 1881.
+1973. Helen Maria (8), b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. W. Victor Shepherd.
1974. Annah Rachel (8), b. May 22, 1864, d. Mar. 15, 1868.
1975. Emma Elizabeth (8), b. Sept. 22, 1866; unm.
+1976. Agnes Julia (8), b. July 4, 1868; m. G. C. Birdsall.

William Buell Read was a merchant several years in Peterboro, Ont., Canada; moved, 1860, to Bobcaygeon, and carried on business for some years, afterwards retiring and succeeded by his son, William Joseph Read.

## 788. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), John Landon (7).

John Landon (7), (add. Bobcaygeon, Ont., Canada), s. of Guy C. (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. first, June 10, 1859, Margaret Hewie, who d. Mar. 3, 1860; m. second, July 17, 1861, Emma Weller, who d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. third, June 26, 1895, Matilda Greer.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1977. John Hewie, (8), b. Feb. 17, 1860.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1978. Frank Weller (8), b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Mary E. Cassan.
+1979. Frederick William (8), b. July 12, 1865; m. Elseph Cootes.
+1980. George Harris (8), b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Martha Fortune.
1981. Mable Augusta Victoria (8), b. July 31, 1875, d. Sept. 30, 1875.
1982. May Helena (8), b. Dec. 5, 1876, d. Dec. 30, 1876.
1983. Joseph Eliakim (8), b. June 2, 1880, drowned June 22, 1897.

**789** ANN READ (7). Warner Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Ann (7).

ANN (7), (add. Mar. Hastings, Ont., Canada), dau. of Guy C. (6) and Annah (Buell) Read, b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. Jan. 25, 1859, Wm. Warner.

ISSUE.

+1984. Russell Henry Read, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Ellen J. Swanton.
+1985. James Albert, b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. Mary J. Paterson.
*1986. Crofford Elizabeth George Annah, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. July 3, 1907, John Corbett; add. South Augusta, Ont., Canada.
+1987. Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Naomi Elizabeth Hore.
+1988. William John, b. May 1, 1870; m. Annie Elizabeth Wills.

---

*Her home is within sight of the old Read burying ground, and two of the old Read homesteads those of Moses Read, and Guy Carleton Read, she has no issue.

†M. Oct. 1893; no issue; add. Hastings, Ont. Mr. and Mrs. William Warner celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 25, 1909.

## 792. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), James (7).

JAMES (7), s. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenbridge) Read, b. Dec. 13, 1812, d. 1848; m. Louisa Woods, who was b. 1812, d. 1865.

ISSUE.

+1989. Mary Elizabeth (8); m. Henry J. T. Garrett.
1990. William Cormick (8), b. Oct. 1, 1842.
1991. John James (8), b. Feb. 1844, d. June 1865.

Louisa (Woods) Read was a sister of Judge Woods of Chatham, County Kent, Canada.

**793** MARY READ (7). McCormick Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), Mary (7).

Mary (7), dau. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenbridge) Read, b. Apr. 29, 1815, d. 1883; m. Thomas D. McCormick.

ISSUE.

+1992. Augusta, b. 1837; m. Martin Dunsford.
1993. William, b. 1839.
+1994. Esther Mary, b. 1841; m. Wm. Denison.
+1995. Frances, b. 1845; m. George Stewart.

**794**. Harriet Read (7). Coate Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), Harriet (7).

Harriet (7), dau. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenbridge) Read, b. Apr. 19, 1817, d. 1848; m. —— Dr. Daniel Coate, s. of Dr. Samuel Coate of Baltimore, Md. Dr. Daniel Coate came to Montreal, Canada. A celebrated penman. Is buried in Westminster Abby.

ISSUE.

+1996. Harriet Read, b. Jan. 1835; m. William Wade.
+1997. Gertrude, b. 1843, m. Thomas Templeton.

## 795. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), William Case (7).

William Case (7), s. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenridge) Read, b. Apr. 13, 1819, d. 1894; m. Oct. 1851, Margaret MacKenzie.

ISSUE.

+1998. William Ashley (8), b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Catharine L. Wright.
+1999. George MacKenzie (8), b. May 1, 1854; m. Marion Eccles.
2000. Eva Gertrude (8), b. Nov. 26, 1855; unm.
2001. Albert Edward (8), b. Dec. 31, 1856; unm.
2002. Frederick James (8), b. May 1, 1859, d. 1877.

**796** Lydia M. Reed (7). Miller Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6).

Lydia M. (7), (1906, add. Detroit, Mich., 315 Hancock Ave., W.) dau. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenridge) Read, b. May 2, 1821; m. Alexander Miller, grandson of Commodore Grant, at one time Governor of Upper Canada. Mrs. Miller at the age of 86 (1906), is well preserved, upright, and a wonderfully fine old lady. She has no children.

## 797. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), David Breakenridge (7).

DAVID BREAKENRIDGE (7), s. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenridge) Read, b. June 13, 1823, in Merrickville, Ontario, Canada, d. May 11, 1904; m. Emily Ballard of Picton, Ontario, Canada.

ISSUE.

2003. Ada Maria (8), b. June 30, 1851; unm.
2004. Emma Cythia (8), b. Sept. 27, 1853, d. Feb. 6, 1899; unm.
+2005. Walter James (8), b. Sept. 21, 1855.
2006. Edward Leith (8), b. Nov. 29, 1857, d. 1881; unm.
+2007. Agnes Maud (8), b. 1860; m. Henry J. Wade.
+2008. Edith Mabel (8), b. 1862; m. Frederick Coate Wade.

David Breakenridge Read, K. C., was an eminent counsel for many years at Toronto, and was a Bencher of the Law Society, and at the time of his death was the oldest King's Counsel in Ontario. During the last ten years of his life he retired from active practice, and devoted his time to literature; being the author of a number of historical works, which includes the "Lives of the Judges of Upper Canada," "Life of General Sincoe," "Life of General Sir Isaac Brock," and a "History of the Rebellion of 1837," and "Lives of the Lieutenant Governors of Upper Canada and Ontario." He was Mayor of Toronto in 1858.

**798** HESTER READ (7). Burritt Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), Hester (7).

HESTER (7), (add. Eastons Corners, Ont., Canada), dau. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenridge) Read, b. Jan. 28, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1851, Edmund Burritt, b. Mar. 28, 1828, d. Aug. 24, 1877.

ISSUE.

+2009. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Melchias Eberts.
2010. Frederick Edmund, b. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Emma Aylsworth. d. June 30, 1892; no issue living.
2011. Frances Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1863; unm.

## 799. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7).

JOHN BREAKENRIDGE (7), s. of John Landon (6) and Janet (Breakenridge) Read, b. 1832; m. 1858, Ranana Ballard; he d. 1882.

ISSUE.

+2012. Jessie (8), b. May 16, 1859; m. Dr. Francis.
+2013. Emily May (8), b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. Archer Martin.
+2014. Ethel (8), b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. John Lang.
2015. Norman (8), b. 1868; unm.
2016. Harrold (8), b. 1870; m. 1904, Gwendoline Beddome, add. Chicago, Ill.
+2017. Percy (8), b. 1872; m. Blanche Henderson.
+2018. Herbert Lionel (8), b. 1874; m. Agnes McLean.
2019. Walter Douglas (8), b. 1876, unm.

## 803. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), Benjamin (7).

BENJAMIN (7), s. of Obadiah (6) and Sybil (Hutchinson) Read, b. May 17, 1812.

ISSUE—2020, Ganet (8); 2021, Sibyl (8); 2022, Obadiah (8).

**80** SARAH ANN READ (7). Lake Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), Sarah Ann (7).

SARAH ANN (7), dau. of Obadiah (6) and Sybil (Hutchinson) Read, b. Mar. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 23, 1856; m. 1834, Henry Lake, who d. 1877.

ISSUE.

+2023. Hannah Sybil, b. July 18, 1838; m. Chas Whitehead.
2024. Mary Bartlett, b. Mar. 19, 1840, d. July 1, 1841.
+2025. Sarah Louise, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Arthur M. Richards.
+2026. James Stuart, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. first, —— ——; second, Elizabeth H. Byrne.
2027. Obadiah Read, b. June 10, 1846; m. first, Willa Nash, no issue; second, Leonora Barry.
2028. Chas. Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1848; unm.
+2029. Katharine Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. first, Ernest Myer; second, David Gwynne.
2030. Edward Bellamy, b. Nov. 27, 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1860.

Sarah Ann Read Lake was highly esteemed for her amiable qualities, a kind daughter, a dutiful wife, a loving and exemplary mother. Her husband was a man of great energy, unwavering of purpose. He was a carriage maker by trade, and carried on a successful business.

## 806. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), Obadiah (7).

Obadiah (7) (add. of widow, 6342 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill.), s. of Obadiah (6) and Sybil (Hutchinson) Read, b. July 3, 1818, County of Leeds, near Brockville, Canada; m. Mary Ann Hisson.

Issue—2031, Emery Blanchard (8), b. Feb. 10, 1847; m. Mary G. Cushing; 2032, Russell Henry (8); 2033, Sarah Jane (8); 2034, Mary Susan (8); 2035, Richard Frederick (8); 2036, Chas. Obadiah (8); 2037, John Edgar (8); 2038, Jessie (8); 2039, Cecelia (8); 2040, Byron (8); 2041, Hiram (8); 2042, James Kemp (8); 2043, Bertha (8).

No response to my letters of inquiry regarding above family.

## 810. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), James Kempt (7).

James Kempt (7), s. of Obadiah (6) and Sybil (Hutchinson) Read, b. June 24, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Martha Ann Brooks of North Bennington, Vt., b. Feb. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 9, 1898, Ottawa, Canada.

ISSUE.

2044. William B. (8), b. Jan. 11, 1854, d. July 13, 1895 at Hamilton, Ont.; unm.

+2045. Rev. Frank A. (8), b. Dec. 1856; m. first, Ada. M. Smith; second, Lizzie B. Toye.

2046. Guy (8), b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Lizzie J. Reid, Feb. 24, 1891, Hamilton, Ont., add. Englewood, Ill., 762 Englewood Ave.

James Kempt Read was named by Sir James Kempt, who was in his father's house, in Smith Falls, when he was born.

## FORDYCE LOTHROP WALDO.

**813** Fordyce Lothrop Waldo lived at Burritts Rapids, Ont., Canada, until he removed to North Dakota. He settled on a farm in the town of Drayton Apr. 6, 1881, which farm he sold and removed to Crystal, N. D., in 1898. He has held various public positions. For a number of years he was Superintendent and teacher of a public school, twice appointed Auditor of the County of Carlton, Ontario, in 1878 Commissioned Justice of the Peace, which office he held until he went to North Dakota. He was elected Deacon of the Crystal Baptist church, Dakota, and has been Sunday School and Bible Class teacher for over 45 years.

### 813. WALDO.

Fordyce Lothrop (add. Brainerd, Minn.), s. of Volney and Julia (Read) Waldo, b. Dec. 26, 1825, at Burritts Rapids, Canada; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Maria Amelia, dau. of Richard and Mercy (Buell) Bolton. She is a sister of the late Hon. Wm. Buell of Rochester, N. Y., and cousin of

the late Sir Wm. Buell Richards, Chief Justice of Canada, and in 1877 Deputy to the Governor General, the Earl of Dufferin, during his absence from the Dominion.

ISSUE.

+2047. Helen Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Henry Baldwin.
+2048. Sarah Emma, b. July 16, 1856; m. John Wilmot Dunham.
+2049. William Albigence, b. June 10, 1858; m. Anna Weeks.
+2050. Maria Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Duncan Anderson.
+2051. Richard Volney, b. Apr. 4, 1862; m. Mary Elizabeth Turner.
+2052. Samuel Fordyce, b. May 5, 1864; m. Elizabeth R. Graham.
2053. Alma Edith, (adopted), b. July 3, 1877, d. Nov. 8, 1897.

### 815. WALDO.

READ (add. Deloraine, Manitoba, Canada), s. of Volney and Julia (Read) Waldo, b. May 5, 1829; m. Feb. 23, 1853, Lucretia Putnam, dau. of Robt. and Olive Alice (Tuttle) Putnam, b. May 14, 1825, at Cornwall, Ont., Canada, d. Oct. 29, 1896.

ISSUE—BORN AT BURRITTS RAPIDS, ONT.

+2054. Julia Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. John Henderson.
+2055. Olive Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. James Ward Mersden.
+2056. Volney Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. Ellen M. Huffman.
+2057. Jane Adelia, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Archibald J. Hamilton.
2058. Lucretia Edness, b. Sept. 18, 1861; unm.
+2059. Robert Putnam, b. 1863; m. Sarah I. Henry.
+2060. Clara Eunice, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. first, Wm. C. Hunter; second, Wm. Smith.
+2061. Annie Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. James A. Williams.

Read Waldo resided at Burritts Rapids, Canada, until Apr. 1881, when he removed to Drayton, North Dakota, where he engaged in farming. About 1903 he retired, sold his farm and removed to Manitoba. He is a prominent member of the Methodist church.

### 816. THOMPSON.

JANE, (add. Meaford, Ont., Canada), dau. of Volney and Julia (Read) Waldo, b. Dec. 18, 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1860, Thomas Thompson, s. of John and Isabella (Huston) Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1829. He belonged to an Anglo-Irish family descended from Capt. Wm. Thompson, who settled in Ireland, 1688. Wm. Thompson served from 1852 to 1856 in the Royal Constabulary, immigrated to Canada, 1858, and served as Captain in the 30th Wellington Regt. from 1860 to 1890, when he retired. He was an ardent supporter of the Angelican Church.

ISSUE—BORN AT HOLLIN, ONT.

+2062. Fordyce L., b. Feb. 5, 1861; m. Jennie Duff.
+2063. William John, b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Emma Maria Graham.

+2064. Hedley V., b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Fanny M. Wissler.
2065. Eldon Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1865; went to Pacific Coast, not located.
+2066. Frederick James, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Eleanor Bridges.
2067. Annie Gertrude, b. Sept. 28, 1869; unm., for several years assistant Matron at Bishop's College, Lenoxville, Ont.
2067a. Thomas Shafto, b. May 29, 1871; unm., add. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2067b. Jane Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1875, d. Nov. 10, 1903; unm.
2067c. Julia Helen, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. June, 1905, Wm. D. Ross, add. Welland, Ont. She was head nurse at Dr. Kelly's sanatarium, Baltimore, Md., U. S. A.
2067d. Beatrice Amelia, b. 1878; m. June, 1904, Wallace Stevens, a Druggist; no issue (1906), add. Meaford, Ont., Canada.

### 817. WALDO.

Samuel, s. of Volney and Julia (Read) Waldo, b. May 19, 1837, d. Aug. 9, 1894, at Teeswater, Ont.; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Anne, dau. of Neil and Mary (MacKenzie) Mac Lean, of Inverness, Scotland, b. July 4, 1840.

ISSUE—BORN AT TEESWATER, ONT.

2068. Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1868, d. Mar. 20, 1869.
2069. Julia, b. Dec. 5, 1869, d. Nov. 28, 1891; unm.
+2070. Volney Read, b. July 18, 1872; m. Eleanor Little.
+2071. Neil MacLean, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. Annie Louise Vanstone.
2072. Anne, b. June 23, 1877, d. Aug. 3, 1878.
+2073. John Ralph, b. Aug. 4, 1879; unm.
2074. Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1883, d. Nov. 22, 1883.

Samuel Waldo was a McGill University man, acted as scout in Fenian war of 1866, held important civic positions; add. of widow, Keerfoot, Manitoba.

### 820 Sarah Read (7). Row Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Sarah (7).

Sarah (7), dau. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. Oct. 31, 1829, d. Mar. 1886; m. Wm. Henry Row, b. June 3, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1884.

ISSUE.

+2074a. Annetta Jane, b. July 31, 1854; m. Major James S. Cole.
2074b. Isaac Milton, b. Nov. 27, 1856, d. Feb. 21, 1898; no issue.
2074c. Henry Edgar, b. Nov. 22, 1858, d. May 8, 1885; no issue.
2074d. Sarah Eliza, b. July 9, 1861; m. Howard Jefferis*
2074e. Wm. George, b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. —— ——**
2074f. Caroline Louise, b. Mar. 2, 1866, d. ae. 5 years.
2074g. James Herbert, b. Mar. 10, 1871, d. in infancy.
2074h. Fred.

---

*Add. Louisville, Ky., 666 3rd Street.
**Alexandria, Ont.

**821** Lydia Read (7). Carpenter Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Lydia (7).

Lydia (7), dau. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. Nov. 6, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1908; m. Nov. 1860, Hiram Carpenter, d. June 21, 1899.

ISSUE.

+2074i. Milton Read, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Emma Bradshaw.
+2074j. Miriam Lousia, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Wellington Addison Spicer.
2074k. Henry Freeman, b. Mar. 15, 1870; unm.

## 822. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Samuel (7).

Samuel (7), s. of Moses (6) and Ann (Webster) Read, b. Aug. 23, 1833, d. Aug. 6, 1900; m. July 7, 1858, Elizabeth Hough, b. Jan. 27, 1838, d. July 17, 1877.

ISSUE.

2075a. John T. (8), b. May 30, 1860, d. July 26, 1860.
2075b. Annie (8), b. Aug. 28, 1861, d. May 22, 1861.
2075c. Henry Pressburn (8), b. May 18, 1863, d. Jan. 7, 1864.
2075. Edith Augusta (8), b. Nov. 24, 1864; unm., add. Queens Avenue, London, Ont., Canada.
2076. Fritz Herbert (8), b. Feb. 5, 1867.
2076a. Sherman Edgar (8), b. Mar. 8, 1869, d. Mar. 20, 1869.
+2077. Freeman Theodore (8), b. July 16, 1871; m. Georgia Anna Bishop.
+2078. Gertrude Blanche (8), b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. W. A. Ziegler.

**824** Harriet Read (7). Smith Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Harriet (7).

Harriet A. (7), (add. Lincoln, Neb., 1145 Garber Ave.), dau. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 15, 1871, William H. Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1822.

ISSUE.

+2078a. Willard Logan, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Berth Oliver.
+2078b. George R., b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Emma Wherlie.
+2078c. Charlotte Eva, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Chas. A. Graham.
+2078.d. Lewis. b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Clara Oliver.

**826** JANE ELIZABETH READ (7). Cooper Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Jane Elizabeth (7).

JANE ELIZABETH (7), (add. Johnstown, Prescott, Ont., Canada), dau. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. April 23, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1874, James Cooper, b. Mar. 3, 1828.

ISSUE.

2078e. Chas Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1876; unm., 1908.
2078f. James, b. Sept. 27, 1878; unm., 1908.
2078g. Bertha Lily, b. Oct. 2, 1880; unm., 1908.
2078h. Margaret Estella, b. Mar. 20, 1884; unm., 1908.

## 827. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Milton (7).

MILTON (7), s. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. Nov. 30, 1841, d. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Sarah Rogers, who d. Aug. 25, 1895.

ISSUE.

2078i. Margaret Ann (8), b. May 31, 1871; m. John Doty; no issue; add. Evanston, Ill.
+2078j. Nellie (8), b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. Edward L. Campan.

## 829. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Moses (7).

MOSES (7), s. of Moses (6) and Augusta Ann (Webster) Read, b. Dec. 13, 1846, d. May 13, 1897; m. Aug. 20, 1868, Matilda Ann Mackintyre.

ISSUE.

+2078k. Ida (8), b. June 2, 1869; m. first, Andrew L. Downie; second, Shirley D. Maine.
2078l. Georgia Anna (8), b. July 21, 1872, d. Oct. 27, 1874.
+2078m. Sarah Jane (8), b. Apr. 28, 1875; m. Wm. Tissler.
2078n. Moses Alanson (8), b. Aug. 6. 1877; unm.

## 832. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Samuel (6), Samuel George (7).

SAMUEL GEORGE, (7), (add. Brantford, Ont., Canada, 129 Colborne St.), s. of Samuel (6) and Jane (Scott) Read, b. May 2, 1843; m. Sarah Ann Pendlebury.

ISSUE.

2079. Ernest Russell (8), b. Nov. 9, 1862; unm.
+2080. Frank (8), b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Gertrude O'Connell.

One of the oldest, best known and most reliable agencies handling all kinds of realty in Brantford, Ont., is that of Messrs. S. G. Read and Son, Limited, whose well appointed office is located at No. 129 Colborne St. This business was originally established 1870 by Mr. S. G. Read, one of the best-known real estate men in the section. Mr. S. G. Read is president and his son Frank Read secretary and treasurer of the present company, formed in 1907 as a close corporation. Another member of the company is Ernest Read, barrister-at-law, and Chas. H. Read, auctioneer. The firm is an active member of the Brantford Board of Trade and a factor in the welfare of the city. Municipally, Mr. S. G. Read has served his native city faithfully and well, having sat at the Council table as Alderman for ten years and occupying the Mayor's chair for two years.

## 834. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Samuel (6), Joseph (7).

JOSEPH (7), (add. Colborne, Ont.), s. of Samuel (6) and Jane (Scott) Read, b. May 13, 1848; m. —— ——.

ISSUE—2081, Eliza (8), b. Mar. 11, 1871; m. —— Perry; 2082, Susan (8), b. Mar. 16, 1873; m. —— Smith; 2083, Thomas (8), b. Feb. 15, 1877; 2084, Chas. (8), b. Feb. 1, 1879; 2085, Olive (8), b.Dec. 23, 1883; 2086, Percy (8), b. Apr. 8, 1887; 2087, Bertha (8), b. Jan. 3, 1891; 2088, Ruth (8), b. Nov. 18, 1893; 2089, Harold (8), b. Apr. 17, 1895; 2090, Grace (8), b. Mar. 18, 1897.

## 837. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Daniel (7).

DANIEL (7), s. of Phineas (6) and Abigail (Mills) Reed, b. Mar. 9, 1800, d. June 12, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1826, Katharine Maria Walker, dau. of James Walker; she was b. Sept. 11, 1807, in Chatham, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1881.

ISSUE.

+2091. Caroline (8), b. Sept. 7, 1827; m. John H. Rowe.
+2092. Phineas (8), b. Mar. 16, 1833; m. Phebe Ann Rowe.

## 838. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Isaac (7).

Isaac (7), s. of Phineas (6) and Abigail (Mills) Reed, b. June 15, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Betsey Smith. He d. Nov. 12, 1863.

ISSUE.

2093. Catharine (8), b. ——; d. Jan. 4, 1907.
+2094. Eliza A. (8), b. June 18, 1828; m. Ward Nichols.
2095. Phineas (8), d. young.
+2096. Abbie (8), b. 1834; m. Tunis H. Miller.
+2097. Malinda (8), b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Dwight B. Allen.
+2098. Smith M. (8), b. ——; m. Sarah Haywood.

**839** Martha Reed (7). Briggs Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Martha (7).

Martha (7), dau. of Phineas (6) and Abigail (Mills) Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1826, Samuel S. Briggs, who. d. Mar. 1, 1886.

ISSUE.

+2099. Mary, b. July 17, 1828; m. Thomas Thorn.
2101. Seward, b. Feb. 6, 1865; unm.
+2102. Susan, b. July 2, 1831; m. W. S. Hunt.
+2103. Deborah, b. May 11, 1833; m. Elijah J. Budd.
+2104. Louisa, b. May 16, 1837; m. Lewis H. Palmer.
+2105. Samuel H. b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Julia Hendrick.

**840** Abigail Reed (7). Tobias Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Abigail (7).

Abigail (7), dau. of Phineas (6) and Abigail (Mills) Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1812, d. 1876; m. Sept. 3, 1828, James Tobias.

ISSUE.

+2106. George J. b. May 19, 1830; m. first, Mary E. Baker; second, Ruth M. Ballis.
+2107. Mary E., b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. George Harder.

**842** Emma Reed (7). Van Ness Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ira (6), Emma (7).

Emma (7), dau. of Ira (6) and Hannah (Richmond) Reed, b. Jan. 11, 1807, d. Jan. 10, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Peter Van Ness, by Rev. Mr. Romaine, Chatham, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2108. Isaac, b. May 23, 1835; m. Adaline Richmond.
+2109. Walter, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. Clara Shurtleff.

2109a. Martha, b. Apr. 2, 1839; unm., b. at Chatham, N. Y.; a resident of University Place, 419 W. St. Paul St., Lincoln, Neb., where she has been 18 years doing mission work for the Women's Home Missionary Society.
2110. Emily, b. May 28, 1841, d. Sept. 24, 1841.
+2111. Mary, b. May 22, 1843; m. Edgar Richmond.

**844** Mary Ann Reed (7). Huested Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ira (6), Mary Ann (7).

Mary Ann (7), dau. of Ira (6) and Hannah (Richmond) Reed, b. June 25, 1812, d. Dec. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 1834, Lewis Huested.

ISSUE.

+2112. Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1836; m. Hattie Williams.
+2113. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. first, Eliza Snyder; second, Sophia Pifer; third, —— ——.
+2114. Barton L., b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Eliza A. Hyde.
2115. Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1844, d. June 21, 1846.
+2116. Lewis C., b. July 13, 1847; m. Alice Blashfield.
2117. George R., b. July 26, 1851; unm., add. San Francisco, Cal., 535 Hayes St.

### 845. VAN NESS.

Jerusha (7), dau. of Ira (6) and Hannah (Richmond) Reed, b. July 24, 1815, Chatham, N. Y., d. 1871, Hudson, Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1840, James Van Ness, b. Feb. 25, 1811, Claverack, N. Y., d. 1874, Hudson, Mich.

Issue—2118, Charles, b. Apr. 30, 1843, Palemyra, N. Y., m. 1879, Mary Haggerty, add. Hillsdale, Mich.; no issue; 2119, Charlotte, b. May 22, 1850, d. 1872, Hudson, Mich., unm.

## 846. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ira (6), Russell D. (7).

Russell D., (7), s. of Ira (6) and Hannah (Richmond) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1817, d. Apr. 12, 1894; m. Mary Wilbur.

ISSUE.

2119a, Carrie (8), b. ——; m. Wm. Day.
2119b, Hattie (8), b. ——; m. Frank Douglas.

## 849. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Phineas (7).

PHINEAS (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Reed, b. Sept. 15, 1815, d. July 10, 1854; m. Jan. 5, 1840, Betsey Jane Foote.

ISSUE.

+2120. Avery Le Ferre (8), b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Carrie E. Otis.
2121. Hubert F., (8), b. Nov. 1849, d. July 4, 1850.

## 851. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Henry (7).

HENRY (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Reed, b. July 2, 1819, d. Apr. 2, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Clarissa Richardson.

ISSUE.

+2122. Ernest Bell (8), b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Lottie A. Parks.
2123. Cora Ella (8), b. July 7., 1848, d. May 7, 1862; unm.
+2124. Lelia M., (8), b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. John Ferock.

**852** RHODA REED (7). Foote Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Rhoda (7).

RHODA (7), dau. of Ezra (6) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Reed, b. Mar. 3, 1821, d. June 2, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1843, Warren Foote.

ISSUE.

+2125. Josephine, b. June 20, 1845; m. Wm. G. Markham.
+2126. Seeley, b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Addie Jameson.
2127. Ella, b. July 4, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1883, John Sanborn; no issue; add. Brookline, Mass., 367 Haveard Street.
2128. Libbie, b. Aug. 27, 1852, d. unm., Nov. 26, 1902.
+2129. Carrie Antoinette, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Frank Davis.

## 855. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Cody E. (7).

CODY E., s. of Ezra (6) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Reed, b. June 22, 1834, d. Jan. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Hattie N. Pritchard.

ISSUE.

2130. Bertha (8), b. Apr. 16, 1869; missionary in China.
2131. Cuyler Tobias (8), b. Mar. 14, 1871, d. Sept. 26, 1887.
2132. Orain Cody (8), b. Aug. 25, 1873, d. July 30, 1890, Walla Walla, Wash.

### 864. FIELD, DICKENSON.

LYDIA, dau. of Thaddeus and Charlotte (Titus) Crane, b. Jan. 9, 1813, d. May 4, 1891.; m. first, Jan. 9, 1833, Oliver Field, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. Sept. 28, 1840; m. second, John Dickenson, b. Aug. 24, 1811, d. Apr. 12, 1893.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2133. Elbert, b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Lydia Purdy Howe.
+2134. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. Julia Ingersoll.
2135. Sibylla. b. Dec. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 11, 1843.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2136. John W., b. May 21, 1857, d. Aug. 28, 1859.

### 865. JONES.

SALLY, dau. of Thaddeus and Charlotte (Titus) Crane, b. Jan. 9, 1813, d. Jan. 8, 1879; m. Jabez Jones, a farmer and native of Richmond, Vt., who was b. Nov. 15, 1811, d. May 26, 1883; resided at Somers, N. Y.

ISSUE.

2137. Edward, b. July 16, 1839, d. Oct. 30, 1864; unm.; killed in the Civil War.
+2138. Oliver F., b. May 19, 1841; m. Henrietta Griffin.
+2139. Charlotte C., b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. I. C. Wright.
+2140. Thaddeus C., b. July 31, 1845; m. Carrie V. Kountz.
+2141. Thomas, b. May 13, 1849; m. Louise Mead.
2142. Mary C., b. Oct. 1, 1852; m. I. C. Wright; his second wife; no issue.

### 867. SMITH.

CLAISSA, dau. of Thaddeus and Charlotte (Titus) Crane, b. Nov. 4, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1888; m. Morgan Smith, b. 1808, d. Mar. 18, 1892.

ISSUE.

2143. Anna, b. July 12, 1847; unm.
2144. Clara, b. June 4, 1853; unm., both reside at 9 Park St., Norwalk, Conn.

### 869. STRANG.

THEDA, dau of Eli and Fanny (Crane) Ganung ——; m. Chas. Strang.

ISSUE—2145, Elizabeth: 2146, Eli; 2147, Gerard; 2148, Thaddeus.

### 870. BANKS.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of Dr. Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks, b. Nov. 19, 1803, in North Salem, N. Y., d. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Feb. 2, 1841, Ann Eloisa Curtiss of Monroe, Conn., b. Aug. 19, 1810.

ISSUE.

2149. Ann Maria, d. May 16, 1842, ae. 3 months.
+2150. Lydia Crane, b. Apr. 14, 1843; m. Chas. Hough.
+2151. Anna Tomlinson, b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. John Slosson.
+2152. Mary Bell, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. John W. King.
2153. Wm. Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1849, d. Oct. 1880; unm.
2154. Charles Read, b. Apr. 18, 1855; unm.

### 877. HOYT.

REBECCA STARR, dau of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks, b. Mar. 21, 1817, at Bethel, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1889, at Danbury; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Henry Adams Hoyt, who was b. Nov. 23, 1815, at Bethel, Conn., d. Sept. 21, 1892, at Danbury.

ISSUE.

2155. Thaddeus Banks, b. Dec. 12, 1837, d. Dec. 15, 1837.
+2156. Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1838; m. Geo. H. Graham.
+2157. Lucius Hector, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Caroline Francis.
+2158. Julia Ann, b. June 12, 1842; m. Oliver E. Trowbridge.
2159. Charles Banks, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1845.
+2160. Theron Ganung, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Mary L. Meeker.
+2161. Chas. Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. first, Mary E. Gilbert; second, Lillie M. Stewart.
+2162. Lydia Crane, b. Sept. 8, 1855; m. Wm. H. Oakley.
+2163. George Banks, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Harriet J. Glover.

### 878. BANKS.

THOMAS CRANE, s. of Dr. Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks, b. Mar. 10, 1820, d. Dec. 11, 1895, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Emma Hutchings.

ISSUE—2164, Mattie; m. Livermore; 2165, Lillie; m. Sir Robert Breedon of Pekin, China.

### 879. GEOFFREY.

LYDIA MARIA, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks, b. Mar. 30, 1822, Bethel, Conn., d. Mar. 23, 1897, New York City; m. Sept. 21, 1842, Nicholas Geoffrey, b. May 15, 1810, Newport, R. I.

ISSUE.

2166. Mary Esther, b. July 17, 1843, d. unm.
+2167. Sarah Emma, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Edward Hasler.
2168. Oliver Philip, b. July 18, 1848; m. June 17, 1880, Georgette Fitz Randolph; no issue (1905).
2169. Arthur Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. Anne Kupfer of New York; no issue (1905).
2170. Nicholas, b. Dec. 31, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Jennie Clarkson; no issue (1905).
2171. Samuel Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1862, d. June 23, 1897; unm.

### 882. BANKS.

Hon. Thaddeus Crane, s. of Dr. Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks, b. Jan. 5, 1829, at Danbury, Conn., d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Nov. 13, 1849, Margaret Augustus Allen.

ISSUE.

+2172. John Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Ellen J. Hall.
2173. Rachel Wells, b. May 18, 1855; unm.
2174. Margaret Visgar, b. June 10, 1857, d. Mar. —, 1873.
2175. Anna Thompson, b. Mar. 22, 1860, d. June 11, 1879; unm.
2176. Thaddeus Crane, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Mrs. May Mardock, d. 1896; no issue.
2177. Harkness Wray, b. Jan. 8, 1863, d. Oct. 2, 1888; unm.
+2178. Harry Nemiah, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. first, Charlotte Tompkins; second, Bertha V. Eoohr.
2179. Lizzie Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1870, d. 1897; unm.
+2180. Alfred Visgar, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Adaline S. Carter.

Hon. Thaddeus Crane Banks, business manager of the journal, "Forest and Stream," at the time of his death, which occurred in 1881, undertook the business management of the American Sportsman in 1871, and began its publication at West Meriden, Conn. He remained with the paper after its removal to New York, where it was published as the "Rod and Gun," and when it combined with the "Forest and Stream" he continued in business control of the publication and held the position up to the time of his death. The success of this journal is largely due to his untiring labors and business ability. Like so many other successful newspaper men he had before entering the publishing world already achieved a decided success in other fields of labor. He was by profession a dentist and for more than twenty years held a very high place in his profession. Failing health obliged him to abandon office work. He removed to Wallingford, Conn., where he won the respect of his fellow citizens by the public spirit which he displayed and he was twice sent as representative of his district to the State Legislature. Mr. Banks had traveled extensively over this country and abroad and was widely known in newspaper circles and among public men.

### 884. INGERSOLL.

Harriet, dau. of Truman and Theda (Crane) Smith; m. D. W. Ingersoll.

ISSUE.

+2181. Julia, b. Apr. 23, 1837; m. Thaddeus Field. See 2134.
2182. Harriet, b. ——; m. Sherman Potts.
2183. Wesley, b. ——, d. unm.
+2184. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Will Southworth.

### 886. CRANE.

HARRISON, s. of Zebulon and Weltham (Crane) Crane, b. Apr. 10, 1817, d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Ann Jane Pepper, dau. of Nehemiah and Minerva (Peet) Pepper, b. Jan. 9, 1829, Danbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

+2185. Mary Minerva, b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Chas. H. Peet.
+2186. James Nehemiah, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Fannie Paget.
2187. Carrie Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1860; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Francis S. Phelps, s. of Franklin and Emeline (Lane) Phelps, b. Apr. 4, 1847; no issuue; add. Patterson, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

### 887. WAKEMAN.

CHARLOTTE, dau. of Zebulon and Weltham (Crane) Crane, b. July 4, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Levi Wakeman, s. of Hall and Amy (Banks) Wakeman, b. Mar. 17, 1815.

ISSUE.

+2188. Martha Crane, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. J. W. Palmer.
+2189. George Miles, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. Calvina Vosburgh.
2190. William Alonzo, b. Oct. 31, 1856; unm.
+2191. Thaddeus Crane, b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. Lillian Halliwell.

### 889. CRANE.

THADDEUS, s. of Gerard and Roxanna (Purdy) Crane, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. June 8, 1854, Clarinda Bailey of Somers, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 4, 1833, d. Jan. 22, 1896. He was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, 1845.

ISSUE.

2192. Gerard, b. Mar. 15, 1855, d. Sept. 23, 1856.
2193. William b. Mar. 27, 1858, d. June 7, 1873.
2194. Fanny, b. Feb. 12, 1860, d. Dec. 24, 1861.
+2195. Thaddeus, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Mary L. Brown.
2196. Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1864; unm.
2197. Clarinda, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
2198. James Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. June 5, 1907, Cherrie Morton French of Waterbury, Conn.
2199. Charles S., b. Jan. 29, 1876; unm.

### 891. COFFIN.

HARRIET, dau. of Gerard and Roxanna (Purdy) Crane, b. Mar. 29, 1829, d. Dec. 9, 1857; m. June, 1854, William Coffin.

ISSUE—2200, Lydia, b. May 4, 1855, d. Apr. 22, 1858; 2201, William H., b. June 29, 1857; d. Dec. 13, 1858.

### 892. SCOTT.

ELLEN, dau. of Gerard and Roxanna (Purdy) Crane, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Andrew C. Scott at Somers, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2202. Gerard C., b. July 14, 1860; m. Maria Winchett.
+2203. William H., b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Eliza Palmer.
+2204. Lillian C., June 14, 1865; m. Stanley Bowdle.
2205. Hobart., b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Oral ——.

### 894. LEE.

MARY (1906, add. St. Paul, Minn., No. 386 Laurel Ave.), dau. of Gerard and Roxanna (Purdy) Crane, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. 1866, Dr. Chas. E. Lee, at Somers, N. Y. He is a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and a practising physician at St. Paul, Minn.

ISSUE.

2206. Mary Rankin, b. May 1, 1867; unm.
+2207. Bessie Stuart, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. T. T. Fauntleroy, Jr.
2208. Margaret G., b. Feb. 13, 1871, d. Aug. 5, 1871.
2209. Henry Thomas, b. July 29, 1872; a graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1898; received competative appointment at Roosevelt Hospital for one and one-half years. Is now (1906) a creditable practitioner in New York City, with appointments as instructor at medical department of Cornell University, and at New York College of Dentistry; unm; add. 64 West 46th St., New York.

### 896. RANDLE.

CAROLINE, dau. of John D. and Sally (Crane) Lounsbury; m. Geo. H. Randle.

ISSUE.

+2210. Louise; m. Wm. Fish.
+2211. Helen; m. Henry Barnum.
+2212. Sarah; m. John Steel.
2213, Clara; 2214, John; 2215, Mary.

Caroline Lounsbury Randle is buried in Union Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.

**900** JULIA ANN REED (7). Alexander Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Silas (6), Julia Ann (7).

JULIA ANN (7), dau. of Silas (6) and Elizabeth (Barnes) Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1812, d. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Robert Alexander.

ISSUE—2216, Salina Elizabeth, d. 1872; unm.

## 902. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Silas (6), James G. (7).

James G. (7), s. of Silas (6) and Elizabeth (Barnes) Reed, b. July 8, 1818, Granville, N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1873 in Darien, Conn.; m. Jan. 1849, Frances Ann Pendleton.

ISSUE.

+2217. Chas. C., (8), b. Mar. 26, 1850; m. Sarah L. Churchhill.
2218. Lillian F., (8), b. Jan 12, 1851; unm.

## 907. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7).

Orville (7), s. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Mar. 2, 1810, d. Apr. 23, 1892; m. Aug. 3, 1838, *Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1813, d. Feb. 13, 1879.

ISSUE.

+2219. Sarah (8), b. July 6, 1841; m. J. J. Hagen.
+2220. Edward Allen (8), b. June 24, 1843; m. Mary A. Bliss.
+2221. William (8), b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Laura D. North.
+2222. David Allen (8), b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Gratia Chapin.
+2223. Orville (8), b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Caroline Byington.

---

*Dau. of Hon. David Allen.

**908** Rosella (7). Paige Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Rosella (7).

Rosella (7), dau. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1811, Lansingburgh, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1895; m. Sept. 22, 1829, Leonard Paige, b. Apr. 7, 1801, d. Mar. 29, 1881.

ISSUE.

+2224. Orville Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Sarah Doty.
+2225. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Richard Whitney.
+2226. Harriet Eleanor, b. May 6, 1833; m. Alfred C. Platt.
+2227. Chas. Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Emma I. Chase.
+2228. William Harlen, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Mary Gorham.
+2229. Leonard Parsons, b. Apr. 11, 1841; m, Bethia Price.
2230. Rosella Angelia, b. Oct. 22, 1842; unm.
+2231. Helen Finney, b. June 1, 1844; m. John A. Heichert.
2232. Jonathan Edwards, b. May 24, 1846; unm.
2233. Sarah Calista, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Geo. Wallace, Dec. 2, 1878; no issue; add. South Bend, Ind., 806 Leland Ave.

+2234. Almer Harper, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Amanda I. Peters.
2235. Julia Maria, b. July 24, 1851; m. Apr. 1903, Jacob Krider; no issue (1906) add. Appleton, Wis.
2236. Caroline Minerva, b. Jan. 26, 1853; unm; add. Toledo, Ohio.
2237. Emily Reed, b. Oct. 11, 1854; unm; add. Toledo, Ohio.

**909** Abigail Reed (7). Warren Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchell (6), Abigail (7).

Abigail (7), dau. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. May 27, 1813, d. July 1874; m. about 1834, Lewis R. Warren.

Issue—Two died in infancy; 2238, Adelaide, b. 1835, d. 1877; unm. 2239, Calista, b. about 1840, d. 1866, m. about 1861, George W. Walker, Superintendent of school in Austinburg, O., called "Grand River Institute;" issue one son, b. 1863; reported dead.
+2240. Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. first, Mary Viets; second, Caroline B. Gager.

## 910. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Villeroy (7).

Villeroy (7), s. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1815, d. June 26, 1901; m. first, Emily Wilcox, who d. July 25, 1853; m. second, Sept. 5, 1860, Lucy Maria Allen.

ISSUE—BY WIFE EMILY.

2241. Emily Wilcox (8), b. Sept. 6, 1846; unm.
2242. Anna Stevens (8), b. Sept. 15, 1849; unm.

ISSUE—BY WIFE LUCY MARIA.

+2243. Florence Allen (8), b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Wm. P. Swartz.
+2244. Villeroy Allen (8), b. July 7, 1871; m. Grace Margaret Strong.

**911** Emeline Reed (7). Tuttle Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Emeline (7).

Emeline (7), dau. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1817, Lansingburg, N. Y., d. Dec. 26, 1889, Sanford, Fla.; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Henry Blakeslee Tuttle, also of Lansingburg, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2245. George Reid, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. first, Katharine Thayer; second, Adeline Morton.
+2246. Frederick Leonard, b. Feb .17, 1842; m. Julia Sturtevant.

+2247. Albert Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Kate Seeley.
2248. Clarissa Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1846, d. May 4, 1851.
2249. Horace Augustus, twin, b. July 17, 1851; m. Eliza A. Burt.
2250. Howard Clarence, twin b. July 17, 1851, d. May 25, 1862.

## 912. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), William (7).

WILLIAM (7), s. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1819, d. Apr. 2, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1844, Pamelia Watkins, d. Dec. 2, 1892.

ISSUE.

2251. Chas. Henry (8), b. Dec. 8, 1845, d. Apr. 11, 1863.
2252. Villeroy Wm. (8), b. Apr. 18, 1849, d. Nov. 10, 1849.
+2253. Laura Ann (8), b. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Lamartine P. Rollins.

**913** CAROLINE REED (7). Harkness Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Caroline (7).

CAROLINE, (add. State College, Pa.,) dau. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. Mar. 17, 1840, Wm. Harkness, who d. Oct. 12, 1874.

ISSUE.

+2254. Villeroy R., b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. Clara Webb.
+2255. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Wm. A. Buckhout.
2256. Caroline, b. Nov. 30, 1851; unm.
+2257. Charles B., b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Florence E. Clogston.
+2258. William J., b. May 31, 1855; m. Mary Francis.

## 914. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Joseph (7).

JOSEPH (7), s. of Kitchel (6) and Sally (Dibble) Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1824, d. Feb. 13, 1899; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Mary Ann Sigler, who d. June 30, 1901. He was born in Lansingburg, N. Y., and she in Corydon, Ind.

ISSUE.

+2259. Daniel Kitchel (8), b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. first, Maggie Petry; second, Susan Thompson.
+2260. Joseph Villeroy (8), b. Feb, 27, 1850; m. Mary E. Jewett.
2261. Charles Boyle (8), b. May 3, 1852, d. June 19, 1853.
+2262. Mollie Alma (8), b. Oct. 22, 1857; m. S. H. Faucet.

### 916. WALKER.

Erastus, s. of Silas and Vina (Reed) Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. Nov. 19, 1886; m. first, Apr. 14, 1835, Eliza Rowe, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. Nov. 21, 1855; m. second, Sept. 28, 1857, Sarah Clackner, b. July 23, 1829, d. Mar. 7, 1904.

ISSUE—BY WIFE ELIZA.

+2263. Theodore, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Marie A. Boomer.
+2264. Eliza A., b. July 1, 1837; m. A. M. Carpenter.
2265. William R., b. Mar. 15, 1840, d. Apr. 8, 1888; unm.
+2266. Mary Louise, b. Mar. 20, 1842; m. Matthew Flynn.
+2267. Jane Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. James W. Flynn.

ISSUE—BY WIFE SARAH.

2268. Metta, b. June 17, 1859, d. Aug. 28, 1879; unm.
2269. Carrie J., b. Dec. 8, 1862; unm.
+2270. Lillian, b. July 28, 1865; m. William Woodmansee.
2271. Maie, b. Oct. 13, 1868; unm.

### 917. WALKER.

Wallace, s. of Silas and Vina (Reed) Walker; m. Amy Leech.

ISSUE.

2272. Watson, b. Jan. 17, 1847, d.; no issue.
+2273. William, b. June 2, 1857; m. Melinda Leech Fuller.
+2274. Minnie, b. 1861; m. Fred V. Doty.

### 920. WALKER.

William, s. of Silas and Vina (Reed) Walker, b. Nov. 1815, d. Feb. 1871; m. Aug., 1840, Mary Ann Colt; no issue.

I am in receipt, Mar. 10, 1907, of a letter from Mrs. William Walker, who writes that she is nearly ninety-one years old, well and happy, a regular attendant at church, and able to walk to her nearest neighbors without fatigue. She is the only one left of her father's family.

### 921 Amanda M. Reed (7). Dennison Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Amanda M. (7).

Amanda M. (7), dau. of Ezra (6) and Susanna (Matthews) Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. Apr. 4, 1837, Lorenzo D. Dennison.

ISSUE.

+2275. Frances C., b. June 7, 1842; m. Randolph R. Kimberly.

## 923. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Silas Walker (7).

SILAS WALKER (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Susanna (Matthews) Reed, b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. Jan. 4, 1853, Euphemia L. Holmes.

ISSUE.

2276. George Matthews (8), b. Dec. 27, 1853; unm.
+2277. Charles Jerome (8), b. May 12, 1855; m. Margaret Green.

Silas Walker Reed was in the iron rolling mill business in Auburn, N. Y., for many years, but retired fifteen years before his death.

## 925. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Jerome (7).

JEROME (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Susanna (Matthews) Reed, b. June 9, 1828; m. Oct. 1849, Emily Atwater. He d. July 1, 1854.

ISSUE—2278, Silas W. (8), b. Aug. 22, 1850.

## 926. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Charles (7).

CHARLES (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Susanna (Matthews) Reed, b. Mar. 5, 1831, d. Feb. 21, 1904; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Cordelia Bagley.

ISSUE.

2279. Elizabeth A. (8), b. July 21, 1857; m. first John R. Duff; m. second, Jas. E. Hubbard; no issue; res. Seattle, Wash.
2280. Chas. Edward (8), b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. 1861; unm.
+2281. Walter (8), b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Rosamond Coursen.

### 927. BOSTWICK.

SALLY, dau. of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch, b. July 4, 1797, d. Aug. 29, 1869, Canaan, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1820, Abel Bostwick, b. Mar. 7, 1797; m. in Franklin, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2282. Abner Fitch, b. May 24, 1824; m. Amelia Brown.
+2283. Emeline, b. Apr. 25, 1826; m. John W. Caltrides.
+2284. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. John Robinson.
+2285. Jabez Abel, b. Sept. 23, 1830; m. Helen M. Ford.
+2286. Martha, b. July 22, 1836; m. Joseph Wyatt.

### 928. HASTINGS.

Clarissa, dau. of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch, b. July 20, 1799, d. 1889; m. Sidney Hastings.

Issue—2287, Silas, killed in Civil war; 2288, Nancy; 2289, Sidney J.; 2290, Clarissa; m. Westheley Russell; 2291, Esther; m. —— Graves; 2292, Elizabeth; 2293, Emeline; m. —— Dyer; 2294, Sarah Ann.

### 930. MANN.

Sophronia, dau. of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch, b. Oct. 29, 1803, d. Feb. 16, 1896; m. Feb. 2, 1824, Horace A. Mann.

ISSUE.

+2295. George W., b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. Aseneth Phelps.
2296. Fitch, b. 1827, d. 1831.
+2297. Susan M., b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Rufus L. Wood.
+2298. Silas F., b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Elmina Nichols.
+2299. Almiron H., b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. Orlina Pattor.

### 931. CLOUGH.

Emeline, dau of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Dec. 23, 1830, Ephraim Clough. She d. Mar. 22, 1894.

ISSUE.

+2300. Silas F., b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Lucretia W. Woodworth.
+2301. Abel, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. Myra Welles.
2301a. Delos W., b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Priscilla Blanchard.
2302. Esther C., b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Abram Allen.
2303. William H. H., b. June 27, 1841, d. Aug. 1, 1842.
+2304. Chas. E., b. Apr. 30, 1844; m. Elizabeth Pardee.
2305. Franklin, b. June 15, 1845, d. June 12, 1846.
+2306. Frances E., b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. William Howard.

### 934. FITCH.

Silas, s. of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch, b. Mar. 15, 1813, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1842, Mary Amanda White, b. Oct. 19, 1816, Stamford, Conn., dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Anna (Seely) White.

ISSUE.

+2307. Theodore, b. Mar. 30, 1844; m. Catharine H. Coe.
+2308. James Seely, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Martha P. Munson.
2309. Arthur, b. July 10, 1849; unm.
2310. William Platt, b. Dec. 12, 1851, d. Feb. 13, 1900; m. June 8, 1881, Idella J. Lawton; no issue.
2311. Mary Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1853, d. June 24, 1861.
2312. Silas Hedding, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. June 1, 1893, Huldah Munn; no issue.
+2313. Isabella, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Wesley Ellis.

### 937. BALDWIN.

HARRIET SOPHIA, dau. of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch, b. Aug. 5, 1799, d. May 6, 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1821, Gordon Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1797, d. 1872.

ISSUE.

+2314, +2315. Harriet Maria and Lydia Sophia, twins, b. Oct. 19, 1823; Harriet Maria m. Alpheus C. Burpee, Lydia Sophia m. Edwin Griffin.
+2316. Matthew Fitch, b. July 18, 1826; m. Harriet Merrill.
2317. Newton, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. 1906; unm.
+2318. James Buchard, b. May 6, 1830; m. Eliza Jane Thomson.
+2319. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1832; m. Albert Merrill.
+2320, 2321. Julia and Julius, twins, b. Aug. 8, 1834; Julia m. Chas. Wood, Julius d. 1864.
+2322. Lois Adaline, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. first, Dr. Crawford; second, Prof. Fargo.
+2323. Margaret Olivia, b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. J. D. Long.

### 938. FITCH.

ALFRED REED, s. of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch, b. Apr. 29, 1801, d. May 1, 1893; m. Feb. 3, 1824, Lucy Chamberlain.

ISSUE.

2324. Franklin K., b. Dec. 14, 1824, d. July 19, 1843; unm.
2325. Catherine Olivia, b. May 22, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1839.
+2326. Edward G., b. July 2, 1829; m. Eliza Sherrill, 2373, add. 32 Park Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
2328. Mary Augusta, b. May 24, 1831, d. Mar. 25, 1853.
2329. Wealthy Caroline, b. Mar. 9, 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1843.
2330. Dorothy, b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. May 29, 1848.

### 939. FITCH.

HORACE, s. of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch, b. Mar. 14, 1803, d. July 16, 1886; m. Silana Williams.

ISSUE—2331, Adaline E., b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. Mar. 22, 1908; unm.

### 942. FITCH.

ENOCH, s. of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch, b. Feb. 12, 1809, d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1831, Lucina Church.

ISSUE.

+2332. Vanelia, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Harvey Phelps.
+2333. Seymour, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Lousia Merrill.
+2334. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Enoch K. Simmons.
2335. Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1838, d. Sept. 5, 1907; unm.
+2336. Elihue C., b. Apr. 10, 1842; m Alida Smithsen.
2337. Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1844, d.; unm.

2338. Hellen, b. Apr. 21, 1846, d. Mar. 29, 1855.
2339. Charlotte, b. Aug. 19, 1848, add. Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
+2340. Francelia, b. July 28, 1850; m. Elihu Prudden.
+2341. Horace, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Kate Simmons.
+2342. Enoch, b. Jan. 4, 1855; m. Helen Thompson.

### 950. WASS.

HARRIET, dau. of Sylvester and Lydia O. (Reed) Ford, b. Feb. 5, 1796, d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1821, Allen Wass.

ISSUE.

+2343. Sylvester, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. Emeline Colegrove.
2344. Catharine, b. Jan. 26, 1825; unm., d. May 30, 1853.
2345. Harriet F., b. Dec. 3, 1826; unm, d. June 8, 1857.
+2346. Allen S., b. May 19, 1828; m. Elizabeth Snyder.
2347. Elizabeth R., b. July 24, 1840; m. Wesley S. Spoon.

### 951. FORD.

ELIAKIM R., s. of Sylvester and Lydia O. (Reed) Ford, b. Nov. 9, 1797, d. July 22, 1873; m. July 24, 1823, Harriet Emmons.

ISSUE.

+2348. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. E. D. Saunders.
+2349. De Witt, b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Caroline Fairchild.
*2350. Annette, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Timothy D. Walkins.
2351. Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1831, d. Oct. 7, 1832
2352. Helen M., b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. June 4, 1863; unm.
+2353. Raymond L., b. June 14, 1835; m. first, Etta Hopkins; second, Celynda Warner.
+2354. Sylvester, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Emogene B. Hudson.
+2355. Imogene, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. E. W. Hopkins.
**2355a. Clinton E., b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Helen M. Wales.
***2356. Julia Ada, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Clifford Ames.
+2357. Eliakim R., b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Hannah Mears.

---

*Married June 5, 1851; no issue.
**Married Sept. 30, 1875; no issue.
***Married Jan. 25, 1882, d. Feb. 1, 1899.

### 952. FORD.

JACOB, s. of Sylvester and Lydia O. (Reed) Ford, b. 1799, d. 1857; m. Eunice Clark, 1821.

ISSUE.

+2358. Lucia, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. first, Ansyl Ford Stilson; second, Wm. B. Hanford.
2359. Reed, b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Margaret ——.
+2360. Lydia, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Wm. McCrum.
2361. Olive, b. 1827; unm.

2362. Mary E., b. 1832; m. John E. Farman.
2363. Hiram, b. 1834; unm.
2364. Herbert, b. 1844; m. Emma Kirkland.

### 956. FORD.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, s. of Sylvester and Lydia Olmstead (Reed) Ford, b. 1806, d. 1875; m. 1827, Julia Atkins.

ISSUE.

+2365. Henry A., b. 1831; m. Christiana Jones.
+2366. Lydia Reed, b. 1840; m. Ira W. Allen.

### 961. TALMAGE.

MARY ANN, dau. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Mar. 21, 1796; m. 1815, David Talmage.

ISSUE.

2367. Mary, b. 1816, d. Mar. 1897; unm.
2368. Celina, b. 1823, d. 1863; unm.
+2369. Henry, b. 1826; m. Adeline Taylor.

### 962. SHERRILL.

LUMAN, s. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Nov. 25, 1799, d. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Emeline Turpin, b. 1811, d. Jan. 10, 1892.

ISSUE.

+2370. Almet, b. May 16, 1843; m. Emogene Wright.

### 963. SHERRILL.

LEWIS, s. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. July 24, 1801, d. Mar. 9, 1889; m. 1828, Esther Ford, b. Mar. 21, 1811, d. Jan. 1872.

ISSUE.

+2371. George, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Kate E. Selford.
2372. Charles, b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. May 31, 1858; m. 1857, Ellen Miller; no issue.
+2373. Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Edward Fitch.
+2374. Edward, b. July 15, 1834; m. Eliza Sloan.
+2375. Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. John Kirtland Chapman.
2376. Reed, b. June 11, 1838, d. Oct. 26, 1902; m. Leretto Vincent; no issue.
2377. Cornelia, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m. Thos. J. Jones.*
+2378. Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. John Welch.
2379. Etta, b. Feb. 26, 1857, d. Jan. 28, 1861.

---

*Married June 2, 1875, he d. Dec. 28, 1876; one child, d. in infancy.

### 964. MILLER.

MARGARET, dau. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Jan. 6, 1804, d. Mar. 28, 1853; m. Dec. 11, 1822, Timothy J. Miller, who d. Mar. 10, 1872.

ISSUE.

2380. Emeline, b. Sept. 15, 1823, d. May 16, 1851; unm.
+2381. Daniel, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Amanda Conklin.
2382. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1853; unm.
2383. Margaret, b. Apr. 7, 1831, d. Dec. 2, 1872; unm.
2384. William, b. July 20, 1839, d. Aug. 9, 1860; unm.
+2385. Frances, b. May 20, 1844; m. Rev. Isaac Henry Collier.

### 965. MANN.

ELIZA, dau. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Feb. 14, 1809, d. Apr. 1, 1845; m. 1831, William Mann.

ISSUE—2386, Lavina, d. young; 2387, Emily, d. young; 2388, Lunian, d. young; 2389, Henry, d. young; 2390, Albert, d. young; 2391, Mary.

### 966. KNOWLES.

LAVINA, dau. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Apr. 3, 1810, d. Apr. 1, 1861; m. 1832, Rev. Charles J. Knowles.

ISSUE.

+2392. Mary J., b. May 10, 1833; m. W. A. Davidson.
+2393. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Wm. H. Wynkoop.
+2394. James F., b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
+2395. Charles R., b. May 16, 1839; m. Elizabeth F. Gilbert.
2396. William, b. Dec. 22, 1841; killed in Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 20, 1862; unm.
+2397. Rebecca Reed, b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Archibald Peers.
2398. Vina Sherrill, b. June 25, 1846; unm.
2399. Eleazer J., b. Mar. 16, 1850; m. Jane Lord; no issue; add. Westfield, Mass.

### 967. SHERRILL.

ELIAKIM, s. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Feb. 16, 1813, d. July 3, 1863; m. Jan. 1835, Emily Eldrige, b. Dec. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1894.

ISSUE—2400, Ellen C., b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. —— Babcock; 2401, Mary R., b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. ——; 2402, Frank E., b. May 15, 1849, d. ——.

### 968. SHERRILL.

EZRA, s. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill, b. Aug. 10, 1818, d. Dec. 6, 1907; m. first, 1841, Lucena Lake; m. second, Frances Baldwin.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2403. Albert, b. 1843, d. young.
+2404. Elizabeth, 1844, m. James Stevens.

**969** CAROLINE REED (7). Loveless Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Caroline (7).

CAROLINE (7), dau. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Jan. 9, 1807, d. Apr. 21, 1889; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Chas. Loveless, b. 1801, d. 1881.

ISSUE.

+2405. Harmon W., b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. first, Mary H. McKenzie; second, Sarah Leitchfield.
+2406. Laura, b. Nov. 9, 1829; m. Heman Sherman.
2407. Sophia, b. Mar. 18, 1831; unm.
2408. Simeon, b. June 14, 1834; m. Maryette Edwards. Issue d. in infancy; add. Neillsville, Wis.
+2409. Adeline, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Nevan McConnell.
+2410. Mary Jane, b. 1840; m. Olney Edwards.
+2411. 2412. Martha and Marson, twins, b. Mar. 15, 1842; Martha m. Chas. Thomas; Marson d. 1864; unm.
+2413. Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. Fayette Kingsley.
2414. Charles, b. 1847; d. 1850, in Moriah, N. Y.
+2415. Carrie, b. Apr. 23, 1850; m. Robert Swanger.

## 970. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Colby (7).

COLBY (7), s. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 1832, Elmira Baron.

ISSUE.

+2416. Amoret (8), b. May 30, 1834; m. Fayette Crane.

## 971. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Simeon (7).

SIMEON (7), s. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. May 17, 1810, d. Sept. 19, 1872, in St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1841, Alta Edgerton, dau. of Jacob Edgerton.

ISSUE—2417. Julia E., (8), b. Oct. 29, 1843, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1868, James B. Robinson, b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. June 28, 1906; no issue. Add. of Julia E. Reed Robinson, Crystal Lake, Ill.

**973** Aurilla Reed (7). Pratt Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Aurilla (7).

Aurilla (7), dau. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1814, d. July 23, 1876; m. Sept. 19, 1831, Chas. Pratt, s. of Chas. and Eunice (Spear) Pratt, b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. Aug. 17, 1878.

ISSUE.

+2418. Jehial F., b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Mary W. Horton.
+2419. Nelson, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Anna Abbott.
+2420. Leaman A., b. June 15, 1836; m. Anna M. Roseberry.
+2421. Fletcher B., b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Lizzie Andrews.
+2422. Byron S., b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. Mary S. Reed, No. 2504.
+2423. Roscoe P., b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Maggie Young.
2424. Lida J., b. May 10, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Simeon Cobb; who d. Jan. 14, 1895; no issue.
2425. Eunice, b. Mar. 30, 1848, d. Apr. 4, 1848.
+2426. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 30, 1849; m. Geo. H. Harrington.
+2427. Caroline A., b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Jas. K. Cannon.

## 976. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7).

Curtis Edgerton (7), s. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 17, 1884; m. first, Sept. 1844, Polly Loveless of Moriah, N. Y., who d. Aug. 1854; m. second, Oct. 27, 1857, Almira Blakely, b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. May 15, 1891.

ISSUE BY WIFE POLLY.

+2428. Colby (8), b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Florence DeLong.
+2429. Alta Edgerton (8), b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. first, Enos Cook; second, C. A. Eaton.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+2430. Mary Blakely (8), b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. Wm. C. Mason.

**977** Elvira Reed (7). Foster Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Elvira (7).

Elvira (7), dau. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. Feb. 3, 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1843, James Foster.

ISSUE.

2431. Enoch, b. July 27, 1844; d. May 29, 1862; a soldier in Co. H., Wis. Vols., d. in Confederate prison.
+2432. Abiah, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Lawrence A. Lane.
+2433. John, b. Apr. 21, 1847; m. Louvisa White.

**978** Abial Reed (7). Crane Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Abial (7).

Abail (7), (add. Humbolt, Ia.), dau. of Enoch (6) and Abiah (Cobb) Reed, b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. Mar. 23, 1843, James Crane.

ISSUE.

+2434. Josephine, b. June 16, 1844; m. Oliver Beckwith.
+2435. Watson E., b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Anna Myatt.
+2436. Julia, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. Arthur Myatt.

**980** Eliza Ann Reed (7). Northrop Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Eliza Ann (7).

Eliza Ann (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1808, d. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Lyman Northrop, d. Nov. 15, 1844.

ISSUE.

+2437. Wm. B., b. July 16, 1833; m. Mary R. Atwell.
+2438. Eliza Ann, b. May 2, 1836; m. Warren McLaughlin.
+2439. Lewis R., b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Jane M. Covey.

**981** Mariette Reed (7). Loveless Stone Bussey Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Mariette (7).

Mariette (7), dau. of Eliakim (6), and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. first, 1830, Sylvester Loveless, d. Apr. 1840; m. second, 1846, Lewis L. Stone; m. third, Mr. Bussey. She d. Oct. 12, 1881.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2440. Jehiel W., b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. first, Emma Miller; second, Ruberta A. Davis.
2441. Parmelia, b. July 7, 1833, d. 1883; m. June 1, 1851, Isaac Granger; no issue.
+2442. Frank, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Ellen C. Culver.
+2443. Marson, b. Sept. 1837, d. 1838.
+2444. Elitia, b. June 19, 1839; m. Chas. D. Carpenter.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+2445. Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Arabelle M. Pattrick.

**982** Electa Reed (7). Jenkins Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Electa (7).

ELECTA (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Dec. 18, 1812, d. Oct. 10, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Harry Jenkins.

ISSUE.

2446. Rollin, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June 7, 1869, Sophronia Olcott; he d. Apr. 2, 1899; no issue.
+2447. Prudie, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. B. F. Johnson.
*2448. George W., b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Mary B. Murray; no issue.
2449. Child, b. May 29, 1848, d. Mar. 16, 1852.
+2450. Mary J., b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Alpheus Brown.

---

*Elizabethtown, N. Y., has been the residence of Geo. W. Jenkins for about twenty-four years. He is the owner of a large hotel there called, Maplewood Inn, which he has leased to Frank W. Swift. In addition to the hotel and livery he is the owner and manager of a large farm one mile from the hotel.

**983** HARRIET MARIA REED (7). Salls Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Harriet Maria (7).

HARRIET MARIA (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. Aug. 3, 1887; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Charles Salls.

ISSUE.

+2451. Eliakim Reed, b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. Martha J. Douglas.
2452. William P., b. June 19, 1842, d. Apr. 14, 1844.
*2453. Simeon, b. May 12, 1845; m. Dec. 1869, Jennie E. McCallum; d. Aug. 19, 1876; no issue.
+2454. Alfred, b. July 24, 1849; m. first, Jennie L. Fisher; second, Nellie F. Everest.
2455. Cara Jean, b. Nov. 23, 1854, d. Apr. 17, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1875, Edson J. Searle; no issue.
2456. Marson M., b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. Nov. 14, 1877; unm.

---

*Served one year in Civil War.

## *HARRIET MARIA REED SALLS.*

Harriet Maria Reed (7) Salls was born in Moriah, N. Y. Her mother died when she was eight years old and at the age of eleven years she went to Burke, N. Y., to live with her uncle, Simeon Reed, where she remained until her marriage, 1839, to Charles Salls. She was taken ill while on a visit to her son, Dr. Alfred Salls of Marlboro, Mass., and died there 1887. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church in Burke, N. Y., over fifty years. Eliakim Reed Salls, her oldest son, spent most of his life in Burke, N. Y., with the exception of two years that he lived in

Maine. His occupation was farming. Her son Simeon was a dentist and practiced his profession in Flint, Mich. Marson was also a dentist and practiced in the same place. Alfred, who is the only one now (1906) living is a physician in Auburn, Me.

**984** JULIAAN REED (7). Childs Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Juliaan (7).

JULIAAN (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1837, Gary Childs.

ISSUE—2457, Edward, d. young.
+2458. Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1839, m. Hannah C. Hendrickson.

**985** LUCRETIA REED (7). Tillotson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lucretia (7).

LUCRETIA (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Apr. 20, 1881; m. Feb. 2, 1843, Benoni Tillotson.

ISSUE.

2459. Sylvester, b. Mar. 16, 1845, d. Dec. 23, 1892; unm.
+2460. Byron, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Sarah Jane Morehouse.
2461. Ella, d. aged about 13 years.
2462. Della, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Daniel Hedding, d. July 7, 1893; no issue. Add. of Della, Wadhams, N. Y.

**986** HENRIETTA REED (7). Childs Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Henrietta (7).

HENRIETTA (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. 1843, Gary Childs.

ISSUE.

2463. Albert, b. about 1844; unm.
2464. George, b. about 1847.
2465. Mary Ellen, b. 1854; m. Mr. Jones; no issue living.
+2466. Hattie, b. about 1861; m. Wm. Flanders.

**987** LAURA REED (7). Mastin Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Laura (7).

LAURA (7), dau. of Eliakim (6) and Laura (Coleman) Reed, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1858, m. Isaac Mastin.

ISSUE.

+2467. Parmilla, b. June 25, 1854; m. Henry A. Smith.
+2468. Simeon, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Eva Bailey.
2469. Heman, b. July 28, 1857, d. Feb. 23, 1858.
2470. Herbert, b. Aug. 13, 1858; add. Springdale, Wash.

## 988. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Coleman Ezra (7).

Coleman Ezra (7), (1906, add. Moriah Center, N. Y.), s. of Eliakim (6) and Parmelia (Coleman) Reed, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. June 20, 1850, Lomira Farr.

ISSUE.

2471. Irvin H. (8), b. May 26, 1851; unm.
2472. Eldrin H. (8), b. Apr. 5, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1862.
2473. Eva H. (8), b. Feb. 16, 1859, d. Sept. 5, 1862.
+2474. Wendel M. (8), b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Maggie Gladden.
2475. Lettie S. (8), b. July 15, 1869; m. 1900 John B. Dougan.
2476. A. Victoria (8), b. May 9, 1872; unm.
2477. Roy F. (8), b. Feb. 10, 1876, d. Aug. 10, 1878.

Lomira, wife of Coleman Ezra, was b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Apr. 17, 1904.

## 989. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7).

Lockwood Lion (7), (late residence Moriah, N. Y.), s. of Eliakim (6) and Parmelia (Coleman) Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. first, July 8, 1856, Hannah Louise Titus; m. second, Mar. 14, 1864, Reliance W. Foster.

ISSUE BY WIFE HANNAH.

+2478. Louisa Permelia (8), b. July 2, 1857; m. G. M. Lukes.
+2479. William Eliakim (8), b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Jennie Deveraux.
+2480. Edna Marcetta (8), b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. C. G. West.
2481. Eddie; d. young. z

ISSUE BY WIFE RELIANCE.

2482. Harriett Eliza (8), b. Apr. 10, 1867, d. about three years old.
2483. Hannah Theresa (8), b. May 13, 1869, d. young.
+2484. Chas. Lockwood (8), b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. Lillian M. Wynne.
+2485. Silas Arthur (8), b. July 20, 1875; m. Agnes M. Phillips.
+2486. Alice Belle (8), b. July 22, 1878; m. R. B. Phillips.

Mr. Lockwood L. Reed was killed in an automobile accident July 25, 1908. He was one of the town's most prominent and respected citizens and until he retired, a leading business man.

### 991. SYKES.

Harriet Newell (7), (add. Dorset, Vt.), dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1817, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Norton Sykes, b. Nov. 27, 1810, in Dorset, Vt., d. July 1, 1882.

ISSUE.

+2487. Julia, b. 1842; m. Geo. A. Richardson.
+2488. Helen E., b. July 8, 1848; m. Geo. H. Williams.
2489. Lois R., b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. Feb. 20, 1877, Henry N. Williams; no issue; add. 310 Elm St., Bennington, Vt.

### 992 Fanny W. Reed (7). Sheldon Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Fanny (7).

Fanny (7), dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. 1818, d. 1900; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Jospeh J. Sheldon.

ISSUE.

+2490. Marson R., b. July 27, 1838; m. Christina Van Hosen.
+2491. Charles G., b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. first, Sarah M. Davidson; second, Sally Knight.
+2492. Orlena A., b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Evi Lay Hurd.
+2493. Frances E., b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Aaron B. Covey.
+2494. Hattie S., b. Apr. 10, 1853; m. James S. Mark.

### 998 Julia Ann Reed (7). Barrows Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Julia Ann (7).

Julia Ann (7), dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. Oct. 6, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1847, Isaac Barrows, d. Nov. 11, 1894.

ISSUE.

+2495. Lydia Maria, b. June 26, 1850; m. John H. Martin.
+2496. Mary Reed, b. June 2, 1852; m. Martin J. Blakeley, 2747.
+2497. Sheldon Reed, b. June 7, 1862; m. Annie M. Johnson.

Julia Ann Reed was born and married in Pawlet, Vt., but died in Granville, N. Y. She was an ideal wife and mother, and a good Christian woman. Her husband, Isaac Barrows, was a farmer in his earlier years, but later was engaged in public business. Their son, Sheldon R., was a graduate from the Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt., taking a commercial course.

## 994. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Allen Hollister (7).

Allen Hollister (7), s. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Harriet King Morse.

ISSUE.

2498. William A. (8), b. June 19, 1858, d. Aug. 7, 1904; unm.
+2499. Frank (8), b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Agnes Lyons.
+2500. Silas H. (8), b. Oct. 1864; m. Amelia M. Babcock; dau. d. at birth.

## 995. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Elliott (7).

Elliot (7), s. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. May 31, 1897; m. first, Sept. 15, 1847, Lois White, d. July 13, 1854; m. second, Nov. 24, 1856, Betsey H. Gregory, b. June 7, 1831, dau. of Silas.

ISSUE BY WIFE LOIS.

2501. Alvin Philip (8), b. Sept. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 4, 1876; unm.

ISSUE BY WIFE BETSEY.

+2502. Frederick (8), b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Lillian R. Upson.
+2503. Alice Mae (8), b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. Horatio W. Dresser.

## 996. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7).

Ira Sheldon (7), s. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. Mar. 24, 1905, Portland, Ore.; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Troy, N. Y., to Lydia A. Whittaker.

ISSUE.

+2504. Mary Sheldon (8), b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Byron Pratt.
+2505. Joseph Forney (8), b. Nov. 3, 1850; m. Ida V. Cheever.
+2506. Fannie Parker (8), b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Frederick G. Gale.
+2507. Bessie Harriott (8), b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Chas. W. Stubbs.
+2508. Harry Whitaker (8), b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Cora Rich.

## IRA SHELDON REED.

Hon. Ira Sheldon Reed was born in Pawlet, Vt., during the administration of John Quincy Adams He came of Revolutionary stock his grandfathers, both on his father's and his mother's side, having fought in the war for Independence. About 1844 Mr. Reed struck out into the world for himself, securing a position as clerk in a dry goods store in Troy, N. Y. Later he was associated with his brother, Allen H. Reed, in the dry goods business in that city. Mr

and Mrs. Reed removed to Illinois in 1854, spending the first year at Chrystal Lake. In the fall of 1855 they went to Delavan, where he opened and conducted the second general store in that town and which was burned Mar. 8, 1856. Mr. Reed was always a progressive citizen possessed of a wide circle of friends, especially among prominent personages of our nation. Traveling was a great pleasure with him and he has visited as many a twenty-seven different states of the Union, as also east and west Canada. Mr. Reed paid a bouunty of ten dollars to three young men who joined the 2d Regiment of New York Volunteers. It is believed that this was the first bounty paid in the Civil War. Mr. and Mrs. Reed were members of the Baptist Church for forty-five years. He was also connected with his son Joseph F. Reed, in establishing the Delavan Times and the Tazewell County Press and the Lake Charles Press of Lake Charles, La.

**997** Mary Ann Reed (7). Wheaton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Mary Ann (7).

Mary Ann (7), dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1827, Pawlet, Vt., d. Jan. 29, 1893; m. James Wheaton, d. Feb. 2, 1904.

ISSUE BORN MANCHESTER, VT.

2509. John J., b. Feb. 3, 1859; unm.
2510. Mary, b. July 18, 1860; unm.
2511. Charles S., b. 1861; unm.
2512. George R., b. Aug. 3, 1864; m.; no issue; add. Los Angeles, Cal.

Add. of John, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Add. of Mary, Grinnell, Ia.
Add. of Chas. S. 140 W. 15th St., New York City.

**998** Sarah Reed (7). Harwood Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Sarah (7).

Sarah, dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1829, d. Feb. 16, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1849, Rollin J. Harwood.

ISSUE.

2513. Flora, b. Oct. 30, 1853; unm.
+2514. Silas, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Hannah B. Herrick.
2515. Chas. b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. May 15, 1891, Hattie Cleveland; farmer; add. Pawlet, Vt., R. D. Route No. 1; no issue.

## 999. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Charles (7).

CHARLES (7), (add. Sandwich, Ill.), s. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1831, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. first, Oct. 4, 1853, Mary O. Fraser, b. in Danby, Vt., June 14, 1831, d. Jan. 30, 1904, Sandwich, Ill.; m. second, Mrs. Mary Lukins, Oct. 6, 1904.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2516. Dillie (8), b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Rolin Tanner.
+2517. Edwin (8), b. Mar. 12, 1858; m. Ida Grover.
2518. Lois (8), b. June 13, 1863, d. Dec. 18, 1869, Sandwich, Ill.
2519. Hattie M. (8), b. Aug. 1, 1871, d. Aug. 17, 1879.

Charles Reed spent his early days with his father on a farm in Vermont. He was a teacher in a district school for three winters and went to Illinois in June, 1854. He was also engaged in the furniture and undertaking business for about six years in Hinckley, Ill. Returned to Sandwich, Ill., and occupies a farm there at this writing (1906).

**1000** DELIA LOUISA REED (7). Edgerton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Delia Louisa (7).

DELIA LOUISA, dau. of Silas (6) and Mary (Sheldon) Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1833, d. Jan. 29, 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1854, Augustus Edgerton.

ISSUE.

+2520. Rollin Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Mary Jones.
+2521. Harry Griswold, b. May 22, 1861; m. Alta M. Clark.
2522. Reed Sheldon, b. July 15, 1863; unm.
2523. Mary Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1869; unm.
2524. Fannie Louisa, b. Oct. 1, 1878; unm.

Augustus Edgerton resides at Corning, Cal.

Reed Sheldon resides at 410 Lumber Exchange, Seattle, Wash.

Mary Augustus resides at Stockton, Cal., 321 N. El Dorado St.

Fannie Louisa resides at 1102 9th Ave., Seattle, Wash.

## 1007. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6), Horace Swallow (7).

HORACE SWALLOW (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Sophia (Swallow) Reed, b. Dec. 1, 1823, at Pawlet, Vt., d. Nov. 9, 1891, at Corning, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16,, 1846, Frances Elizabeth Hull, at 140 West Broadway, New York City, by Rev. James B. Hardenberg; she d. Nov. 20, 1907.

HORACE SWALLOW REED

ISSUE.

*2525. William Wallace (8), b. Aug. 2, 1847.
+2526. Frances Sophia (8), b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. J. R. Bachelder.
+2527. Fayette Hildreth (8), b. May 3, 1852; m. Emma J. Fowler.
2528. Martha Elizabeth (8), b. Dec. 19, 1859 in Dorset, Vt., unm.
+2529. Jessie (8), b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Ed. Hood.

---

*D. Aug. 17, 1906, in Altoona, Penn.

### 1008. BALDWIN, FENN.

RACHEL, dau. of Jeremiah Reed and Hannah (Bierce) Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1812; m. first, Feb. 15, 1844, Stephen Baldwin; m. second, Aug. 29, 1852, Treat Fenn.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2530. Ellen, b. May 3, 1845; m. Albert W. Mills.
2531. Stephen, b. Oct. 26, 1848; unm. add. Tallmadge, Ohio.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2532. Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1853, d. Dec. 4, 1887.

### 1009. FULLER.

CHAUNCEY, s. of Jeremiah Reed and Hannah Bell (Bierce) Fuller, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. Apr. 1, 1835, Jane Dimon, b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. Aug. 1, 1894; he d. Mar. 19, 1891, at Oakland, Ia.

ISSUE.

+2533. Frances b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Albert G. Powers.
+2534. John, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Caroline James.
+2535. Augusta Jane, b. Apr. 23, 1844; m. Dr. S. D. Toby.
+2536. Ruth, b. June 3, 1850; m. Samuel Spurgeon.

### 1012. FULLER.

COLUMBUS C., s. of Jeremiah Reed and Hannah Bell (Bierce) Fuller, b. Apr. 23, 1818, d. Oct. 29, 1899; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Mary A. Bierce.

ISSUE.

2537. Harry B., b. Mar. 1, 1849, d. May 5, 1876; unm.
+2538. Will J., b. July 5, 1850; m. Mary E. Tracy.
+2539. Marcus Bell, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Jennie Frow.
*2540. Lucius Bierce, b. Oct. 13, 1852, d. Sept. 11, 1879; unm.
+2541. Gerald M., b. July 26, 1854; m. Ella G. Beardsley.
+2542. Columbus C., Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Sarah I. Tucker.
+2543. George N., b. July 4, 1869; m. Claudia Tinker.

---

*Graduated at Oberlin College, studied Theology in the Seminary at Oberlin one year, and died 1879.

**1014** HARRIET REED (7). Wisewell Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Harriet (7).

HARRIET (7), dau. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. May 26, 1809, d. 1906; m. May 27, 1831, Edwin J. Wisewell.

ISSUE.

+2544. Charles Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Annis Bennett.
*2545. Edwin James Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Martha Blake.
+2546. William P., b. Aug. 5, 1852, m. Mary E. Spooner.

---

*D. Apr. 7, 1895; no issue.

Harriet Reed Wisewell was born at Reeds Corners, Ontario County, New York, and married at the age of 22 years to Edwin J. Wisewell. This marriage relation remained unbroken for fifty-three years, until the death of her husband in Dec. 1884. All her married life was spent in Naples, N. Y., where she and her husband were faithful members of the Presbyterian Church, and where she was a kind neighbor, and friend. She died in 1906, aged 98 years.

**1015** HELEN REED (7). Giles Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Helen (7).

HELEN (7), dau. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. July 4, 1810, d. July 19, 1902; m. Jan. 4, 1836, Ebenezer Giles.

ISSUE.

+2547. Melvin, b. July 20, 1838; m. Eliza Thomas.
+2548. Celestia, b. Feb, 17. 1840; m. Joshua Palmer.
2549. Helen, b. July 27, 1842, d. 1845, in Wisconsin.
2550. Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1844, d. 1845, in Wisconsin.
+2551. Flora, b. 1846; m. Ellis Gallup.
+2552. Alvah, b. 1849; m. Addie Hogland.
2553. Serem, b. 1851, d. 1866.
2554. Lucy, b. 1853, d. 1901; m. 1891, A. B. Powell; no issue.

**1016** EMILY REED (7). Crittenden Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Emily (7).

EMILY (7), dau. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. June 9, 1812, d. May 10, 1886; m. Oct. 14, 1830, Allen Nash Crittenden.

ISSUE.

2555. Sophia H., b. Feb. 2, 1832, d. Apr. 27, 1899; m. May 4, 1851, Wm. Lowden; no issue.

+2556. Marson H., b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Sabra A. Murray.
+2557. Silas R., b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Anna S. Kelly.
+2558. Newton E., b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Emily E. Tripp.
2559. Emily A., b. Oct. 29, 1838, d. Jan. 25, 1839.
+2560. Alvira A., b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. Robert H. Tripp.
2561. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1841; unm.
+2562. Amelia A., b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Seth E. Engle.
2563. Emma S., b. Dec. 19, 1845, d. Nov. 8, 1851.
+2564. Samuel R., b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Mary E. Lay.
+2565. Nash A., b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Lora D. Holmes.
2566. Ida A., b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Milo J. Davis, (1902).
+2567. Allen Dwight, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Ella R. Cobb.

## 1018. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Rodman (7).

RODMAN (7), s. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. Mar. 21, 1817, d. May 15, 1884; m. first, Nov. 1, 1838, Mary Smith; m. second, Mar. 2, 1843, Mary Ann Baker, b. Dec. 28, 1824, at Sodi, Seneca County, N. Y., d. June 14, 1901, Detroit, Mich.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2568. Harriet (8).
2569. George (8), d. about 1860, aged 19 years

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2570. Isadora Apphia (8), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1843; unm; add. 234 Fitch St., Syracuse, N. Y.
+2571. Sarah Henrietta (8), b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. William Emory Fitch.
+2572. William H., b. July 16, 1850; m. Carrie Longstreet Smith.

## 1019. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Nathan (7).

NATHAN (7), s. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. May 21, 1819, d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. first, Jan. 25, 1842, Mary Wilbur, b. Mar. 5, 1821, d. Sept. 8, 1858; m. second, Feb. 22, 1860, Jane C. Beach, b. Apr. 12, 1837, d. Aug. 21, 1901.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+2573. Albert H., (8), b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Julia A. Phelps.
2574. Julia A., (8), b. May 26, 1845, d. Aug. 27, 1845.
+2575. Arthur L. (8), b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. Mary Lanborn.
+2576. Harvey W., (8), b. May 14, 1851; m. Anna C. Olds.

## 1020. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), S'las (5), Samuel (6), David Page (7).

DAVID PAGE (7), s. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. July 30, 1821; m. May 3, 1843, Anna Marks of Ypsitanti, Mich., b. Jan. 9, 1822. He d. Feb. 25, 1893.

ISSUE.

+2577. Addie (8), b. July 3, 1844; m. Grove Saunders.
+2578. Mary (8), b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Albion Wright.
+2579. Lucy (8), b. June 27, 1849; m. S. S. Sprague.
+2580. Hattie (8), b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Ellis Hughes.
+2581. Samuel (8), b. July 12, 1859; m. Florence A. Reed, No. 2683, dau. of Ira W. Reed.

**1021** JULIA REED (7). Tallman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Julia (7).

JULIA (7), dau. of Samuel (6) and Apphia (Hubble) Reed, b. Sept. 13, 1824, Gosham, N. Y., d. Jan. 7, 1885; m. Sept. 13, 1847, John Stewart Tallman, b. May 22, 1825,

ISSUE.

+2582. Clara Reed, b. July 9, 1854; m. D. H. Baker.

### 1022. BABCOCK.

GEORGE REED, s. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. May 13, 1835, Mary Bradley Potter, dau. Gen. Heman B. Potter.

ISSUE.

+2583. Emily Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Dennis R. Alward.
2584. Elizabeth Grant, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Aug. 20, 1839.
+2585. Heman Bradley Potter, b. Oct. 28, 1840; m. Hally Harwood.

### 1024. BABCOCK.

JULIUS C., s. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Apr. 1, 1809, m. first, Apr. 8, 1835, Margaret Morrow, who d. Aug. 19, 1858; m. second, Maria Robinson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2586. Chas. Grandison Finney, b. July 11, 1836, d. 1851.
2587. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1839; unm.
2588. Ellen Morrow, b. Nov. 23, 1843; unm.
+2589. Julius Lackey, b. June 16, 1846; m. Martha A. Taylor.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+2590. Ruby A., b. Dec. 31, 1856; m. Frank Fox.

### 1025. BATES.

FRANCES, dau. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. June 10, 1810, d. June 19, 1836; m. Apr. 16, 1830, Philo Bates.

ISSUE.

2591. George Philo, b. Nov. 4, 1832, d. Feb. 4, 1835.
+2592. William Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. Eliza A. Goodnow.
2593. Frances Bethia, b. May 16, 1836, d. Jackson, Mich.

### 1026. BATES.

DOLLY, dau. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Jan. 21, 1812; m. first, Sept. 17, 1836, Philo Bates (his second wife); he d. Dec. 20, 1838; m. second, Feb. 18, 1841, Rev. G. C. Overhiser, b. Oct. 16, 1811.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2594. Philo Thompson, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2595. George Eugene, b. Mar. 16, 1842, d. July 25, 1863; in the Civil war, 5th Corps, Battery D, Artillery Reg. Army.
+2596. Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. A. H. Tibbitts.
2597. James Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1852, d. Aug. 1, 1892.

### 1028. BABCOCK.

WILLIAM SHELDON, s. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Caroline Whaley. He d. Sept. 16, 1859, Cincinnati, O.

ISSUE.

+2598. Frederic Whaley, b. 1844; m. Celia Taylor.
2599. Jean Williams, b. Jan. 1848; m. Aug. 21, 1877; Sidney Tuttle (Buffalo), res. Bloomington, Ill.; no issue.

### 1030. BABCOCK.

HERMAN, s. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. June 29, 1818; m. May 13, 1845, Adeline Bromley, Ionia, Mich; she d. 1901.

ISSUE—2600, James B., —— m. Lucia Young.

### 1031. BABCOCK.

JOSEPH M., s. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Jan. 16, 1820, d. June 9, 1885; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Harriet M. Clark. b. Sept. 9, 1821.

ISSUE.

+2601. Edward Seymour, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Ida Tucker.
2602. Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1853, d. July 29, 1855.
2603. Harriet Clark, b. Apr. 14, 1860; unm.

Add. of widow, 107 4th St., Grand Haven, Mich.

### 1032. BABCOCK.

SAMUEL HENRY, s. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Oct. 11, 1821, d. June 29, 1885; m. first, Emily Yeomans; second, Elsie Dolphine.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—2604, Julia Marian, b. Mar. 9, 1857.

### 1034. CLARK.

LUCY OLIVIA, dau. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. May 23, 1825; m. Jan. 15, 1852 Edward O. Clark, who d. July 10, 1885.

ISSUE—2605, George Babcock, b. Mar. 15, 1853, d. July 22, 1855; 2606, Wm. Joshua, b. Aug. 30, 1854, d. May 24, 1861, 2607, Mary, b. July 15, 1856; m. Louis E. Rowley; 2608, Edward Morris, b. Feb. 12, 1864; 2609, Julia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. Jan. 3, 1874; 2610, Lucy Olivia, b. Dec. 13, 1869, d. Jan. 4, 1870.

### 1035. BABCOCK.

MARCUS L., s. of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Apr. 1, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Sarah Brown Mead, d. June 29, 1906.

ISSUE.

2611. Nettie E., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859.
+2612. George M., b. June 15, 1860; m. Emma M. Gaub.
2613. William, b. July 31, 1865, d. May 8, 1886.
2614. Homer, b. Nov. 16, 1868, d. Sept. 15, 1882.
+2615. Ralph, b. Apr. 15, 1871; m. Kate Cassidy.

Marcus L. Babcock, one of the early pioneers of Ionia County, Mich., was born in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., and went to Michigan with his father, Deacon William Babcock, in 1836, settling in Berlin. In 1878 he moved to Ovid, Mich., and in 1883 to Dakota. He died at his home in Lanford, Marshall County, So. Dakota, Apr. 1, 1895, of typhoid pneumonia, after an illness of six days.

### 1036. HARTER.

ELIZABETH M. (add. Ionia, Mich. Lafayette St.), dau. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock, b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Harvey Harter, who d. Oct. 20, 1892.

ISSUE.

+2616. Wm. Babcock, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Helen M. Rice.
+2617. Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1852; Alice Hammond.
+2618. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Chas. Gillett, Dec. 11, 1878.
2619. Frances Bates, b. Dec. 27, 1855, d. July 28, 1871.
2620. Carrie Brown, b. Jan. 19, 1857, d. Oct. 7, 1874.
+2621. Frederick Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Ida Udell.
2622. Lucy Olivia, b. Jan. 31, 1861, d. June 15, 1869; 2623, Benjamin S., b. Jan. 20, 1864, d. July 26, 1865.

**1037** MARIA REED (7). Rogers Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), Maria (7).

MARIA (7), dau. of Carlo (6) and Martha (McPherson) Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1816, d. June 5, 1842; m. June 5, 1834, Anthony Rogers.

ISSUE.

+2624. Martha, b. July 26, 1835; m. George New.
+2625. Henrietta, b. Mar. 28, 1838; m. David R. Wilson.
+2626. Josephine, b. July 29, 1841; m. John D. Markham.

## 1038. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), John S. (7).

JOHN S. (7), s. of Carlo (6) and Martha (McPherson) Reed, b. July 9, 1818, d. Mar. 5, 1872; m. first, Feb. 1842, Chloe Penfield, Oberlin, O.; she d. 1842; m. second, 1843, Olive Sexton, d. Feb. 19, 1881, in Port Huron, Mich.

ISSUE ALL BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2627. Alice Irene (8), b. Dec. 2, 1848; res. Olivet Mich., d. Jan. 26, 1909; unm.
+2628. Arthur Lucius (8), b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Anna V. Kelly.
+2629. Mary Amelia (8), b. May 25, 1856; m. C. C. Otis.
+2630. Frank N. (8), b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. Cynthia A. Kenney.
+2631. Belle (8), b. June 9, 1862; m. J. B. Estabrook.

**1039** CORNELIA REED (7). Pease Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), Cornelia (7).

CORNELIA (7), dau. of Carlo (6) and Martha (McPherson) Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1820, d. 1898; m. 1840, Phineas Pease, d. 1880.

ISSUE.

+2632. Sarah, b. 1841; m. G. F. Starkweather.
2633. Marcus, b. 1843, d. 1862. In the army; unm.
+2634. Louise A., b. 1846; m. J. H. Hauser.
+2635. Hiram L., b. 1849; m. first, Sarah F. (Bowers) Tucker; second, Lillian Bell Smiley Louthan.
2636. Emma, b. 1852; m. Winfield Scott Pierce.
+2637. Frank A., b. 1854; m. Cynthia Sprague.
+2638. Mary Eugenia, b. 1856; m. Geo. W. Blay.
2639. Medora, b. 1860; m. D. Converse, 1893; no issue.

## 1040. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), Fitz L. (7).

FITZ L., (7), (add. Olivet, Mich.), s. of Carlo (6) and Martha (McPherson) Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Mary Amelia Howe.

ISSUE—2640, Nellie Cornelia (8), b. June 16, 1867, d. July 20, 1878.

**1041** ORPHA REED (7). Stevens Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Calro (6), Orpha (7).

ORPHA (7), dau. of Carlo (6) and Martha (McPherson) Reed, b. July 13, 1825, d. Apr. 28, 1872; m. Sept. 28, 1843, George F. H. Stevens of Oberlin, O.

ISSUE.

+2641. Frederick G., b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Martha Cooper.
2642. Cynthia M., b. May 11, 1850, d. Sept. 3, 1870; unm.
2643. Ella C., b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. A. B. Everett.
+2644. Adelaide L., b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Dr. F. E. Vest.

Frederick G., Cynthia M., Ella C., and Adelaide L. Stevens were all born in Oberlin, O. In 1868 the family moved to Grinnell, Ia., where the girls received the higher education at Iowa College, Grinnell. Cynthia died at the age of 20; Ellen and Adelaide both taught in the public schools of Cedar Rapids, Ia., a few years previous to their marriage. Ella C. married Oct. 3, 1883, A. B. Everett; no issue (1906).

### 1042. TAYLOR.

PALMER HURD, (add. Saranac, Mich.), s. of Levi and Lucy (Reed) Taylor, b. July 23, 1819; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Arabella Frances Jackson.

ISSUE.

+2645. George Dwight, b. Aug. 12, 1855.
+2646. Mary Abby, b. June 8, 1857; m. Anson E. Bowen, Dec. 31, 1903.
+2647. Martha Arabella, b. June 8, 1857; m. Julius Babcock, 1024.
2648. William Morris, b. Jan. 8, 1861, d. aged three weeks.
+2649. Gracia Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. John H. McArthur.

### 1043. TAYLOR.

CARLO REED, s. of Levi and Lucy (Reed) Taylor, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. 1845, Martha Jane Nicar.

ISSUE.

+2650. Mary Lucy, b. 1847; m. John Clark Taylor.
+2651. George Reed, b. 1849; m. Ella G. Childs.

+2652. Ellen Niles, b. 1851; m. Gordon Noel Murray.
+2653. Robert Nicar, b. 1854; m. Cora Plottner.
+2654. Edwin Palmer, b. 1864; m. Violet ——.

Carlo Reed Taylor was in the South during the Civil war and manufactured all the printer's ink for the Confederacy during that period. Martha Jane was the second child of Robert Bruce and Mary E. Nicar.

### 1046. TAYLOR.

George Philo, s. of Levi and Lucy (Reed) Taylor, b. Oct. 9, 1837, d. May 1882; m. 1866 or 67 Hannah Beckwith, who d. Apr. 1877.

Issue—2655, Morton Beckwith, d. in infancy.
+2656. Jean, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. John H. Gower.

### 1047. TAYLOR.

William Bates, (add. Ionia, Mich.), s. of Levi and Lucy (Reed) Taylor, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 9, 1862, Helen Kelsey, who d. Nov. 27, 1873.

ISSUE.

+2657. Dick Kelsey, b. July 1, 1864; m. Catherine Kulitz.
+2658. John Levi, b. May 10, 1870; m. Edith Kingston.
+2659. Lucy Reed, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. J. W. Scott.

### 1051. DARLING.

Apeline, dau. of Seneca (6) and Harriet (Murray) Reed, b. Apr. 15, 1812; m. Rufus Darling; she d. May 26, 1841.

Issue—2660, Harriet Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1836, d. June 28, 1851; 2661, Morton, b. 1837, d. Feb. 14, 1839; 2662, *Milton, b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. Apr. 23, 1866; unm.

---

*A soldier in the Civil war.

### 1055. PULLING.

Ezra Reed, s. of Josiah and Mrs. Harriet (Reed) Middlebrook Pulling, b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. June 5, 1899; m. first, Dec. 23, 1863, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Creeley) Covintree, b. Dec. 27, 1828, in Wrightstown, Pa.

ISSUE.

+2663. Harriet Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. A. L. Zabriskie; m. second, Delia Broderick, b. Dec. 20, 1865.

ISSUE.

2664. Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1888-9.
2665. Michael, b. Mar. 14, 1890, d. Aug. 3, 1890.
2666. Ezra, b. Nov. 16, 1892, d. Mar. 1, 1904.

2667. Delia, b. June 15, 1894, d. Oct. 1894.
2668. Josiah Joseph, b. July 3, 1896.

---

Dr. Ezra Reed Pulling practiced medicine for many years in New York City.

### 1058. ROCKWELL.

CATHARINE, dau. of Rev. Allen and Almira (Reed) Hollister, b. Feb. 28, 1810, at Riga, N. Y., d. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Sept. 1838, Orrin Rockwell of Bethel Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1806, d. Mar. 4, 1876.

ISSUE BORN BETHEL CONN.

2669. Almira Reed, b. Jan. 22, 1841; unm.; add. Bethel, Conn.
+2670. Fitch Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1845; m. Emeline Healy.

### 1059. HOLLISTER.

EZRA REED, s. of Rev. Allen and Almira (Reed) Hollister, b. May 27, 1812, d. Feb. 23, 1873; m. May 19, 1835, Phebe Elwell, who was b. Dec. 12, 1812, d. Sept. 4, 1881. They both d. at Cherry Tree, Penn.

ISSUE.

2671. Almira, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 6, 1835.
+2672. Leonard A., b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Eliza J. Barber.
+2673. Almira, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. J. Pittman.
2674. Fitch Reed, b. July 14, 1845, d. Nov. 6, 1881; unm.
2675. Newton, b. July 14, 1845, d. July 21, 1845.
2676. Hannah Maria, b. June 5, 1847.

### 1063. COBB.

JULIANA, dau. of William Alfred and Cythera (Reed) Benton, b. Feb. 16, 1818, d. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1846, Jerome Thompson Cobb.

ISSUE.

+2677. William Benton, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Louisa Nichols.
2678. Juliana, b. Sept. 14, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1850.

**1070** CYTHERA ALMEDA REED (7). Heath Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Fitch (6), Cythera Almeda (7).

CYTHERA ALMEDA (7), dau. of Fitch and Almeda (Dana) Reed, b. June 18, 1835, in Amenia, N. Y., d. Oct. 30, 1895, Iron River, Mich.; m. Apr. 14, 1858, John C. Heath, who was b. Oct. 23, 1834, in Ithaca, N. Y., d. Jan. 22, 1888, in Appleton, Wis.

ISSUE.

+2679. Frank W., b. May 19, 1861; m. Fanny Webster.

+2680. Chauncey G., b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Mary E. Mullock.
2681. Kate Cantine, b. May 24, 1864.
+2682. Caroline Johnson, b. June 20, 1870; m. John Carson.

## 1071. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), Ira Williams (7).

IRA WILLIAMS (7), s. of Horace (6) and Julia (Calkins) Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1828, in Amenia, N. Y., d. Aug. 8, 1902, in Albion, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Frances E. Roberts, b. Mar. 13, 1836.

ISSUE.

+2683. Florence A., (8), b. Jan. 27, 1861; m. Samuel M. Reed, 2581.
+2684. Dana R. (8), b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Charlotte Berkaw; w. of Frances E., d. Nov. 8, 1906.

## 1073. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), Allen Hollister (7).

ALLEN HOLLISTER (7), s. of Horace (6) and Julia (Calkins) Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1832, d. May 2, 1900, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Mary Smith, b. July 30, 1834.

ISSUE.

2685. Ida E. (8), b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Allen E. Gibson Oct. 13, 1881. He d. June 2, 1892; no issue; add. St. John, Mich.

## 1074. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), Geo. S. (7).

GEO. S. (7), s. of Horace (6) and Julia (Calkins) Reed, b. May 4, 1836, Sharon, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Helen F. Huxford.

ISSUE.

+2686. Carrie Louise (8), b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. Robert R. Elliott.
2686a. Glennie Mae (8), b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. Chas. E. Dickinson Sept. 4, 1901.; add. Saint Joseph, Mich.; Geo. S. Reed, d. 1906, Detroit, Mich.

## 1076. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), James Calkin (7).

JAMES CALKIN (7), s. of Horace (6) and Julia (Calkins) Reed, b. June 10, 1843, d. Jan. 11, 1893; m. Nov. 7, 1870, Frances E. Crane, b. Feb. 2, 1849, d. Sept. 3, 1899.

ISSUE.

+2687. Marcus Crane (8), b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. Florence M. Wilson.

### 1078. BARLOW.

HELEN CYTHERA, (add. So. Amenia, N. Y.), dau. of William Alfred and Betsey (Reed) Benton, b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. June 5, 1856, Henry Barlow, who was b. Feb. 18, 1825, s. of Jesse and Julia (Knickerbocker) Barlow of Amenia, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1903.

ISSUE BORN IN AMENIA, N. Y.

2688. Ruth, b. May 10, 1858, d. Aug. 29, 1872.
2689. Lucy, b. Aug. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 10, 1871.
2690. Alfred, b. Apr. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1862.
+2691. William Benton, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Evangeline Smith.
2692. Elisha, b. Dec. 6, 1864, d. Dec. 6, 1879.
+2693. Myron, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Emily Z. Storm.
+2694. Julia, b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Albert E. Cline.
2695. Jesse, b. Mar. 21, 1871, d. Apr. 6, 1871.
2695a. Prof. John, b. Nov. 28, 1872.
2695b. Jesse, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

### 1081. BENTON.

MYRON BEECHER, s. of William Alfred and Betsey (Reed) Benton, b. Aug. 26, 1834, d. Nov. 24, 1902; m. May 25, 1871, Mary Ann Adams; no issue.

Myron Beecher Benton, author of the collection of poems arranged and published by his brother, Charles E. Benton, under the name of "Songs of the Webutuck," spent his whole life at the homestead where he was born, and where his father and grandfather had lived before him in the eastern part of the Town of Amenia, N. Y. His appreciation and love of their ancestral home are spoken in the poem "The Soul's Return," which I have permission to copy:

There is one spot for which my soul will yearn,
May it but come where breeze and sunlight play,
And leaves are glad; from the dark realm return;
A waif—a presence borne on kindly ray:—Even thus, if but beneath the same blue sky.
The grazing kine not then will see me cross
The pasture slope; the swallows will not shy,
Nor brooding thrush; blithe bees the flowers will toss.
Not the faint thistle-down my breath may charm.
Ah. me! But I shall find the dear ways old,

If I have leave; that sheltered valley farm;
It's climbing woods, its spring, the meadows gold.
The creek path, dearest to my boyhood's feet:—
Oh. God! is there another world so sweet?

M. B. B.

### 1083. BENTON.

EZRA, (add. Wassaic, N. Y.) s. of William Alfred and Betsey (Reed) Benton, b. July 19, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Rebecca L. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 17, 1841, d. Apr. 5, 1901.

ISSUE.

2696. Lillian Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1866; unm.
2697. Homer Hitchcock, b. May 30, 1868, d. July 1, 1877.
2698. Betsey Reed, b. June 23, 1879, d. Jan. 30, 1880.
+2699. William Alfred, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. Delia P. Bassett.

## CHARLES EDWARD BENTON.

The youngest child of William Alfred and Betsey (Reed) Benton, the subject of this sketch, was born September 11, 1841, on the farm to which his grandfather, Caleb Benton, came in 1794 from Guilford, Conn., where the paternal line had remained since the immigrant ancestor, Edward Benton, joined that colony at its settling in 1639.

Though born in New York, Mr. Benton is a product of Connecticut ancestory, as all of his American born ancestors were Connecticut people, and the farm on which he was born was part of that strip known as "The Oblong," which was ceded from Connecticut to New York in 1731.

His childhood and youth were passed amidst the fortunate and genial surroundings of farm life, and such education as he had was obtained at the public schools, at the Amenia (New York) Seminary, and at the Dutchess County Academy in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

When he had nearly reached his majority the country was suddenly convulsed by the Civil war, and, yielding to the impulse of patriotism, he enlisted in 1862 in the 150th New York Voluntary Infantry. Soon after his enlistement a regimental band was formed by detailing men from the ranks for that purpose, and as he was an amature musician Mr. Benton was included in that detail. Thereafter his service with the regiment was in that capacity, with the exception of three months during the sum-of 1864, when he was detailed for service at an army hospital at Kingston, Ga. When this hospital was discontinued he returned to his regiment, with which he served to the close of the war.

His father died in 1865, and upon the settlement of his estate Mr. Benton purchased the home farm. This he afterward sold to his brother Myron, and for a year worked a leased farm. In 1870 he purchased a

dairy farm in Sharon, Conn., and made that his residence until 1891, when he retired from active business and removed to New Bedford, Mass.

During his residence in Sharon he served the town in various public offices, and was for many years a member of the town school board. He was a member of the Sharon Congregational Church. He also became interested in the Grange movement, and it was through his efforts that Webutuck Grange, No. 86, of Sharon, Conn., was organized. This was the first grange to be formed in that vicinity, and he served as its Master until the year of his removal from the town.

He is also an enthusiastic Grand Army man, and was Commander of John M. Gregory Post, No. 59, of Connecticut. In his later home he has served as Commander of R. A. Peirce Post, No. 190, of Massachusetts.

Mr. Benton has sometimes found relaxation by turning from the plow to the pen, and has from time to time contrubuted to various peridoicals, and on a rather wide range of subjects. In 1902 G. P. Putnam's Sons, of New York and London, published a book from his pen, entitled, "*As Seen From the Ranks: A Boy in The Civil War,*" which was favorably received, both in this country and in England.

This book is in no wise a history, but is a sketch of personal observations and impressions, aiming to give faithful pen pictures of the scenes of the war as those scenes appeared to a youth who was serving in the ranks.

A later publication of his is a piece of family history;—"*Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop: Their Ancestors and Their Descendants;*"—issued from the press of the A. V. Haight Company, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

In 1907 The Officers' Association of his regiment issued the regimental history, entitled, "The 'Dutchess County Regiment' in the Civil War," to which he contributed some of the chapters. It is pleasant also to note in the preface to the history of this home regiment the tribute paid to him for his assistance in editing the volume.

His daughter, Harriet Jackson Benton, received her early education in New Bedford. Preparing for college at Friends' Academy of that city, she entered Vassar College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduating in the class of 1907 with the degree of A. B.

### 1084. BENTON.

Charles Edward, (add. New Bedford, Mass., 765 County Street,) s. of William Alfred and Betsey (Reed) Benton, b. Sept. 11, 1841, in Amenia, N. Y.; m. first, Oct. 6, 1870, Clara Rogers Foster of Southhampton, N. Y., who was b. July 26, 1849, d. June 13, 1872, Sharon, Conn.; m. second, June 3, 1875, Harriet Maria Drown of New Bedford, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1847.

Charles E. Benton.
1084.

ISSUE—BY WIFE CLARA.

2700. Clara Foster, b. June 11, 1872, d. Nov. 1, 1872.

ISSUE—BY WIFE HARRIET.

2700a. Harriet Jackson, b. Dec. 8, 1885, in Sharon, Conn.

## 1087. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), Henry Van Dyck (7).

HENRY VAN DYCK (7), (add. Amenia Union, N. Y.) s. of Newton (6) and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Helen Bird, dau. of Edwin and Maria (Paine) Bird. Henry V. D. Reed bought the home farm at South Amenia, after the death of his father, Newton Reed.

ISSUE—BORN IN AMENIA, N. Y.

2701. Anna Maria (8), b. Aug. 5, 1867, d. Oct. 11, 1867.
+2702. Fanny Thomson (8), b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Frank Rundall.
+2703. George Forest (8), b. May 15, 1872.
2704. Charles Paine (8), b. Aug. 4, 1875, d. Feb. 24, 1894; unm.

**1088** FRANCES ADAM REED (7). Cline Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), Frances Adam (7).

FRANCES ADAM (7), (add. Ruthford, N. J.,) dau. of Newton (6) and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Edward E. Cline, b. Aug. 8, 1839, d. Jan. 21, 1905, Millerton, N. Y.

ISSUE.

2705. Emily H., b. Mar. 16, 1863; unm.
2706. Elizabeth V. D., b. June 7, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1864.
+2707. Albert Edward, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m. Julia Barlow.
+2708. Harry R., b. July 21, 1872; m. Frances Scott.
2709. Anna Van Allen, b. May 3, 1877.

## 1090. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), John Horace (7).

JOHN HORACE (7), (add. Amenia, N. D.), s. of Newton (6) and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. first, Sept. 22, 1870, Florence A. Chaffee, b. Feb. 4, 1849, d. Apr. 9, 1881; m. second, Feb. 18, 1891,* Cornelia F. Lawrence, b. Aug. 1855, d. May 12, 1892.

ISSUE—BY WIFE FLORENCE A.

+2710. Walter R. (8), b. July 2, 1871; m. Inette Gowland.
+2711. Robert B. (8), b. July 23, 1874; m. Edith Varnum.

2712. Katharine Irene (8), b. Sept 11, 1877; m. Mar. 15, 1900, William W. Brown in Amenia, N. D.

2713. Henry Gridley (8), b. Apr. 6, 1881, d. July 6, 1884. His mother died while he was an infant, and he was adopted by Edward and Emma Gridley.

---

*Granddaughter of Ursula Reed, 663d.

**1092** CATHERINE MATILDA REED (7). Sedgwick Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4) Ezra (5), Newton (6), Catharine Matilda (7).

CATHARINE MATILDA (7), (add Falls Village, Conn., R. F. D.,) dau. of Newton (6) and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed, b. July 27, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1869, in Amenia, N. Y., Harry Sedgwick, b. May 6, 1848.

ISSUE—BORN CORNWALL HOLLOW, CONN.

2714. Emily Irene, b. Nov. 13, 1870, d. Dec. 23, 1870.
+2715. Benjamin, b. July 3, 1872; m. Gertrude Merwin.
+2716. Clara Benton, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Chas. L. Gold.
+2717. John Reed, b. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Carrie Belle Bowman.

## 1093. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), Cornelius V. A. (7).

CORNELIUS V. A. (7), (add. Millerton, N. Y.,) s. of Newton (6) and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1889, Mrs. Ada Swett, b. Feb. 7, 1853.

ISSUE—2718, Esther Edgerton (8), b. Mar. 24, 1893.

## 1094. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezar (5), Columbus (6), Alfred B. (7).

ALFRED B. (7), s. of Columbus (6) and Sarah M. (Smith) Reed, b. Mar. 8, 1836, d. at Dover, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1888; m. first, Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Sherman, who d. Jan. 14, 1871; m. second, 1874, Amy Barmore, who d. 1887.

ISSUE—BY WIFE EMMA.

2719. Lulu (8), b. ——, 1865.
+2720. Emma (8), b. July 2, 1871; adopted by her greatuncle, Henry L. Smith, taking the name of Laura Reed Smith; m. John F. Luce.

ISSUE—BY WIFE AMY.

2722. Fanny (8), b. Mar. 23, 1876.
2723. Alfred Columbus (8), b. Mar. 23, 1878.

## 1099. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Columbus (6), Horace Columbus (7).

HORACE C. (7), (add. Madison, Wis.), s. of Columbus (6) and Sarah A. (Flint) (Bokee) Reed, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. May 7, 1877, Adaline Sammis.

ISSUE—2724, Miriam K. (8), b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. Dec. 10, 1908, Dr. Chas. Austin Tibbals, Jr. of Chicago.

**1100** EMMA L. REED (7). Denney Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Columbus (6), Emma L. (7).

EMMA L. (7), (add. Millerton, N. Y.), dau. of Columbus (6) and Sarah A. (Flint) (Bokee) Reed, b. June 28, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1877, William G. Denney, nephew of Noah Gridley, who married Emeline Reed, Cashier of the Millerton bank.

ISSUE—2725, Henry A., b. Sept. 17, 1878, d. July 8, 1896; 2726, Virginia, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

### 1103. EDGERTON.

MARSON, s. of Reed and Betsey (Lyon) Edgerton, b. May 10, 1816, d. Mar. 8, 1876; m. first, Oct. 24, 1839, Betsey Melissa Brown, dau. of Milton and Eunice (Guild) Brown, d. July 8, 1847; m. second, Aug. 7, 1849, Lucy Gregory, dau. of Silas, d. 1861.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2727. Rollin Augustus, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Emma Amelia Downs.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2728. Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1850; unm.
+2729. Charles Marson, b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. Louise Hoffman.

### 1104. EDGERTON.

CHESTER, s. of Reed and Betsey (Lyon) Edgerton, b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Augustus F. Fusselman, b. 1826, d. 1896. Removed to Fremont, O., an attorney and at one time mayor of the city.

ISSUE.

+2730. Frank, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Susie Adams.
+2731. Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Geo. Kinney.
2732. Fanny Augustus, b. Aug. 7, 1852, d. Mar. 4, 1879; unm.
+2733. Maude Hunter, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Lieut. John Garvin.
2734. Chester Lyon, b. June 7, 1857.
+2735. Henry Gilbert, b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. Clara C. Meek.

### 1106. HALL.

Betsey M., dau. of Reed and Harriet (Griswold) Edgerton, b. Dec. 29, 1824, Pawlet, Vt., d. July 15, 1893; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Chapin Hall, who. d. Dec. 14, 1867.

ISSUE.

+2736. Gilbert Edgerton, b. Oct. 25, 1859; unm.
*2737. Marson Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. May 5, 1882; unm.
+2738. Frank Morgan, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Lizzie Garvin.

Betsey M. Edgerton Hall taught school at Freemont, O. for several years. At her marriage she moved to Bergen, N. Y. Chapin Hall was a son of Asa and Martha (Ford) Hall. *Their son Marson Henry graduated from Fremont High School with honors in June, 1880. Was a young man of ability and promise, but was stricken with consumption, and died May 5, 1882, at Freemont. O.

### 1109. BLAKELY.

Hewit, s. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Nov. 19, 1816, d. Jan. 28, 1901; m. first, May 23, 1845, Mary Harwood; m. second, Nancy Sargent, Oct. 5, 1876.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2739. Maria Esther, b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. Stuart Rule.
2740. Frederic, b. Oct. 13, 1851, d. Sept. 1854.
2741. John Harwood, b. May 17, 1853, d. Oct. 3, 1854.
+2742. Carlos, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Nellie Parsons.
+2743. Julia Eliza, b. July 13, 1857; m. Henry Plough.
2744. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1859, d. Oct. 19, 1859.
2745. Rollin Harwood, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Mary Worthington.

### 1110. BLAKELY.

Martin, s. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. June 14, 1818, d. Apr. 5, 1849; m. Philinda Branch.

ISSUE.

2746. Henry, b. 1846, d. July 10, 1859.
+2747. Martin James, b. July 3, 1848; m. Mary Reed Barrow, dau. of Isaas and Julia Ann (Reed) Barrows, see 2496.

### 1112. BLAKELY.

Walton, (add. Pawlet, Vt.), s. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1851, S. Angelette Horr, d. May, 1908.

ISSUE.

2748. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1852, d. Oct. 4, 1874.
2749. Esther Bell, b. July 26, 1855, d. July 24, 1900.
+2750. Herbert Horr, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Miriam Brown.

### 1113. BLAKELY.

QUINCY, s. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Gertrude Sykes.

ISSUE.

*2751. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1859; unm.
†2752. Annie Greenleaf, b. Mar. 27, 1862; unm.
+2753. Gilbert Sykes, b. June 15, 1865; m. Gertrude Woolworth.
+2754. David Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1867; m. Amy Burrage.
‡2755. Bertha Eliza, b. Jan. 13, 1870; unm.
+2756. Quincy, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Mary Twichell.

---

*Graduate Mt. Holyoke, 1884; principal Central Turkey Girls' College, Marash, Turkey.

†Graduate Mt. Holyoke, 1885; teacher public School, Laconia.

‡Graduate Mt. Holyoke, 1893; librarian Mt. Holyoke College.

### 1114. BLAKELY.

MARSHALL, s. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. July 1826; m. Apr. 12, 1866, Mary E. Aiken; he d. Nov. 25, 1891; she d. Aug. 15, 1901.

ISSUE.

+2757. Silas Aiken, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. Gertrude Potter.

### 1115. MOORE.

MARIA, dau. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Aug. 20, 1828, d. Mar. 4, 1907; m. June 10, 1854, Silas Moore.

ISSUE.

+2758. Silas H., b. May 17, 1855; m. Nellie Woolworth.

### 1116. NORTON.

PHEBE, (add. Tinmouth, Vt.), dau. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Sept. 1, 1858, Clark Norton.

ISSUE.

+2759. Quincy Archibald, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. Carrie Perry.
2760. Joseph Merrill, b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Edith Callendar, Aug. 1907; no issue 1908.*
2761. John Blakely, b. Feb. 4, 1868, d. 1901; unm.
2762. Edward Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1869; unm, 1908.
2763. Esther Lavina, b. June 2, 1874; unm, 1908.

---

*Add. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Greenough Ave.

**1117. HORR.**

ANN, dau. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely, b. Nov. 11, 1832, d. Dec. 23, 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1854, John Horr.

ISSUE.

2764. David Blakely, b. Aug. 19, 1855.; unm.*
2765. Frederick Albee, b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Nov. 26, 1854.

---

*Add. Brookline, Mass., 100 High Street.

## 1126. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7).

DANIEL (7), s. of William (6) and Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1803, d. Feb. 16, 1882, Fulton, Ill.; m. May 1, 1828, Cinda T. Meigs.

ISSUE.

+2766. William (8), b. May 15, 1829; m. Anna M. Johnson.
+2767. Helen (8), b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. William P. Culberton.
+2768. Kate A. (8), b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. J. B. Hall.
+2769. James H. (8), b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Anna Pomeroy.
+2770. Jennie (8), b. May 26, 1838; m. William Baldwin.
2771. Harriet (8), b. May 15, 1841, d. Sept. 6, 1844.

Dr. Daniel Reed, pioneer physician of Fulton, Ill., 1838, was born in Camillus, Onondaga County, N. Y. He was educated at Fairfield College, N. Y., and studied medicine with Dr. Daniel Jones, at that time a popular physician of Central New York. After taking his degree, he began practicing at Auburn, N. Y. He removed to Joliet, Ill., but in a few years went to Galesburgh, Ill., in order to afford his children advanced education. He later returned to Fulton, and engaged in practice of his profession until his death, 1882. His wife was born in Bethlehem, Conn., May 13, 1801, and was the daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Pritchard) Meigs and cousin of ex-Governor John R. Meigs of Ohio, and of Dr. Charles D. Meigs, President of the Philadelphia Medical College. Her father was a prominent physician of Litchfield County.

## 1128. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), John M. (7).

JOHN M. (7), s. of William (6) and Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1807, d. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1829, Cleora Thayer in Syracuse, N. Y., she was b. Sept. 15, 1807, d. Dec. 31, 1855, Jackson, Mich.

ISSUE BORN SYRACUSE.

+2772. Harriet (8), b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Wm. Miller Avery, M. D.
2773. Dau. (8), b. Jan. 16, 1832, d. young.
2774. Frances Cleora (8), b. May 4, 1833, d. Dec. 23,1838.
+2775. Emily (8), b. June 14, 1835; m. Ira Perry.

ISSUE BORN CONCORD, MICH.

+2776. Maria (8), b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Joseph Henry Swift.
2777. Frances Elizabeth (8), b. May 7, 1842, d. May 26, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Wm. H. Porter of Marshall, Mich.; no issue.
2778. John Henry (8), b. July 13, 1844, d. Aug. 21, 1844.
2779. Julia Cleora (8), b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Wesley O. Dodge of Red Wing, Minn.; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Julia Cleora d. Mar. 20, 1875; issue—
2780. Harry Dodge, who d, aged six years.

**1131** NANCY REED (7). Chapin Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Nancy (7).

NANCY (7), dau. of William (6) and Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1814, d. Dec. 16, 1872; m. Mar. 12, 1833 (as his second wife), Jonathan B. Chapin, M. D., who was b. June 25, 1805, d. Apr. 13, 1891, Battle Creek, Mich.

ISSUE.

+2781. Mary A., b. July 1835; m. Stillman B. Brigham.
*2782. William J., b. August, 1837; m. January, 1881; no issue.
+2783. Ursula E., b. June 3, 1839; m. Rev. Chas. Temple.
+2784. John B., b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Lucy Hartwell.
2785. Frances C., b. Mar. 1844, d.; unm.
2786. Scott H., b. Apr. 1846, d. in Civil war, in 1865.
2787. Sybil R., b. Oct. 1848; unm.
+2788. Newell B., b. Mar. 1851; m. Alice Renwick.

---

*m. June 1867, Minerva Skinner.

Nancy Reed, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, was the second wife of Dr. Jonathan B. Chapin, married at the early age of eighteen and the mother of eight children, of whom at this writing (Feb. 1906) five are living. Of the descendants of Mary Bringham, the oldest of the family, who died 1904, two sons, William B. and John Morrison, survive. The former is a resident of Plainwell, Mich., and the latter of Battle Creek, Mich. Both are married, but neither have issue. Their sister Cora Elizabeth, who died soon after her mother, was a musician of exceptional skill and possessed a voice of rare and natural quality. Ursula, the third issue of Nancy and Jonathan Chapin, is the second

wife of Rev. Chas. Temple. She writes me that her grandfather William was "tall and straight, in bearing the fine English gentleman." He took up large tracts of land in central New York and Southern Michigan. He gave her mother Nancy 160 acres of timbered land, consisting mostly of beeches and a thousand sugar maples. Here were spent some of her childhood days, three miles from the city of Lansing. Rev. Chas. Temple, her husband, had four children by his first marriage. She speaks in affectionate terms of her step-children, especially of Irving, a highly respected deacon in the Congregational church at Otsego, Mich. Her one daughter and only child, Mabel Scott is the wife of Rev. C. W. Green. They have a family of three children. Several years were spent by this family among the mountains of Kentucky and Tennesse in missionary work. At the present time (1906) Frances and Sybil (unmarried daughters of Nancy Chapin) Ursula (Mrs. Chas. Temple) and Newell B. Chapin are living in Traverse City, Mich. Newell B. lives in an attractive cottage near his sisters. He is the architect of the house occupied by Frances and Sibyl.. They are engaged in the artistic pursuit of designing cards and book work. Their home is the resort of taste and culture and the atmosphere which surrounds these gentlewomen speaks of inherent refinement and gentility. Their mother was a natural artist and her offsprings seem to have inherited that talent in a remarkable degree. Scott H., the sixth child of Nancy Chapin, gave his young life in the defense of the Union in 1865, aged only 19.

**1133** Elizabeth Reed (7). Jerome Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Elizabeth (7).

Elizabeth (7), dau. of William (6) and Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1825, d. June 19, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1846, Rev. Charles Jerome, b. Jan. 2, 1815, d. May 31, 1873, at Pompey, N. Y.

ISSUE.

2789. William Reed, b. 1848, d. Aug. 26, 1888; unm.
+2790. Theo. Chas., b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Annie E. Swan.
+2791. John Lathrop, b. July 6, 1854; m. Lucy Wright.
+2792. Frank, b. July 19, 1856; m. Marguerite M. McAuliffe.
+2793. Irene Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1858; m. Thomas Hood.
2794. Henry Reed, d. young.

**1134. JEROME.**

Horace R., s. of Horace and Nancy (Reed) Jerome, b. Nov. 28, 1803, d. Jan. 16, 1876; m. first, Mar. 6, 1825, Mary Sutton, who d. Dec. 10, 1825; m. second, Apr. 1, 1827, Adelina Swartwout, who d. Aug. 19, 1879.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+2795. Mary E., b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. W. Chapin.

ISSUE BY WIFE ADELIA.

+2796. Lucinda, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Levi C. Locke.
+2797. Arthur, b. July 30, 1834; m. first, Anna E. Thomas; second, Catharine D. Cleland.
+2798. Adele, b. July 24, 1841; m. first, James Hamilton; second, A. J. Buckwell.
+2799. Laura, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. first, Harry Smith; second, Benj. C. Higdon; third, A. J. Friedrichs.

**1135. JEROME.**

EDWIN, s. of Horace and Nancy (Reed) Jerome, b. Dec. 24, 1805, d. June 21, 1880; m. first, June 14, 1836, Julia Story; m. second, Dec. 23, 1869, Delia Mather.

ISSUE BY WIFE JULIA.

2800. Julia, b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1838.
+2801. Edwin, b. June 24, 1839; m. first, Mary Straight; second, Mrs. Ann Johnson Spencer.
2802. James, b. Aug. 27, 1841, d. Dec. 3, 1858.
+2803. Franklin Harrison, b. Aug. 19, 1846; m. Nora F. Daly.

**1137. JEROME.**

REED, s. of Horace and Nancy (Reed) Jerome, b. Jan. 24, 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1895; m. Dec. 7, 1834, Abigail P. Carleton.

ISSUE.

+2804. Charles, b. June 6, 1836; m. Susan L. Proctor.
2805. Wirt, b. May 24, 1838, d. Feb. 21, 1841.
2806. Laura, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1874 Capt. M. P. Parsons; no issue.
+2807. Ira, b. July 4, 1853; m. Susan L. Parsons.

Reed Jerome was born in the state of Pennsylvania, on the Delaware river near Cohocton. His parents moved to New York state and settled in the town of Ulysses. There he attended school until the age of seventeen years. In 1827 he went to Michigan with his father. They landed in St. Claire July 12, and built a mill, which being a water mill, could not be operated in the winter, so they returned to New York State and remained there until the fall of 1828, when the family removed to Detroit. Reed Jerome bought a farm, cut the timber, and cleared the land and made a home on the banks of the beautiful St. Claire, where he lived the remainder of his days, and where his children were born, and near which his daughter, Mrs. Parsons, now lives. Her husband, Capt. Myron P. Parsons, sailed on the lakes about thirty-five years, but has now retired and is enjoying the comfort of home.

### 1138. JEROME.

JAMES H., s. of Horace and Nancy (Reed) Jerome, b. Sept. 28, 1812, at Cohocton, Penn., d. Aug. 8, 1883; m. first, May 2, 1837, Lisette Atwater, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; she d. July 30, 1863; m. second, Apr. 4, 1865, Calista Allen.

ISSUE BY WIFE LISETTE.

+2808. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Dr. Bliss.
2809. George, b. July 22, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1863.
2810. Emma, b. July 22, 1843, d. Mar. 13, 1844.
+2811. Horace, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. Martha E. Benson.
2812. James H., b. June 2, 1848, d. Jan. 3, 1865.
2813. Frank, b. July 13, 1850, d. Sept. 10, 1860.
+2814. Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Rev. John Wilson.
2815. Fred H., b. June 25, 1855, d. Sept. 9, 1865.

ISSUE BY WIFE CALISTA.

+2816. Maude, b. Oct. 17, 1866; m. Will H. Sherzer.
+2817. Fred H., b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Jessie Baker.

James H. Jerome went to Flint, Mich., in 1836, for the purpose of locating land in and about Saginaw. The following year he returned to Trumansburg, married and settled down to the practice of medicine, having previously graduated at the Geneva Medical College of that state. He became widely known in his profession and during the years of '60, and '61, occupied the position of "Physician-in-Chief" at Staten Island, N. Y. After his second marriage he removed to Saginaw, Mich., where he aided in organizing the State Medical society and became its first president.

### 1139. HOWE.

MARY JANE, dau. of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, b. June 8, 1819, d. Jan. 23, 1892; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Harry Howe, who was b. Apr. 11, 1810, in Groton, N. Y. She was b. in Fabins, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2818. Ellen M., b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Dwight W. Hyde.
2819. Frank, b. Dec. 24, 1853, d. Jan. 6, 1854.
2820. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. Sept. 21, 1862.
+2821. Harriet, b. July 6, 1857; m. James W. Blakeley.
+2822. Isabelle, b. Mar. 8, 1860; m. Milo M. Whiting.
2823. Tryphena, b. Nov. 1, 1862, d. Apr. 30, 1863.

### 1140. BIGELOW.

HORACE ELISHA, s. of Elisha and Mary (Reed) Bigelow, b. Oct. 3, 1821, in Hastings, N. Y.; m. Almira Sturges of Batavia, N. Y., who was b. June 3, 1821, in Canandaigua, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+2824. Helen Maria, b. 1846; m. Geo. Fox Fuller.
2825. Jennie S., b. 1853; unm.
+2826. Lewis E., b. 1857; m. Ella Haggarty.
+2827. James Horace, b. 1865; m. Mary P. Dyer.

Horace Elisha was born in Hastings, N. Y.

### 1141. BIGELOW

JAMES ROMAIN, s. of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, b. Dec. 7, 1823, d. Jan. 19, 1894; m. first, Malvina Putnam; m. second, June 30, 1863; Helen Rosencrans, b. Oct. 2, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1886; m. third, Mar. 30, 1887, Emily E. Atherton, b. Feb. 10, 1830.

ISSUE BY WIFE HELEN—2828, Eva M., b. Oct. 3, 1864, d. May 16, 1882; 2829, Edith D., b. Apr. 23, 1867, d. Apr. 1, 1875.

### 1142. BIGELOW.

WILLIAM REED, s. of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, b. Jan. 22, 1826, Hastings, N. Y.; m. first, Dec. 29, 1853, Almira Dibble, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. May 3, 1836, Byron, N. Y., d. Apr. 2, 1858; m. second, Nov. 11, 1858, Jeanie A. Safford of E. Pembroke, N. Y., b. Sept. 6, 1828, d. Aug. 23, 1896.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2830. Egbert A., b. Mar. 31, 1855; m. first, Lillian Kellogg; second, Eugenie M. Langmaid.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2831. Gertrude Sarah, b. May 17, 1860; a missionary at Japan.
2832. Florence Julia, b. Mar. 18, 1867; teacher at New York State School for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y.
2833. Luella Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1869, d. Nov. 22, 1890.

Mr. William Reed Bigelow rendered valuable assistance in this compilation though at the advanced age of 80 years. He died April 7, 1907.

### 1143. KNIGHT.

SARAH, dau. of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, b. Nov. 1827, d. 1878; m. 1851, Reuben Knight.

ISSUE.

+2834. Merritt B., b. Jan. 24, 1853; m. Carrie Cowan.
+2835. Jennie S., b. June 14, 1855; m. G. S. Langmade.

### 1144. ATHERTON.

MARIA, (add. Ephrata, Wash.), dau. of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, b. July 28, 1833, in Batavia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Dudley Atherton, b. July 25, 1829, in Herkimer, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1903.

ISSUE.

2836. Dudley Jerome, b. Sept. 27, 1861, d. Feb. 27, 1880.
+2837. Lewis Guild, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Lutia Crawford.
+2838. Dewitt Reed, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Nina Jasper.
2839. Willis Childs, b. Mar. 18, 1870; unm.
+2840. Esther Long, b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. W. B. Tripp.
2841. James Severance, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Belle Smith, 1903; add. Cody, Wyo.

### 1145. PARKER.

HARRIET, dau. of Jeremiah and Joanna (Reed) Hascall, b. June, 1808; m. Lyman Parker, who was b. May 6, 1807, in Cavendish, Vt.

ISSUE.

+2842. Philander Hascall, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Ann Wells.
+2843. Miranda, b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. Jonas R. Olmstead.
+2844. Lucinda, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Ralston W. Lyman.
2845. Alvin, d. May 23, 1845, age 5 years, 7 months, 26 days.

### 1146. HASCALL.

PHILANDER, s. of Jeremiah and Joanna (Reed) Hascall, b. Sept. 4, 1811, at Leroy, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1892; m. Jan. 9, 1836, Mary Ann Christy, at Wilson, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 10, 1814, d. July 22, 1893.

ISSUE.

2846. Chas. Cornelius, b. Apr. 19, 1837, d. Oct. 30, 1838.
2847. Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1839, d. June 4, 1892; unm.
+2848. Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Chas. F. Stewart.
2849. Franklin Reed, b. May 1, 1843, d. Aug. 24, 1844.
+2850. Erastus Reed, b. Jan. 11, 1845.
+2851. Tracy Reuben, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Georgiana Sutherland.
+2852. Jeremiah Hopkins, b. Jan. 30, 1850; m. Mary R. Field.
+2853. George C., b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Hattie M. Fuller.
+2854. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Geo. L. Moore.

### 1147. HASCALL.

JEREMIAH HOPKINS, s. of Jeremiah and Joanna (Reed) Hascall, b. Aug. 23, 1815, d. June 12, 1888; m. Aug. 12, 1839, Jane Colgrove.

ISSUE.

+2855. Cordelia, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Jefferson D. Leland.

Dr. Jeremiah H. Hascall was one of the early representative men of Shiawassee County, Michigan, and one to whom the County owes much for the pioneer sacrifices which laid the foundation for its subsequent growth and prosperity. He was born in the village of LeRoy, N. Y., and at the age of four years was left fatherless, and from the age of ten years he was left entirely to his own resources for livelihood. In 1833

he moved to Michigan and settled in Adrian. After spending several years in a drug store in that city he studied medicine with Dr. P. J. Spalding and attended lectures at Ann Arbor and graduated from the university. In 1856 he moved with his family to Corunna, Mich., and entered actively into the practice of his chosen profession. For many years his practice extended over the entire County, and many times outside. Many times he was compelled to leave his horse and thread his way through swamps and bogs, walking on logs and wading through stagnant mires to reach some pioneers cabin, in the then unbroken wilderness, to minister to the sick and distressed, and many such hardships were endured and sacrifices made without the hope or expectation of renumeration. At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, when the country was calling for volunteers, he offered to donate his medical services to the families of any soldiers from his county while at the front without fee or reward. He little realized how much he was promising, but his sturdy honesty and patriotism impelled him to keep his promise to the letter, not only giving his time and skill, but many times furnishing food and clothing for the needy and distressed. The hardships and fatigues of his extensive practice caused an early breaking down of his physical strength and at the age of sixty years he laid aside his professional duties and spent the remaining years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. J. D. Leland, in the home which he himself had builded, and where he departed this life honored and respected by all who knew him.

### 1148. HASCALL.

Erastus Reed, s. of Jeremiah and Joanna (Reed) Hascall, b. Aug. 7, 1818, d. Mar. 2, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Ada Colgrove.

Issue—2856, Ada, who d. unm.

### 1149. FERGUSON.

Angerona, (add. San Angels, Tex.) dau. of John D. and Joanna (Reed) (Hascall) Farley, b. 1827; m. 1857, Robert Ferguson.

ISSUE.

+2857. Nellie, b. 1858; m. James Owen Little.
2858. George Carlton, b. 1860, d. 1862.
+2859. Robert Carlton, b. 1864; m. Mary F. Boal.
2860. Eugene Reed, b. 1866, d. 1880.
2861. Daniel Wilson, b. 1870, d. 1872.

### 1150. DICKERSON.

Helen Mar, dau. of John D. and Joanna (Reed) (Hascall) Farley, b. Sept. 1, 1829, d. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Rev. Henry Lee

Dickerson, at Cincinnati, O., where she and her sister Angeline, were teachers in a girl's school on Walnut Hills. They were the first teachers in this school, which is still (1906) in existence. Helen was buried at White Lick Church, Hendrick's County, Indianna, of which her husband was pastor 41 years.

ISSUE.

2862. Minnie, who died in childhood.
+2863. Ella Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Samuel M. Cutler.

Rev. Henry Lee Dickerson d. July 16, 1906 and was buried from the church he loved so well at White Lick, Ind.

**1152** MARTHA REED (7). Thompson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Leonard (6), Martha (7).

MARTHA (7), dau. of Leonard (6) and Rachel (Nace) Reed, b. Sept. 2, 1825; m. Sept. 14, 1859, Myron Thompson, who was b. May 3, 1823, in Gallatin, N. Y. She was b. in Amenia, N. Y., d. May 26, 1908.

ISSUE.

+2864. Catharine, b. June 4, 1860; m. Chas. E. Barnard.
+2865. Margaret C., b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Harmon Boucher.
+2866. Elizabeth Jordan, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Walter Wilcoxson.
+2867. Myron Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Belle Smith.

**1154** MARIA REED (7). Smith Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Myron (6), Maria (7).

MARIA (7), (add. Wassaic, N. Y.), dau. of Myron (6) and Belinda (Swift) Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. June 1, 1847, John H. Smith.

ISSUE.

+2868. Nathan, b. Apr. 21, 1848.
2869. Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. June 26, 1879, Charles, s. of Philo and Laura Jane (Barlow) Hoyt; no issue.
+2870. Myron, b. May 12, 1851.
2871. Belinda, b. Apr. 11, 1855; unm.
+2872. Esther M., b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Wm. S. Tripp.
+2873. Edwin D., b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Carrie Robinson.
+2874. John H., b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Carrie Parish.

## 1156. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Myron (6), James (7).

JAMES (7), s. of Myron (6) and Belinda (Swift) Reed, b. Mar. 19,

1831, d. Aug. 25, 1899; m. first, Christina Hamburg, d. Aug. 19, 1864; m. second, Frank Graham.

ISSUE—BY WIFE CHRISTINA.

+2875. Ida (8), b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Robert Wilson.
2876. Fannie (8), b. Jan. 19, 1864, d. Aug. 26, 1864.

## 1157. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Myron (6), Isaac (7).

ISAAC (7), s. of Myron (6) and Belinda (Swift) Reed, b. Aug. 27, 1833, d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. Oct. 11, 1854, *Louise C. Clark, who was b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. Jan. 14, 1894.

ISSUE.

2877. Cora Belle (8), b. Dec. 12, 1857, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Franklin Phillips, cashier of Central Bank, White Plains, N. Y., d. Sept. 29, 1885; m. second, Oct. 15, 1890, Olin L. Dibble, Seymour, Conn, manager of the Fowler Nail Co., res. Wyndhurst, Seymour, Conn.; no issue by either marriage.
+2877a. Ella Frances (8), b. Nov. 11, 1859; m. Ervis E. Wright.

---

*Louise Clark was a direct descendant of the Hon. Daniel Clark of Windsor, Conn.

**1158** FRANCES REED (7). Crosby Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Myron (6), Frances (7).

FRANCES (7), dau. of Myron (6) and Belinda (Swift) Reed, b. May 11, 1840, d. May 20, 1883; m. 1862, Dewitt Crosby.

ISSUE—2878, Ida, b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1901, James White; no issue; 2879, Christina, b. Sept. 19, 1867; unm. (1906).

**1161** ABIGAIL REED (7). Hutchison Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), Abigail (7).

ABIGAIL (7), dau. of Lester (6) and Abigail (Page) Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1870; m. June, 1862, Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, b. Dec. 29, 1825.

ISSUE—BORN AMENIA, N. Y.

+2880. William Ebenezer, b. May 15, 1863; m. Mary A. Milmine.
2881. Susan, b. Mar. 17, 1865; unm.
+2882. Clara, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. E. D. Martin.

**1162** JULIA REED (7). Lewis Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), Julia (7).

JULIA (7), (res. Wassaic, N. Y.) dau. of Lester (6) and Margaret (Scott) Reed, b. Apr. 10, 1843; m .Oct. 24, 1866, *Miles K. Lewis.

ISSUE.

+2883. Emma Gridley, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Edward Tanner.
+2884. Nina Rogers, b. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Albert Hicks.
2885. Alice Reed, b. June 16, 1877; m. William Scott, May 21, 1902, add. Springfield, Mass.
+2886. Roland C., b. Dec. 4, 1884; m. Anna F. Thompson.

---

*Enlisted in Sept., 1862, becoming a member of Co. A, 150th N. Y. V. I., and belonged to the band of the regiment until mustered out at Poughkeepsie in June, 1865. He opened his present general store at Wassaic, N. Y., in 1866, and in 1894 admitted J. G. Doyle to partnership. For 15 years connected with the New York condensed milk factory at Wassaic as bookkeeper and cashier. Administrator of the Gridley estate for seven years. He is a member of Dover Plains Lodge, No. 666, F. and A. M., and J. M. Gregory Post, G. A. R., of Sharon. He is a worthy member of the Presbyterian Church choir and takes great delight in music. Straightforward and honorable, he is held in high esteem by all.

**1163** MATILDA JANE REED (7). Townsend Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), Matilda Jane (7).

MATILDA JANE (7), (add. Elgin, Ill., 457 Chicago Street) dau. of Lester (6) and Margaret (Scott) Reed, b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Edward Townsend.

ISSUE—2887, William.

**1164** ELIZA MARY REED (7). Gibb Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), Eliza Mary (7).

ELIZA MARY (7), (res. 449 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y.) dau. of Lester (6) and Margaret (Scott) Reed, b. Apr. 21, 1847, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1874, Corneilous Smith Gibb, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 19, 1846.

ISSUE.

2888. Margaret Dundee, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
2889. Emily Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

2890. Arthur Corneilous, b. Jan. 22, 1882, d. July, 1882.
2891. Harry Corneilous, b. May 21, 1883.
2892. Eleanore Clements, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

## 1165. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), William Lester (7).

WILLIAM LESTER (7), (add. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Washington Street) s. of Lester (6) and Margaret (Scott) Reed, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Stella Melins.

ISSUE—2893, Fred (8), b. June 27, 1886.

William Lester Reed is with Luckey Platt & Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**1166** EMILY REED (7). Barrett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Reuben (5), Lester (6), Emily (7).

EMILY (7), (add. Amenia, N. Y.), dau. of Lester and Margaret (Scott) Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Philip Barrett.

ISSUE.

+2894. Lewis, b. July 22, 1875; m. Anna Wenholz.
+2895. Eliza R., b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. John R. Thompson.
*2896. Judith L., b. Nov. 30, 1880; m. Erastus A. Deming.
2897. Minnie Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

---

*Married Dec. 31, 1906, add. Amenia, N. Y.

**1168** LYDIA ANN REED (7). Whitman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Lydia Ann (7).

LYDIA ANN (7), dau. of Harry (6) and Sophia (Hanford) Reed, b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. Clinton D. Whitman.

ISSUE.

+2898. Elbert E.; m. first, Emilie E. Hopkins; second, Maria Clark.
+2899. Hobart D.; m. Josephine Coryell.

**1169** MARY J. REED (7). Hine Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Mary J. (7).

MARY J. (7), dau. of Harry (6) and Sophia Hanford Reed, b. Dec. 14, 1815, in LaFayette, N. Y., d. 1899; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Leander Hine.

ISSUE.

2900. Clayton, b. Sept. 13, 1844, d. Sept. 24, 1844.
+2901. Newton L., b. June 5, 1848; m. Ida M. Green.
2902. Edith L., b. Nov. 21, 1850; unm.

**1170** Susan Elmina Reed (7). Sharp Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Susan Elmina (7).

Susan Elmina (7), dau. of Harry (6) and Sophia (Hanford) Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Jehial Sharp, d. Nov. 14, 1891.

ISSUE.

+2903. Evelynn DeLancy, b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Nannie Reynolds.
+2904. Hanford Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Elizabeth Hall.
+2905. Sophia E., b. May 2, 1846; m. John H. Walters.
+2906. Chas. DeLoss, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Myrtie Wilcox.
2907. Frank H., b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. 1889, Addie Atherton; no issue, add. Howard, Steuben County, N. Y.
+2908. Milo Reed, b. Jan. 19, 1858; m. Addie Bardeen.
2909. Blanche J., b. June 19, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Geo. W. Morris; no issue, add. 236 Main Street, Hornell, N. Y.
+2910. Mattie L., b. Aug., 1862; m. Dr. Myron Parkill.
2911. Lydia Ann, b. May 10, 1855, d. Mar. 14, 1864.

## 1171, GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Hanford (7).

Hanford (7), s. of Harry (6) and Sophia (Hanford) Reed, b. July 18, 1820, d. Nov. 15, 1902; m. Oct. 4, 1846, Deborah Ann Thorne.

ISSUE.

+2912. Harry G. (8), b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Eliza A. Jameson; four other children, all d. in infancy.

## 1172. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Charles Wales (7).

Charles Wales (7), s. of Harry (6) and Sophia Wales (Slocum) Reed, b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. July 2, 1867; m. Flora Clapp, Dec. 31, 1827.

ISSUE.

+2913. Ella Sophia (8), b. Mar. 16, 1854; m. Chas. P. Barto, d. Feb. 18, 1877, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

**1175. PALMETER.**

POLLY, dau. of Israel and Asenath (Reed) Hopping, b. 1814, d. June 7, 1893; m. 1839, Harry Palmeter.

ISSUE.

+2914. Philena; m. Wm. Hotalling.
+2915. Eugene; m. Belle ——.
2916. Ada, d. young.
+2917. Albert; m. Lottie Raynor.

**1180. BROWN.**

SOPHIA, (add. Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.) dau. of Israel and Asenath (Reed) Hopping, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Timothy Brown.

ISSUE.

+2918. Alice Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Chas. H. Raynor.
+2919. Milo Reed, b. May 16, 1863; m. Caroline Caves.
2920. Emmet W., b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. Aug. 21, 1899, Mrs. Grace Ketchem; no issue, add. 632 West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
+2921. Merritt Lewellyn, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. first, Gertrude Rawden; second, Mrs. Lizzie Merchant Powell.

**1198. FAY.**

EDWIN, (add. Auburn, N. Y.) s. of Brigham and Joanna (Reed) Fay; m. Jane Van Vectin, who d. 1906.

ISSUE—2922, Charles; 2923, Fred.

The sons Fred and Charles are wealthy bankers at Auburn, N. Y.

**1201. GARDEN.**

HORACE, s. of John G. and Betsey (Reed) Gardner, b. Mar. 25, 1827, d. Apr. 1, 1882; m. May 18, 1852, Amelia S. Loomis, b. Oct. 4, 1824, d. Oct. 21, 1882.

ISSUE.

+2924. Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Chas. M. Giddings.
2925. Henrietta S., b. Apr. 3, 1858, d. July 26, 1872.
2926. William Ransom, b. May 14, 1863, d. Sept. 1, 1863.

**1207. GARDNER.**

JAMES C., s. of John G. and Betsey B. (Reed) Gardner, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Lizzie A. Vleit.

ISSUE.

+2927. Grace A., b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Harry Howard.

### 1209. MURDOCK.

RANSOM REED, (1906, add. Chicago, Ill., 6122 Woodlawn Avenue.) s. of Seymour Burk and Eliza Ann (Reed) Murdock, b. Oct. 21, 1829, in Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Sarah Louise Hoag, b. Feb. 4, 1836, in Geneseo, N. Y.

ISSUE—2928, Effie Eliza, b. July 15, 1862, unm.; 2929, Luella Carrie, b. Oct. 20, 1864, d. Mar. 10, 1893; unm.

Ransom Reed Murdock died Dec., 1907. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Paxton, Ill., and was well known to all the older settlers and citizens of that county; a man universally respected, as upright, and honorable, and one whom the town was indebted for much of its early growth.

### 1210. PELLS.

JOANNA ELIZABETH, dau. of Seymour Burk and Eliza Ann (Reed) Murdock, b. Feb. 29, 1832, Ridgeway, N. Y., d. July 26, 1901; m. Jan. 11, 1853, Abram V. Pells, d. Mar. 10, 1880.

ISSUE.

+2930. Minnie Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Hubert L. Ward.
2931. Clara Eliza, b. July 31, 1858, d. Oct. 14, 1865.

### 1211. PELLS.

ADELAIDE JANE, dau. of Seymour Burk and Eliza Ann (Reed) Murdock, b. May 4, 1838, Ridgeway, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Feb. 26, 1861, Everitt Pells.

ISSUE.

+2932. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. F. E. Gray.

### 1212. MURDOCK.

CHAS. SEYMOUR, (add. Medina, N. Y.), s. of Seymour Burk and Eliza Jane (Reed) Murdock, b. Aug. 7, 1841, Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Pattie H. Barrett, b. Oct. 10, 1847.

ISSUE.

2933. Cora M., b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. June 10, 1891, Linus Crompton.
+2934. Minnie, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Frank M. Tinkham.

Chas. Seymour Murdock is the son of a farmer who was one of the first settlers of Orleans County, New York in 1810. Chas. was born on the farm and lived there until a few years after his marriage. In 1877 he moved to Medina, to give his children the benefit of better schools, and engaged in the mercantile business, and extensively in the newspaper subscription agency, being the originator of that system. He is now, 1906, in the bookbinding business in Rochester, N. Y., but his home is in Medina, N. Y.

### 1215. VAN CAMPEN.

MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of John T. and Abigail Maria (Reed) Rathbun, b. May 14, 1838, in Scipio, N. Y., d. June 17, 1891; m. June 3, 1863, *Samuel R. Van Campen of Elmira, N. Y., b. in Belmont, N. Y. He was at one time President of the First National Bank of Elmira, and later a resident of New York City.

ISSUE.

+2935. Samuel Richard, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Marian Benjamin.
+2936. John Rathbun, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Jessie B. Rogers.

---

*Died May, 1893.

### 1217. SANFORD.

LUCY HAWLEY, dau. of Moses Hawley and Caroline (Reed) Knapp, b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. May 23, 1900, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Francis Asbury Sanford, b. Aug. 13, 1824, Redding, Conn. d. Sept. 13 1899.

ISSUE.

2937. Caroline Knap, b. Dec. 2, 1848, d. June 27, 1851.
+2938. Rev. Arthur B., b. ——; m. Nellie May Hunt.
+2939. Prof. Myron Reed, b. Apr. 15, 1854; unm.
2940. Emma Caroline, b. Mar. 13, 1857; unm., add. 320 Colorado Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
2940a. Francis Herbert, b. Apr. 17, 1862; unm.

## 1220. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Stephen (5), George Williams (6), Geo. Sidney (7).

GEORGE SIDNEY (7), (add. Bristol, Conn.) s. of Geo. Williams (6) and Martha (Crouse) Reed, b. July 1, 1856; m. Apr. 30, 1885, Dothan Ellen Atwood, b. May 1, 1860, New Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE.

2941. Nathan Beach (8), b. Oct. 29, 1886, Thomaston, Conn.
2942. Ruth Atwood (8), b. Feb. 15, 1888, Thomaston, Conn.
2943. Dothan Esther (8), b. Oct. 29, 1894, Ontario, Cal.
2944. Myron George (8), b. July 13, 1896, Bristol, Conn.

## 1222. GENERATION VII.

REUBEN J. REED, (add. 709 Montaque Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.) s. of Mulford (6) and Laura (Jackson) Reed, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. July 24, 1900, Margaret Alexander, at Elora, Riverside County, Cal.; no issue.

Reuben J. Reed is engaged in real estate, building and lumber business; permanently located at Chattanooga, Tenn.

## 1225. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Mulford (6), Wilbur F. (7).

*Wilbur F. (7), (add. Kalamazoo, Mich., 534 South Rose Street) s. of Mulford (6) and Laura (Jackson) Reed, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. Aug. 1874, Ella Jacobs Allegan.

ISSUE.

2945. Ernest (8), b. Aug. 21, 1885.
2946. Arthur L. (8), b. Dec. 28, 1887.

---

*Superintendent of Kalamazoo water works.

**1226** Alma F. Reed (7). Crooks Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Mulford (6), Alma F. (7).

Alma F. (7). (add. Kalamazoo, Mich.) dau. of Mulford (6) and Laura (Jackson) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Jan. 1879, Henry B. Crooks.

ISSUE.

2947. Minnie M., b. May 1, 1880.
2948. Frank W., b. Sept. 22, 1881.

**1229** Laura A. Reed (7). Topping Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6), Laura A (7).

Laura A. (7), (add. Howell, Mich.) dau. of Philo (6) and Martha (Messenger) Reed, b. May 20, 1840; m. May 17, 1866, Orlando Topping.

ISSUE.

2949. Fannie Mae, b. Aug. 20, 1876; unm.
+2950. Jennie Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1879; m. Ralph Eastman.

### 1230. BIRD.

Frances Emma, dau of Philo (6) and Martha (Messenger) Reed, b. May 2, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Albert Bird.

ISSUE.

+2951. Darwin A., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Rae Edgar.
+2952. LeBert Reed, b. July 28, 1875; m. Lela Crippen.
2953. Martha E., b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Dr. Clyde A. Lown; no issue (1906), add. Brighton, Mich.

## 1231. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6), Hiram Elmer (7).

HIRAM ELMER (7), (add. Howell, Mich.) s. of Philo (6) and Martha (Messenger) Reed, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Rebecca Tubbs.

ISSUE.

*2954. Harry Elmer (8), b. Dec. 12, 1876; m. Eva Lulu Niles, Jan. 1, 1907.
2955. Chas. Philo (8), b. Aug. 28, 1878; unm.
2956. Clarence Arthur (8), b. Jan. 23, 1880; unm.
+2957. James Lewis (8), b. May 24, 1883; m. Lulu Trim.
2958. Julia Nina (8), b. Nov. 17, 1887; unm.

Of the issue of Hiram E. Reed, Harry Elmer is teaching in Bay City, Mich., Clarence is an instructor in the Maryland Agricultural College and James is principal of a school on the shore of Lake Huron.

---

*Add. 253 North Madison Avenue, Bay City, Mich. He is a graduate from Howell (Mich.) high school, 1895, and from Alma College (Mich.) June 1901. Taught three years in the government schools, Philippine Islands.

## 1232. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6), Eugene Cary (7).

EUGENE CARY (7), (add. Howell, Mich.), s. of Philo (6) and Martha (Messenger) Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. first, Nov. 4, 1874, Ella M. Sales, d. Jan. 5, 1878; m. second, Aug. 20, 1879, Anna Oxley.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2959. Herman Sales (8), b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Addie Burkhart.
+2960. Millie (8), b. Aug. 23, 1880; m. Christopher Beener, Jr.
2961. Frances (8), b. May 5, 1882; m. Frank Lound, Nov. 20, 1901, add. Fowlerville, Mich.
2961a. Glen (8), b. Jan. 1, 1889.

### 1234. HAMMOND.

LOREN M., s. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. Aug. 12, 1842, d. 1863, unm. Enlisted in 1863, d. at Lexington, Ky., after five month's service.

### 1235. HAMMOND.

JOSEPH EDWIN (add. Atlantic, Cass County, Ia.), s. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. Apr. 8, 1844, Cortland Counuty, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 10, 1867, Amanda L. Havens, b. July 31, 1846, dau. of James G. and Asenath (Niles) Havens of Atlantic, Ia.

ISSUE.

+2962. Nora J., b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. first, E. S. Hammond; second, Gary H. Cramer.
+2963. Maud M., b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Porter I. Appleman.

**1236** TREADWELL, DANIELS, TRIPP.

ELIZA M., (add. Hudson, Mich.), dau. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. first, Aug. 30, 1863, U. Treadwell, who d. July 27, 1877; m. second, May 6, 1878, J. J. Daniels, who d. Feb. 9, 1880; m. third, Jan. 15, 1887, La Fayette Tripp, b. Floyd, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1826, s. of Isaac and Polly Tripp.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2964. Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. Chas Adams.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2965. George J., b. Oct. 10, 1880; unm (1906).

**1237. HAVENS.**

FANNY ELIZABETH, (add. Orofino, Idaho.), dau. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. May 9, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Rial Washington Havens.

ISSUE.

2966. Alice Eudora, b. Aug. 1, 1869, d. Mar. 10, 1902; unm.; principal of public schools in South Omaha, Neb., 11 years.
+2967. Zopher De Forest, b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. Annis M. Bennet.
2968. Grace, b. May 2, 1875, d. June 4, 1875.
2969. Birdie, b. Aug. 22, 1876, d. Aug. 30, 1876.
2970. Verne Leroy, b. June 17, 1881; unm.; a civil engineer holding a prominent position in Mexico; a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

**1238. HAMMOND.**

AMOS REED, s. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. Jan. 4, 1851, d. May 12, 1890, Ransom, Mich.; m. July 14, 1872, Alma L. Armstrong, b. Dec. 14, 1854, dau. of William H. and Hannah (Mann) Armstrong. Amos was a school teacher, and Methodist preacher. Highly respected in the community in which he lived.

ISSUE.

+2971. Ethel, b. May 23, 1873; m. Frank Bates.
+2972. Fred D., b. May 2, 1877; m. Minnie Rowlson.
2973. Nellie E., b. Apr. 4, 1883; unm, 1906.

2974. Frank W., b. June 2, 1885; unm, 1906.
2975. Berton A., b. Dec. 3, 1887; unm., 1906.
Add. of issue Osseo, Hillsdale County, Mich.

### 1239. HAMMOND.

JAMES BYRON, (add. Grand Rapids, Mich., 71 Adams St.), s. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. July 10, 1853, Ransom, Mich., m. first, Mar. 7, 1875, Emma Brant, b. Feb. 10, 1857, dau. of John and Susan (Stiles) Brant of Ransom, Mich. She d. May 28, 1886, m. second, Apr. 8, 1888, Addie Horton, b. Oct. 30, 1866, dau. of Edgar and Nancy (Thompson) Horton, of Ousted, Mich.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2976. Cloyd, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Minnie Lowing.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2977. Bernice, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
2978. Mildred, b. Sept. 8, 1895. (adopted).
2979. Ruth, b. Apr. 3, 1902.

### 1240. HAMMOND.

PHILO L., (add. Prattville, Mich.), s. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. Mar. 19, 1855, Ransom, Mich.; m. first, Nov. 21, 1881, Adella L. Gardener, b. Apr. 5, 1855; m. second, Feb. 1, 1896, Fanny Brooks of Wright, Mich.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2980. Corris L., b. Feb. 25, 1883; unm.
+2981. Mabel I., b. Aug. 9, 1885; m. Lemuel Hammond.
+2982. Olive R., b. Mar. 13, 1887; m. D. C. Chamberlain.
2983. Adelbert G., b. June 1, 1895, d. Oct. 8, 1895.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2984. Philo L., b. May 23, 1897.
2985. Son, b. Jan. 25, 1901.

### 1241. MABBS.

SARAH E., (add. Maryville, Madison County, Ill.), dau. of Zopher D. and Mary (Reed) Hammond, b. June 27, 1858, Pittsford, Mich.; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Wm. E. Mabbs, b. June 7, 1857, Ransom, Mich.

ISSUE.

+2986. Ermie Vesta, b. May 26, 1883; m. Robin White.
*2987. Ralph Irving, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
2988. Avis Laura, b. June 17, 1891.
2989. Carl Eugene, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

---

*A graduate from Collinsville, Ill., High School, class of 1908 and

granted a scholarship for the State University. Now (1909) assistant postmaster at Craryville, Ill.

## 1242. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Edwin E. (7).

EDWIN E., (7), (add. Monee, Ill.), s. of Amos (5) and Ariette (Wood) Reed, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. first, Sept. 10, 1874, Addie J. Johnson, d. Aug. 6, 1903, at Berwyn, Ill.; m. second, Dec. 21, 1905, Eda Pursian, b. Dec. 25, 1865, Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+2990. Belle (8), b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. H. V. Bennett.
2991. Hula (8), b. Jan. 28, 1887; (unm. 1906.)

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2992. Linus David (8), b. Nov. 18, 1906. Berwyn, Ill.

Edwin E. Reed for 20 years has done business as a traveling salesman in 35 of the states and territories of the United States, five of the Provinces of the Dominion of Canada and old Mexico. He writes that he has met Reeds everywhere and all interested in the family name. I think this item worthy of record. E. E. Reed is located at Monee, Ill, 1908, doing bussiness as licensed funeral director, dealer in furniture, carpets, wallpaper, paints, oils and glass.

**1243** LAURA REED (7). Hubbard Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Laura (7).

LAURA (7), (add. Eugene, Ore.), dau. of Linus (6) and Ariette (Wood) Reed, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, Frank Hubbard.

ISSUE.

2993. Cornelia, b. Mar. 8, 1874.
+2994. Frank B., b. Mar. 5, 1877; m. Belle Paxton.
+2995. Millie M., b. Dec. 26, 1878; m. Sidney Savage.
+2996. Etta M., b. Apr. 20, 1882; m. William Bias.
+2997. Jessie F., b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Glen O. Powers.
2998. Julia E., b. July 11, 1886, Kingman, Kans., unm.

## 1244. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Reuben Clark (7).

REUBEN CLARK (7), (add. Howell, Mich.), s. of Linus (6) and Harriet (Steel) Reed, b. July 21, 1856; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Etta M. Howard.

ISSUE.

+2999. Howard Clark (8), b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Mary A. Curdy.
+3000. Louisa Permelia (8), b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. J. M. Eager.
+3001. Rex Allen (8), b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Margaret Wakeman.
3002. Ray John (8) b. Dec. 30, 1885; m. Jennie M. Wilcox.
3003. Jay Kerr (8), b. July 4, 1888.

Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition candidate for Governor of Michigan, a typical Christian business man, born in the state of New York; went to Michigan when nine years old. He early identified himself with Christianity and has ever been a champion of every reform movement. He was for years a teacher in the public schools of his adopted state. He chose farming as a profession and is today one of the leading livestock growers of Michigan, having one of the largest herds of Holstein-Fresian cattle in the state and is shipping and exporting these cattle to all parts of the world. He is president of the Holstein-Fresian Association of Michigan and secretary of the Livingston County Breeders' Association. In 1893 his church in its local conference, without his knowledge or consent, commissioned him to preach and since that time he has been more or less actively engaged in evangelistic and religious work as well as carrying on his private business. He was a Prohibition candidate for Secretary of State and campaigned Michigan for the principles of Prohibition and ran far ahead of his ticket.

### 1249. HUSTON.

LILLIE M., (add. Hermon, Cal.), dau. of Luther and Rhoba (Reed) Hammond, b. Sept. 30, 1859, in Ransom, Mich.; m. July 28, 1889, Rev. Meredith Newton Huston, b. East Liverpool, Ind., Aug. 22, 1848. He was a preacher of the Gospel and traveled as a circuit preacher in the Free Methodist Church for over sixteen years. He went to South Pasadena, Cal., in the autumn of 1897 for the benefit of his health.

ISSUE—3003a, Newton Gail Colt, b. Oct. 26, 1893, Decatur, Ill.; 3003b, Carol Glen, b. Nov. 17, 1895, Athens, Ill.

### 1250. HAMMOND.

HON. JASON E., (add. Lansing, Mich, 121 St. Joseph Street), (Reed) Hammond, b. May 17, 1862, Ransom, Mich.; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Genevieve F. Whitten, b. Oct. 10, 1869, dau. of John and Frances Whitten. Jason E. is Superintendent of Public Instruction of Michigan.

ISSUE—3004, Reed Stuart, b. July 27, 1896.

Jason E. graduated from the Agricultural Collge at Hillsdale with honors in the class of '86 and for the next five years had charge of the graded school at Allen and Noth Adams. He spent one long vacation at

the summer school at Ypsilanti and three in reading law with Hon. A. B. St. John of Hillsdale. He was elected a member of the Hillsdale county board of examiners in 1888 and in 1891 was chosen school commissioner of Hillsdale County, in which position he served until his selection in 1893 as Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction. He was elected Superintendent on the Republican ticket for the term of 1897-8, by a vote of 293,578 to 232,196 for Democratic, People's and Union-Silver candidate; 5,367 for Prohibition; 7,416 for Democrat; 1,955 for National Prohibition; imperfect and scattering 4,415. From 1901 to 1905, private secretary to Auditor General of the State and Secretary of the State Board of Education. As Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1896 to 1900, he was secretary of State Board of Education and State Board. Since May 1, 1903, general manager of the Hammond Publishing Company.

### 1251. HAMMOND.

Melvin L., s. of Luther and Rhoba (Reed) Hammond, b. June 30, 1865; m. Mar. 22, 1891, Emma Dickerson, b. May 15, 1864, dau. of William and Mary Jane (Eaton) Dickerson of Windsor, Col.

Issue—3005, Dewitt Burr, b. Mar. 3, 1898; Melvin L., d. June 8, 1904.

### 1252. HAMMOND.

Dr. Theron W., (add. Akron, Mich.), s. of Luther and Rhoba (Reed) Hammond, b. Aug. 14, 1867, Ransom, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Hattie Rohlf, b. Sept. 8, 1875, dau. of Diedrich and Maria Doris (Brinkman) Rohlf of Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue—3006, Theron Demont, b. Mar. 29, 1900; 3006a, Alice Pauline, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

Theron W. Hammond was born in Ransom, Mich., worked at home on a farm until age of twenty-one, attending school winters until the age of eighteen; afterward taught district school. He entered the employ of Chas. S. French, a druggist at Hillsdale, Mich., where he remained four years and during this time passed the examination before the State Board of Pharmacy. In 1893 entered the Detroit College of Medicine, graduating in 1896. Located in Akron, Mich., and has a lucrative practice.

## 1253. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Lewis (6), Lewis Levi (7).

Lewis Levi (7), s. of Lewis (6) and Elizabeth (Fish) Reed, b. Jan. 7, 1831, d. May 24, 1894; m. Anna M. Pennington.

ISSUE.

+3007. Charles Levi (8), b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Elnora Dunn.
+3008. Elizabeth Anna (8), b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Henry D. Powers.

**1255** MINNIE REED (7). Bierce Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Horace (6), Minnie (7).

MINNIE (7) (add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Horace (6) and Julia (Beach) (Lane) Reed, b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Apr. 21, 1879, George Bierce, b. Sept. 4, 1853, Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE.

+3008a. Minnie Ree, b. May 2, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Ernest Knight Dimrock of Maynard, N. J.
3008b, George E. Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1887; 3008c, Julia A., b. Apr. 30, 1895.

**1257. ROSE**

HARVEY M., (add. Avon, N. Y.), s. of Conklin and Eliza Ann (Hyde) Rose, b. May 17, 1835; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Clarissa A. Griswold.

ISSUE.

+3009. Frederick Harvey, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Minnie E. Kellogg.
3010, Anna M., b. Feb. 22, 1865, d. Oct. 24, 1872; 3011, Willis S., b. Jan. 17, ——; 3012, Geo. W., b. Mar. 10, 1876.

**1258. ROSE.**

SAMUEL P., s. of Conklin and Eliza (Hyde) Rose, b. May 6, 1837, d. Oct. 4, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1862, Mary E. Alvord.

ISSUE.

3013. Annie M., b. Feb. 22, 1865, d. Feb. 25, 1870.
3014. Willis, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Isabelle C. Cooley; no isssue; add. Yuba City, Cal., R. F. D., No. 2
+3015. George, b. Mar. 10, 1876; m. Daisy E. Rubel.

It is said of Samuel Rose that "He was a man of ability, fine conversational powers and had acquired that polish one receives from a constant contact with the world." His sons occupy good positions with the Standard Oil works of Marysville, Cal.

**1263. LOSSING.**

JANE, (add. LeRoy, Mich., R. F. D., No. 9.) dau. of Thomas and Harriet (Rose) Barnum, b. July 3, 1827; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Thomas Lossing, d. Mar. 28, 1901; no issue.

[From a letter received from Mrs. Jane Lossing.]

My brother Charles and myself were born in the town of Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn., in a small place called Sandy Hook. We came with our parents to Michigan in 1837 and lived in LeRoy, Mich., ever since until separated by death. Father purchased his farm from Philo Reed of Amenia, N. Y., when all here was a wilderness; no neighbors nearer than three miles, excepting the Indians. They were plenty and some of them friendly. Sold us venison and wild honey, that we were glad to get as our provisions were rather short at that time. Had no land cleared of timber to raise anything to eat; had to be thankful for what we could get. But now all is changed, plenty abounds, and all that humanity could wish for is here.

### 1265. ROSE.

David G., s. of David Mulford and Eliza (Gay) Rose, b. Jan. 24, 1826, d. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Lucretia A. Robison.

ISSUE.

+3016. Emma G., b. Dec. 28, 1852; m. Asher C. Taylor.
3017. Ella E., b. Dec. 10, 1854; unm., add. Sidney, Ohio.
+3018. Christina F., b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Chas. A. Duncan.
+3018a. Herbert D., b. Nov. 27, 1864; m. Lucy Lippy.
3019. Willis A., b. July 31, 1869, d. May 27, 1878.

### 1266. HALL.

Martha, dau. of David M. and Eliza (Gay) Rose, b. July 26, 1827, Sharon, Conn., d. Sept. 5, 1904; m. Wm. F. Hall.

ISSUE.

+3020. Frank, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. Minnie Klemeschmidt.
3021. Geo. P., b. May 15, 1859, d. May 15, 1862.

### 1267. WATSON

Caroline, (add. Chicago, Ill., 5047 Washington Avenue) dau. of Harry and Betsey (Rose) Morehouse, b. Apr. 7, 1831, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1852, James E. Watson, b. May 30, 1830, Canaan, Conn., d. Dec. 12, 1897.

ISSUE.

3022. Carrie M., b. Mar. 31, 1857.
+3023. Julia Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Geo. T. Nicholson.

### 1268. MOREHOUSE.

Sidney, (add. Amenia Union, N. Y.) s. of Harry and Betsey (Rose) Morehouse, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Mar. 29, 1856, Helen M. Field.

ISSUE.

3024. Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Sarah Hunter.
3025. Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Minnie Pratt; no issue.
3026. Hattie, b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Harry Snow; no issue.

**1269. KIRBY.**

MARY, dau. of Joseph and Mira (Rose) Bassett, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1848, William Kirby, b. Apr. 3, 1827, d. June 16, 1896.

ISSUE.

+3027. Joseph Bassett, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Kate Casey.
3028. Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1864.

**1270. HARTMAN.**

MONEMIA E., (add. West Greece, N. Y.) dau. of Philo and Hannah Salina (Myers) Rose, b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Feb. 20, 1867, Simon Hartman.

ISSUE—3029, Ettie Salina, b. June 17, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1902.

**1274. HOLLISTER.**

THERON ROSE, (add. Binghamton, N. Y., No. 21 Glenwood Avenue) s. of Myron Allen and Eliza (Rose) Hollister, b. Oct. 28, 1837, Amenia, N. Y.; m. first, Dec. 24, 1862, Louise O. Spencer of Triangle, N. Y., b. June 26, 1842, d. Apr. 23, 1901; m. second, June 17, 1903, Mrs. Belle (Fairchild) Abbott, b. July 8, 1846.

ISSUE—BY WIFE LOUISE.

+3030. Virgil D., b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Lizzie I. Ehlers.
3031. Morgia, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

Theron Rose Hollister when a young man clerked in a store and taught school until 1860, when he went into the grocery business at Chenango Forks, N. Y. He moved to Bainbridge, N. Y., and besides keeping a general store, held position of postmaster, which position he held four and one-quarter years. Later he traveled for a wholesale house in Watertown, N. Y., and went to Binghamton, in 1872. He was in the grocery business about fourteen years, but at present (1905) is engaged in the dry goods business at Binghamton, N. Y.

**1276. HOLLISTER.**

CHARLES N., (add. Chenango Forks, N. Y.) s. of Myron and Eliza (Rose) Hollister, b. Jan. 21, 1847, Green, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Lydia Eldora Root, of Conway, Mass., b. June 14, 1854.

ISSUE—3032, Edward Reuben, b. Jan. 27, 1880; 3033, William Root, b. Mar. 4, 1882.

### 1279. BARNES.

MELEN AMELIA, (add. Port Hope, Ont., Canada) dau. of Harvey Milton and Delia Caroline (Dickey) Rose, b. Sept. 4, 1864, at Port Hope, Ont., Canada; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Albert James Barnes.

ISSUE—3034, Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

### 1280. NORTHRUP.

JOSEPH THORN, (add. Glenfield, N. Y.) s. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. May 6, 1824; m. July 11, 1847, Lydia Almira Anthony, b. Dec. 2, 1825, d. Feb. 1, 1900.

ISSUE.

+3035. Eliza Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. first, W. P. Case; second, L. H. Andrus.
+3036. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. first, James E. Gallup; second, Calvin D. Beals.
+3037. Alda Eugenie, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. Wm. McConnel.
+3038. Alice Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. first, Adell M. Wheeler; second, Matthew G. Robson.
+3039. Edla Hawkins, b. June 8, 1859; m. Lee Kenyon.
3040. Lewis Anthony, b. Apr. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 31, 1869.

### 1281. WEBB.

ESTHER ELIZABETH, dau. of James and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. Jan. 25, 1826, d. Nov. 24, 1891; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Orin D. Webb, b. July 31, 1821, Rutland, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1886, at Fair Haven, Minn.

ISSUE.

+3041. Alma C., b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. R. M. Van Dewart.
+3042. Eleanor Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Thomas Ewing.
+3043. Mary Emma, b. June 28, 1858; m. first, Wm. H. West; second, E. S. Baldwin.
3044. Anna T., b. Jan. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1865.
+3045. Alson C., b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Fannie D. Kimble.

### 1282. NORTHRUP.

DANIEL LEWIS, s. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. Jan. 15, 1828, d. June 3, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Electa Mariette Wardwell, b. Jan. 10, 1836.

ISSUE.

+3046. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Abraham H. Sykes.
3047. James Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1857, d. Aug. 9, 1872.
3048. Jennie Susie, b. Aug. 29, 1859, d. June 20, 1863.
+3049. Charles Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Jennie Salsbury.
+3050. Lewis L., b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Ida Post.

**1284. NORTHRUP.**

James Edwin, (add. Glenfield, N. Y.) s. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. first, Nov. 11, 1854, Elvira M. Beals, d. Oct. 20, 1862; m. second, Martha A. Perry; m. third, Christina Gallup.

ISSUE—BY FIRST WIFE.

3051. Lilla Marion, b. May 25, 1856, d. Oct. 4, 1860.
3052. Fred, b. Oct. 20, 1862, d. May 3, 1863.
+3053. Edwin, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Carrie M. Norton.

**1285. NORTHRUP.**

Philip Mulford, s. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. July 26, 1834, d. Aug. 15, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Olive Jane Sand, d. Dec. 15, 1901.

ISSUE.

3054. Gertie, b. Aug. 26, 1863, d. Sept. 3, 1865.
+3055. Jennie Maud, b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Geo. Allen.
+3056. Adaline Gertrude, b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Jesse F. Bowen.
+3057. Mable Alice, b. June 16, 1870; m. Chas. Arthur Riggs.

**1236. DOMINICK.**

Helen Maria, dau. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. Nov. 8, 1836, d. Mar. 21, 1906; m. Mar. 17, 1863, Chas. A. Dominick, b. Apr. 13, 1839.

ISSUE.

+3058. Burton U., b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Marion E. Haile.

**1288. NORTHRUP.**

John Thorn, (add. Brantingham, N. Y.) s. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. May 23, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1837, Christina Cameron.

Issue—3059, James Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1874, add. unknown.

**1290. GALLUP.**

Susan Ann, (add. Ilion, N. Y.) dau. of James Reed and Anna Maria (Thorn) Northrup, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Cyrus P. Gallup, b. Dec. 25, 1841, d. June 17, 1900.

ISSUE.

3060. Augusta, b. Oct. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1867.
3061. Mary Marilla, b. Jan. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1878.
3062. Anna Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1872, d. Nov. 30, 1878.
3063, 3064. Jay and Jessie, twins, b. Mar. 1, 1874; Jay, unm; Jessie, d. Nov. 1, 1878.

+3065. Claribel, b. July 6, 1880; m. Anton Rasmussen.
3066. Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1884, d. Sept. 15, 1885.

### 1291. HARPER

JANE, dau. of Edwin Northrup, b. May 8, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1879; m. June 2, 1847, Robert Gosman Harper.

ISSUE.

3067. Jane Eliza, b. Mar. 12, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1862.
+3068. Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. Lester Sampson.
+3069. Edwin, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Jennie Sampson.

### 1292. OLENDORF-GREY.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Palen) Northrup, b. July 11, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1887; m. first, Aug. 1, 1847, George Olendorf, d. Oct. 30, 1872; m. second, 1874, Ezikiel Grey.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3070. Charles.

Charles left Harpersville, N. Y., in 1888 for St. Joseph, Mo.

### 1293. NORTHRUP.

EDWARD P., (add. Buffalo, N. Y., 536 Bird Avenue) s. of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Palen) Northrup, b. Mar. 24, 1830; m. June 12, 1855, Frances A. Ruggles, d. Jan. 22, 1907.

ISSUE.

3071. Anna, b. Mar. 15, 1856, d. July 25, 1874.
+3072. Lewis G., b. May 26, 1863; m. Sarah E. Schofield.

Edward P. Northrup was born at Cairo Forge (now Burling), N. Y., at the foot of Round Top, a peak of the Catskill Mountains, about 1836. He went with his father to Chenango County, and in 1845 to Center Village, N. Y., where he built a large tannery. Edwin Northrup was postmaster under President Franklin Pierce, clerk of the town of Colesville and a member of the Broome Company Board of Supervisors in 1867. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1875. Was with Root & Keating twenty years. They had the largest tannery in the world at Port Allegheny, Pa., and a large one at Olean, N. Y. Both went into the United States Leather Company, and since then Mr. Northrup has represented the State of New York and eastern Pennsylvania for Messrs. J. W. & A. P. Howard & Co. of Corry, Pa.

### 1296. WHITE.

BETSEY REED, (add. Upson, Wis.) dau. of Philip and Adaline (Northrop) Boyce, b. Mar. 1, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Abner White, d. Jan. 4, 1891.

ISSUE.

+3073. Anna Myra, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Joseph A. Bower.
+3074. Adaline E., b. July 1, 1857; m. Nelson M. Adams.
3075. Charles A., b. Aug. 16, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1862.
+3076. Mary B., b. Mar. 2, 1864; m. Hugh C. McDonald.

### 1297. BOYCE

HENRY O., (add. Binghamton, N. Y., 250 Chenango Street), s. of Philip and Adaline (Northrop) Boyce, b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Malissa Sherwood.

ISSUE.

+3077. Philip H., b. May 20, 1858; m. Hattie C. DeWolf.
+3078. Frank W., b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Sarah E. Benn.

### 1300. PERRY.

ANNA A., dau. of Mulford and Catharine (Hamlin) Northrop, b. at Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1832, d. Mar. 5, 1906; m. June 11, 1856, Dr. Frederic Perry, d. 1882. Dr. Perry attended the Albany Medical School and afterwards the University of New York, where he graduated in 1856. He was extensively engaged in the tanning, milling and lumbering business and was much the largest employer of labor in the section of Whitneys Point, N. Y. Anna A. Perry was a member of Grace Episcopal church of Whitneys Point; a lady of refinement and culture, possessing many admirable qualities of mind and heart.

ISSUE.

+3079. Mulford Frank, b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. Carrie L. A. Daniels.
+3080. Kate, b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. first, Louis I. Seymour; second, William Radcliff.
+3081. Harry E., b. May 28, 1862; m. Martha Abrams.
+3082. Mattie V., b. Nov. 22, 1864; m. Geo. L. Olivier.
+3083. Helen W., b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Fred Love.
3084. Fred G., b. Oct. 20, 1870; unm., add. Whitneys Point, N. Y.
3085. Mulford, b. June 27, 1874; unm., add. Claremont, Col.

### 1301 NORTHROP.

LEWIS PHILIP, s. of Mulford and Catharine (Hamlin) Northrop, b. Apr. 15, 1835, Washington, N. Y., d. Whitneys Point; m. Oct. 26, 1861, Antoinette Parsons, d. Lisle, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+3086. James A., b. 1862; m. Mellie Stanriton.
+3087. Mulford, b. Mar. 26, ——; m. Florence Boynton.

### 1302. COLLINS.

HELEN, (add. Portland, Me.) dau. of Mulford and Catharine (Hamlin) Northrop, b. Sept. 3, 1837, Washington, N. Y.: m. June 9, 1858, Alonzo Collins, b. Whitneys Point, Oct. 16, 1831.

ISSUE.

+3088. William Mulford, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Cora Pesso.
+3089. Jennie I., b. July 17, 1861; m. Byron Near.

### 1303. HOWLAND.

MARGARETTA SWEET, (add. Lincoln, Neb., 1227, D. Street) dau. of Mulford and Catharine (Hamlin) Northrop, b. Sept. 8, 1845, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1869, Charles N. Howland, d. Nov. 4, 1896.

ISSUE.

3090. Anna L., b. Oct. 3, 1870; unm.
+3091. William Artemus, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Sarah E. Usher.
3092. Margaret B., b. Aug. 2, 1876; unm.
3093. Helen H., b. July 17, 1878; unm.

### 1304. LEWIS.

CAROLINE R., (add. Lisle, N. Y.), dau. of Mulford and Catharine (Hamlin) Northrop, b. Apr. 18, 1848, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1873, George W. Lewis, b. Oct. 16, 1844.

ISSUE.

3094. William Mulford, b. Apr. 19, 1874, Lisle, N. Y.; unm., add. Boston, Mass.
3095. George Clare, b. Dec. 10, 1875, Lisle, N. Y.; unm., add. Boston, Mass.
3096. Franklin, d. aged three years.

## 1308. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), James (5), Thomas (6), Homer (7).

HOMER (7), (res. 611 West 10th Street, Kansas City, Mo.), s. of Thomas (6) and Mary (Wilcox) Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. June 5, 1879, Laura Coates, Kansas City, Mo., b. Feb. 16, 1857, Kennett Square, Pa. Her father was Kersey Coates of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, an early settler in Kansas City, and a man of great influence in his day in public matters. Homer Reed is a graduate from A. P. University of Michigan, 1870; is a successful attorney for Coates estate, Forest Hill Cemetery Company, also South Western Loan and Land Company. Law offices 222, 224 New York Life Building, Kansas City, Mo.

ISSUE.

3097. Kersey Coates (8), b. Nov. 15, 1880; grad. Yale College, 1902.
3098. Thomas Hitchcock (8), b. Feb. 12, 1883.
3099. Sarah Elsa (8), b. Feb. 5, 1885; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Alfred W. Stone.
3100. Laura (8), b. June 10, 1887; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Edward Esher. Yaggy, "at home," Yaggy Plantation, Hutchinson, Kan.
3101. Homer (8), b. May 28, 1889.
3102. Isabel (8), b. Apr. 11, 1896.

Kersey Coates, oldest son of Homer Reed; graduated at Yale, 1902, and is now a praticing lawyer, under firm name of Rosenberger & Reed. He bids fair to be very successful.

### 1309. BAYLIS.

HARRIET A., (add. New York City, 316 W. 95th Street), dau. of Albert and Eliza (Reed) Cline, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. May 16, 1878, Franklyn Baylis.

ISSUE—3103, Albert C., b. June 10, 1879; 3104, Walter F., b. Apr. 29, 1881; 3105, Eliza G., b. Mar. 7, 1883; 3106, Clara R., b. Mar. 9, 1885; 3107, Helen S., b. Oct. 12, 1890.

### 1310. CLINE.

PHILO REED (add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Albert and Eliza (Reed) Cline, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Grace R. Collins, b. Mar. 7, 1866, New York City.

ISSUE—3108, Albert Collins, b. Sept. 12, 1892; 3109, Marie Annie, b. May 23, 1897; 3110, Philo Reed, Jr., b. July 8, 1901.

### 1311. CLINE.

CHARLES ALBERT (add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Albert and Eliza (Reed) Cline, b. Nov. 22, 1857, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1888, Cornelia Favia Sherman.

ISSUE—3111, Charles Sherman, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

### 1312. SHERMAN.

MARIA ELIZA, (add. Amenia Union, N. Y.), dau. of Albert and Eliza (Reed) Cline, b. Sept. 1, 1860, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Walter Sherman, b. May 27, 1861.

ISSUE—3112, Walter, b. Mar. 8, 1886; 3113, Agnes, b. Jan. 7, 1888; 3114, Helen M., b. Apr. 24, 1889; 3115, May H., b. Aug. 24, 1891; 3116, Howland W., b. Feb. 7, 1895.

**1326** JULIA ANN REED (7). Talmadge Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), Julia Ann (7).

JULIA ANN (7), dau. of Benjamin P. (6) and Juliette (Bouton) Reed, b. Sept. 17, 1829, d. Oct. 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Edmond I. Talmadge, d. Sept. 11, 1907.

ISSUE.

3117. James, b. Nov. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 1870; m. Lydia Dauchy. Issue died in infancy.
+3118. Ernest W., b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Martha White.
+3119. George, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Kate Ready.

## 1327. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), William B. (7).

WILLIAM B. (7), (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 139 S. Main Street), s. of Benjamin P. (6) and Eliza A. (Weed) Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Catharine Post of Staten Island.

ISSUE.

+3120. Irene (8), b. June 13, 1860; m. Frank Mayhew.
+3121. Ainsley B., (8), b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Lillian Buckman.
+3122. Benjamin P. (8), b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. Sadie E. Gammons.
+3123. Catharine (8), b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Geo. Raymond.
3124. William H. (8), b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Viola Starr; no issue; add. Elmwood Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.

**1328** EMELINE C. REED (7). Bouton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), Emeline C. (7).

EMELINE C. (7), dau. of Benjamin P. (6) and Eliza A. (Weed) Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Aug. 30, 1858, Ebenezer H. Bouton, b. 1828; d. 1907.

ISSUE.

3125. Effie C., b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Daniel Hoyt; no issue.
+3126. Lucien R., b. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Jessie Taylor.
+3127. Harriet M., Post (adopted) dau. of Nicholas and Harriet M. (Reed (7)) Post; b. 1876; m. Dr. William Gregory.

**1330** HARRIET M. REED (7). Post Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), Harriet M. (7).

HARRIET M. (7), dau. of Benjamin P. (6) and Eliza A. (Weed) Reed d. 1875; m. Nicholas Post of Staten Island.

ISSUE—3128, William E., b. 1865; 3129, Nicholas P., b. 1868.
+3130. Pearlie, b. 1871; m. Horace Crowley.
+3132. Harriet, b. 1876, adopted by Emeline C. (Reed) Bouton, m. Dr. Wm. Gregory, see 3127.

**1331** ISABELLE M. REED (7). Bouton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), Isabelle M. (7).

ISABELLE M. (7), dau. of Benjamin P. (6) and Eliza A. (Weed) Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. first, Harry W. Bouton; d. Sept. 15, 1883; m. second, William S. Morris of Danbury, Nov. 26, 1885.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—3133, Grace I., b. Sept. 12, 1875; m. Clarence Nolan; no issue; add. Orchard Street, Norwalk, Conn.

## 1332. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), John M. (7).

JOHN M. (7), s. of Benjamin P. (6) and Eliza A. (Weed) Reed, d. Apr. 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1844, Ann Augusta Gage.

ISSUE (all died unm.)—3134, Mary (8), b. 1863; 3135, Chas. Oscar (8), b. 1867; 3136, John W., (8), b. 1868; 3137, Byron Leslie (8), b. 1875.

## 1334. GENERATION VII.

JAMES M. (7), (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Kussoth Place), s. of James M. (6) and Sophia (Searles) Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. July, 1897, Margareth Helst, b. July 7, 1877.

ISSUE BORN BROOKLYN, N. Y.—3138, James M. Jr., (8), b. May 30, 1898; 3139, Frederick B. (8), b. June 3, 1902; 3140, Margareth Louise (8), b. Oct. 24, 1904, d. Apr. 1, 1905.

## 1336. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), James M. (6), Benjamin (7).

BENJAMIN (7), (add. Danbury Conn., 28 Davis Street.), s. of James M. (6) and Sophia (Searles) Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Feb. 16, 1893, Bertie G. P. Burtt, b. July 31, 1875, West Medway, Mass.

ISSUE—3141, Grace May (8), b. Dec. 24, 1893; 3142, Eugene Benjamin (8), b. Oct. 24, 1896.

### 1342. SKEEL.

Rufus Reed, s. of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel, b. Mar. 13, 1813; m. 1840, Catherine Dater, d. no issue; m. second, June 15, 1843, Sarah Patten Henry.

ISSUE.

3143. Anna, b. May 6, 1844; unm.
3144. Mary Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1896; unm.
3145. Theron, b. July 5, 1847, d. Apr. 22, 1878; unm.
+3146. Ellen, b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. David Graham Adee.
3147. Lucy, b. Jan. 13, 1851; unm.
3148. Adelaide, b. Aug. 23, 1852; unm.
3149. Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1853, d. July 22, 1854.
3150. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1856, d. Sept. 5, 1857.
3151. Rufus Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1859; unm.

### 1343. BURNAP.

Jane, dau. of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Gains Conant Burnap, b. July 7, 1809, Windham Vt.

ISSUE.

3152. George Skeel, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Mrs. Elizabeth Winthrop S. Hull, dau. Rev. Thos. H. Skinner of Ohio. She d. June, 1881; he d. May 12, 1891; no issue.

Jane Skeel Burnap d. Apr. 27, 1891, Marietta, Ga.

Other issue younger than George—3153, John; 3154, Howard, 3155, Lucy; 3156, Alice all d. before 1854.

### 1346. SKEEL.

Roswell (add. Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.), s. of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. June 1, 1849, Ann Augusta Reed.

Issue—3157, Roswell, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Apr. 21, 1891; no issue.

### 1347. OTIS.

Eliza, dau. of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. June 6, 1848, Isaac Otis, Jr.

Issue—3158, Lucy Skeel, b. ——, d. Mar. 30, 1867, Lexington, Mass. Eliza Skeel Otis d. Feb. 29, 1868, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

### 1348. VAN WYCK.

Margaret, dau. of Theron and Eliza (Reed) Skeel, b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. June 6, 1849, Anthony Van Wyck.

Issue—3159, Harriet, m. first, —— Bennett; second, C. ——; no issue by either marriage; 3160, Howard, m. Louise ——; no issue.

### 1352. PHILLIP.

CATHARINE ANGELICA, dau. of Robert I. and Laura Rebecca (Reed) Van Den Berg, b. 1819, d. 1865; m. Peter I. Philip of Kinderhook, N. Y., 1842.

ISSUE—3161, Robert V., b. 1844, last heard from in California, 1895, issue two daughters, one married, residence in Illinois.
+3162. John G., b. 1846; m. Mary Wygant.

### 1355. HOUGHTALING.

ELIZA, dau. of Robert I. and Laura Rebecca (Reed) Van Den Berg, b. 1823, d. about 1904; m. 1843, Conrad A. Houghtaling.

ISSUE.

3163. Laura, d. young.
3164. Isabella, b. about 1846; m. T. Hiller Sanders; no issue. She is a widow living with her father, Conrad A. Houghtaling, East Orange, N. J.
+3165. Anthony C., b. about 1853; m. Mollie McGregor.

### 1356. BOTSFORD.

MARIA LOUISA, dau. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. July 27, 1896; m. June 3, 1839, Gideon Botsford.

ISSUE—3166, Jane Elizabeth, d. May 17, 1842, aged nine months; 3167, Mary Louisa, d. Nov. 21, 1855, aged 12 years.
+3168. Henry Talmage, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Mary H. Robbins.
3169. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 23, 1856; unm.

### 1357. TALMAGE.

HENRY REED, s. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. Nov. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 1, 1880; m. first, Nov. 17, 1852, Mary A. Phillips; m. second, Sept. 19, 1867, Mary Morgan.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3170. Mary, b. July 26, 1869, d. Feb. 15, 1883.
+3171. Harry, b. Aug. 14, 1872; m. Elovisa Woolsey.
3172. George, b. Dec. 20, 1874, d. June 10, 1877.
+3173. Frederick E., b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Queen Lomberson.

### 1359. WILGUS.

LYDIA MARGARET, dau. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. June 3, 1824, d. Oct. 7, 1868; m. May 20, 1846, Griffin Wilgus.

ISSUE.

3174. Emma, b. May 29, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1877; unm.
+3175. Jane A., b. May 22, 1849; m. Jesse Ruger.
+3176. Maria Louisa, b. July 18, 1851; m. James Pettit.

+3178. Mary Hooker, b. May 27, 1853; m. Wm. Stinde.
3179. Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1855, d. Apr. 14, 1873; unm.
+3180. Jasper, b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Mary Molter.
+3181. Sarah Reed, b. June 1, 1860; m. Chas. Walker.
+3182. Gertrude, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Chas. Clark.
+3183. Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. Maurice W. Clarey.

### 1361. TALMAGE.

CHARLES ROSWELL, s. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. Dec. 1, 1899; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Elizabeth A. Hickok.

ISSUE.

3184. David Hickok, b. May 4, 1854; m. Emma Moore.
3185. Fanny Baker, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Geo. Easland.
3186. Roswell Chas., b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Mary Hickok 1901; no issue.
3187. Annie Buckingham, b. July 6, 1861; m. John Palmer 1884; no issue.
3188. Harry Reed, b. July 21, 1866; m. first, Minnie E. Hamilton; second, Amelia Spencer.
3189. Jennie Bosworth, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Andrew Clarence McHench, 1889, Waverly, N. Y., 5 Howard Street; no issue.

### 1364. TALMAGE.

THERON S. (add. Pomona, Cal., 548 Kingsley Avenue), s. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. first, Mar. 5, 1861, Eliza A. Howe, d. Dec. 11, 1884; m. second, Oct. 6, 1887, Annabel Wallace, d. Jan. 13, 1904.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3190. Jennie Reed, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. Robert H. Windrem.
3191. Harriet Boynton, b. June 25, 1863, d. Oct. 25, 1890; m. June 3, 1874, Harry Holcomb, d. Jan. 12, 1881; no issue.
3192. Charles Howe, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Alice L. Cowdery; he is sale manager of the Western Electric Company of Kansas City, Mo.

Theron S. Talmage was born at Greenville, N. Y., attended the public schools there and Greenville Academy, Removed to Beloit, Wis., where he attended Beloit College. Was engeged in farming in Iowa for many years; afterwards went to Pomona, Cal., and is now (1908) engaged in fruit raising near that beautiful city.

### 1365. HARTT.

JANE ANN (add. Ravena, N. Y., also address of issue), dau. of Dr. Henry and Jane Ann (Reed) Talmage, b. Apr. 4, 1837, d. May 8, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1859, John G. Hartt.

ISSUE—3193, Arthur, b. ——; m. Rose Wiley.

### 1366. ADAMS.

PETER CHARLES, s. of Herman C. and Adaline (Reed) Adams, b. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Jan. 26, 1897; m. Sept. 19, 1843, Mary Anthony Morford.

ISSUE.

+3194. Charles Dederer, b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Agnes McCormick.
3195. Adeline Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1846; unm.
+3196. Alice De Riemer, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. E. L. Suffern.
+3197. Herman Cuyler, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Mary Shipman.
3198. Rolist Morford, b. July 25, 1856; unm.
3199. Mary E., b. Aug. 12, 1858; unm.

### 1367. ADAMS.

WILLIAM REED, s. of Herman C. and Adaline (Reed) Adams, b. Feb. 16, 1824, d. Aug. 2, 1906; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Christine Van Bergen, d. May 15, 1899.

ISSUE.

3200. Adeline Reed, b. July 6, 1857; unm.
3201. Cuyler Van Bergen, b. Nov. 30, 1860, d. Oct. 3, 1862.
3202. Sarah Christina, b. July 2, 1863; d. Dec. 25, 1889.
+3203. Francis Granger, b. July 17, 1867; m. Adeline ——.
3204. Maud, b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1875.

### 1368. ADAMS.

FRANCIS G., s. of Herman C. and Adaline (Reed) Adams, b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. July 19, 1903; m. 1851, Eudora Thompson, b. 1832, d. 1899.

ISSUE.

3205. Eudora, d. June 28, 1877, aged 20 years.
3206. Frederick T.
3207. Elinor, m. Ernest Grosbeck, add. 561 West End Avenue, New York City.

Francis G. Adams was a man of wealth and influence in Coxsackie and gave liberally toward making Riverside Cemetery beautiful. His daughter Eudora is buried there. His son Frederick T. spends his summers at his father's old home. He has been Admiral of the New York Yachting Club. Is a broker in Wall Street.

### 1369. ADAMS.

HERMAN CUYLER, JR., s. of Herman C. and Adaline (Reed) Adams, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Frances Burr, dau. of David H. Burr; he d. Oct. 16, 1855.

ISSUE.

+3208. Cuyler, b. Aug. 20, 1852, m. Virginia Culver.
3209. Frank G., b. Sept. 21, 1854, d. Mar. 18, 1864.

### 1370. MORFORD.

SARAH CHRISTINA, (add. of issue Deerwood, Minn.), dau. of Herman C. and Adaline (Reed) Adams, b. Dec. 16, 1830, d. Oct. 31, 1862, at Coxsackie; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Robert Halstead Morford.

ISSUE—3210, Mary Adams, b. Mar. 10, 1854, unm; 3211, Ada, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Thomas Howard, d. Nov. 24, 1894; no issue.

### 1378. HASBROUCK.

HARRIET (add. Stone Ridge, Ulster County, N. Y.), dau. of Ezra and Margaret (Reed) Fitch, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. May 17, 1865, John C. Hasbrouck, who d. July 5, 1901.

ISSUE.

+3212. Benjamin Fitch, b. July 10, 1866; m. Lillian M. King.
+3213. William Fitch, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. Susan Preston.
+3214. John Roswell, b. Mar. 19, 1873; m. Edna M. West.
3215. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1876, d. Aug. 1, 1877.
3216. Katharine, b. Dec. 19, 1877; unm.
3217. Harriet Fitch, b. Nov. 5, 1879; unm .
3218. Matthew Fitch, b. Sept. 11, 1881; unm.

### 1379. FITCH.

ROSWELL REED, s. of Ezra and Margaret (Reed) Fitch, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. first, Dec. 21, 1864, Margrette W. Hasbrouck, d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. second, July 17, 1873, Helen Eldridge.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3219. Ezra Hasbrouck, b. Sept. 21, 1865.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+3220. Helen Margaret, b. Dec. 29, 1874, m. Wm. H. Leaman.
3221. Eloise M., b. Jan. 16, 1880, d. Oct. 8, 1902.

**1382** HELEN REED (7). Wright Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Ezra (6), Helen (7).

HELEN (7), dau. of Ezra T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Eldridge) Reed, b. July 29, 1835; m. Theodore A. Wright.

ISSUE.

3221. Emma Reed, b. Apr. 30, 1856.
+3222. George Herbert, b. Feb. 1858; m. Josephine King.
3223. Alice, b. Sept. 1860.
+3224. Francis Henry, b. Feb. 1863; m. first, Julia Vallender; second, Clara McClintock.
3225. Theodore Anthony, b. Nov. 1864, d. 1889.
3226. Helen, b. April, 1866.

3227. Mabel, b. June, 1868.
3228. Wm. Barton, b. Dec. 1872.
3229. Alfred Ambrose, b. Jan. 1874.

**1383** FRANCES MARGARET REED (7). Gibson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Ezra (6), Frances M. (7).

FRANCES MARGARET (7), dau. of Ezra (6) and Sarah Elizabeth (Eldridge) Reed, b. July 27, 1837; m. Henry R. Gibson.

ISSUE—3230, Helen Sherwood, b. 1874; m. Joseph T. Brownlee.
+3231. Frances, b. 1884; m. Dr. Walter A. Wells.

## 1384. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Ezra (6), George (7).

GEORGE (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Sarah Elizabeth (Eldridge) Reed, b. June 7, 1840; m. first, Jessie C. Burt; m. second, Ellie H. Knapp.

ISSUE—3233, Chas A.

## 1385. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Ezra (6), Almet (7).

ALMET (7), s. of Ezra (6) and Sarah Elizabeth (Eldridge) Reed, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Annie Gardiner.

ISSUE—3234, Percy Leslie.

## 1387. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Roswell (6), Roswell (7).

ROSWELL (7), (add. 453 West 33rd Street, New York City), s. of Roswell (6) and Rebecca (Van Bergen) Reed, b. July 12, 1847; m. Sept. 1903, Jennie Sey; no issue (1906).

**1386** MARIA REED (7). Zabriskie Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Roswell (6), Maria (7).

MARIA (7), dau. of Roswell (6) and Rebecca (Van Bergen) Reed, b. June 13, 1843, d. July 5, 1897; m. June 4, 1863, Francis N. Zabriskie.

ISSUE.

3235. Susan Romeyn, b. Apr. 2, 1864, unm.; add Newagen, Me.
3236. Rebecca Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1866; unm; add. Lincoln, Me.
3238. Francis N. Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1873, d. Apr. 2, 1901; unm.

**1389** CLARA REED (7). Woodward Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Roswell (5), Roswell (6), Clara (7).

CLARA (7), dau. of Roswell (6) and Rebecca (Van Bergen) Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1852, d. Oct. 26, 1893; m. June 18, 1874, James Lawrence Woodward.

ISSUE.

3239. Clara Van Bergen, b. Apr. 13, 1875; unm.; add. 795 S. 171st Street, New York City.
3240. *Julia Hunter, b. Dec. 19, 1876; unm.; add. St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights, New York City.
3241. Sarah Nicoll, b. Aug. 10, 1879; unm.; add. Shanghai, China.
3242. Elizabeth Hunter, b. Nov. 24, 1881; add. 795 S. 171st. Street, New York City.

---

*A graduate from St. Luke's Hospital as trained nurse.

**1392** JANE MARIA REED (7). Truesdwell-Fitch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), George (6), Jane Maria (7).

JANE MARIA (7), dau. of George (6) and Esther (Kempton) Reed, b. July 25, 1823, d. Aug. 25, 1888; m. first, Capt. Martin H. Truesdwell, d. July 29, 1849; m. second, Simeon Fitch.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3243. George, d. Nov. 19, 1847, aged six months and seven days.
+3244. Anna, b. ——; m. Henry B. Hyde. Her name at her mother's second marriage was changed by the legislature to Fitch.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3245. Charlotte, b. Dec. 19, 1853; unm.
3246. Reed, d. 1893; unm.
3247. Rebecca, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Rev. E. S. D. G. Tompkins; no issue; add. Brookline, Mass., 73 Maples Road; m. Oct. 20, 1897.

## 1396. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), George (6), William K. (7).

WILLIAM K. (7), s. of George (6) and Esther (Kempton) Reed, b.

Apr. 6, 1838, d. May 27, 1899; m. first, Maria Robbins, d. Oct. 10, 1868; m. second, Jane Van Buskirk.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3248. George (8), b. Nov. 10, 1891; add. of widow and son, Coxsackie, N. Y.

William K. Reed (7) was probably the most popular man in Coxsackie; president of the village, supervisor of the town and master of the Masonic Lodge. No man could be elected over him to any office.

## 1397. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Egbert (6), Stephen B. (7).

STEPHEN B. (7), s. of Egbert (6) and Mary L. (Bush) Reed, b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. July 21, 1866; m. Apr. 12, 1858, Mary Jansen Hardenbergh.

ISSUE—3249. Clara (8), b. Apr. 22, 1859; unm., add. 380 Lewis Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3250, Ida (8), b. Nov. 16, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1890.

**1398** CARRIE REED (7). Burns Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Egbert (6), Carrie (7).

CARRIE (7), dau. of Egbert (6) and Mary L. (Bush) Reed, b. June 17, 1833, d. May 28, 1867; m. June 14, 1854, John Burns.

ISSUE.

+3251. Egbert Reed, b. July 18, 1855; m. Caroline E. Harris.
3252. Helen M., b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. June 4, 1890, John Filmor Studwell; no issue; add. Greenwich, Conn.

### 1404. ATWATER.

THERON SKEEL, s. of Norman M. and Sarah (Reed) Atwater, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. Feb. 19, 1906, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Elmira Maria Donaldson, at New York City.

ISSUE.

+3253. Theron Skeel, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Grace Love.
3254. Lucy Ireland, b. Feb. 12, 1874, d. Nov. 4, 1880.
3255. James Donaldson, b. July 20, 1875; unm.
3256. Henry Green, b. Mar. 26, 1879; unm.; add. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3257. Lulu Adele, b. July 30, 1885; unm.; add. Brooklyn, N. Y.

### 1406. COCKS.

SARAH, (add. Westfield, N. J.) dau. of Norman M. and Sarah (Reed) Atwater, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1874, John Cocke, at Metuchen, N. J.

ISSUE.

*3258. John, b. Sept. 8, 1875; unm., add. Ft. Riley, Kan.
+3259. Cornelia C., b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Alexander D. Hamilton.
+3260. Herbert Clarborne, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Lina V. Noltenins.
3261. Norman, b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. June 16, 1880.
3262. Nathaniel Colley, b. Sept. 21, 1882; unm., add. Westfield, N. J.
3263. Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1884; unm., add. Charlotte, N. C.
3264. Alexander Reed, b. June 20, 1890; unm.

---

*Lieutenant in United States 15th Cavalry. A graduate of Virginia Military Institute.

### 1407. ATWATER.

HENRY GREEN, s. of Norman M. and Sarah (Reed) Atwater, b. Dec. 19, 1849, d. July 16, 1904, at East Orange, N. J.; m. Jan. 19, 1880, Anna Maria Drury, at Brunswick, Ga.

ISSUE—3265, Philip, b. Mar. 17, 1881, unm.; 3266, Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884, unm.; 3267, Margaret, b. June 26, 1889, unm.

Address of issue, East Orange, N. J.

## 1408. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6), James Otey (7).

JAMES OTEY (7), (add. St. George, S. C.) s. of Edward (6) and Julia (Blocker) Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Elinor Murray.

ISSUE.

+3268. Lucy (8), b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Kirkman G. Finlay.
3269. Eleanor Murray (8), b. June 30, 1880; m. Fletcher E. Hinnant.
3270. Julian Otey (8), b. July 13, 1882.
3271. Leon Allston (8), b. June 14, 1884; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Mary Cooper Johnston of St. George, S. C.

James Otey Reed served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. At its close he studied law and is now (1908) practicing his profession as Attorney and Counselor-at-law at St. George, S. C.

### 1409 LUCY REED (7). Strother Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6), Lucy (7).

LUCY (7), dau. of Edward (6) and Julia (Blocker) Reed, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Benjamin Strother.

ISSUE—3272, William Augustus, b. Feb. 5, 1878; 3273, Otey Reed, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

## 1411. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6), Stuart H. (7).

STUART H. (7), s. of Edward (6) and Julia (Blocker) Reed, b. Oct. 10, 1855, d. Jan. 6, 1905; m. Helen Sarabee.

ISSUE—3274, Stuart Royden (8); m. Alice Paulmier.

**1413** JULIA REED (7). Powell Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6), Julia (7).

JULIA (7), (add. Portland, Or., 1520 Prospect Avenue) dau. of Edward (6) and Julia (Blocker) Reed, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Frederick Powell.

ISSUE—3275, Emeline, b. Aug. 15, 1889; 3276, Lucy Reed, b. Sept. 24, 1890; 3277, Edward Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1894; 3278, Frederick, b. May 28, 1900; 3279, Alexander Stuart, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

### 1419. ALVORD.

LYDIA, dau. of Russell and Emeline (Fitch) Judson, b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. July 9, 1845, Cornelius L. Alvord, d. Jan. 12, 1906.

ISSUE.

+3280. Cornelius L., Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. Jennie Benedict.
3281. Fannie, b. Apr. 5, 1855; unm., add. Stockport, N. Y.
+3282. William Judson, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Cornelia Smith.

### 1420. JUDSON.

AUGUSTUS, s. of Russell and Emeline (Fitch) Judson, b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. Dec. 3, 1900; m. Dec. 21, 1852, Sara Raymond, b. June 4, 1830, d. Mar. 18, 1907.

ISSUE—3283, Emma, b. Nov. 5, 1853, d. Mar. 14, 1884, unm.; 3284, Russell Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1860, unm., add. San Francisco, Cal.; 3285, William Raymond, b. May 17, 1865, unm., add. Downieville, Cal.

### 1421. JUDSON.

FREDERICK, s. of Russell and Emeline (Fitch) Judson, b. Nov. 6, 1826, d. Oct. 31, 1895, Columbiaville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1852, Caroline E. Raymond.

ISSUE.

+3286. Charles Raymond, b. May 17, 1853; m. Sarah A. Baker.
3287. Kittie, b. Feb. 21, 1865, d. Nov. 1876, New York City; unm.
3288. Frank Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1861, d. July 12, 1880; unm.
+3289. Carrie Sears, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. John S. Butler.

### 1422. JUDSON.

William Barker, s. of Russell and Emeline (Fitch) Judson, b. Aug. 20, 1830, d. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Harriet Ann Berry.

ISSUE.

3290. Eliza Romeyn, d.
3291. Frances Alvord, b. Aug. 23, 1866; unm., add. Beaver, Pa.
3292. Jane Berry, b. Dec. 7, 1868; unm., add. Beaver, Pa.
3293. Katharine Berry, b. May 26, 1871; unm., add. Seattle, Wash.
3294. Edwin Fitch, b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Anne Wormstead, May 5, 1897; no issue (1907), add. Kansas City, Mo.
3295. Harriet Romeyn, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. June 24, 1903, Chas Edmund Davis; no issue (1907), add. Independance, Mo.
3296. Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1881; unm. (1907).
3297. William Russell, b. Apr. 6, 1884, d. June, 1885.

### 1429. HULL.

Sarah, (add. Webster Groves, Mo., 653 Tuxedo Boulevard) dau. of Frederick and Albertine (Van Alstine) Fitch, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Wm. S. Hull, d. Jan. 27, 1898, Tuxedo Park, Mo.

ISSUE.

+3298. Albertine C., b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. F. Berton Miller.

Wm. S. Hull was a non-commissioned officer in the 128th N. Y. Regiment for three years during the Civil war.

### 1430. BABCOCK.

Cecelia Elizabeth, (add. Oswego, N. Y., 105 West Bridge Street) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fitch) Lewis, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. May 20, 1868, Bronson Babcock.

ISSUE.

+3299. Pauline Bronson, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Allen Stuart McGill.

### 1432. HYDE.

Lydia Reed, dau. of Simeon and Esther Mary (Morris) Fitch, b. Oct. 22, 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1900; m. Jan. 19, 1857, Edgar B. Hyde.

ISSUE.

+3300. Adelade Fitch, b. July 17, 1866; m. Geo. Chester McFadden.
3301. Grace, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Wm. H. Young, Oct. 7, 1908.
+3302. Stuart, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. Maud Crosby.

### 1435. AUSTIN.

Emma, (add. Toledo O., 1128 Grand Avenue) dau. of Simeon and Esther Mary (Morrison) Fitch, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Robert H. Austin of Sandusky, O.

ISSUE—3303, Robert Harper, b. Feb. 19, 1873, unm.; 3304, Morris Dunlap, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. ——.

### 1436. FITCH.

LINCOLN MORRIS, (add. Hannibal, Mo.) s. of Simeon and Esther Mary (Morris) Fitch, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Ella Crosby.

ISSUE—3305, Charles Walding; 3306, Wm. Warren; 3307, Helen Crosby.

### 1438. GEROE.

CAROLINE LOUISE, (add. Toledo, O., 2024 Collingwood Avenue) dau. of Simeon and Esther Mary (Morris) Fitch, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Wm. B. Geroe.

ISSUE.

+3308. Wm. Ackerman, b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. Grace H. McFadden.
3309. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1887; unm.
3310. Helen Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1889; unm.

### 1443. TRACY.

EMMA T., dau. of John Calvin and Jane Ann (Reed) Wells, b. Apr. 13, 1844, d. Sept. 27, 1905; m. June 30, 1870, H. W. Tracy.

ISSUE.

+3311. Jennie, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m. Elias W. Hale, Jr.
3312. Henry W., b. Oct. 4, 1874; unm.

## 1446. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), James Myer (6), Charles (7).

*CHARLES (7), (add. Wysox, Pa.) s. of James Myer (6) and Stella Leland (Goodrich) Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. May 8, 1883, Nellie Wright Dilley.

ISSUE—3313, Edward Urbane (8), b. May 1, 1884, assistant Surgeon in United States Navy, accepted Sept., 1905; 3314, Charles Beecher (8), b. June 4, 1887.

---

*Dr. Charles Reed attended Collegiate Institute at Towanda, Pa., later Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., graduating in 1880. In 1891 he went to Berlin, Germany, to study. His son Edward U. graduated from Towanda, Pa., high school in 1901; valedictorian of the class. Graduated from Pennsylvania University in Philadelphia in medicine in 1905, and in Sept., 1905, he passed the nine days' rigid examination and was accepted in the United States Navy. Only 21 passed of a total

of 125, and Edward was the youngest of those who passed and at the age of twenty-one years he is assistant surgeon in the United States Navy. Charles Beecher, youngest son of Dr. Charles Reed, graduated June, 1905, at Towanda, Pa., high school and (1907) studied medicine at the Pennsylvania University in Philadelphia. In 1908 was engaged in the drug business in New York.

**1448** MARY CHARLOTTE REED (7). Patterson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), James Myer (6), Mary Charlotte (7).

MARY CHARLOTTE (7) (add. Towanda, Pa., 10 Huston Street), dau. of James Myer (6) and Stella L. (Goodrich) Reed, b. July 2, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1885 J. Frank Patterson.

ISSUE.

3315. Fanny, b. Dec. 30, 1886, d. in infancy.

3316. Carl Van Schaick, b. Nov. 30, 1888; entered the class of 1907 of Chemical Engineering at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Will graduate in the class of 1911. He was a graduate (at the head of his class) from the Towanda High School, June, 1907.

**1451** SARAH J. REED (7). Risley Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), Edward (6), Sarah J. (7).

SARAH J. (7) (add. West Hartford, Conn., 948 Farmington Avenue), dau. of Edward (6) and Abigail H. (Chamberlain) Reed, b. July 7, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Elisha Risley.

ISSUE.

+3317. Abbie H., b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. A. D. Chaffe.

3318. Edith Emily Wells, b. Oct. 31, 1878; unm; head mistress of Weantinaug Hall of Ingleside School, New Milford, Conn., graduate of Hartford High School class of 189— and Ingleside 189—.

3319. Annie W., b. Feb. 12, 1880; unm., graduate of Hartford High School class of 189— and of Ingleside 189—.

3320. George E., b. Nov. 9, 1882; unm.; Assistant Superintendent of Connecticut General Life Insurance Company.

3322. Florence, S., b. Mar. 5, 1886, d. July 24, 1886.

3323. Ralph Green, b. Sept. 1, 1890, Hartford High School class of 1906; midshipman United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**1452** HELENA C. REED (7). Vande Water Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Elijah (5), Edward (6), Helena C., (7).

HELENA C. (7) (add. Litchfield, Conn.), dau. of Edward (6) and Abigail H. (Chamberlain) Reed, b. Apr. 16, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, W. J. Vande Water.

ISSUE.

3324. Emily, b. Sept. 21, 1878, d. Mar. 5, 1879.
+3325. Bessie M., b. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Edward Gaylord.
3326*. Emma Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1881; unm, 1906.
3327*. Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1886; unm, 1906.

---

*Emma Reed Vande Water is a graduate of Litchfield High School, 1902. Henry is engaged in the milk business. Both reside with their parents in Litchfield, Conn.

1454. MORRIS.

EMILY C. (add. West Newfield, N. Y.), dau. of William R. and Julia (Reed) Stevens; m. Samuel H. Morris.

ISSUE—3328, Julia C., b. ——; m. Willis B. Foster; 3329, Susan H., b. ——; unm.

1455. BRADFORD.

JULIA M. (add. Montclair, N. J., 11 Plymouth Street.), dau. of William R. and Julia (Reed) Stevens; m. Armory H. Bradford.

ISSUE—3330, Stella S., unm.; 3331, Camelia, unm.; 3332, Clara L., unm.; 3333, Arthur H. unm.

**1458** FANNY PERRY REED (7). Bellows Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Philo (6), Fanny Perry (7).

FANNY PERRY (7), dau. of Philo (6) and Cynthia E. (Small) Reed, b. Feb. 16, 1852, d. Dec. 27, 1883; m. Feb. 5, 1873, George Huntington Bellows.

ISSUE—3334, Arthur H., b. 1874, d. 1876; 3335, Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1879, d. Oct. 15, 1881.

**1459** ELEANOR CALDWELL REED (7). Howe Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Philo (6), Eleanor Caldwell (7).

ELEANOR CALDWELL (7) (add. Jordan, N. Y.), dau. of Philo (6) and

Cynthia E. (Small) Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Lewis Brigham Howe.

Issue—3336, Raymond Reed, b. May 23, 1882; 3337, Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1883.

## 1460. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Philo (6), George Feeter (7).

George Feeter (7) (add. Clifton, Arizona), s. of Philo (6) and Cynthia E. (Small) Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Ida Potter.

Issue—3338, George, Jr., (8), b. ——.

**1461** Mary Hart Reed (7). Lasher Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Philo (6), Mary Hart (7).

Mary Hart (7) (add. Flatbush, N. Y., 95 East 18th Street), dau. of Philo (6) and Cynthia E. (Small) Reed, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Apr. 30, 1884, Hazard Lasher.

Issue—3339, Robert Reed, b. 1885; 3340, Hazard, b. 1890.

**1463** Margaret D. Reed (7). Gilbert Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Elijah (4), Thomas (5), Elijah (6), Margaret D. (7).

Margaret D. (7), dau. of Elijah (6) and Margaret J. (Skinner) Reed, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1898, J. J. Gilbert.

Issue—3341, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1900; 3342, Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1902; 3343, Esther R., b. Aug. 11, 1903.

### 1464. SMITH-CHASE.

Esther, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. first, Feb. 9, 1815, Noah Smith; m. second, Jan. 5, 1823, Daniel Chase, d. Dec. 23, 1866; she d. Dec. 18, 1871.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3344. Amelia E., b. Mar. 30, 1816; m. Robert Morrison.
+3345. Giles C., b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Jane E. Wilson.
+3346. Sarah G., b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. Samuel C. Silliman.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3347. Elizabeth P., b. Dec. 1823, d. Nov. 23, 1850.

### 1465. ST. JOHN.

BETSEY ANN, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crowfoot, b. June 13, 1798, d. Jan. 24, 1877; m. Oct. 16, 1829, Darius St. John, b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. Aug. 25, 1880.

ISSUE.

3348. James Edson, b. Sept. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1857, at St. Louis; unm.
+3349. Lewis Vincent, b. Mar. 12, 1832; m. Hannah K. Comstock.
+3350. Elmina Betsey, b. May 4, 1834; m. Geo. H. Comstock.

### 1466. THOMAS.

SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. Jan. 30, 1800; m. Chas. Thomas.

ISSUE—3351, William Gregory, Albany; 3352, Henry; 3353, Charles, Norwalk; 3354, James; 3355, George.

### 1467. KELLOGG.

ELECTA, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. Dec. 2, 1801, d. Mar. 11, 1886, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Matthew Kellogg, a farmer of New Canaan, Conn.

ISSUE BORN IN NEW CANAAN.

3356. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1831, d. Oct. 18, 1835.
+3357. Enos, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Eliza Jane Hubbell.
+3358. Minot Crofoot, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. first, Emily E. Disbrow; second, Mary L. Talmadge.
+3359. Hannah Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1836; m. L. F. Lounsbury.
3360. Esther Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1838; unm.
+3361. George, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Polly Mills Benedict.
3362. Julia Ann, b. July 27, 1844, d. Mar. 30, 1847.

### 1470. RAYMOND.

ABIGAIL, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. Oct. 16, 1806, d. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Apr. 4, 1828, Josiah Ramond.

ISSUE.

3363. Phebe Marvin, b. May 8, 1830, d. May, 1896; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Henry Jones; no issue.
3364. Sarah Gregory, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. June 10, 1880; unm.
3365. Kate Crofoot, b. Oct. 4, 1834; unm., add. Westport, Conn.
+3366. Mary Benedict, b. Apr. 1, 1838; m. Sylvester R. Keeler.
3367. Emeline Janes, b. Oct. 10, 1843; unm.
+3368. Franklin Merwin, b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. Elizabeth Wilkins.

### 1471. CROFOOT.

MINOT, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. June 25, 1808, d. July 25, 1885; m. first, Apr. 1, 1840, Nancy Hoyt, m. second, Dec. 23, 1852, Ruhama Lounsbury.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

*3369. Charles, b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Mary C. Hoyt
3370. Aaron H., b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1848

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+3371. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Kate De Forest.
3372. Seymour, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Cora A. Hoyt, Dec. 8, 1886; no issue; add, New Canaan, Conn.

---

*Charles Crofoot was married Oct. 8, 1873; no issue; add. New Canaan, Conn.

### 1472. HOLMES.

CATHARINE, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gregory) Crofoot, b. Oct. 13, 1810, New Canaan, Conn., d. Apr. 10, 1889; m. Feb. 26, 1839, Reuben Holmes.

ISSUE.

+3373. Grenville O., b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. Philena Searles.
+3374. Wm. T., b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Elizabeth H. Searles.
+3375. Henry M., b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. first, Rosa E. Kilbourn; second, Chloe S. Wright.

## 1475. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6), Walter (7).

WALTER (7), (add. Hammondsport, N. Y.), s. of Walter (6) and Sarah (Rolson) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. 1848, Catherine E. Smith.

ISSUE.

+3376. Lawrence (8), b. 1849; m. Emma Webster.
+3378. Ann Elizabeth (8), b. 1850; m. Theodore Bennett.
+3379. Geo. W. (8), b. 1852; m. Sarah L. Axtell.
3380. Frances E. (8), b. 1856, d. 1858.
+3381. Mary E. (8), b. 1868; m. Asa Robbins.
+3382. Willard (8), b. 1871; m. Estella Bush.

### 1476. MILLER.

SUSAN, dau .of —— and Betsey Crawford Grey; m. Chas. Miller.

ISSUE.

+3383. Charles Robert, b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Fannie A. Hoyt.
3384, Thaddeus K.; 3385, Susan, d. aged about six years; Dau., d. in infancy.

### 1477. CRAWFORD.

WILLIAM, s. of Joseph and —— Crawford, b. ——, d. ——; m. ——.

ISSUE—3386, William, unm; 3387, Edward, unm.

### 1478. CRAWFORD.

TIMOTHY, s. of Joseph and —— Crawford, b. ——, d. ——; m. Julia ——.

ISSUE—3388, William, d. unm; 3389, Two daughters, d. unm.

### 1480. MILLER.

NANCY, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. Sept. 21, 1808, d. May 30, 1843; m. Stephen Miller.

ISSUE.

3390. Susan, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. May 31, 1863, Frank Riley; no issue; add. Vassar, Mich.
+3391. Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Alexander Humes.
+3392. Mary, b. May 14, 1838; m. I. Newton Waterbury.
3393. Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1842, d. Aug. 6, 1843.

### 1483. HAWKINS.

CHARLOTTE, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. 1812, d. Dec. 1903; m. 1833, Zalmon Hawkins.

ISSUE.

+3394. Charlotte A., b. 1834; m. Samuel Britton.
3395. Mary E., b. 1835; m. 1860, Theodore Scofield; no issue; add. New Canaan, Conn., Talmadge Hill.
3396. Julia A., b. 1837, d. 1851; unm.
+3397. Susan, b. 1839; m. first, John Crozier; second, Wm. Williams.
3398. Clarissa, b. 1841, d. 1849.
+3399. Sarah L., b. 1843; m. George Haw.
+3400. Zalmon, b. 1845; m. Maria Little.
3401. Henrietta, b. 1851, d. 1860.
3402. Eliza W., b. 1855, d. 1856.

### 1482. NICHOLS.

MARY ANN, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. 1824; m. Hiram Nichols, 1839.

ISSUE.

+3403. John W., b. 1841; m. Sarah E. Waterbury.
+3404. Susan C., b. 1844; m. George Disbrow.
+3405. Geo. W., b. 1847; m. Lizzie Simmonds.
3406. Chas. E., b. 1849; m. 1875, Anna Sylvester; no issue (1906); add. 321 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.

3407. Peter F., b. 1851; m. 1880, Emma Jones; no issue (1906) add. Stamford, Conn.
+3408. Theresa, b. 1853; m. Edward Holly.
3409. Hiram E., b. 1856, d. 1857.
3410. Cornelius, b. 1857, d. 1901; unm.
+3411. Marianna, b. 1860; m. Maurice Lockwood.
+3412. Carrie M., b. 1863; m. William Dayton.

### 1483. CURTIS.

CLARISSA, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. Sept. 7, 1815, d. July 3, 1858; m. —— Alfred Curtis.

ISSUE.

+3413. Clarissa, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. W. B. Fish.
3414. Alfred, b. 1849, d. in infancy.
3415. John, 1843, d. 1862; killed in Civil War.

### 1484. LEEDS.

THERZA, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. 1817, d. June 28, 1885; m. John Leeds, b. 1801, d. May 23, 1871.

ISSUE—3416, Edward, b. 1836, d. Sept. 26, 1907, unm; 3417, Emily, b. 1846, unm.; 3418, Fanny E., b. 1857, d. Mar. 12, 1895, unm.

### 1486. WEED.

ISAAC, s. of Peter and Susanna (Crawford) Weed, b. 1826; m. Sarah Scofield.

ISSUE—3419, Dora, m. Gov. William Sprague's second wife; 3420, Inez, m. William Sprague, son of Gov. William Sprague by his first wife.

There were other children, but cannot get any further information. Gov. Wm. Sprague d. 1844; his son did reside at Narragansett Pier, R. I.

### 1487. SELLECK.

MARY ELIZABETH (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Thaddeus and Juliette (Lockwood) Crawford, b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1860, John Edwin Selleck.

ISSUE.

+3421. Julia E., b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Wm. G. Crupe.
+3422. Estella, b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. Darias A. St. John.

### 1488. CRAWFORD.

JOSEPH, s. of Thaddeus and Juliette (Lockwood) Crawford, b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Harriet Wakeman.

ISSUE.

+3423. Cora Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1868; m. Urban G. Seymour.
+3424. Myron Elmer, b. June 20, 1873; m. Marion Benedict.

### 1490. LOCKWOOD.

JULIA ANNA (add. North Wilton, Conn.), dau. of Thaddeus and Juliette (Lockwood) Crawford, b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Samuel G. Lockwood.

ISSUE.

3425. Chas. Stanley, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Dec. 1887, Carrie B. Olmstead; no issue.
+3426. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. Dr. Frank Garwood Atwood.

### 1492. SILLIMAN.

SAMUEL COOK, s. of Samuel Cook and Clarissa (Reed) Silliman, b. Aug. 5, 1817, d. June 15, 1898; m. May 21, 1841, Sarah Gregory Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1819, d. Apr. 7, 1902.

ISSUE.

+3427. Stanley Giles, b. Apr. 1, 1844; m. Melvina Johnson.
+3428. Samuel Cook, b. Jan. 13, 1849; m. Abbie C. Bates.

### 1493. BELL.

ABBIE JANE (add. Chatham, N. Y.), dau. of Chauncey Sherman and Eliza Ann (Reed) Dickerman, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles Henry Bell, son of Aaron and Celestia (Osborn) Bell, who d. Mar. 20, 1897.

ISSUE.

3429. Mary Augusta, b. July 26, 1870; unm.
+3430. Camilla Dickerman, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. C. M. Pulver.
3431. Carrie Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1876, d. May 30, 1878
3432. Grace Eveline, b. July 31, 1877, d. Apr. 25, 1882.
3433. Charles Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1880; unm; is a graduate from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., class of 1901; graduate of Boston University School of Medicine, class of 1906, of which class he was valedictorian. During his last year in medical college served as student physician in the Hull Street Medical Mission, Boston. Now (1907) serving year as interne in the Massachusetts Homoepathic Hospital, Boston, Mass.

### 1494. HAND.

MARY ELIZA (1906 add. Chatham, N. Y.), dau. of Chauncey Sherman and Eliza Ann (Reed) Dickerman, b. July 10, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1870, Albert Hand, son of Horatio and Hannah (Gardner) Hand, d. Feb. 1905.

ISSUE—3434, Grace Eliza, b. July 28, 1881; unm (1906); 3435, Abbie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1883, unm. (1906); 3436, Albert, b. Apr. 25, 1884, d. Mar. 15, 1886.

### 1495. EDWARDS.

CAMILLA (add. New York City, 109 E. 31st Street), dau. of William Henry and Camilla (Davis) Leonard, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Walter Edwards.

ISSUE.

+3437. William H. L., b. Oct. 14, 1870; m. Susan S. White.

### 1496. LEONARD.

ROBERT WOODWARD (add. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Meadowside), s. of William Henry and Camilla (Davis) Leonard, b. Mar. 31, 1843; m. Mar. 31, 1869, Mary Lathrop Barnes.

ISSUE.

3438. Martha Leavitt, b. Apr. 14, 1870; unm.
+3439. Camilla, b. June 22, 1871; m. first, Lewis H. Morgan; second, Milton Barger.
+3440. William Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Elizabeth Prescott.
3441. Mary Evelyn, b. Mar. 19, 1874; unm.
+3442. Katharine Cowdin, b. July 5, 1878; m. Will Hunt Chamberlain.

Col. Robert Woodward Leonard, at the age of 18 years went with the 7th Regt., N. Y. S. M., at first call for troops after Sumter was fired upon. The regt. was gone three months. The next year the regiment went for the same time of service. In the autumn R. W. Leonard was made Adjutant of the 162nd N. Y. Volunteers; went to the western division of the army. Saw much hot fighting and was soon Major of Regiment. At call for forlorn hope before Port Hudson he was one of those who voluntered. Major and breveted Lieutenant-Colonel in the Civil war. In the war with Spain was Col. of 12th N. Y. V., from May 2, 1898, until April 20, 1899. Stationed in the United States and Cuba. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel, 28th U. S. V., July 1899, serving in the Philippines till June 30, 1901.

### 1497. MITCHELL.

EDWIN (1906 add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 56 Bond Street), s. of Richard H. and Jane Maria (Reed) Mitchell, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Martha Frances Cook, who d. Dec. 3, 1904.

ISSUE.

3443. Richard Perkins, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1902, Ida Traver; he d. Dec. 10, 1906; no issue.
+3444. Edwin Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Aplonia Harder.
3445. Thaddeus Kinnier, b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Aug. 31, 1895, Lillian Spencer Del Monte Macy; no issue.

### 1503. BENEDICT.

EDGAR, s. of Frederick and Mary Ann (Osborn) Benedict, b. Oct. 2, 1830, d. Jan. 1896; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Staples of Sweden, N. Y. He conducted a boot and shoe business at Brockport, N. Y., and was clerk of the town of Sweden for several years.

ISSUE.

3446. Frederick Staples, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Fanny Payne; no issue; add. Flatbush, N. Y., 1808 Beverly Road.
3447. Joseph Osborn, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1870.
3448. Eddie, b. May 8, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1865.
3449. Homer Beach, b. June 29, 1870; unm; 1906; add. Brockport, N. Y. Homer is an attorney and counsellor at law, practicing at Brockport, N. Y.; graduate of Brockport State normal school, 1894; New York Law School, 1898; admitted New York bar 1897; elected police justice of town of Sweden, 1899, which office he still holds (1907).
+3450. George Edgar, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Virgilia Schmitz.

### 1504. BENEDICT.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of Frederick Reed and Mary Ann (Osborn) Benedict, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Martha Hawley, b. 1841. He engaged in business in Brockport, 1859, d. 1902.

ISSUE.

+3450a. Isabella F., b. June 20, 1862; m. first, Henry Wellman; second, —— Williams.
3451. Fanny L., b. Jan. 24, 1867, d. Jan. 22, 1884.
+3452. Jessie, b. Apr. 1870; m. Arthur Phillips.
3453. Marjorie Wiley, b. Sept. 3, 1880; unm. (1906).
3454. Harry, b. June 6, 1875; m. Mary Scott Hull, June 6, 1907.

### 1505. WHITNEY.

HARRIET ISABELLA, dau. of Frederick Reed and Mary Ann (Osborn) Benedict, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. July 4, 1857, Thos. E. Whitney, b. Mar. 1, 1836; she d. 1858.

ISSUE—3455, Isabella Benedict, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. Murray Warner; no issue (1906); add. Brockport, N. Y.

### 1506. BENEDICT.

FRANK (add. Brockport, N. Y.), s. of Frederick Reed and Mary Ann (Osborne) Benedict, b. June 25, 1842; m. June 1872, Celia Whipple.

ISSUE—3456, Edith Irene, b. 1873; 3457, Theodore Whipple, b. June 28, 1875; 3458, Roy Osborn, b. 1884.

### 1508. MOREHOUSE-BEERS.

HELEN REED (add. Norwalk, Conn., 3 Leonard Street), dau. of Amanda and (Rockwell) Benedict, b. May 12, 1848; m. first, Nov. 1871, Geo. Morehouse, who d. 1887; m. second, Perry A. Beers, 1892.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—3459, Clara, b. July 1, 1872; unm. 1906; 3460, Aria, b. Aug. 1, 1874, unm. 1906; graduated from normal school Brockport, 1895; now (1907) a teacher in a Bridgeport public school.

### 1513. RUSSELL.

CORNELIA M. (add. South Norwalk, Conn., West Avenue), dau. of George and Sarah J. (Beardsley) Benedict, b. Dec. 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1861, James L. Russell.

ISSUE.

+3461. Edwin L., b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. Kate Haulenbeck.
3462. Arthur B., Apr. 27, 1870; unm. (1906).

### 1517. DESBRO.

FRANCES M., dau. of William Henry and Mary (Guyer) Benedict, b. Feb. 13, 1846, d. Aug. 26, 1892; m. D. E. Disbro.

ISSUE.

3463. Nellie Marion, b. Feb. 16, 1870; m. July 16, 1906, Fred Augustus Taylor; add. Green Farm, Ct.
+3464. William Henry Benedict, b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Susie Harrington.
3465. Natalie, b. July 9, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Frank E. Spaulding; add. South Norwalk, Conn.
3466. Daisy Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

### 1520. BALDWIN.

FLORENCE ELIZABETH (add. Norwalk, Conn., 83 Wall Street), dau. of William Henry and Mary (Guyer) Benedict, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. June 13, 1893, Dr. Arthur H. Baldwin.

ISSUE—3467, *Florence Benedict, b. Aug. 8, 1884; 3468, Ruth Marguerite, b. June 1, 1889; 3469, Harold, b. Feb. 8, 1891; 3470, Herbert, b. Feb. 26, 1894.

---

*M. Oct. 8, 1907, Chester H. Benedict, Norwalk Congregational Church, resides New York City. Ruth Marguerite Baldwin, sister of the bride, was maid-of-honor.

### 1527. HOLMES.

CATHARINE ANNA, dau. of Ignatius and Eliza (Haskett) Nowotny, b. Feb. 22, 1830, Philadelphia, Pa., d. Feb. 9, 1907, Jersey City, N. J.;

buried in Riverside Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 13, 1848, William Holmes, in New York City. He d. Sept. 18, 1858, of Yellow fever, buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of George Holmes of Enfield, Middlesex, England, and Eunice Gray of Redding, Conn. Was born Aug. 20, 1822, in Redding, Conn.; graduate of West Point Academy, a civil and topographical engineer. Engaged in building Fort Sumter, Charleston harbor, S. C., at time of his death.

ISSUE.

3471. Nina, b. Feb. 10, 1850, West Point on Hudson; unm., res. 316 York Street, Jersey City, N. J.
3472. William Nowotny, b. Jan. 18, 1852, Fort Johnson, James Island, Charleston harbor, S. C.; res. 316 York Street, Jersey City, N. J.; unm.
3473. Henry Haddock, b. May 9, 1855, Fort Sumter, Charleston harbor, S. C.; m. Jan. 8, 1901, Nellie M. Reid, no issue (1906); res. 280 Garfield Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.
+3474. George, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Henrietta I. McLoughlin.

**1546. WILSON.**

Victor Belden (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 President Street), s. of Lewis Oliver and Harriet (Belden) Wilson, b. June 24, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Sarah Seales.

Issue—3475, Harriet Olive, b. Sept. 19, 1873, unm; 3476, Lewis Oliver, b. June 3, 1876, m. Aug. 9, 1904, Marjorie E. Baker; add. 145 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**1547. THATCHER.**

George Hanford, s. of George O. and Mary (Hughston) Thatcher, b. Mar. 15, 1821, Sidney, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1904; Albion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1843, Elizabeth Nixon, b. Apr. 20, 1822, Brownsville, Pa., d. Dec. 26, 1900, Albion, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+3477. Joseph Hughston, b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Evelyn Storrer.
3478. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1852; m. Rance Tobias; no issue; add. Albion, N. Y.
+3479. Jessie, b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Covil P. Wright.
+3480. Sarah Edith, b. May 11, 1866; m. Frederick K. Bott.

**1548. THATCHER.**

Robert Le Grand, s. of George O. and Mary (Hughston) Thatcher, b. Sept. 16, 1831, Sidney, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1899, Albion, N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Knight, Sanguoit, N. Y., b. July 16, 1833, d. June 12, 1903, Albany, N. Y.

ISSUE.

3481. Beppo Knight, b. May 20, 1859, Penfield, N. Y., d. May 20, 1862, Medina, N. Y.
3482. Lily, b. Mar. 10, 1872, Deposit, N. Y., unm, 1906; add. Albany, N. Y., 405 Clinton Avenue.

Robert Le Grand Thatcher graduated A. B. and A. M. from Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. A professor over forty years in some of the best Academies in New York State. Many men and women now prominent in the business and social world received their educational training at his hands. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Knight, taught with him.

### 1552. DEY.

HARRIET AMELIA, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Thatcher) Beach, b. Oct. 18, 1823, d. June, 1859; m. Jan. 21, 1847, James Dey.

ISSUE—3483, Jessie; 3484, Julia; 3485, Charlotte, died in infancy.
+3486. Caroline R., b. July 21, 1858; m. Thos. Schwartz.

### 1554. GRISWOLD.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Munson and Nancy (Thatcher) Betts, b. Mar. 5, 1822, d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Feb. 13, 1848, Walter Griswold.

ISSUE.

+3487. Julia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. G. G. Davidson.
3488. Chas. Walter, b. June 20, 1854, d. Jan. 19, 1855.
3489. Mary Mead, b. Feb. 18, 1858, d. June 18, 1859.
3490. Sheldon Munson, b. Jan. 8, 1861 in Delhi; m. Kate Van de Bogert; no issue; add. Bishop House, Salina, Kans.; graduate of Union College and Seminary, New York City; ordained deacon and priest by Bishop Doane in All Saints' Cathedral and on Jan. 8, 1903, Consecrated Bishop in All Saints' Cathedral.

### 1555. BETTS.

CHARLES, s. of Munson and Nancy (Reed) Betts, d. May 29, 1903; m. Louisa Phelps of Chatham, N. Y., who d. May 18, 1901.

ISSUE.

3491. Dr. Wm. Winthrop, d. unm., June, 1903.
3492. John Munroe, d. unm, 1884.
3493. Chas. Eben; unm.; add. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
+3494. Mary Louise, b. May, 1869; m. Dr. Jonathan R. Powell.

### 1556. HURD.

AURELIUS THATCHER, s. of Don Carlos and Amelia (Thatcher) Hurd, b. 1883, d. 1906; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Betts.

Issue—3495, Frances A., b. Mar. 21, 1863, unm. (1906); add. 43 W. Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.; 3496, George E., b. Oct. 1867, d. Mar. 1888.

### 1557. NICKERSON.

Jane, dau. of Jabez and Irene (Reed) Baldwin, b. Feb. 20, 1878, d. Feb. 6, 1883; m. 1845, Smith Nickerson, who d. Aug. 25, 1852.

ISSUE.

+3497. Luke, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Virginia Du Frane.
+3498. Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. John Salewski.

### 1558. NORTH.

Harriet Abigail, dau. of Jabez and Irene (Reed) Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1819, d. Mar. 12, 1891; m. 1844, Alson North.

ISSUE.

+3499. Hattie, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Manly Buell.
+3500. Charles Alson Duane, b. 1856; m. Alice J. Andrews.

### 1560. MORRIS.

Lucy, dau. of Jabez and Irene (Reed) Baldwin, b. May 14, 1823, d. Apr. 8, 1900; m. 1854, Edward Morris.

ISSUE.

+3501. Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Lillie Van Deusen.
3502. Alson, b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Fannie Sperry; no issue (1906); add. Goshen, Conn. Fanny Sperry is dau. of Albert and Margaret (White) Sperry.

### 1561. BALDWIN.

Jonathan, s. of Jabez and Irene (Reed) Baldwin, b. July 12, 1826, Cornwall, Conn., d. June 4, 1892; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Elizabeth Allen.

ISSUE.

+3503. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. A. H. Todd.
+3504. Frederick Leon, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Martha Bardley.
3505. George Merwin, b. Nov. 1860, d. Sept. 20, 1863.

Elizabeth Allen, wife of Jonathan Baldwin, d. Sept. 20, 1873, at Thomaston, Conn.

### 1562. CLAPPER-NORTON.

Mary Ann, dau. of Jabez and Irene (Reed) Baldwin, b. May 21, 1832, d. July 7, 1904; m. first, George Clapper; m. second, Roswell Norton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3505a. Ella, d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3506. Chas. Rowell, d. young.
3507. George, d. young.
3508. Jessie, d. young.
+3509. Minnie, b. July 19, 1870; m. Edward J. Griswold.

**1563. STEARNS.**

Rev. George Ingersoll, s. of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Sept. 7, 1825; graduated Amherst College, 1849; graduated East Windsor Theological Seminary, 1852; ordained and installed pastor of First Congregational Church, Windham, Conn., 1852.; d. Mar. 14, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1852, in Holliston, Mass., Amelia Danforth Jones, b. July 2, 1828 dau. of Dr. Bela Barber and Sabrina (White) Jones. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1840, d. June 20, 1902.

ISSUE.

+3510. Ella Louisa, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. Joseph E. Sparks.
+3511. George Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1856; m. Sarah E. Dow.

**1568. STEARNS.**

Theodore Henry (add. Danielson, Conn.), s. of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 8, 1870, Adaline Augusta Kies, b. Feb. 12, 1851, dau. of William Knight and Miranda (Young) Kies of South Killingly, Conn.

ISSUE BORN DANIELSON, CONN.

+3512. Ida Augusta, b. Mar. 17, 1871; m. Edgar H. Corttis.
3513. William Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1873, d. Nov. 14, 1904.; unm.
3514. Edgar Theodore, b. Oct. 27, 1875, d. Mar. 17, 1877.
3515. Frederick Kies, b. Mar. 19, 1878, d. Oct. 24, 1903; unm.
+3516. Emma Josephine, b. July 25, 1880; m. Burton W. Elliott.
3517. Fannie Theodora,, b. Nov. 7, 1887; unm. (1906).

**1569. DANIELSON.**

Emma Jane, (1906, add. Danielson, Conn.), dau. of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Albert Danielson, who. d. June 21, 1907, b. Oct. 17, 1835, s. of Adam B. and Melancie W. (Robinson) Danielson of West Killingly, Conn.

ISSUE.

3518. Everett Stearns, b. July 31, 1866, d. Nov. 14, 1884.
3519. Willard Sanford, b. Nov. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Lucy G. Ames; no issue (1906).
3520. Caroline Frances, b. May 17, 1871; unm. (1906).
3521. Bradford Williams, b. June 27, 1873; m. May 9, 1906, Mary M. Palmer. He graduated from Yale Law School, 1897; practicing his profession in Moosup, Conn.

3521a. Sarah Ellen, b. May 4, 1880, d. Dec. 24, 1880.
3521b. James Albert, b. Apr. 10, 1882.

**1570** Issue of Daniel Reed—3522, Frank; 3523, Samuel; 3524, Edward; 3525, Ida.

## 1571. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6), Franklin(7).

Franklin (7), s. of James Franklin (6) and Rhoda (Wickwire) Reed, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Sarah Preston.

ISSUE.

+3526. Frank (8), b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. first, Mary Fritz; second, Mrs. Hart.

**1572** Issue of Eliza Reed Preston—3527, James; 3528, Chas; 3529, William; 3530, Ella.

**1573** Issue of Abigail Reed Butler—3531, Samuel; 3532, Frank; 3533, Wilbur.

**1576** Elizabeth H. Reed (7). Dean Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6), Elizabeth H. (7).

Elizabeth H. (7) (1906 add. Falls Village, Conn.), dau. of James Franklin (6) and Rhoda (Wickwire) Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1840, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. May, 1860, Daniel Dean, b. Apr. 27, 1839, Canaan, Conn.

ISSUE.

+3534. George Hiram, b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Ida M. Rivenburg.
3536. James Nelson, b. May 10, 1862; m. Lucy D. Ensign, Oct. 9, 1886; no issue.
3537. Frank Alanson, b. Sept. 6, 1867, d. Jan. 13, 1890.

**1577** Issue of Julia (Reed) Preaser Yale—3538, Martha Rhoda, m. Chas. Lewis.

**1578** Mary J. Reed (7). Dean Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6), Mary J. (7).

Mary J. (7), (1906, add. Falls Village, Conn.), dau. of James Franklin (6) and Rhoda (Wickwire) Reed, b. July 14, 1843, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Mar. 9, 1865, Myron U. Dean, b. Feb. 17, 1841, in Canaan, Conn.

Issue—3539, Minnie D., b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. May 30, 1893, Levi Ganser; no issue, 1906.

**1579** Issue of Ellen (Reed) New. Gillett—3540, Jennie.

**1583** Ann Palmer Reed (7). Hawkins Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Ann Palmer (7).

Ann Palmer (7), dau. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b. July 2, 1833, at Lenox, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Abraham Hawkins at Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Oct. 4, 1904, at Orange, N. J.

ISSUE.

+3541. George A., b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Grace Van Voorhis.
+3542. Amelia E., b. Mar. 14, 1855; m. Wm. A. Rees.
+3543. Charles M., b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Matilda A. Quinche.
3544. Theodore Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1864.
+3545. William E., b. July 2, 1863; m. Theodora E. King.
+3546. Emeline K., b. June 17, 1866; m. Thomas M. Covert.
+3547. Lewis E., b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Amelia F. Day.

## 1584. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7).

Theodore Holley (7), s. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b. July 12, 1836, at Lenox, Mass., d. May 12, 1889, New Haven; m. first, Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Wilcox, who d. Mar. 24, 1863; m. second, Mar. 28, 1864, Laura E. Birge; m. third, Mar. 6, 1872, Emma Edith Newhall, b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Jan. 23, 1891.

ISSUE BY WIFE SARAH.

+3548. Seymour Wilcox (8), b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Viola Smith.

ISSUE BY WIFE LAURA.

+3549. Ellen Elizabeth (8), b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. first, B. W. Raynor; second, B. M. Butler.
+3550. Harry Birge (8), b. Mar. 18, 1868; m. Ida May Wood.
+3551. George Hawley (8), b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Grace E. Bennett.

ISSUE BY WIFE EMMA.

+3552. Theodore Newhall (8), b. Nov. 25, 1873; m. Florence S. Rawler.

Above copied from family Bible in posession of Theodore N. Reed (8).

### 1585. VAN DEUSEN.

Martha Celia (7), dau. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b.

Mar. 5, 1838, d. June 29, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Egbert Van Deusen at Torringford, Conn. She was b. at Lenox, Mass., d. at Goshen, Conn.

ISSUE.

+3553. John, b. 1857; m. Alice Sardam.
+3554. Carrie, b. 1859; m. F. Rossman.
3555. Frank, b. 1861; m. 1903 Lucy Scoville; no issue, 1906; add. Torrington, Conn., 16 Workman Ave.
3556. Lillie, b. 1864; m. Charles Morris, grandson of Jabez and Irene (Reed (6)) Baldwin.

## 1586. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Joseph Palmer (7).

JOSEPH PALMER (7), s. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b. July 12, 1841, at Lenox, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1901, at Torringford, Conn.; m. Aug. 10, 1861, Ellen Henion, at Stockbridge, Mass.

ISSUE.

3557. Anna H. (8), b. July 7, 1862, Litchfield; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Samuel G. Lovell; no issue; add Torrington, Conn., 7 Walnut Street, (1906).
3558. Eva (8), d. 1870, aged seven days.
3559. Everett J., b. Apr. 14, 1883; unm.; add. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

**1587** MARY ELIZABETH REED (7). Pierce Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Mary Elizabeth (7).

MARY ELIZABETH (7) (1906 add. Plymouth, Conn.), dau. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1843, at Lenox, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Frederick J. Pierce.

ISSUE.

+3560. William Lincoln, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. Henrietta Farnsworth.
+3561. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1864; m. Geo. Hawkins.
+3562. Edward Bacon, b. Mar. 23, 1873; m. Harriet Russell.

**1589** HARRIET AMELIA REED (7). Seymour Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Harriet Amelia (7).

HARRIET AMELIA (7) (1906 add. Winsted, Conn., 102 Williams Avenue), dau. of Holley (6) and Martha (Minor) Reed, b. May 6, 1854, at Torringford, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1870, Charles Seymour.

Issue—3563, Mary Frances, b. July 11, 1876; 3564, Florence Crosby, b. May 13, 1879; 3565, Edward Porter, b. July 30, 1881; 3566, Beatrice Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

## 1590. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), Henry (7).

Henry (7) (1906 add. Cornwall, Conn.), s. of Henry (6) and Harriet (Brown) Reed, b. July 23, 1848; m. June 6, 1875, Hattie E. Pierce, b. Dec. 19, 1861, Cornwall, Conn.

ISSUE.

+3567. Fannie Josephine (8), b. June 28, 1877; m. C. S. Miles.
+3568. George Henry (8), b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. Emma Dalm.
+3569. Hattie Elizabeth (8), b. July 12, 1882; m. A. W. Johnson.
3570. Charles Hiram (8), b. Sept. 8, 1884.
3571. Florence May (8), b. Jan. 27, 1887.

## 1591. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), James H. (7).

James H. (7), (1906, add. New Preston, Conn.), s. of Henry (6) and Harriet (Brown) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1851 in Cornwall, Conn.; m. May 3, 1875, Anna Eliza Wyant, b. Dec. 1, 1853, in Kent, Conn., d. Sept. 18, 1899.

ISSUE.

3572. Henry W. (8), b. Feb. 9, 1876; unm.
+3573. James A. (8), b. June 16, 1878; m. Lola Ashman.
3574. William A. (8), b. Apr. 9, 1880; unm., in United States army.
+3575. Hattie (8), b. Oct. 9, 1881; m. Arthur Wedge.
3576. Josie I. (8), b. July 2, 1889; unm.
3577. Floyd I. (8), b. Oct. 27, 1893; unm.
3578. Ruth (8), b. Apr. 20, 1896; d. at birth.

**1593** Mary Reed (7). Couch Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), Mary (7).

Mary (7) (add. No. Woodbury, Conn.), dau. of Henry (6) and Harriet (Brown) Reed, b. July 27, 1860; m. Newton Couch.

Issue—3579, Arthur, b. July 21, 1884; unm. (1906).

## 1595. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Samuel S. (6), George Edward (7).

George Edward (7) (1906 add. Waterbury, Conn.), s. of Samuel Sprague (6) and Sophia Louise (Brown) Reed, b. Nov. 4, 1849, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. first, Ella Doolittle; m. second, Viola ——.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3580. Jennie Sophia (8), b. ——; m. Wm. Black.
+3581. Lewis Arnold (8), b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Jessie Ward.

George Edward Reed was general superintendent of the rolling mill of the Scovill Mfg. Co., but severed his connection with that company March 1, 1908, after twenty years service. He is at present (1909) connected with the A. F. Taylor Co., interior decorators, as president.

### 1599. LEWIS.

Charles Davis (1906 add. Rochester, N. Y., Evergreen Street), s. of Rev. Ray and Janette T. (Child) Greene, b. Apr. 5, 1830, Tyre, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Phelps, N. Y., Adelaide Meyers, b. Oct. 4, 1831.

ISSUE.

3582. Percy D., b. Jan. 1, 1860, Northville, N. Y.; unm.; add. (1906) Rochester, N. Y., 206 Central Avenue.
+3583. Charles Hubbell, b. June 4, 1864; m. Sallie Coleman.
3584. Walter Townsend, b. Sept. 30, 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1878.
3585. Grace Adelaide, b. July 9, 1873; m. Arthur Ward Bingham, June 26, 1901; no issue (1906); add. Rochester, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 6.

### 1603. BULMER.

Sally Maria, (1906 add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 237 Quincy Street), dau. of Rev. Ray G. and Janette T. (Child) Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1837, Hector, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Charles Alfred Bulmer, b. June 30, 1841, d. Dec. 16, 1890.

ISSUE.

+3586. Alfred Lewis, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Hattie Peck.
3587. Harriet Viola, b. May 27, 1870, Patterson, N. J.; unm.
3588. Mabel Zell, b. May 31, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
+3589. Charles Williams, b. July 26, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m.
3590. Ray Greene, b. Oct. 16, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

### 1605. LEWIS.

George Alanson, s. of Rev. Ray Greene and Janette T. (Child) Lewis, b. Feb. 15, 1840, Hector, N. Y., d. 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1864, Jennie Scott, dau. of Robert and Eliza J.

ISSUE.

+3591. William Child, b. July 27, 1870; m. Carrie Lienhardt.
+3592. Fred Scott, b. Feb. 25, 1873; m. Carrie Kasten.

### 1607. CHILD.

James R. (1906 add. Central Lake, Mich.), s. of William H. and Susan (Hill) Child, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. first, Aug. 1860, Helen E. Kimberly d. Aug. 4, 1867; m. second, Mrs. Mary M. Powers.

ISSUE BY WIFE HELEN.

+3593. Sarah E., b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Edwin Wolverton.
3594. Hattie, b. June 27, 1864; m. Albert Cone; no issue (1906); add. Grand Rapids, Mich.

James R. Child was a soldier of the Civil war, entering service Nov. 5, 1863, discharged Aug. 15, 1865. Served as private in Co. H., 4th Michigan Cavalry regiment; detachment duty mostly. In the "Wlison Raid," 1865, from Lewisville, Ky., through Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia; in the capture of "Jeff" Davis.

### 1608. CHILD.

Nathan (add. Alba, Mich.), s. of William H. and Susan (Hill) Child, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. first, Jane E. Tollman, who d. 1864; m. second, Anna E. Strickland.

ISSUE BY WIFE JANE.

+3595. Susan Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Chas. F. Smith.

ISSUE BY WIFE ANNA E.

+3596. Charles Joel, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Minnie Smith.
3597. Myrta Luella, b. Nov. 3, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1878.
+3598. Cora Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Joel Statsman.
+3599. Grace Emma, b. Apr. 30, 1878; m. first, Henry Bremer; second, Leo. D. Salisbury.

Nathan Child was a member of Company B., 7th Michigan Cavalry, Custer's Brigade. Was taken prisoner in Shanandoah Valley, Virginia, Oct. 19, 1864.

### 1615. SANDERSON.

Charles M. (1906 add. Mason, Mich.), s. of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Child) Sanderson, b. Oct. 7, 1840, Waterloo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Lansing, Mich., Augusta Ann Rice, (his cousin), dau. of Rev. S. P. and Harriet (Child) Rice, b. May 25, 1845.

ISSUE.

3600. Frederic Rice, b. Apr. 24; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Coral G. Potter; no issue (1906); add. Jackson, Mich., 208 N. Forbes Street.

+3601. William Sylvester, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. Ida Conklin.

3602. Bert Ward, b. Oct. 26, 1875; unm. add. (1906) Wayne, Mich.

3603. Guy Vandercook, b. Apr. 9, 1879; unm. add. (1906) Wayne, Mich.

3604. Gladys Lester, b. Mar. 3, 1887; unm. add. (1906) Wayne, Mich.

3605. Daughter, b. Sept. 27, 1890, d. in infancy.

Charles M. Sanderson served in 1st Michigan Infantry Civil war.

### 1623. TAYLOR.

Lizzie (1906 add. Dallas City, Ill.), dau. of George M. and Jane Eliza (Milligan) Child, b. Sept. 17, 1848, Warren, Ky.; m. May 19, 1870, Dallas City, Ill., James F. Taylor.

ISSUE.

3606. Claude, b. Apr. 6, 1871; unm. (1906); add. Dallas City, Ill.

3607. Guy William, b. Apr. 13, 1873; unm., (1906); add. Chicago, Ill.

+3608. Daniel Woodson, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Melinda G. Logan.

3609. Nellie, b. Nov. 3, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1898, James A. West; no issue (1906); add. Washington, D. C.

3610. Pliny Bliss, b. Oct. 31, 1882; unm. (1906); add. Dallas City, Ill.

3611. Lizzie, b. Aug. 30, 1889; add. Dallas City, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Raleigh C. Wright, a valued employee of the Black & Loomis Company.

### 1628. WEEKS.

Sarah Emma (1906 add. Mason, Mich., R. F. D. No. 9.), dau. of John Henry and Hannah Jeanette (Converse) Child, b. 1858; m. 1880, Walter W. Weeks, b. 1851.

Issue—3612, Vera, b. 1882; m. 1904, Jay Linn; no issue (1906), add. 224 Barnes Avenue, Lansing, Mich.; 3613, Mabel, b. 1889, unm. (1906); 3614, Walter, b. 1892; 3615, Ralph O., b. 1889.

### 1633. STONE.

Mary Ellen, dau. of Mark Anthony and Hannah Jane (Stark) Child, b. May 7, 1845, d. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Kilburn Hoyt Stone, b. Sept. 2, 1841, d. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue—3616, Kilburn Hoyt, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., no issue, add. Chicago, Ill. (1906).

### 1634. CHILD.

William Henry (1906 add. Kingman, Kans.), s. of Mark Anthony and Hannah Jane (Stark) Child, b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. June 3, 1883, Kingman, Kan., Ella Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1863.

ISSUE.

+3617. Fanny, b. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Ganz Brown.
3618. Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1886, d. June 5, 1886.
3619. Hattie, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
3620. Henry Stark, b. Mar. 29, 1890.
3621. Perry, b. May 25, 1895.
3622. Clara, b. Dec. 27, 1897.
3623. Josephine, b. Dec. 1899.
3624. Mary, b. Apr., 1901.

Wm. H. Child was a member of Co. C., 29th Michigan Infantry.

### 1635. COWELL.

Clarissa Orpha (1906 add. Saginaw, Mich., 301 S. Warren Avenue), dau. of Mark Anthony and Hannah Jane (Stark) Child, b. May 29, 1849, Dewitt, Mich.; m. May 23, 1878, Saginaw, Mich., Dr. Joseph Harris Cowell, b. Apr. 4, 1847, Providence, R. I.; A. B. Brown University, 1869; M. D. University of Michigan, 1871.

ISSUE.

+3625. Mary Child, b. June 17, 1880; m. Clifford Watson Alderton.
+3626. Elizabeth Howell, b. Aug. 20, 1883; m. Henry C. Morris.
3627. Amey, b. June 16, 1886; unm. (1906).

### 1637. LEACH.

Laura Ellen (1906 add. Leslie, Mich.), dau. of Rev. Stillman P. and Harriet (Child) Rice, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1875, in Lansing, Mich., John K. Leach.

Issue—3628, Kitty; 3629, Claude.

### 1640. VANDERCOOK.

Emma Estella (1906 add. Mason, Mich.), dau. of Rev. Stillman P. and Harriet (Child) Rice, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Willis Vandercook, b. Nov. 20, 1848, Ephratah, N. Y.

Issue—3630, Kitty, b. Mar. 28, 1871; 3631, Minnie, b. Dec. 29, 1873, d. Jan. 15, 1879; 3632, Harry, b. Dec. 30, 1875; 3633, Blanch, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

### 1641. WARD.

Hattie Leona, (1906, add. Algonac, Mich.), dau. of Rev. Stillman P. and Harriet (Child) Rice, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Apr. 14, 1873, Julius A. Ward.

ISSUE—3634, Florence Rice, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Peter M. Boehm, no issue (1906, add. Chelsea, Mich.); 3635, Grace Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1881; unm.

### 1643. FITCH.

DE WITT CLINTON, s. of William Reed and Aurilla (Dunning) Fitch, b. Feb. 26, 1819, d. Mar. 15, 1860; m. July 1, 1851, Lucy Bothwell.

ISSUE.

3636. William Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1852, d. Apr. 14, 1886; unm.
+3637. James Henry, b. May 10, 1854; m. Louise A. George.
+3638. Minnie Alida, b. Mar. 18, 1856; m. John M. Groves.
+3639. Carl Herbert, b. May 9, 1858; m. Elizabeth Miller.

### 1644. FITCH.

CHARLES N. (add. De Soto, Mo.), s. of William Reed and Aurilla (Dunning) Fitch, b. Mar. 25, 1821; m. Mar. 14, 1867, Olive F. Smith.

ISSUE.

+3640. Hal. Burt, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Alsie Malone.
+3641. Glen Scott, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Ethel W. Pigneron.

### 1645. FITCH.

MORTIMER DUDLEY, s. of William Reed and Aurilla (Dunning) Fitch, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1846, Louisa Helm.

ISSUE.

3642. Asahel Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Helen W. Hooker, Jan. 2, 1895; no issue; add. Tacoma, Wash.
+3643. Alice Aurelia, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. Daniel D. Knettles.
3644. Cora Louisa, b. Nov. 30, 1856; unm.
+3645. Ada Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Elwood S. Jones.
3646. Charlotte Marian, b. July 1, 1863; unm.

Mortimer D. Fitch was educated at the Groton Academy, Groton, N. Y.; was a farmer and civil engineer, Ashel Norton Fitch, his son, finished his freshman year in Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., and graduated in class 1871; degree P. H. B. 1877 from Cornell University, graduated from the Union University, popularly called "Albany Law School," degree L. L. B. He is the author of "Commercial Law," published 1888, now in use throughout the United States as a text book. Cora, Ada and Charlotte were educated at the State Normal School at Courtland, N. Y. Cora is and has been for several years principal of the Annie Wright Seminary in Tacoma, which is the largest and most popular girls' school in the Nothwest. Charlotte is secretary of the same institution.

### 1646. FITCH.

Wm. H., s. of Wm. Reed and Aurilla (Dunning) Fitch, b. Nov. 23, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1896; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Fannie A. Brown.

ISSUE.

3647. Clara Bell, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Wm. Thomas Cox, M. D.; no issue; add. Groton, N. Y.
3648. Charles Clinton, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1892, Flora Jane Halsey; issue (stillborn), daughter, May 20, 1906.

### 1648. BARNES.

Martha Jane, dau. of Eli and Cynthia (Fitch) Smith, b. July 26, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1904; m. Oct. 16, 1850, George G. Barnes.

ISSUE.

+3649. Henry Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Sarah E. Taber
3650. Chas. Fitch, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m; no issue.
3651. Franklin H., b. Mar. 30, 1863; m. Agnes F. Watkins.

### 1649. HOXSIE.

Elovsey Maria, dau. of Eli and Cynthia (Fitch) Smith, b. July 1, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Burton K. Hoxie; she d. May 11, 1907.

Issue—3652, Ada, b. May 24, 1862, d. Mar. 25, 1870; 3653, Burton K. Jr., b. July 24, 1871; unm.

Burton K. Hoxsie, Jr., was born in Scipio, N. Y.; moved to Auburn; graduated from Auburn high school, entered Cornell University; graduated in medicine at Albany Medical College. Located in Sherwood, N. Y., and been in practice of his profession there for the past eleven years.

### 1650. AKIN.

Eunice Helen (add. Auburn, N. Y., South Street), dau. of Eli and Cynthia (Fitch) Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Feb. 21, 1855, John Walter Akin.

ISSUE.

+3654. Elwood Smith, b. May 14, 1860; m. Gertrude Howard.
3655. Estelle, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm.

### 1652. CLARK.

Caroline Lydia, dau. of Ralph and Harriet (Betts) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 3, 1823, d. Jan. 22, 1891; m. Daniel Clark of Ballston, N. Y.

Issue—3656, Frederick A., b. May 2, 1851, d. July 2, 1869; 3657, Edwin H., b. Dec. 6, 1852, d. Jan. 24, 1868.

### 1654. MIDDLEBROOK.

JONATHAN HENRY, s. of Ralph and Harriet (Betts) Middlebrook, b. July 28, 1828, d. June 29, 1902; m. Ann Eliza Warner, May 8, 1855.

ISSUE.

3658. Wm. Warner, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Frances Loesch Holme; no issue (1907); she was b. Sept. 23, 1857.
3659. Harriet Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1865; unm.; add. 52 Lamartine Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.
3660. Florence Ella, b. Dec. 13, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1907; unm.
3661. Henry Roome, b. May 18, 1868, d. Apr. 8, 1906; unm.

### 1656. MIDDLEBROOK.

EGBERT RALPH (add. San Diego, Cal.), s. of Ralph and Harriet (Betts) Middlebrook, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Emily S. Payne of Hamilton, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+3662. Ralph Paine, b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Luella B. Reed.
3663. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1868, d. Apr. 21, 1869.
3664. Egbert Betts, b. July 14, 1872, b. July 9, 1873.
3665. Bessie, b. Mar. 23, 1873, d. Jan. 23, 1877.
3666. Helen Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1884.

### 1657. SLOSSON.

ANN ELIZA, dau. of Hiram and Louise (Garrett) Middlebrook, b. May 11, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1908; m. S. Henry Slosson of Syracuse.

ISSUE—3667, Francis M., d. in infancy.

### 1658. EDWARDS.

MARY EDITH, dau. of Hiram and Louise (Garrett) Middlebrook, b. Mar. 19, 1825, d. Mar. 1, 1888; m. Thos. C. Edwards of Syracuse.

ISSUE.

3668. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 20, 1900.
3669. Florence Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1904.
3670. Hervey, b. Sept. 20, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1854.
3671. Lillian Evline, b. May 14, 1852, d. Apr. 22, 1856.
3672. Minnie Egeria, b. Feb. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 25, 1859.
3673. Clara Estelle, b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. July, 1901.
3674. Louise, b. Apr. 23, 1861, d. July, 1901.
3675. Grace Darling, b. Oct. 1, 1864, d. Oct. 22, 1864.

### 1659. WILLIAMS.

REBECCA LOUISE, dau. of Hiram and Louise (Garrett) Middlebrook, b. Mar. 22, 1831, d. Aug. 19, 1895; m. Francis H. Williams of Lindley, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+3676. Helen Burnet, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Col. S. M. Morgan.
3677. Frances Louise, b. Jan. 1850, d. July, 1852.

### 1660. MIDDLEBROOK.

JAMES H., s. of Hiram and Louise (Garrett) Middlebrook, b. Oct., 1832, d. June, 1899; m. Margaret Lindley.

ISSUE.

3678. Louise, b. 1857, d. 1867.
+3679. Wm. L., b. 1864; m. Dora Rees James.
3680. Mary Edith, b. 1866; unm.
+3681. Frank, b. 1868; m. Katherine Ross.
+3682. Blanche, b. 1872; m. Geo. H. Smith.

### 1666. NOX.

MARTHA, (add. Ballston Spa, N. Y.), dau. of Henry and Nancy (Middlebrook) Chapman, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Geo. Knox.

ISSUE.

+3683. Ada, b. 1854; m. Willis E. Settle.
+3684. Frank H., b. 1861; m. Sarah Chapman.
3685. George P., b. 1871; m. Emma Brown, June 29, 1899; no issue; add. St. Louis, Mo., 5535 Van Versen Avenue.

### 1667. CHAPMAN.

EDWIN H., s. of Harvey and Mary (Middlebrook) Chapman, b. Sept. 7, 1827, Ballston, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1896, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Antoinette Haight, dau. of Egbert Haight, of Ballston.

ISSUE.

3686. William Harvey, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Nov. 1890, Magaret C. Mann of Watkins, N. Y.; add. Kansas City. Mo.; no issue.
+3687. Egbert Haight, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Eliza Burr.
3688. Helen Alice, b. Apr. 12, 1859; m. Henry D. Ashley, April, 1884, d. Oct. 31, 1891, Kansas City, Mo.; no issue.

Edwin H. Chapman was in his early business life among the first of the manufacturers of Ballston, N. Y., and also a large owner of real estate, and twice elected Supervisor, 1864-1865.

### 1670. HALL.

MARY, (add. Binghamton, N. Y.) dau. of Arnold and Phebe (Middlebrook) Harris, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Charles S. Hall.

ISSUE—3689, Louise Harris, b. Mar. 17, 1858, d. Sept. 4, 1858; 3690, Chas. Harris, b. Mar. 19, 1860, m.; 3691, Arnold Harris, b. May 5, 1863, d. Apr. 9, 1885; 3692, Samuel Holden Parsons, b. Oct. 10, 1868.

### 1677. THOMAS.

CHARLES H., s. of Hermon and Harriet (Middlebrook) Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Mar. 18, 1873, E. Marcella Cameron, b. 1833, d. 1897.

ISSUE—3693, Paul Kirk Middlebrook, b. Jan. 31, 1875, m.

### 1681. MIDDLEBROOK.

JOHN WILLIAM, s. of William Henry and Mary (Kelly) Middlebrook, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. first, Jennie Carpenter; m. second, Mary Lyman.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—All died young.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—3694, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1864, m. Henry P. Pendrick, no issue; 3695, Jennie, b. Apr. 20, 1887, —— unm.

### 1684. BROWN.

GERTRUDE, (add. Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Albert D. and Rebecca (Middlebrook) Garrett, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. 1869, Willet L. Brown.

ISSUE—3696, Garrett H.; 3697, Mabel R.; 3698, Guy F.; 3699, Henry W.

### 1688. STUFFLEBEAM.

ELIZABETH JONES, (add. Johnstown, N. Y.), dau. of Hezekiah and Mary Oakley (Bennett) Middlebrook, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. June 3, 1888, Walter Stufflebeam, b. Sept. 1861.

ISSUE—3700, Geo. T., b. Aug. 26, 1889; 3701, Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1896.

### 1689. VIBBARD.

MERCY MARIA, dau. of Chester and Maria (Swan) Stebbins, b. July 5, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard, she d. Aug. 1, 1867.

ISSUE.

+3702. Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. William Arnold.
+3703. Margaret, b. Apr. 27, 1847; m. Myron B. Tenny.

### 1691. STEBBINS.

JAMES G., s. of Chester and Maria (Swan) Stebbins, b. Oct. 19, 1818, d. June 4, 1862, in Detroit, Mich.; m. Elizabeth ——.

Issue—3704, Carrie.

James G. Stebbins was captain of 1st Michigan cavalry.

### 1692. STEBBINS.

Adam Swan, s. of Chester and Maria (Swan) Stebbins, b. Apr. 2, 1823, d. June 18, 1879; m. Isabella E. Risley.

Issue—3705, Chester, d. Feb. 16, 1870, aged 12 years; 3706, Frank, d. Nov. 3, 1876, aged 16 years.

### 1693. STEBBINS.

Ira M., s. of Chester and Maria (Swan) Stebbins, b. Aug. 31, 1827, d. May 12, 1887; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Elizabeth Gordon.

ISSUE.

+3707. Charles Chester, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Helen Edna Tilley.
3708. Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Aug. 27, 1886, William Boyd; no issue; add. 417 Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

### 1695. SWAN.

William Henry, s. of Henry and Sarah Maria (Mills) Swan, b. July 26, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1904; m. May 2, 1862, Helen Louise Fritter, who d. Jan. 7, 1867.

ISSUE.

+3709. Henry J., b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. second, Emma L. Price.

### 1696. SWAN.

Theodore Talbot, s. of Henry and Sarah Maria (Mills) Swan, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Apr. 29, 1863, Julia L. Nash, he d. Dec. 27, 1908.

ISSUE.

+3710. Theodore Henry, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
+3711. Alfred Harmon, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. Mollie E. White.
+3712. George Lord, b. Aug., 1869; m. Daisy Black.

### 1698. CLAPP-CODLE.

Harriet Maria, (add. Muscatine, Ia.) dau. of Nathan Fitch and Juliaette Frances (Smith) Swan, b. July 31, 1846, Lockport, N. Y.; m. first, May 21, 1868, Benjamin Winthrop Clapp, who d. June 29, 1874; m. second, May 31, 1876, Chas. Francis Codle, s. of Cornelius and Abigail (Larrabee) Codle, b. Feb. 1, 1846, at Muscatine, Ia.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3713. Cornelius, b. Nov. 14, 1878; unm.

### 1699. SWAN.

FITCH WILLIAMS, s. of Nathan Fitch and Juliaette Frances (Smith) Swan, b. July 28, 1848, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Mary C. Howe, who d. Nov. 19, 1902.

ISSUE—3714, Chas. Frederick, b. Mar. 15, 1891, d. same day.

### 1726. BEAN.

FANNY MARIA, (add. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.) dau. of Seymour and Fanny Maria (Stevens) Hoyt, b. Aug. 19, 1837, in New York City; m. May 27, 1863, Rev. David M. Bean, who d. Jan. 24, 1884.

ISSUE.

+3715. Annie, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Willard B. Howe.
+3716. Susan Huntington, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Lawrence T. Gray.
+3717. Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Dr. H. P. Wilcox.
+3718. Grace Seymour, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Rev. Warren Morse.

### 1727. HOYT.

JAMES SEYMOUR, s. of Benjamin and Sally (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. Apr. 18, 1830, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. May 19, 1858, Martha Ann Osborn, dau. of Ira and Nancy D. Osborn of Buffalo, N. Y.

ISSUE—3719, child, b. Dec. 9, 1866, d. same day; 3720, Mary Osborn, b. Dec. 25, 1867, unm., res, Keokuk, Ia.

Rev. James S. Hoyt graduated from Yale College, 1851, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1858. Settled in Port Huron, Mich., over Congregational church, 1858.

### 1728. HOYT.

STEPHEN BENJAMIN, s. of Benjamin and Sally C. (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. July 26, 1832, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Jacob and Jane A. Shaw of Flatbush, L. I. He was a merchant of New Canaan and died there.

ISSUE.

3721. Martha Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1856; unm.
+3722. Annie Shaw, b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. W. S. Raymond.
+3723. Elizabeth Reed, b. July 16, 1862; m. W. H. Barrett.
+3724. Katie Carter, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. Alfred Wheeler.
+3725. Phoebe Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. James H. Silliman.
3726. Stephen Benjamin, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1877; unm.; res. New Canaan.

### 1730. HOYT.

JOHN JUSTUS, s. of Benjamin and Sally C. (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. May 13, 1836, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. June, 1864, Harriet Katharine Hubbard.

ISSUE.

3727. Harriet Katharine, b. May 20, 1865; m. Wm. Fred Muir of Port Huron, Mich.; she d. leaving no issue.
+3728. Henry Benjamin; 3729, Kate, d. 1901, unm.

### 1733. BOTSFORD.

JULIA ANN, dau. of Benjamin and Sally C. (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. Apr. 23, 1844, d. 1881; m. Henry Botsford of Port Huron, Mich.

ISSUE.

3730. Frederick Hoyt, b. 1872, d. in infancy.
+3731. Sarah Elizabeth; m. H. Tudhope.

### 1734. MINOR.

SALLY CARTER, dau. of Benjamin and Sally C. (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. 1904; m. Chas. Minor of Port Huron, Mich.

ISSUE—3732, Lura Hoyt, b. Oct. 31, 1876; unm., 1906.

### 1736. BOBBITT.

JULIA, dau. of James and Maria (Hitchcock) Hoyt, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. John W. Bobbitt.

ISSUE—3733, Seymour, m. Clara Powers; 3734, Cornelia, m. H. J. Sline; 3735, Willis, m. Ellen Feaster; 3736, James C., m. Maggie Shanplin; 3737, Nellie; 3738, Francis, m. Julia Comstock; 3739, Jessie, m. Robert Loudon; 3740, Eugene, m. Ella Bryn; 3741, Sarah, m. O. Ergenbright.

### 1738. HOYT.

JAMES HENRY, (add. Golden City, Mo), s. of James and Maria (Hitchcock) Hoyt, b. May 1, 1839; m. first, Dec. 8, 1867, Esther Ready; m. second, Mary McBride.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3742. Daughter, b. Nov. 18, 1868, d. Dec. 26, 1868.
3743. James Robert, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm.; add. Sabra, Mont.
3744. Benjamin Leslie, b. Nov. 19, 1875; unm.; add. Golden City, Mo.
3745. Lloyd Clifford, b. May 26, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1900, Sophia M. Gilman; no issue.
3746. Chas. Seymour, b. Feb. 3, 1882; m. May 9, 1907, Bessie A. Hunt.

### 1739. CLIFFORD.

SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of James and Maria (Hitchcock) Hoyt, b. July 6, 1841; m. 1863, Samuel D. Clifford.

Issue—3747, Leslie, b. Jan. 25, 1866, m. Hattie Gitler; 3748, Anita M., b. Jan. 4, 1869, m. Harry Day; 3749, Irma, b. Mar. 9, 1871, d. Oct. 14, 1871; 3750, Hoyt, b. Nov. 20, 1875, m. Inez Nelson; 3751, James Seymour, b. June 24, 1878, m. Lulu Bland.

### 1741. HOYT.

Seymour, (add. Omaha, Neb., care W. O. W.), s. of James and Maria (Hitchcock) Hoyt, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Martha Lorena McDorrell.

ISSUE.

3752. Allan M., b. May 1, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Emma Sheley; no issue, 1907; add. Kansas City, Mo., care Davidson Wall Paper Co.
+3753. Kate Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1877; m. Chas. E. Bell.
3754. Elinor Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Aug. 9, 1906, Louis D. McCormick; no issue, 1907; add. St. Louis, Mo., care Butler Bros.
3755. Mary Loise, b. May 6, 1884; m. Jan. 10, 1906, John S. Elkins, add. 2531 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
3756. James Lindsey, b. Dec. 8, 1887; unm.

### 1745. HOYT.

Chas. Edgar, (add. Lacon, Ill.), s. of James and Eliza Jane (Mathis) Hoyt, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Flora Reeder, b. Apr. 26, 1855.

ISSUE.

+3757. Harry, b. Sept. 24, 1882; m. Edith Kinlock.
+3758. Lee, b. June 21, 1884; m. Elsie Kiser.
3759. Jennie M., b. Oct. 4, 1885; unm.
3760. Lura, b. Nov. 13, 1887; unm.
3761. Ethel, b. July 15, 1890; unm.

### 1746. RICHMOND.

Jennie Maria, dau. of James and Eliza Jane (Mathis) Hoyt, b. July 28, 1861; m. 1892, E. D. Richmond.

Issue—3762, Geraldine, b. Apr. 18, 1893; 3763, Lyle Lee, b. May 7, 1894; 3764, Paul James, b. July 10, 1896; 3765, Donald Dewey, b. Nov. 22, 1898.

### 1749. CONDIT.

Julia Adelaide, (add. Newark, N. J., 55 Lincoln Avenue), dau. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Samuel Edgar Condit.

Issue—3766, Morgan Wickliffe, b. Jan. 4, 1874, unm., 1907; 3767, Grace Gertrude, b. Dec. 21, 1876, unm., 1907.

### 1750. BARKER.

George G., (add. Pattenburg, N. J.), s. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Sarah J. Case.

ISSUE.

3768. Chas. Edgar, b. June 1, 1881; m. June 20, 1907, Louise P. Hope, who d. Nov. 7, 1907; add. of Chas. E. Barker, Tuttle, Okla., no issue.
3769. Emma Stykes, b. Apr. 3, 1885; m. June 20, 1907, Paul K. Holijes.

### 1751. BARKER.

Charles Edgar, (add. Newark, N. J.), s. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Laura Garrabrant; m. second, May 5, 1902, Dora Downing.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3770. Bessie Garrabrant, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Chas. Cochran.
+3771. Eleanor Hoyt, b. Mar. 6, 1875; m. Edward Coursen.
3772. Elsie Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1884, d. Nov. 30, 1891.

### 1752. AGAR.

Eleanor M. (add. Whippany, N. J.), dau. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. 1876, William Agar.

ISSUE.

+3773. Morgan B., b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. Alice Smith.
3774. May B., b. Oct. 3, 1879; unm.; add. Whippany, N. J.
3775. Sara F., b. Jan. 6, 1884; unm.; add. Whippany, N. J.
3776. Calvin A., b. Nov. 20, 1887; unm.; add. New Milford, Conn., Way Side Inn.
3777. Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1889; unm.; add. Whippany, N. J.

### 1753. SANFORD.

Isabel Gertrude, (add. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 125 S. 11th Avenue), dau. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. 1878, Percy Sanford.

Issue—3778, Alden B., b. Apr. 26, 1881, d. Dec. 8, 1882; 3779, Eleanor Hoyt, b. July 11, 1883; 3780, Henry Percival, b. Nov. 7, 1887; 3781, Julia Barker, b. Sept. 17, 1890; 3782, Gladys Ellick, b. June 18, 1895.

### 1754. BARKER.

Morgan B. (add. Newark, N. J., 82 Clinton Avenue), s. of Morgan and Eleanor (Hoyt) Barker, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. 1887, Annie Bottsford.

Issue—3783, Harry , b. 1889.

**1756** HELEN REED (7). Chapman Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), David Benedict(6), Helen (7).

HELEN (7), dau. of David Benedict (6) and Helen Dixon (Dun) Reed, b. June 16, 1844, d. May 29, 1904; m. first, Nov. 1863, Benjamin Franklin Chapman.

ISSUE.

+3784. David B. R., b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. Fannie Lockwood.

Helen Reed Chapman m. second, Nov. 1879, John Elderkin, who survives her.

**1760** RACHEL A. REED (7). Everson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Jacob R. (6), Rachel A. (7).

RACHEL A. (1906, add. 488 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of Jacob R. (6) and Mary (Baxley) Reed, b. Mar. 15, 1847; m. —— Everson.

ISSUE—3785, Elsie; 3786, Charles.

## 1761. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Jacob R. (6), Eli H. (7).

ELI H. (1906 add. New York City, 245 Broadway), s. of Jacob R. (6) and Mary (Baxley) Reed, b. Apr. 6, 1850; m. Apr. 13, 1874, Elnora P. Carpenter.

ISSUE.

3787. Jacob Harrison (8), b. July 24, 1875, d. July 18, 1876.
+3788. Mary Amelia (8), b. July 5, 1877; m. Dwight E. Wheeler.
3789. Hattie E. (8), b. Mar. 22, 1879; unm., 1906.
3790. William Henry (8), b. Nov. 12, 1881, d. Jan. 12, 1882.
3791. Grace Carpenter (8), b. Apr. 8, 1883; unm., 1906.
3792. Hazel A. (8), b. June 16, 1896, d. Sept. 9, 1896.

## 1765. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Eli Harrison (6), James Randolph (7).

JAMES RANDOLPH (7), s. of Eli (6) and Leonora (Finning) Reed, b. July 4, 1853, d. Mar. 25, 1891; m. Apr., 1882, Minnie Prine.

ISSUE—3793, Eli Harrison (8), b. Nov. 9, 1883; 3794, Irving (8), b. Nov. 27, 1884, unm., 1906; 3795, Raymond (8), b. 1886.

## 1768. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), William H. (7).

William H. (7), s. of William H. (6) and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. July 24, 1905; m. Apr. 26, 1870, Mary Johanna Kent.

ISSUE.

+3796. Jennie May (8), b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Louis R. Welzmiller.
+3797. Grace E. (8), b. May 3, 1873; m. Fred C. W. Parker.
3798. William Clarence (8), b. Mar. 26, 1876; unm.
3799. Hazel Estelle (8), b. Oct. 19, 1882; unm.

## 1769. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), Albert E. (7).

Albert E. (7) (1906 add. 531 W. 152nd Street, New York City), s. of William H. (6) and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Reed, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. first, June 14, 1871, Mary Sophia Smith; m. second, Jan. 29, 1883 (his cousin) Lorinda J. Reed, dau. of Eli Harrison Reed (6).

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3800. Frank Adams (8), b. June 28, 1872; m. Marion Howard.
3801. Chas. Raymond (8), b. June 26, 1874, d.
3802. St. Claire (8), b. Oct. 10, 1876, d.
3803. Howard (8), b. Apr. 12, 1878, d.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3804. Albert E. Jr., (8), b. Nov. 10, 1883, d. Jan. 26, 1885.
3805. William Harrison (8), b. Sept. 14, 1885.
3806. Mary Elizabeth (8), b. Dec. 9, 1887.
3807. Grace Madeleine (8), b. Mar. 4, 1891.

**1771** Mary Willis Reed (7). Davidson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), Mary Willis (7).

Mary Willis (7), (1906 add. New York City, 4 W. 128th street), dau. of William H. (6) and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Reed, b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. May 12, 1870, James H. Davidson.

Issue—3808, James Edgar, b. May 27, 1871, unm., 1906; 3809, Arthur Miller, b. Apr. 14, 1880; m. July 26, 1905, Hazel Jewett; no issue, 1906.

### 1772. HOAG.

HESTER ELECTA, (add. Sussex, N. J.), dau. of Walter Richard and Caroline (Osborn) Doty, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Graham B. Hoag.

ISSUE.

3810. Carrie, b. Sept. 30, 1847; m. 1866, Conrad Vreeland; no issue; add. Echo Lake, N. J.
3811. Walter D., b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. Emily Forrester.
3812. Spencer C., b. June 13, 1857; m. Amanda Snyder.
3813. Hessie, b. May 18, 1860; m. Owen J. Little.

### 1774. DOTY.

LEWIS W., s. of Walter R. and Caroline (Osborn) Doty, b. 1834; m. June 30, 1859, Anna Elizabeth Whalen; he d. 1906.

ISSUE.

3814. Carrie Amelia, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Samuel Murray; no issue.
3815. Laura Augusta, b. June 6, 1863; unm., 1907.
+3816. Howard Walter, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Bertha Silliman.
+3817. Frank Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Emilie Kochendoerfer.

### 1775. DAVENPORT.

MARY ELIZA, (add. Brooklyn N. Y., 1545 74th Street), dau. of Walter Richard and Caroline (Osborn) Doty, b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Mar. 8, 1859, Joseph P. Davenport.

ISSUE—3818, Ella M., m. Robert Dickson; 3819, Albert B., m. Edith Ackerman; 3820, Edith, m. Edwin Clements.

### 1776. DOTY.

ALFRED WALTER, s. of Walter R. and Caroline (Osborn) Doty, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Jan. 11, 1872, Jennie Christof.

ISSUE—3821, Alfred Walter, b. July 26, 1873; 3822, Elizabeth Caroline, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. E. V. C. Pescia.

### 1777. DOTY.

HORACE O. (add. Allendale, N. J.), s. of Walter R. and Caroline (Osborn) Doty, b. June 18, 1847; m. May 27, 1875, Louise Perry Southwick.

ISSUE—3823, Percy Southwick, b. Mar. 10, 1876; m. June, 1906, Mildred Washburne, add. Allendale, N. J.; 3824, Edna Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1880, unm., 1907.

### 1780. DOTY.

WM. AMBROSE, s. of Wm. Rufus and Mary (Benedict) Doty, b. May 18, 1841; m. May 30, 1866, Ida Eliza Bogert.

Issue—3825, Wm. Albert, b. Mar. 29, 1868; 3826, Mary Ida, b. June 12, 1870; 3827, Frederick Ambrose, b. Sept. 30, 1873, d. Dec. 25, 1876; 3828, Alice Albertine, b. Apr. 18, 1878; 3829, Cecilia Frances, b. ——.

### 1784. NICKERSON.

George W., s. of Zalmon and Abigail (Richards) Nickerson, b. Jan. 24, 1822, d. Apr. 4, 1908; m. first, Jan. 11, 1843, Hannah Brewster; m. second, Nov. 19, 1851, Amelia Johnson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3830. Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1844, unm., add. West Nyack, N. Y.; 3831, George, b. Mar. 10, 1848, d. May 25, 1881, unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3832. Janette, b. Dec., 1852; m. first, John Blanvelt; second, Henry Burr; no issue.; add. Blanvelt, N. Y.
+3833. Walter, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Margaret N. Rodie.
+3834. Zalmon, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Kittie K. Traver.
+3835. Edwin, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. Anna Westervelt.
3836. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Lily Germond; no issue; add. West Nyack, N. Y.
+3837. Lillie, b. Jan. 10, 1868; m. Edward Raque.
3838. Laura, b. Apr. 1, 1872; m. Frederick K. Turfler, Oct. 4, 1904; no issue.

### 1785. NICKERSON.

Henry N., s. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. May 16, 1826, d. Nov. 13, 1903; m. first, Catharine E. Vanderbelt, Sept. 8, 1852, b. 1824, d. 1859; m. second, Mary Blanvelt.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3839. Walter H., b. Aug. 8, 1853; m., d. May 19, 1904.
+3840. Elmira, b. May 25, 1855; m. Sidney Seamen.
+3841. Henry N. Jr., b. May 16, 1856; m. Roberta S. Ackert.
+3842. Jane E., b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Frank Babcock.
+3843. Addie, b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. Wm. Palen.

### 1786. NICKERSON.

William A., (add. East Kingstson, N. Y., 71 Abruyn Street), s. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. Mar. 16, 1872; m. first, Elmina Rose; m. second, Charity Lent.

Issue by first marriage—3844, Rachel; m. John Goodsell; 3845, Hannah, d. in infancy.

Issue by second marriage—3846, William B.; 3847, Alonzo; 3848, Charles; 3849, Elmina; m. —— Hotaling; 3850, Sadie; m. —— King.

### 1787. BREWSTER-OTIS.

CATHARINE, (add. Ridgwood, N. J.), dau. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. May 27, 1829; m. Aug. 7, 1847, Wm. Brewster; m. second, July 15, 1873, Roland L. Otis.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3851a. Walter F., b. May 28, 1848, d. May 5, 1850.
3851b. William H., b. Mar. 27, 1850; m. Anna M. Leete, Nov. 29, 1882.
3851. George A., b. Dec. 24, 1851; unm.
+3852. Wallace, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. Elizabeth S. Parsons, Nov. 28, 1883.
3853. Spencer, b. Sept. 15, 1855, d. Dec. 17, 1855.
3854. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. D. McBurney Wool, Nov. 22, 1882.

### 1788. NICKERSON.

NATHAN R., s. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. first, Sophia Brooks; m. second, Delia Bulson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3855. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. John Goodsell.
+3856. Ira, b. Oct. 1867.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3857. Delia, d.; 3858, Ernest, b. ——; m. Edna Tenvilleger; no issue; add. 9 West 35th Street, New York City.

### 1789. LOWE.

SARAH E. (add. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 Virginia Avenue), dau. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. A. M. Lowe, Oct. 10, 1856.

ISSUE.

+3859. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Joel N. Hayes.
+3860. Milton, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Ella Parsons.
3861. Minnie, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Myron De Pew.
3862. Hattie, b. Apr. 5, 1873; unm.
3863. Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. Veronica Brown.

### 1790. VAN HOUTEN.

ADALINE, dau. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. May 28, 1836; m. first, Abraham Van Houten; m. second, Edwin Van Houten.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+3864. Ida, b. ——; m. C. French.

### 1791. SEAMAN.

Eliza C., dau. of Zalmon and Abigail (Richards) Nickerson, b. July 1, 1838, d. ——; m. Wm. Seaman.

Issue—3865, Irving; 3866, Charles; 3867, Alice.

### 1793. NICKERSON.

Archable, (add. West Nyack, N. Y.), s. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. Jan. 2, 1843 Margaret Felter.

Issue—3868, Albert, m. Helen Van Houten; 3869, Mary, m. —— Waldron; 3870, Martha; 3871, Frank; unm.

### 1794. NICKERSON.

Alonzo, (add. Newburgh, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 2), s. of Zalmon and Abigail M. (Richards) Nickerson, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Sarah Van Orden of New York City.

ISSUE.

*3872. Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Leah Crane.
3873. Chester, b. May 4, 1880; unm., add. Newburgh, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 2.

---

* No issue; add. East Orange, N. J., 17 Wilcox Place.

### 1799. BARNES.

Henry W. (add. Binghamton, N. Y., 22 Rutherford Street), s. of Horace W. and Polly C. (Woodruff) Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1832, Orwell, Pa.; m. Oct. 12, 1857, at Oswego, N. Y., Frances M. Camp, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Finley) Camp, d. Apr. 20, 1906.

Issue—3874, James E., b. Sept. 14, 1859, Warren, Pa., d. 1860; 3875, Anna R., b. Nov. 13, 1861, unm.; 3876, Wellington E., b. Mar. 17, 1864, d. Aug. 1864.

### 1800. BARNES.

Reed A. (add. Oswego, N. Y., 209 Front Street), s. of Horace W. and Polly C. (Woodruff) Barnes, b. July 7, 1834, Orwell, Pa.; m. Apr. 5, 1859, at Oswego, N. Y., Eliza Champlin, b. Warren, Pa., Sept. 30, 1836, d. Sept. 15, 1900, dau. of Jabez and Sarah Champlin.

ISSUE.

3877. Ira C., b. May 11, 1860; m. June 31, 1885, Hattie Sullivan; no issue; add. New York City, 15 Jay Street.
+3878. Ruth H., b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Jonas Shays.
+3879. Clara C., b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Douglas Selover.
3880. William Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1875, Oswego, N. Y., d. June 21, 1876.

Reed A. Barnes, Assessor of Oswego since 1894, formerly farmer, veterinarian and wholesale egg merchant.

### 1802. WOODRUFF.

ERNEST L. (add. Rockford, Ill., 115 Kilburn Avenue), s. of Leamon R. and Theresa E. (Haskins) Woodruff, b. Dec. 1, 1856, at Bonus, Ill.; m. May 24, 1876, Nancy E. De Wolf.

ISSUE.

3880a. Mae E., b. Dec. 8, 1877; unm.
3881. Jennie E., b. Sept. 10, 1879; unm.
+3882. William Leamon, b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. Harriet A. Beatson.
3883. Harrison L., b. Dec. 24, 1888, d. Nov. 28, 1889.

Ernest L. Woodruff was educated in the Belvidere city schools, and during his later school days and ever since has made a study of the habits disposition, health and education of the horse. He is known as Prof. E. L. Woodruff, the Champion Horse Educator; has made a specialty of handling colts and vicious horses with the utmost success. Mae E. Wooduff is interested in photographic work in Galesburg, Ill. Her sister Jennie graduated from Brown's Business College, Rockford, Ill., and is now an expert accountant.

### 1804. SMITH.

EMILY M., dau. of Enos R. and Eliza (Barnes) Woodruff, b. Apr. 13, 1844; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Jacob M. Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1835, Schoharie, N. Y., d. Nov. 13, 1897, Fargo, N. D.

ISSUE—3884, Daughter, b. Nov. 1872, d. Dec. 1872; 3885, Harry W., b. June 9, 1875, Delevan, Wis., d. Jan. 1, 1896, Duluth, Minn.; 3886, Roy C., b. Dec. 31, 1885, Fargo, N. D., d. Dec. 31, 1895, Duluth, Minn.

Emily M. Smith, d. June 6, 1903, at Fargo, N. D.

### 1805. FENTON.

RUTH E. (add. Duluth, Minn., 217 W. 3rd Street), dau. of Enos R. and Eliza (Barnes) Woodruff, b. Aug. 30, 1861, Capron, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1878, Austin, Minn., Wm. D. Fenton, b. Janesville, Wis., July 5, 1856.

ISSUE BORN FARGO, N. D.

+3887. Clyde R., b, Dec. 29, 1880; m. Josephine Ransford.
+3888. Leora P., b. May 22, 1883; m. Philip A. Smith.
3889. Ray W., b. July 30, 1886; unm.; assistant secretary of the Trade News Publishing Co., Duluth, Minn.; graduated from Duluth central high school, 1905.

### 1806. ROOT.

ANNA AUGUSTA, (add. Spokane, Wash., 2130 Grace Avenue), dau. of James L. and Sally M. (Woodruff) Smith, b. June 27, 1842; m. 1859, Wm. Root, who d. 1874.

ISSUE—3890, Mary, b. July 27, 1862, m. F. W. Dauchey; 3891, Hattie A., b. ——, d. 1868; 3892, Fred, b. Nov. ——, m. Elen T. ——, 3893, Effie, b. Apr. 15, 1870, m. Eugene Seward; 3894, William W., b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. Louise Merritt.

### 1807. BROWN.

HELEN M., dau. of James L. and Sally M. (Woodruff) Smith, b. July 27, 1844, Salem, N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1866, M. O. Brown of Bonus, Ill.

ISSUE—3895, Eva, b. 1867, d. 1873; 3896, Henry M., b. 1869, at Bonus, Ill.; m. Olive ——.

### 1808. STEVENSON.

ADELAIDE L., dau. of James L. and Sally M. (Woodruff) Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1845, Orwell, Pa., d. Aug. 11, 1904; m. Mar. 29, 1867, Sylvester L. Stevenson of Bonus, Ill.

ISSUE.

*3897. Satyr J., b. Mar. 1, 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1898, Clara T. Jamison; no issue.
+3898. Clyde S., b. Mar. 4, 1875; m. Verna Piper.
+3899. Jessie E., b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. Geo. C. Sample.
3900. Pearl A., b. July 7, 1886; m. Feb. 24, 1909, David Hart.

---

*Add. Humboldt, Ia. Satyr J. Stevenson is the owner of 320 acres of Iowa's choice land; a graduate from Iowa Business College, Des Moines, class of 1891. He enlisted Apr. 15, 1893, as Columbian Guard, Chicago, Ill., discharged Dec. 9, 1893.

### 1809. KINGSLEY.

MINNIE, (add. Spencer, Ia.), dau. of James L. and Sally M. (Woodruff) Smith, b. July 14, 1847; m. Mar. 5, 1879, Robert H. Kingsley, b. May 13, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1898.

ISSUE—4001, Clyde Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1882, d. Sept. 4, 1882; 4002, Minnie Pearl, b. July 14, 1885, unm.; 4003, Mabel Edith, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

### 1812. VAN WAGERSON.

EDITH E. (add. Chicago, Ill., 408 West Van Buren Street), dau. of James L. and Sally (Woodruff) Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1857, Bonus, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1880, Fred H. Van Wagersen.

ISSUE—4004, Mabel C., b. Oct. 16, 1881; m. J. R. Bean, Jan. 22, 1908*; 4005, Ray, b. Apr. 23, 1883; 4006, May, b. Nov. 29, 1884; 4007, Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1898.

---

*Add. Mullen, Idaho.

### 1814. McCORMICK.

CAROLINE P., (add. Sanborn, O'Brien County, Ia.), dau. of Eli A. and Cyntha A. (Hammond) Woodruff, b. Mar. 10, 1844, at Boone County, Ill.; m. Sept. 16, 1866, B. F. McCormick.

ISSUE.

+4008. Frank, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. Ida Mae Lamb.
4009. Kittie, b. July 28, 1871, d. Aug. 17, 1891.

### 1816. BOUTELLE.

ELLA M. (add. Passadena, Cal., 377 Cypress Avenue), dau. of Eli A. and Cyntha A. (Hammond) Woodruff, b. Aug. 30, 1848, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1869, George Henry Boutelle, Capron, ill.

ISSUE.

+4010. Edwin Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. Lillian Cheitech.
4011. Nellie, b. May 16, 1875, d. Dec. 7, 1881.
+4012. Lillian Ella, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. John H. Hutchins.
4013. George Harry, b. Nov. 20, 1883; unm.; connected with the hardware business in San Diego, Cal.; res. Seattle, Wash.

### 1819. HOUCK.

EVA, (add. Sheldon, Ia.), dau. of Eli A. and Cyntha A. (Hammond) Woodruff, b. July 26, 1857; m. June 1, 1878, F. W. Houck.

ISSUE BORN IN SHELDON, IA.—4014, Edith, b. July 9, 1882; unm.; 4015, Ray, b. Aug. 11, 1884, unm.; 4016, Grace, b. Dec. 16, 1886, unm.

### 1820. WOODRUFF.

CHARLES, (add. Sheldon, Ia.), s. of Eli A. and Cyntha A. (Hammond) Woodruff, b. May 29, 1859, at Waverly, Ia.; m. May 31, 1881, Belle Hunt.

ISSUE—4017, Charles, b. Apr. 31, 1882, Sanborn, Ia.; 4018, William, b. Sept. 25, 1883, at Sheldon, Ia.; 4019, Percy G., b. Apr. 9, 1890, at Sheldon, Iowa.

### 1821. SWEET.

MAY, (add. Oak Park, Ill., 244 S. Scoville Street), dau. of Eli A. and Cyntha A. (Hammond) Woodruff, b. May 17, 1862, Waverly, Ia.; m. Dec. 31, 1883, M. J. Sweet.

ISSUE—4020, Zola, b. Sept. 5, 1887, Shell Rock, Ia.; 4021, Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1894; Fairbury, Neb.

### 1822. BODECKER.

KITTIE, (add. Waverly, Ia.), dau. of Eli A. and Cyntha (Hammond) Woodruff, b. June 6, 1865, Waverly, Ia.; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Anson Bodecker.

ISSUE—4022, Una, b. Sept. 4, 1886, Waverly, Ia.; 4023, Harry, b. Nov. 10, 1893, Waverly, Ia.

### 1826. GOODSELL.

FLORA L. (add. Harvard, Ill.), dau. of Washington and Louisa (Woodruff) Fox, b. Apr. 20, 1868, Capron, Ill.; m. June 25, 1890, Frank Goodsell.

ISSUE—4024, Blanch H., b. Nov. 28, 1892, Leroy, Ill.; 4025, Clarence I., b. Apr. 8, 1894, Leroy, Ill.

## 1834. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6), Joseph T. (7).

JOSEPH T. (7), (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 114 Lee Ave.), s. of George W. (6) and Frances (Baldwin) Reed, b. May 19, 1836; m. first, Jan. 6, 1861, Emma Wharmly, d. May 30, 1881; m. second, June 25, 1882, Mary Frances Owens.

ISSUE BY WIFE EMMA.

+4026. Sarah Adelaide (8), b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. C. Conk.
4027. Joseph P. (8), b. May 13, 1863, d. Aug. 2, 1864.
4028. Oscar M. (8), b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Minnie Moser.
+4029. Charlotte C., (adopted), b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Wm. Butscher.

Joseph T. Reed received his education at the public schools of New York city and resided there until 1901, when he removed to Brooklyn. Was employed by Mygat Ingraham & Co., on Chamber Street, wholesale dry goods house in southern trade. Lost position at commencement of Civil war and became sexton of the Allen Street Presbyterian Church, 1862-1897, when the church consolidated with the 14th Street church. Commenced business as an undertaker, 1862, continuing alone until 1898, when his son Oscar united with him under firm name of Joseph T. Reed & Son. Was initiated, 1867, into the order of Odd Fellows; 1869 in the Masonic fraternity. In both orders held positions of presiding officer, in the Masonic—as master, 1886-7, 8, 1892-3. Still (1907) connected with both orders. United with the Allen Street church, 1853; 14th Street

church, 1898. Now (1907) a member of Ross Street Presbyterian church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 1836. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6), George W. (7).

George W. (7), s. of George W. (6) and Frances (Baldwin) Reed, b. 1846, New York City, d. 1890; m. 1869, Sarah Augusta Whitehorne, who d. Nov. 1, 1886.

ISSUE.

+4030. George W. (8), b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Endora S. Kelly.
4031. Theodore Milton (8), b. Apr. 26, 1872; unm., add. (1906), Boston, Mass., 16 Hawthorn Street.
4032. Joseph Ambrose (8), b. Apr. 5, 1874; m. 1897, Annie Richardson; no issue, add., 1906, Portland, Or.

George W. Reed (7) engaged in the merchantile business; enlisted in 5th N. Y. Infantry, 1864-5. Discharged, wounded.

## 1840. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Matthew (6), Frank M. (7).

Frank M. (7), s. of Matthew (6) and Lucretia (Grumman) Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. Aug. 17, 1875, Sarah M. H. Smith; he d. Feb. 18, 1904.

Issue—4033, Essie C. (8), b. Mar. 23, 1876, unm., 1906; 4034, Howard L. (8), b. Oct. 22, 1877, m. Dec. 6, 1905, Florence Hoyt, no issue, 1906; 4035, Amos Matthew (8), b. Jan. 5, 1880, unm., 1906; 4036, Chas. B. (8), b. Oct. 17, 1881, unm., 1906.

**1841** Eleanor Reed (7). Barringer Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), Matthew (6), Eleanor (7).

Eleanor (7), (add. Wilton, Conn., R. F. D., No. 57) dau. of Matthew (6) and Lucretia (Grumman) Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1871, John Barringer.

ISSUE.

+4037. George Reed, b. June 29, 1872; m. Nellie Canfield.
4038. Florence A., b. Sept. 24, 1883; unm. 1906.

## 1844. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), B (6), John T. (7).

JOHN T. (7), s. of B (6) and Amelia E. (Taylor) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1866, Frances L. Crossmond.

ISSUE—4039, Clara I. (8), b. Aug. 15, 1867, d. Aug. 23, 1868.

**1849** A. IRENE REED (7). Brummell-Wood Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), B (6), A. Irene (7).

A. IRENE (7), (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 40 Hart Street) dau. of B (6) and Amelia E. (Taylor) Reed, b. Mar. 2, 1857; m. first, Feb. 2, 1876, Wm. T. Brummell; m. second, Nov. 1, 1906, J. M. Wood.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4040. William H., b. Oct. 15, 1877, d. Mar. 26, 1904; 4041, Eugene R., b. Dec. 14, 1880, unm.; 4042, Eloise, b. June 26, 1885, d. Mar. 24, 1891.

**1850** FLORA M. REED (7). Smith-Belden Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), B (6), Flora M. (7).

FLORA M. (7), (1906, add. Woodhaven, L. I., 5 Avondale Place) dau. of B (6) and Amelia E. (Taylor) Reed, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. first, June 23, 1878, George Smith; m. second, Mar. 2, 1887, B. P. Belden.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4043. George, b. Aug. 31, 1880, unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4044. Irene A., b. Nov. 23, 1888, unm.; 4045, Lester R., b. Dec. 21, 1890, unm.; 4046, Frank W., b. July 21, 1892, d. Dec. 6, 1895; 4047, B. Reed, b. June 15, 1894, d. Sept. 25, 1895.

### 1855. SHERWOOD.

JAMES C. (7), (1906, add. of widow, 137 So. 9th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.) s. of James and C. (Reed) Sherwood, b. New York City, Nov. 5, 1841, d. Nov. 2, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1865, Lily M. Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE.

†4048. Nelson J. (8), b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Gertrude Volk.
4049. Gilbert D. (8), b. and d. Aug. 12, 1869.
4050. Edwin C. (8), b. Jan. 15, 1871, d. Mar. 7, 1871.

### 1856. SHERWOOD.

Edwin Reed (7), (1906, add. Norwalk, Conn., 20 Camp Street) s. of James and C. (Reed) Sherwood, b. Mar. 23, 1859, Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 22, 1880, Emma Agusta Muckridge.

ISSUE BORN IN NORWALK, CONN.

4051. Clifford Edwin (8), b. Aug. 18, 1881, unm.; 4052, Laura C. (8), b. Aug. 2, 1884.

Edwin Reed Sherwood, wholesale florist, Norwalk, Conn.

## 1860. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B. (5), Lewis B. (6), Palmer T. (7).

Palmer T. (7), (1906, add. Monrovia, Cal.), s. of Lewis B. (6) and Louise (Townsend) Reed, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Mary A. Hammett.

ISSUE.

+4053. Lewis F. (8), b. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Sarah Hare.
+4054. Ernest H. (8), b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. Florence Bell.

### 1865. WHEELER.

James H., (1906, add. Worcester, Mass., No. 3 Oak Street) s. of James H. and Catharine A. (Reed) Wheeler, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Anne H. Brigham.

Issue—4055, Donald B., b. July 27, 1888; 4056, Lucius B., b. Mar. 7, 1890.

### 1866. WHEELER.

Edward Slada, (1906, add. Newton, Mass., 585 Center Street) s. of James H. and Catharine A. (Reed) Wheeler, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Apr. 23, 1897, Agnes E. Simson.

Issue—4057, Edward Slade, b. Jan. 7, 1900; 4058, Eleanor Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

**1867** Amanda Reed (7). Gibson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), Amanda (7).

Amanda (7), (add. White Plains, N. Y., 4 Highland Avenue) dau. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Read, b. 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1875, John Gibson, who d. Mar. 14, 1896.

ISSUE.

4059. Josie, b. Aug., 1876, d. 1884.
4060. Katharine Mann, b. Oct., 1877; unm.
4061. Ellen Jackson, b. June 10, 1880, d. 1886.
+4062. Donald Read, b. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Kate Scofield.
4063. John James, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
4064. Jessie D., b. Dec. 26, 1885.
4065. Elsie R., b. Aug. 20, 1892, d. July 23, 1893.

## 1870. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), Leander (7).

LEANDER, s. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Read, b. Oct. 2, 1852, d. Dec. 16, 1906; m. 1871, Hattie Conover.

ISSUE—4066, Lula May (8), b. May 25, 1875, unm.; 4067, Florence (8), b. 1879, d. 1896.

**1871** SARAH A. REED (7). Miles Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), Sarah A. (7).

SARAH A. (7), dau. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Read, b. Feb. 23, 1854, d. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Mar. 26, 1884, Dr. C. C. Miles.

ISSUE—4068, Frances A., b. Jan. 29, 1888.

## 1872. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), David (7).

DAVID (7), (add. Yonkers, N. Y., Oliver Avenue) s. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Read, b. July 13, 1856; m. 1876, Bertha Lorenz.

ISSUE—4069, Jacob; 4070, Henry; 4071, Frederic; 4072, Leander; 4073, Eliza A.; 4074, David H.

**1873** ELIZA A. REED (7). Fowler Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), Eliza (7).

ELIZA (7), dau. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1858, d. Dec. 16, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1883, Caleb U. Fowler.

ISSUE.

+4075. Arthur M., b. Nov., 1883, add. Yonkers, N. Y., 7 Wood Place.

**1874** Helen Reed (7). Ketcham Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Arunah (5), Jacob (6), Helen L. (7).

Helen L. (7), (add. Yonkers, N. Y., 126 Woodworth Avenue) dau. of Jacob (6) and Catherine (Mann) Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Jan. 9, 1890, Wilbur B. Ketcham, who d. Mar. 1904.

Issue—4076, Wilbur R., b. Oct. 30, 1890; 4077, Helen B., b. July 4, 1894; 4078, William, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

**1877. BETTS.**

Jesse Raymond, (1906, add. Waterloo, N. Y.) s. of Edward Nelson and Catharine (Scott) Betts, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. May 6, 1889, Ida Kline.

Issue—4079, Lizzie, b. Apr. 1, 1890, d. June 1, 1890; 4080, Katie, b. June 13, 1892, d. Nov. 4, 1906.

**1881. BETTS.**

Horatio Seymour, (1906, add. Auburn, N. Y., Moravia Street) s. of John P. and Mary J. (Kinnin) Betts, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1900, Alice Jane Mosher, b. June 19, 1874; no issue.

**1882. BETTS.**

John Leroy, s. of John P. and Mary J. (Kinnin) Betts, b. Mar. 16, 1873, d. May 25, 1904; m. Apr. 23, 1895, Carrie Goode.

Issue—4081, Henry Leroy, b. July 29, 1896.

**1883. NORTHWAY.**

Edna Ida, dau. of John P. and Mary J. (Kinnin) Betts, b. Jan. 21, 1879, d. May 20, 1904; m. 1900, William Northway.

Issue—4082, Harry Philo, b. May 3, 1901.

**1888. DEMILL.**

William E., s. of Richard and Catharine A. (Reed) Demill, b. July 1, 1867, d. Nov. 30, 1904; m. Catharine Denton.

Issue—4083, Daisy Bell, d. in infancy; 4084, Harold R., d. in infancy.

**1894. ROBINSON.**

Ethel, (1906, add. St. Johns, Canada, 61 Pitt Street) dau. of Rev. D. Lindsey and Frances A. (Reed) Parker, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. John Morris Robinson.

Issue—4085, Ruth Beverly, b. Sept. 19, 1904; 4086, John Morris, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1907.

### 1893. RAYMOND.

George W., (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1239 Halsey Street) s. of Geo. W. and Josephine F. (Reed) Raymond, b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. first, Mary Campbell; m. second, Aug. 11, 1881, Carrie Smith.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4087. Geo, W., unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4088. Clair G., b. June 14, 1886, unm.; 4089, Josephine F., b. Feb. 14, 1888, unm.; 4090, Chas. T., b. Jan. 31, 1890; 4091, Beula B., b. July 19, 1892; 4092, Etta S., b. Apr. 10, 1900.

### 1904. FICKET.

John Bell, (1906, add. Sea Cliff, L. I.) s. of John Bell and Jennette (Johnson) Ficket, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Apr. 6, 1901, Lillie Thomas.

Issue—4093, George, b. Dec. 10, 1902; 4094, Russel, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

### 1905. TYLER.

Jennie L., (1906, add. Noroton, Conn.) dau. of John Bell and Jennette (Johnson) Ficket, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1891, John Tyler.

Issue—4095, Chauncey, b. July 31, 1892; 4096, George, b. Sept. 29, 1894; 4097, Elanore, b. Jan. 7, 1897; 4098, Harold, b. June 4, 1899; 4099, John B., b. Sept. 30, 1901; 4100, Walter G., b. Feb. 13, 1904; 4101, Ronald, b. May 13, 1906.

### 1907. MICHELFELDER.

Ida Annie, (add. Newburgh, N. Y.), dau. of William and Harriet Newell (Johnson) Hobbie, b. May 6, 1863; m. William Michelfelder.

Issue—4102, Ida, b. Aug. 1, 1887; 4103, Jennie, b. Dec. 25, 1890; 4104, George, b. Sept. 21, 1894; 4105, Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

### 1916. BEERS.

Frederick Cooper, (add. Norwalk, Conn., 47 River Street), s. of Clinton S. and Irene (Woodruff) Beers, b. Aug. 1878; m. Nov. 9, 1902, Alice Maud James, who d. Sept. 12, 1907.

Issue—4106, Irene Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1903; 4107, Dorothy Alice, b. Apr. 15, 1904.

### 1918. BEERS.

Andrew Van Buskirk, s. of Clinton S. and Irene (Woodruff) Beers, b. Apr. 23, 1881; m. Grace Bloom.

Issue—4108, Harry Woodruff.

### 1926. KILBOURN.

Dwight C. (add. East Litchfield, Conn.), s. of William P. and Caroline A. (Canfield) Kilbourn, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. July 5, 1866, Sarah M. Hopkins; no issue.

Dwight C. Kilbourn served in the Civil war, as Lieutenant, 2nd Conn. Heavy Artillery, and holds the office of President of the State Associate regimental War Secretaries. He turned to law and holds position as clerk of the Superior and Supreme Court of Litchfield County since 1887, also practicing law, Litchfield. He is the possesssor of a fine and extensive library of rare and Americana books, probably numbering 5000 or more volumes. Among the works that he has arranged and compiled and published are "Litchfield and Morris Tombstone Inscriptions" and "Bench and Bar of Litchfield County."

### 1927. SMITH.

Urania Jane (add. Litchfield, Conn.), dau. of Wm. P. and Caroline A. (Canfield) Kilbourn, b. 1847; m. Andrew D. Smith.

ISSUE.

4109. Carrie, b. 1866; m. Burdette Morse; no issue.
+4110. Julia, b. 1872; m. —— Thorpe.
+4111. George, b. 1873; m. ——.
+4112. Mary, b. 1877; m. Alexander Trumbull.
+4113. Walter, b. 1881; m. Alice Adams.
4114. Clifford, b. 1888; unm.

### 1930. SHEPERD.

Solomon, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Read) Shepherd, b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Caroline E. Holman.

Issue—4115, Percy, b. 1861, unm.; 4116, Victor, b. Jan. 1, 1865, m. Helen Read, dau. of William Buell Read (7), no issue; 4117, Frank, d. 1874, young.

### 1932. LANDON.

Ransom, (add. Tottenham, Ont.), s. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. May 21, 1833; m. Ellen McAtee, who d. May, 1893.

ISSUE.

+4118. William James, b. Apr. 21, 1868; m. Mary Portwood Hall.
4119. Sarah, b. 1878, d. Aug. 8, 1887.

### 1934. PENNOCK.

Elizabeth, (1907 add. Gull Lake, Sask., Canada), dau. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. 1836; m. Frederick William Pennock, she d. Jan. 28, 1909.

ISSUE.

*4120. Nelson R., b. May 16, 1863; m. Clara Manela; no issue.
4121. Fordyce Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1865, d. Dec. 18, 1870.
4122. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1868, d. Jan. 25, 1908; unm.
+4123. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1870; m. J. McLean.
4124. Lois, b. Apr. 8, 1872; unm.
4125. Addie Kate, b. Apr. 10, 1874, d. Jan. 7, 1877.
+4126. Brock, b. June 25, 1877; m. Margaret McDonald.
*4127. Laura E., b. May 25, 1880; unm.

---

*Add. Gull Lake, Sask., Canada.

**1936. LANDON.**

ALEXANDER, s. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. 1841, d. 1904; m. 1867, Maria Louisa Gillet, res. of widow, S. Augusta, Ont., Canada.

ISSUE.

4128. Wellington, b. 1868, d. 1869.
4129. Chas. Frederick, b. 1870; unm.; add. S. Augusta, Ont.
4130. Isaac Brock, b. 1872; unm.; add. S. Augustà, Ont.
4131. Walter, b. 1875; unm. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
4132. Edward Blake, b. 1879; unm. Medina, Hut Alta.
+4133. Emily May, b. 1881; m. Byron Nash.
4134. Adelbert, b. 1883; unm. Saskatoon, Sask.
4135. Homer, b. 1885; unm. S. Augusta, Ont.
4136. Ethel Maud, b. 1890; S. Augusta, Ont.
4137. Mabel, b. 1892; S. Augusta, Ont.

**1938. RIGLEY.**

SARAH, dau. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. 1846, d. 1883; m. Chas. Edward Rigley, secretary and vice-president of Estey Furniture Company.

ISSUE—Last of Owosso, Mich.—4138, Edward; 4139, Lois; 4140, James Garfield.

**1939. LANDON.**

GEORGE, (add. Brockville, Ont.), s. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. 1848; m. Maggie McDonald.

ISSUE.

+4141. George; 4142, John, unm., res. Seattle; 4143, Mary, unm., res. Montreal, Quebec; 4144, Agnes, unm., res. Brockville, Ont.

**1941. LANDON.**

JAMES, (add. Toronto, Can., 490 Gladstone Avenue), s. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon b. 1854; m. 1877, Lucy Elma McIrish.

ISSUE—4146, Eliza, b. 1878, unm.; 4147, George, b. 1880, d. 1884; 4148, Ethel Maria, b. 1882, d. 1884; 4149, John Gordon, b. 1885, d. 1894; 4150, Sarah, b. 1887, unm.; 4151, James Edward W., b. 1889; 4152, William Franklin, b. 1891; 4153, Elma Mary, b. 1895.

### 1942. LANDON.

FRANKLIN, s. of James and Eliza (Read) Landon, b. 1857, d. 1900; m. Annie Secor.

ISSUE—4154, Maud May, b. 1882; m. —— Humble, last add. Benson's Mines, N. Y.

### 1944. HAGERMAN.

JENNIE (8), (add. Denver, Colo., 3447 Zenobia Street), dau. of Guy C. (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Norman Hagerman.

ISSUE.

+4155. Ethel, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. Willoughby Coehun.
+4156. Mabel, b. Sept. 10, 1877; m. Harry Beattie.
4157. Ivan, b. Jan. 12, 1882; d. Feb. 26, 1902; unm.

## 1946. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), Stewart (8).

STEWART (8), (add. Glen Buell, Ont., Canada), s. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. Apr. 1, 1853; m. 1878, Mary Wilkinson.

ISSUE—*4158, Lawrence (9), b. July 19, 1882; unm.; 4159, Luella (9), b. July 21, 1880, m. F. W. Keyworth, Sept., 1906; 4160, Charlotte (9), b. Jan. 15, 1886, unm.; 4161, Florence (9), b. Mar. 14, 1888, unm.; 4162, Lillie (9), Nov. 5, 1895, unm.; 4163, Guy (9), b. Jan. 4, 1891, unm.; 4164, Harry (9), b. June 2, 1893, unm.; 4164a, Lena (9), b. Sept. 3, 1883, d. Oct. 21, 1884.

---

*Add. Allen, Goldfields; a successful young man.

**1947** JENNET READ (8). Moray Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), Jennet (8).

JENNET (8), (add. Brockville, Ont., Canada), dau. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. June 30, 1856; m. Sherman Moray.

ISSUE.

4165. Norman, b. Apr. 21, 1877; unm.

*4166. Lila, b. June 25, 1879; m. Lewis Rose.
4167. Edelle, b. Oct. 9, 1882, d. Mar. 6, 1903

---

*Add. Brockville, Ont., no issue, 1908.

## 1948. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), George (8).

George (8), (add. Brockville, Ont., Canada), s. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. June 3, 1858; m. Sarah Armour.

Issue—4168, Robert; 4169, Eva, unm.; 4170, Sadie, unm.

**1950** Gussie Read (8). Strohm Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), Gussie (8).

Gussie (8), dau. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. George Strohm.

Issue—4171, Guy, b. Oct. 28, 1885; unm.; 4172, Irene, b. Dec. 15, 1887, d. Mar. 20, 1901.

## 1951. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), William (8).

William (8), (add. South Augusta, Ont.), s. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. 1902, Margaret Beattie.

Issue—4173, John (9), b. Apr. 11, 1904; 4174, Edith (9), b. May 27, 1906; 4174a, Florence Irene (9), b. Apr. 6, 1908.

William Read (8) lives on the Read homestead which consists now of 265 acres. The land has been in the Read name since granted by the crown, 1804, to Guy Carleton Read, from King George IV. This deed is now in the possession of Wm. Read (8). The house is built of stone, erected in 1823, and bears over its door the date 1823 and the Masonic emblem. The old Read school-house stands at the front of the farm and the Read cemetery (the oldest in this part of Canada) is on another part. This spot was chosen as a homestead by the Read family on account of a beautiful clear spring at the foot of the little hill on which they built their home. While journeying through the wilderness they camped over night on this hill and chose the surrounding land. This spring is beautiful, clear, cold water, never failing, or even getting low in dryest seasons. It is in fact the living head of the Nation river.

**1953** Florence Read (8). Page Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), Guy Carleton (7), Florence (8).

Florence (8), (add. Kansas City, Mo.), dau. of Guy Carleton (7) and Clarinda (Stewart) Read, b. Nov. 13, 1871; m. Alfred Page.

Issue—4175, Virginia, b. Sept. 24, 1899; 4176, Harold, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

### 1954. JACKSON.

Amelia, (1906 add. Morris, Ill.), dau. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 14, 1861, William Jackson.

ISSUE.

4177. Geo. W., b. Aug. 5, 1867, d. Mar. 11, 1868.
+4178. John W., b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. first, Cora Hunt; second, Lilly Bridel.
4179. Charles W., b. June 1, 1872, d. Mar. 4, 1875.
+4180. Walter, b. Mar. 24, 1874; m. Arminda Dean.
4181. Fred, b. Mar. 3, 1876; m. Apr. 17, 1896, Grace Holkcome; no issue, 1905.
4182. Nellie, b. Jan. 18, 1879, d. Mar. 21, 1879.

### 1956. MAHON.

Elizabeth, (add. Morris, Ill.), dau. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. July 20, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1861, William Mahon, b. June 4, 1838.

ISSUE.

4183. George, b. Jan. 26, 1863, d. Aug. 18, 1864.
+4184. James P., b. June 9, 1865; m. Minnie E. Williams.
4185. Eleanor, b. Mar. 18, 1870, d. Oct. 7, 1875.
+4186. Freeman, b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Amy L. Hunt.

### 1957. SHEPHERD.

Ann Eliza, (1906 add. Brockville, Ont., Canada), dau. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. June 26, 1843; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Robert Shepherd, who d. July 5, 1890.

ISSUE.

+4187. Robert Carleton Read, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Maggie Barnard.
4188. Elizabeth Eleanor Blanche, b. Feb. 24, 1876; unm., 1906.

Anna Eliza Lane married her cousin, Robert Shepherd, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Read) Shepherd.

### 1958. LANE.

Read, (add. Maynard, Ont., Canada), s. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. July 6, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Ann Dent.

ISSUE.

4189. Carleton Read, b. May 25, 1875; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Jennie Bradley; no issue, 1907.; add. Maynard, Ont., Canada.
4190. Walter, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Annie Spice June 6, 1907; add. Maynard, Ont.
4191. Lewis William, b. Dec. 5, 1881, d. Dec. 22, 1881.
4192. Lily Edith, b. Sept. 30, 1884, d. Jan. 11, 1885.
4193. Ada Blanche, b. July 17, 1887, d. Sept. 25, 1903.

Read Lane when 19 years of age engaged on United States vessels sailing on fresh water lakes for twenty seasons or more in the department of captain. In 1873 he sailed with Capt. Abner Reed. His son, Carleton Read, holds a life certificate to teach in Canada and a diploma from a business college. Was principal of business college at Brantford City, Ont., which position he held two years and left to take charge of the commercial department of the college at Morristown, Pa., and for the past three years is located at Baltimore, Md.

### 1961. WHTNEY.

ANNAH MARY, (1906 add. Prescott, Ont.), dau. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1871, James H. Whitney.

ISSUE.

4194. Lucy Maud, b. July 9, 1872, d. May 9, 1878.
4195. Ethel Madge, b. Nov. 11, 1875; unm., 1906.
4196. Edith Maidie, b. July 22, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Hugh A. Raney; no issue, 1906, add. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
4197. Adella Mildred, b. July 22, 1882; m. June 2, 1906, Vincent H. Kincaid; add. Bridgeport, Conn.
4198. Florence Vera, b. Apr. 19, 1889, d. Aug. 23, 1889.
4199. Helen Rhea, b. Oct. 31, 1890.

### 1962. LANE.

JOSEPH HANLEY, (1906 add. Maynard, Ont., Canada), s. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Alice Laidlaw, b. Mar. 3, 1859.

ISSUE—4200, Julia Alison, b. July 1, 1888; 4201, Maysel Agnes, b. Jan. 23, 1893; 4202, Alice, b. Feb. 6, 1895, d. Feb. 11, 1895; 4203, Andrew Ivan, b. July 8, 1896; 4204, Bessie Belle, b. Apr. 21, 1900.

### 1963. FAIRBAIRN.

ELEANOR EDYTH, (1906 add. Brockville, Ont., Canada), dau. of George and Julia (Read) Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1890, Alfred Walter Fairbairn.

ISSUE—4205, Leslie Lane, b. Feb. 21, 1891, Boston Mass.; 4206, Agnes Read, b. Sept. 6, 1893, Montreal, Que., Canada.; 4207, Gerald Ford, b. Oct. 16, 1895, Brockville, Ont.; 4208, Norma Phyllis, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

**1964** ANNAH REED (8). Powell Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy C. (6), George (7), Annah (8).

ANNAH (8), dau. of Geo. (7) and Crawford (Reid) Read, b. Sept. 30, 1851, d. Jan. 3, 1898; m. Oct. 15, 1872, John Powel.

ISSUE—4209, Flora, b. Aug. 3, 1874, unm.; 4210, Charlotte, b. June 8, 1876, unm.; 4211, Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1878, unm.; 4212, George, b. Nov. 19, 1879, unm.; 4213, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1881, unm.; 4214, Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1883, unm.; 4215, Duncan, b. June 7, 1887, unm.; 4216, Bruce, b. Oct. 25, 1889, unm.; 4217, Kathleen, b. Dec. 30, 1890; unm.

Add. of George, Henry, Bruce and Charlotte Vancouver Island, Ont., add. of Mary, 279 Donald Street, Winnipeg, Man., add. of Elizabeth 915 Clinton Street, Philadelphia, Pa., add. of Flora and Duncan, 71 Lakeview Avenue, Toronto, Ont., add. of Kathleen, Keene, Ont.

## 1969. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), George (7), William George (8).

WILLIAM GEORGE (8), (1906 add. Peterboro, Ont., Canada, Box 269), s. of George (7) and Jane (Reid) Read, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. June 9, 1886, Nellie Cummings.

ISSUE—4218, Nellie, b. Nov. 4, 1890; 4219, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1892; 4220, George, b. July 27, 1895; 4221, William, b. Aug. 8, 1897; 4222, Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1899; 4223, Marjorie, b. Feb. 19, 1903.

## 1970. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), William Buell (7), Guy Carleton (8).

GUY CARLETON (8), (1906 add. Toronto, Ont., Canada, No. 71 Glouster Street), s. of William Buell (7) and Maria P. (Bockus) Read, b. June 8, 1854; m. June 7, 1880, Elizabeth Torrance.

ISSUE—4224, William Torrance (9), b. May 7, 1881; 4225, Guy Carleton (9), b. July 10, 1883; 4226, Charles Julian (9), b. May 20, 1886; 4227, Arthur Douglas (9), b. Jan. 22, 1889; 4228, Victor Reginald (9), b. 1892, d. 1892; 4229, Owen Birdsall (9), b. 1894, d. 1895.

## 1971. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), William Buell (7), William Joseph (8).

William Joseph (8), (1906, add. Bobcaygeon, Ont., Canada), s. of William Buell (7) and Maria P. (Bockus) Read, b. June 12, 1856; m. first, 1887, Effie J. Trenum, who d. 1895; m. second, Oct., 1898, Florence E. Maybie.

Issue by wife Effie—4230, Florence (9), b. 1888, d. 1888; 4231, Wilhelmina (9), b. June 15, 1891; 4232, Effa Greta (9), b. Mar. 1, 1893; 4233, Gladys Trenium (9), b. Apr. 28, 1895.

Issue by wife Florence—4234, Julia A., b. Mar. 1900, d. 1900.

William Joseph, as successor to his father, carried on the mercantile business for some years and then sold out, and engaged in the fire and life insurance business.

**1973** Helen Maria Reed (8). Shepherd Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), William Buell (7), Helen Maria (8).

Helen Maria (8), (1906 add. Bobcaygeon, Ont., Canada), dau. of William Buell (7) and Maria P (Bockus) Read, b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. June 17, 1886, W. Victor Shepherd; no issue.

**1796** Agnes Julia Reed (8). Birdsall Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), William Buell (7), Agnes Julia (8).

Agnes Julia (8), (1906 add. Bobcaygeon, Ont., Canada), dau. of William Buell (7), and Maria P. (Bockus) Read, b. July 4, 1868; m. 1889, G. C. Birdsall.

Issue—4235, Read, d. in infancy.

## 1978. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), John Landon (7), Frank Weller (8).

Frank Weller (8), (add. Bobcaygeon, Ont., Canada), s. of John L. (7) and Emma (Weller) Read, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Mar. 23, 1887, Elizabeth Cassan.

Issue—4236, Meta De Casaign (9), b. July 17, 1888; 4237, Emma Weller (9), b. June 29, 1890; 4238, George Wm. Hunt (9), b. Apr. 15, 1892; 4239, Kathleen Marie (9), b. Jan. 25, 1894; 4240, Clarence Frank

(9), b. Nov. 28, 1897; 4241, Kenneth Sheffield (9), b. Aug. 7, 1900; 4242, Grace Margaret (9), b. Apr. 10, 1903; 4243, Amy Elizabeth (9), b. Apr. 24, 1906.

## 1979. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy Carleton (6), John Landon (7), Frederick William (8).

FREDERICK WILLIAM (8), (add. Prince Albert, Sask., Canada, care Mossom Boyd Co.), s. of John Landon (7) and Emma (Weller) Read, b. July 12, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Elseph Gootes.

ISSUE—4244, Chas. F. (9), b. Jan. 6, 1888; 4245, John G. (9), b. May 28, 1889; 4246, W. Arthur (9), b. June 17, 1890; 4247, Emma M. (9), b. Feb. 18, 1893; 4248, Beatrice (9), b. Apr. 14, 1896; 4249, Mabel G. (9), b. Aug. 23, 1897; 4250, Annie (9), b. Mar. 14, 1899; 4251, Geo. H. (9), b. Aug. 5, 1902; 4252, Grace E. (9), b. Apr. 15, 1905; 4253, Vernon A. (9), b. Feb. 22, 1907.

## 1980. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Guy C. (6), John Landon (7), George Harris (8).

GEORGE HARRIS (8), s. of John Landon (7) and Emma (Weller) Read, b. Aug. 5, 1867, d. May 3, 1888; m. Apr. 7, 1885, Martha Fortune.

ISSUE—4254, John Weller, b. June 20, 1886; 4255, George Harris, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

### 1984. WARNER.

RUSSEL HENRY READ, (add. Brickley, Northumberland County, Ont., Canada), s. of William and Ann (Read) Warner, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1883, Ellen Jane Swanton.

ISSUE—4256, Maud Read, b. Dec. 25, 1885; 4257, William George, b. Nov. 10, 1887; 4258, Laura Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1892; 4259, Charlotte Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1900; 4260, Walter Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

### 1985. WARNER.

JAMES ALBERT, (add. Birdsall, Peterborough County, Ont., Canada), s. of Wm. and Ann (Read) Warner, b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. Mar. 1881, Mary Jane Paterson.

ISSUE—4261, Leona Alberta, b. Apr. 6, 1883; 4262, Francis, b. May 16, 1885; 4263, Annie Crofford, b. July 10, 1887; 4264, Gertrude, b. Sept. 19, 1888; 4265, Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1890; 4266, Bertha, b. Oct. 3, 1892; 4267, John William, b. Jan. 22, 1895; 4268, James Edgar, b. Mar. 23, 1897; 4269, May, b. May 19, 1899.

### 1987. WARNER.

CHARLES FREDERICK, (add. Hastings, Ont., Canada), s. of William and Ann (Read) Warner, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Naomi Elizabeth Hore.

ISSUE—4270, Samuel Harold, b. Oct. 25, 1887, d. Jan. 22, 1890; 4271, Chas. William, b. Apr. 18, 1891; 4272, Ernest Read, b. Mar. 8, 1894; 4273, Gorden Frederick, b. Jan. 13, 1897; 4274, Annie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1899; 4275, Edward Bruce, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

**1989** MARY READ (8). Garrett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), James (7), Mary (8).

MARY (8), (1906 add. Detroit, Mich., 107 Hancock Avenue), dau. of James (7) and Louise (Woods) Read, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Henry John Tucker Garrett, who d. Sept. 13, 1881, at Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

ISSUE.

4276. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1867; unm.; add. Railway mail service, Vancouver, B. C.
+4277. Katie Read, b. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Geo. Walter Ferris.
+4278. Gertrude Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Wm. Clegg Eberts.
+4279. Henry Stuart, b. Oct. 24, 1880.

Mary Elizabeth Read was married at St. John's Church, Toronto, Canada, by Rev. Wm. Williams. Her children were all born at Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Henry J. T. Garret was born in New Foundland, where his father was high sheriff.

### 1992. DUNSFORD.

AUGUSTA, (add. Toronto, Ont., Canada), dau. of Thos. and Mary (Read) McCormick, b. 1837; m. Martin Dunsford, who was b. 1827, d. 1867, barrister-at-law, Peterborough, Ont., son of Rev. James Hartley Dunsford, J. P., rector of Fretherne and vicar of Frampton-on-Severne, Gloucestershire, England.

ISSUE.

+4280. Emma Augusta, b. 1858; m. first, Clement Denison; second, Ernest Pepler.
+4281. William Harris, b. July 20, 1863; m. Mary Ann Denison.
+4282. Minnie Arabella, b. 1865; m. James L. Boyd.

### 1993. McCORMICK.

WILLIAM, (add. San Francisco, Cal.), s. of Thos. D. and Mary (Read) McCormick, b. 1839; m. 1869.

ISSUE—4283, Paul.

### 1994. DENISON.

ESTHER MARY, (add. Winnipeg, Manitoba), dau. of Thos. D. and Mary (Read) McCormick, b. 1841; m. Wm. G. Denison, who d. 1887.

ISSUE—4284, Claude, b. 1876; 4285, Minnie, b. 1879; 4286, Sharley, b. 1881; m. —— Brodie, 1906; 4287, Nora, b. 1882; 4288, Willie, b. 1885.

### 1995. STEWART.

FRANCES, (add. Revelstoke, B. C.), dau. of Thos. D. and Mary (Read) McCormick, b. 1845; m. 1867, George A. Stewart.

ISSUE.

*4289. Frances, b. 1868; m. D. H. Simpson.
4290. Frederick, b. 1870; unm.
4291. Grace, b. 1874; m.

---

*D. 1905; issue, 1 Stewart, 2 Grace.

### 1996. WADE.

HARRIET READ, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Harriet (Read) Coate, b. Jan. 1835, d. 1876; m. 1854, William Wade.

ISSUE.

+4292. Henry John, b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. Agnes M. Read, 2007.
+4293. Frederick Coate, b. Feb. 1859; m. Edith M. Read, 2008.
4294. Ada Julia, b. 1862, d. 1882.
4295. William, d. young.

William Wade was b. Jan. 1, 1835, d. 1886. Was manager of the Ontario Bank of Ottawa.

### 1997. TEMPLETON.

GERTRUDE, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Harriet (Read) Coate, b. 1843, d. 1878; m. 1867, Thomas Templeton.

ISSUE—4296, Frederick; 4297, Walter, m. in Chicago; 4298, Percy, m. in Chicago; 4299, Harold; 4300, Helen; 4301, Blossom; 4302, Edyth, m. 1906, Phil Smith.

## 1998. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), William Case (7), William Ashley (8).

WILLIAM ASHLEY (8), (1906, add. Ottawa, Ont., Canada), s. of William Case (7) and Margaret (MacKenzie) Read, b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Catherine Louisa Wright of Ottawa.

ISSUE—4303, Phoebe Gertrude (9), b. Apr. 2, 1884, unm., 1906.

William Ashley Read (8) was educated at the old grammar school

Kemptville, and Trinity College school, Port Hope, Ont. Graduated from St. Augustene's College, Canterbury, England, in 1878. Admitted to holy orders by the Archbishop of Ontario in St. Mildred's Church, Canterbury, England. Has been successively curate of Kemptville, rector of Oxford Mills, Pembroke, Almonts and St. Luke's, Ottawa; all in the Province of Ontario.

## 1999. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), William Case (7), George MacKenzie (8).

George MacKenzie (8), (1906 add. Minneapolis, Minn., 309 Bank of Commerce Building), s. of William Case (7) and Margaret (MacKenzie) Read, b. May 1, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Marian Eccles of Winnipeg.

Issue—4304, Edith (9); 4305, Stewart Mackenzie (9), b. ——, 1886, unm.; 4306, Alice Muriel (9), b. 1889, unm.

## 2005. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), David Breakenridge (7), Walter James Breakenridge (8).

Walter J. B. (8), (add. Toronto, Canada), s. of David B. (7) and Emily (Ballard) Read, b. Sept. 21, 1855, in Toronto; was educated at Upper Canada College; called to the bar 1879; created a King's Counsel 1908; attached to Commission for revision of statute law of Ontario 1907; solicitor for law society of Upper Canada for twenty years.

### 2009. EBERTS.

Anna Maria, dau. of Edmund and Hester (Read) Burritt, b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Melchias Eberts.

Issue—4307, William Burritt, b. Mar. 2, 1879, Molford, County of Greenville; 4308, Hester Mary Melchias, b. Feb. 27, 1881, Victoria, B. C., d. Dec. 6, 1882.

**2012** Jessie Read (8). Francis Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7), Jessie (8).

Jessie (8), (add. Montclair, N. J.), dau. of John Breakenridge (7) and Ranana (Ballard) Read, b. May 16, 1859; m. ——, Dr. Francis.

Issue—4309, Margaret; 4310, John.

**2013** EMILY MAY READ (8). Martin Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7), Emily May (8).

EMILY MAY, (add. Victoria, B. C.), dau. of John Breakenridge (7) and Ranana (Ballard) Read, b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. 1890, Archer Martin (Judge).

ISSUE—4311, Darcy, b. 1891; 4312, Carew, b. 1892.

**2014** ETHEL READ (8). Lang Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7), Ethel (8).

ETHEL (8), (add. Victoria, B. C.), dau. of John Breakenridge (7) and Ranana (Ballard) Read, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. —— John Lang, M. A. F. R. S. S., of Victoria, B. C

## 2017. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7), Percy (8).

PERCY (8), (add. Chicago ,Ill.), s. of John Breakenridge (7) and Ranana (Ballard) Read, b. 1872; m. 1903, Blanche Henderson.

ISSUE—4313, Audry (9), b. 1904.

## 2018. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), John Landon (6), John Breakenridge (7), Hubert Lionel (8).

HUBERT LIONEL (8), s. of John Breakenridge (7) and Ranana (Ballard) Read, b. 1874; m. 1903, Agnes McLean.

ISSUE—4314, Agnes (9), b. 1905; 4315, Paul (9), b. 1905.

### 2023. WHITEHEAD.

HANNAH SYBIL, (add. Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, 1712 Rossel Avenue), dau. of Henry and Sarah (Read) Lake, b. July 18, 1838; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Chas. Whitehead, in England.

ISSUE.

+4321. Margaret Macdonald, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Peter C. Mitchell.
+4322. Joseph Blyth, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Edith H. Christie.
4322. Charles C., b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Lulu M. Sink, b. in Illinois, m. in Venice, Ill; no issue, 1908; add. Granite City, Ill.

### 2025. RICHARDS.

SARAH LOUISE, (add. Chicago, Ill., 6011 Jefferson Avenue), dau. of Henry and Sarah Ann (Read) Lake, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Arthur Mandeville Richards.

ISSUE.

+4323. Harry Anderson, b. 1862; m. Mary Isabelle Murray.
4324. Arthur Russell, b. 1864; unm.; add. 6011 Jefferson Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
4325. James Stuart, b. 1865; d. 1867.
4326. Herbert Lake, b. 1867, d. 1881.
4327. Ernest Read, b. 1870; unm., mechanical superintendent the Sears-Roebuck printing plant, Chicago, Ill.
+4328. William Murray, b. 1874; m. Harriet M. Stahl.
4329. Katharine Lake, b. 1876; unm.; add. 6011 Jefferson Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
4330. Edward Bellamy, b. 1880, d. 1906.
4331. Sara Martyn, b. 1885.

The above issue were educated in the Illinois State Normal University. The youngest, Sara Martyn Richards finished in the High Park high school, Chicago, Ill.

### 2026. LAKE.

JAMES STUART, s. of Henry and Sarah Ann (Read) Lake, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. second, Nov. 1880, Elizabeth H. Byrne.

ISSUE.

+4331a. James Stuart, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Hertha Conrad.
4331b. Read, b. Aug. 18, 1887; unm.

### 2029. MYER, GWYNNE.

KATHARINE LUCY, (add. Minooka, Ill.), dau. of Henry and Sarah Ann (Read) Lake, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. first, Ernest Myer; m. second, 1878, John Gwynne.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

*4332. Harold John, b. Jan. 11, 1879; m. Marie Berger; no issue.
4333. James Stuart, b. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Olive Holmes; add. Minooka, Ill.; no issue.

---

*Add. Asheville, N. C., Room 19, Adelaide Building.

## 2032. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), Obadiah (7), Emery Blanchard (8).

EMERY BLANCHARD (8), (add. Ottawa, Canada, 484 Cumberland

Street), s. of Obadiah (7) and Mary Ann (Hisson) Read, b. Feb. 10, 1847, Merrickville, Leeds County, Ont., Canada; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Mary Georgiana Cushing, in Pembroke.

ISSUE—4334, Arthur Edward Cushing, b. Mar. 8, 1887, Ottawa; 4335, Hiram Stanley, b. Dec. 25, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

## 2045. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Obadiah (6), James Kempt (7), Frank A. (8).

FRANK A. (8), (add. Merrickville, Ont.), s. of James Kempt (7) and Martha Ann (Brooks) Read, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. 1887, Ada M. Smith of Eastern Township, Quebec, who d. 1891; m. second, Feb. 4, 1896, Lizzie Beatrice Foye of Morrisburgh, Ont.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—Son, d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—4336, Bessie Ruth (9), b. Sept. 30, 1897; 4337, Frank Withrow (9), b. Sept. 28, 1899.

### 2047. BALDWIN.

HELEN AMELIA, (add. Brainerd, Minn.), dau. of Fordyce L. and Maria Amelia (Bolton) Waldo, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Henry Baldwin. He has held offices of Postmaster and of justice of the peace.

ISSUE—4338, Vida Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1888; 4339, William Suter, b. June 15, 1892; 4340, Mary Amelia, b. Mar. 17, 1895; 4341, Francis Waldo, b. Mar. 7, 1897, d. Apr. 11, 1898; 4342, Fordyce Theodore, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

### 2048. DUNHAM.

SARAH EMMA, (add. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), dau. of Fordyce L. and Maria A. (Bolton) Waldo, b. July 16, 1856; m. John Wilmot Dunham, a contractor.

ISSUE BORN AT DRAYTON, N. D.—4343, Lorne, b. Sept. 1, 1883; 4344, Walter Buell, b. Jan. 6, 1885; 4345, Elma, b. May 14, 1889.

### 2049. WALDO.

REV. WILLIAM ALBIGENCE, (add. Cleveland, O.), s. of Fordyce L. and Maria A. (Bolton) Waldo, b. June 10, 1858, at Burritts Rapids, Ont.; m. Anna Weeks of Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE BORN AT CHICAGO—4346, Ralph Fuller, b. June 6, 1897; 4347, Fordyce Lothrop, b. May 4, 1902.

At the early age of eighteen months the life of William A. Waldo was consecrated to the service of God by his father, who believed that his prayers for the child's recovery from a severe illness were then an-

swered. William Waldo studied for the Baptist ministry at Des Moines College, University of Chicago, and Shurtleff College and received degrees, the last of which was Ph. D. from Shurtleff College He is author of "Echos From The Great Assembly Hall, London." He is (1908) pastor of the Wilson Avenue Baptist Church, Cleveland, O.

### 2050. ANDERSON.

MARIA JANE, (add. Plumas, Manitoba, Canada), dau. of Fordyce L. and Maria A. (Bolton) Waldo, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Duncan Anderson (Machinist).

ISSUE BORN AT DRAYTON, N. D.—4348, Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1887; 4349, Fordyce John, b. Mar. 5, 1889; 4350, Ralph Waldo, b. Dec. 9, 1896.

### 2051. WALDO.

RICHARD VOLNEY, (add. Drayton, N. D.), s. of Fordyce L. and Maria A. (Bolton) Waldo, b. Apr. 4, 1862; m. Mary Elizabeth Turner.

ISSUE BORN AT DRAYTON, N. D.—4351, George Fordyce, b. Dec. 2, 1898; 4352, Florence, b. Aug. 28, 1900; 4353, Edith Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

Richard V. Waldo is a successful farmer at Drayton, N. D.

### 2052. WALDO.

SAMUEL FORDYCE, (add. Crystal, N. D.), s. of Fordyce L. and Maria (Bolton) Waldo, b. May 5, 1864, d. Oct. 29, 1904; m. Elizabeth Rebecca Graham.

ISSUE—4354, Irene, b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. June 5, 1907, Wm. R. Porter; 4355, Arthur Graham, b. May 24, 1891; 4356, Iva Helena, b. June 7, 1895, d. Aug. 7, 1898; 4357, Lavina Maria, b. Apr. 28, 1898; 4358, Beatrice, b. June 9, 1903.

Samuel F. Waldo was a prominent merchant at Crystal, N. D.

### 2054. HENDERSON.

JULIA LOUISA, (add. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), dau. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Feb. 8, 1882, John C. Henderson.

ISSUE—4359, Clara Gladys Ethland Belfry, b. Jan. 19, 1889; 4360, Walter Read, b. Nov. 5, 1882.

### 2055. MERSDEN.

OLIVE ANNA, (add. Dubuc, Sask.), dau. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Jan. 30, 1884, James Ward Marsden.

ISSUE—4361, Grafton, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

**2056. WALDO.**

VOLNEY SAMUEL, (add. Muncie, N. D.), s. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 3, 1885, Ellen M. Huffman.

ISSUE—4362, Forrest Raymond, b. June 24, 1891; 4363, Isla Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

**2057. HAMILTON.**

JANE ADELIA, (add. Roosevelt, Minn.), dau. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Archibald John Hamilton.

ISSUE—4364, Archibald, b. Jan. 6, 1887; 4365, Lucretia Dorinda, b. Jan. 13, 1891; 4366, Wanda Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1891; 4367, Cora Edness, b. Aug. 9, 1896, d. Feb. 9, 1897; 4368, David Volney, b. June 9, 1898.

**2059. WALDO.**

ROBERT PUTNAM, (add. Fergus, N. D.), s. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Sarah Isabel Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

ISSUE—4369, Vera Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1893; 4370, Ralph Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1895; 4371, Anna Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

**2060. HUNTER-SMITH.**

CLARA EUNICE, (add. Candiff, Manitoba, Canada), dau. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. first, Dec. 12, 1889, Wm. Curfoot Hunter, who d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. second, Wm. Smith.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—4372, dau., b. Nov. 21, 1890, d. same day.

**2061. WILLIAMS.**

ANNIE MARIA, (add. Gilby, N. D.), dau. of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo, b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1896, James Alexander Williams.

ISSUE—4373, Son, b. Oct. 18, 1897, d. Oct. 21, 1897, unm; 4374, Florence Eveline, b. Dec. 4, 1898.

**2062. THOMPSON.**

FORDYCE L. (add. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), s. of Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 1905, Jenny Duff.

ISSUE—4375, Duff Waldo, b. May 1907.

Fordyce L. Thompson holds a prominent position on the Canadian Northern, with headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba.

### 2063. THOMPSON.

William John, (add. Saulte St. Marie, Ont.), s. of Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Meaford, Ont., Emma Maria Dunkin, b. July 6, 1859.

Issue—4376, John Burnaby, b. Mar. 10, 1888; 4377, Edith Jane, b. May 18, 1891; 4378, Nora Waldo, b. Aug. 9, 1893; 4379, Thomas Clive, b. July 8, 1895; 4380, Kathleen, b. Jan. 11, 1899; 4381, Doris.

William John Thompson is a successful merchant of Saulte St. Marie, Ont. In 1881 he was captain of the 96th Algoma Rifles and was elected Mayor of Saulte St. Marie in 1900.

### 2064. THOMPSON.

Hedley Vicars, (add. Erindale, Ont., Canada), s. of Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Fanny Mary Wissler, only dau. of John R. and Harriet (Biggar) Wissler of Salem, Ont., b. Feb. 25, 1870.

Issue—4382, Hedley Ken, b. Aug. 9, 1896, New Market, Ont.; 4383, John Waldo, b. Mar. 2, 1898, New Market, Ont.; 4384, Robert Ellerton, b. Nov. 21, 1899, Shanty Bay, Ont.; 4385, George Noel, b. Dec. 27, 1901, Shanty Bay, Ont.; 4386, Roger Landon, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Shanty Bay, Ont.; 4387, Frederic Hugh, b. May 28, 1907, Erindale, Ont.

Hedley V. Thompson graduated B. A. Trinity University, Toronto, 1889; M. A. 1891 as prize man and honor-man. He is a priest of the Church of England, Angelican diocese of Toronto, has been made dean for five years, is (1907) rector of a large and wealthy parish near the city of Toronto, with residence at Erindale, Ont., Canada.

### 2066. THOMPSON.

Frederick James, (add. Stratford, Ont.), s. of Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. May 24, 1900, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Thos. Brydges of Hamilton, Ont.

Issue—4388, Waldo Thomas, b. Apr. 9, 1904; 4389, Catharine Jane, b. July 17, 1907.

### 2070. WALDO.

Volney Read, (add. Grand Forks, N. D., 512, 4th Avenue), s. of Samuel and Anne (McLean) Waldo, b. July 18, 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1899, at Teeswater, Ont., Eleanor Little.

Issue—4390, Helen, b. Aug. 26, 1901, Crystal, N. D., d. Feb. 14, 1903; 4391, Julia Eleanor, b. Sept. 4, 1903, Grand Forks, N. D.; 4392, Robert Volney, b. Mar. 4, 1905, Grand Forks, N. D.; 4393, Neil Elliot, b. Oct. 8, 1907, Grand Forks, N. D.

Volney Read Waldo is a graduate of the Teeswater high school. He was a merchant at Teeswater until about 1900 when he sold out and removed to Crystal, N. D., where he was employed as salesman in a general store for his cousin, Samuel F. Waldo. About 1901 he became traveling agent for the wholesale dry goods firm of F. A. Patrick Company of Duluth, Minn., with whom he is still (1908) employed. He was until he removed to N. D. senior captain of the 32nd battalion bruce infantry.

### 2071. WALDO.

NEIL MACLEAN, (add. Grand Forks, N. D.), s. of Samuel and Anne (MacLean) Waldo, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. June, 1891, Annie Louise Vanstone of Winnipeg, Man.

ISSUE—4394, Neil Vanstone, b. Mar. 14, 1903, d. Jan. 3, 1904; 4395, Charles Samuel, b. July 22, 1904; 4396, Annie Louise, b. Apr. 8, 1908.

Neil M. Waldo is a commercial traveler for Foley Bros. & Kelly, of St. Paul, Minn., grocers. He is an honorable young man and enjoys the confidence of his employers.

### 2073. WALDO.

JOHN RALPH, (add. Calgary, Alta., Canada), s. of Samuel and Anne (Mackenzie) Waldo, b. Aug. 4, 1879; is now (1908) a commercial traveler for Foley, Lock & Larson, Winnipeg, Man., with headquarters at Calgary, Alta. He is of a literary turn of mind and has displayed considerable ability as a writer. He is (1907) unmarried.

### 2074A. COLE.

ANNETTA JANE, (add. Lisbon, N. D.), dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Read) Row, b. July 31, 1854; m. Mar. 15, 1876, Major James S. Cole.

ISSUE.

+4397. Arthur James, b. Dec. 21, 1878; m. Nell Brunton.
4397a. Estella Mae, b. May 3, 1880; m. June 19, 1907, John William Harris, b. Mar. 23, 1876; add. Moorehead, Minn.
+4397b. Leonard Ross, b. Mar. 10, 1883; m. Ora D. Hicks.
4397c. Willard Allen, b. July 16, 1887; unm.
4397d. Howard Leo, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

### 2074I. CARPENTER.

MILTON READ, (add. Algonquin, Ont., Canada), s. of Hiram and Lydia (Read) Carpenter, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. June 5, 1895, Emma Bradshaw.

ISSUE—4397e, Hobart Ernest, b. Mar. 11, 1896; 4397f, Gordon Read, b. Aug. 3, 1898; 4397g, Stanley, b. May 26, 1900; 4397h, Edith Irene, b. June 26, 1907.

### 2074J. SPICER.

MIRIAM LOUISA, (add. North Augusta, Ont., Canada), dau. of Hiram and Lydia (Read) Carpenter, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Wellington Addison Spicer, b. Feb. 18, 1860.

ISSUE—4397i, Ida Myrtle, b. Aug. 27, 1890; 4397j, Gladys May, b. Apr. 5, 1899.

## 2077. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Samuel (7), Freeman Theodore (8).

FREEMAN THEODORE (8), (add. Gouverneur, N. Y.), s. of Samuel (7) and Elizabeth (Hough) Read, b. July 16, 1871; m. Georgia Anna Bishop, Feb. 28, 1894.

ISSUE—4397k, Carleton Bishop (9), b. July 18, 1900.

### 2078. ZIEGLER.

GERTRUDE BLANCHE (8), (add. Berlin, Canada, 66 Weber Street, West), dau. of Samuel (7), and Elizabeth (Hough) Read, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Walter Amos Ziegler.

ISSUE.

4397l. Hrolf Read, b. Dec. 28, 1904.
4397m. Frederick Edmund Olof Read, b. Oct. 6, 1906.
4397n. Walter Carleton Read, b. Apr. 16, 1908.

### 2078A. SMITH.

WILLARD LOGAN, (add. Lincoln, Neb., 1145 Garbu Avenue), s. of Wm. H. and Harriet A. (Read) Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Jan. 21, 1900, Bertha Oliver.

ISSUE—4397o, Leona Fern, b. Oct. 30, 1900.

### 2078B. SMITH.

GEORGE ROSS, (add Lincoln, Neb.), s. of William H. and Harriet A. (Read) Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Emma Mary Wherlie.

ISSUE—4397p, Ethel May, b. Apr. 10, 1897; 4397q, Herbert Paul, b. Oct. 14, 1902; 4397r, Homer Albert, b. Apr. 19, 1904.

### 2078C. GRAHAM.

CHARLOTTE EVA, dau. of Wm. H. and Harriet A. (Read) Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Chas. A. Graham.

ISSUE—4397s, Zeppha, b. June 7, 1894; 4397t, Luella, b. Nov. 11, 1896; 4397u, Edna, b. Aug. 4, 1900; 4397v, Nella, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

### 2078D. SMITH.

LEWIS, (add. Lincoln, Neb.), s. of Wm. H. and Harriet A. (Read) Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Clara Oliver.

ISSUE—4397w, Luella May, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

**2078** NELLIE READ (8). Campan Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Milton (7), Nellie (8).

NELLIE (8), (add. Seattle, Wash., 5730 No. Terrace), dau. of Milton (7) and Sarah (Rogers) Read, b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. Edward S. Campan.

ISSUE—4397x, Clifton Read, b. Nov. 17, 1899; 4397y, Marion Frances, b. Aug. 20, 1901; 4397z, Edward S. Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1905.

### 2078K. DOWNIE. MAINE.

IDA, (add. Gaston, Or.), dau. of Moses Read (829), b. June 2, 1869; m. first, Oct. 19, 1892, Andrew S. Downie, who d. May 4, 1895; m. second, Jan. 6, 1897, Shirley D. Maine.

**2078m** SARAH JANE READ (8). Tissler Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Moses (6), Moses (7), Sarah Jane (8).

SARAH JANE (8), (add. Detroit, Mich., care Moses A. Read, 196 Jay Street), dau. of Moses (7) and Matilda Anna (Mackintyre) Read, b. Apr. 28, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1899, William Tissler, at Windsor, Ont.

ISSUE—4398a, Myrtle Edna, b. July 19, 1900; 4398b, Mildred Alice, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

## 2080. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Eleazer (3), Moses (4), Obadiah (5), Samuel (6), Samuel George (7), Frank (8).

FRANK (8), (add. Brantford, Ont., Canada, No. 20 Napoleon Street), s. of Samuel George (7) and Sarah Ann (Pendlebury) Read, b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Gertrude O'Connell.

ISSUE—4398, Franklin George, b. 1903, Brantford, Ont.; 4399, Mary Dogmer, b. July, 1905, Brantford, Ont.

**2091** CAROLINE REED (8). Rowe Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Daniel (7), Caroline (8).

CAROLINE (8), (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), dau. of Daniel (7) and

Katherine Maria (Walker) Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1827, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1848, John H. Rowe, who was b. Nov. 20, 1827.

ISSUE.

+4400. Carrie E., b. May 14, 1852; m. V. B. Van Valkenburg.
+4401. Katharine M., b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. J. T. Gascoigne.

## 2092. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Daniel (7), Phineas (8).

PHINEAS (8), (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), s. of Daniel (7) and Katy (Walker) Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1833, in Chatham, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1858, Phebe Ann Rowe, dau. of Geo. L. and Sarah (Moore) Rowe of North Chatham.

ISSUE.

4402. Carrie D., (9), b. Jan. 26, 1862; unm.
+4403. George L. (9), b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Anna Van Hoesen.
+4404. Frances (9), b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Benjamin I. Moray.
4405. Martha A. (9), b. Mar. 13, 1875, d. Oct. 12, 1897.

Phineas Reed (8) resides in North Chatham village, but is the owner of 197 acres of the home farm set off to him by his father. He has in his possession the Indenture deed of the farm purchased by his great-grandfather, Gershom Reed, of John Van Alen, 1791, of 320 acres of land lying between Peter Van Alen and Van Hoesen farms, west side of Kinderhook creek.

**2094** ELIZA A. REED (8). Nichols Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Isaac (7), Eliza A. (8).

ELIZA A. (8), (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), dau. of Isaac (7) and Betsey (Smith) Reed, b. June 18, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1849, Ward Nichols.

ISSUE.

+4406. Bradley Burr, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. Libbie Rowe.

### 2096. MILLER.

ABBIE (8), dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Smith) Reed, b. 1834; m. Tunis H. Miller.

ISSUE—4407, Vina, b. June 11, 1870, d. Feb. 20, 1881.

**2097** MALINDA REED (8). Allen Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Issac (7), Malinda (8).

MALINDA (8), (add. Manchester, Ia.), dau. of Isaac (7) and Betsey (Smith) Reed, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Mar. 5, 1856, Dwight B. Allen.

ISSUE.

4407a. Lizzie R., b. June 25, 1858; m. Mar. 15, 1899, Andrew S. Hart; no issue; add. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1333 B. Avenue.
4408. Sarah Louise, b. July 17, 1861; m. first, Dr. Lindsey M. Johnston, second, Edgar B. Giles.
4409. Abbie E., b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. 1878.

## 2098. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Isaac (7), Smith M. (8).

SMITH M. (8), (add. North Nassau, N. Y.), s. of Isaac (7) and Betsey Smith Reed; m. Sarah Haywood.

ISSUE.

4410. Mary (9), b. Feb. 1870, d. unm., Jan. 12, 1896.
+4411. Cora (9), b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. George Smith.

### 2099. THORN.

MARY, dau. of Samuel S. and Martha (Reed) Briggs, b. July 17, 1828; m. Thomas Thorn.

ISSUE—4412, Phineas, b. Sept. 16, 1852, unm.

### 2102. HUNT.

SUSAN, (add. Clyde, N. Y.) dau. of Samuel S. and Martha (Reed) Briggs, b. July 2, 1831; m. 1852, Wm. S. Hunt, who d. 1898.

ISSUE.

+4413. William Alonzo, b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. Jennie Palmer.
4414. Martha Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1857, d. aged 17 years.

### 2103. BUDD.

DEBORAH, (add. Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Samuel L. and Martha (Reed) Briggs, b. May 11, 1833; m. —— Elijah J. Budd.

ISSUE.

+4415. S. Emory, b. July 31, 1858; m. Jessie F. Burnham.
4416. Carlton P., b. Sept. 12, 1867, d. May 25, 1868.
+4417. Harriet, b. July 7, 1869; m. L. Ogden Wadleigh.

### 2104. PALMER.

LOUISA MARTHA, dau. of Samuel S. and Martha (Reed) Briggs, b. May 16, 1837, d. May 8, 1895; m. Dec. 1861, Lewis Herrick Palmer of Newark, N. J.

ISSUE.

+4418. Olive Louise, b. June 12, 1863; m. Schuyler Miller.
+4419. Edwin Briggs, b. June 12, 1866; m. Sadie S. Lane.
+4420. Lewis Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Mayme L. Herring.
+4421. Briggs Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Marianne G. Ashcroft.
4422. May Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1873; unm.
4423. Anna Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1875; unm.

Lewis H. Palmer is President of the Briggs National Bank of Cldye, N. Y., which was established in 1845 by Samuel S. Briggs. May Louise Palmer and her sister Anna Reed attended the Woman's College of Baltimore, Md. Both reside with their father at Clyde, N. Y.

### 2105. BRIGGS.

SAMUEL H., s. of Samuel and Martha (Reed) Briggs, b. Sept. 16, 1843, d. Aug. 8, 1894; m. Dec. 27, 1826, Julia Hendrick.

ISSUE.

+4424. Fred, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. Clara Ellwanger.
4425. Florence, b. Jan. 30, 1872, d. Dec. 15, 1878.
+4426. Stella, b. June 26, 1876; m. G. K. Wheeler.
4427. Flora Palmer, b. Mar. 29, 1880; unm.
4428. Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1886; unm.; add. of two latter 225 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

### 2106. TOBIAS.

GEORGE, (add. Chatham Center, N. Y.), s. of James and Abigail (Reed) Tobias, b. May 19, 1830; m. first, Mary E. Baker; m. second, Ruth M. Balles.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

4429. Calvin B., b. May 22, 1859, d. July 23, 1859.
+4430. George J., b. June 10, 1862; m. Emma M. Church.

### 2107. HARDER.

MARY E., dau. of James and Abigail (Reed) Tobias, b. Sept. 14, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1888; m. Dec. 19, 1855, George M. Harder.

ISSUE.

+4431. Abbie Reed, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. Perry C. Miller.
+4432. Wm. G., b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Mary E. Glover.
+4433. Frank B., b. July 22, 1861; m. Fannie E. Harder.
+4434. Bartram James, b. June 17, 1868; m. Lola M. Wymbs.

### 2108. VAN NESS.

ISAAC, s. of Peter and Emma (Reed) Van Ness, b. May 23, 1835, Chatham, N. Y., d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Apr. 6, 1856, Adaline Richmond at Lodi, Wis.; she d. Apr. 6, 1892.

ISSUE.

4435. Walter P., b. June 18, 1860, d. Oct. 18, 1884; unm.
+4436. Edna, b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. Albert A. Leavitt.
+4437. Richmond, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Sadie Lincoln.

### 2109. VAN NESS.

WALTER, (add. Lodi, Wis.), s. of Peter and Emma (Reed) Van Ness, b. Apr. 9, 1837, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1861, at Lodi, Wis., Clara Shurtleff.

ISSUE.

+4438. Frank, b. Mar. 20, 1867; m. Elsie Chrisler.
+4439. Leonard G., b. Apr. 1, 1869; m. Ida M. Moran.

Walter Van Ness lived on his farm in the town of West Point for the greater part of his life, but retired from active work a few years ago and now, 1908, lives at Lodi, Wis. He is a public spirited man and has held office in town affairs many times. He is progressive in his views, and interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of humanity. One has said of him, "He is the kindest man I ever knew; one of those men to whom those in trouble naturally turn to.

### 2111. RICHMOND.

MARY, dau. of Peter and Emma (Reed) Van Ness, b. May 22, 1843, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1865, Edgar Richmond, who d. Jan. 8, 1903.

ISSUE.

4439a. Emma M., b. Oct. 4, 1866; unm, 1907; add. Lodi, Wis.; graduate Lodi Wisconsin High School, 1884.
+4439b. George I., b. Jan. 16, 1870; m. first, Winifred Packham; second, Mrs. Mary Hales.
+4439c. Albert E., b. Apr. 7, 1875; m. Minnie Palmer.
4439d. Grace, b. Apr. 6, 1880; unm, 1907; add. Lodi, Wis.; graduate high school, 1898.

### 2112. HUESTED.

REED, s. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Reed) Huested, b. Jan. 16, 1836, d. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Hattie Williams.

ISSUE—4440, Glen, b. ——; m. Anna Whittoon; no issue; 1907; add. Gerard, Mich., Branch County.

### 2113. HUESTED.

HENRY, (add. Coldwater, Mich., 136 E. Pearl Street), s. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Reed) Huested, b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. first, Dec. 4, 1862, Eliza Snyder; m. second, Nov. 3, 1872, Sophia Pifer; m. third, Sept. 16, 1893.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4441. Francis H., b. Sept. 10, 1870; unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+4442. Alta E., b. Apr. 27, 1877; m. James Whipple.
4443. Roy, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Hazel Marshall; no issue, 1907; add. Cleveland, O., 128 Erie Street.

Henry Huested is a retired farmer; a member of the M. E. church of Cold Water, Mich.

### 2114. HUESTED.

BARTON L., (add. Marshall, Mich., 330 Marshall Avenue), s. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Reed) Huested, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Apr. 26, 1863, Eliza A. Hyde.

ISSUE.

+4444. Reed E., b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Cora Blakely.
4445. Mary A., b. Jan. 10, 1865, d. June 2, 1877.
4446. Minnie E., b. Jan. 10, 1865, d. July 15, 1880.
+4447. William H., b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Alice C. Thomas.
4448. Leo B., b. May 3, 1883, d. Oct. 2, 1884.

### 2116. HUESTED.

LEWIS C., (add. Tekonsha, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2.), s. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Reed) Huested, b. July 13, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Alice Blashfield.

ISSUE.

+4449. Cora B., b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Wm. D. Fulk.
4450. Maud M., May 28, 1882; m. May 3, 1901, Preston L. Mitchell; no issue; 1906; add. Michigan City, Ind., 906 Ohio Street.
+4451. Mattie L., b. July 23, 1887; m. John Mitchell

Lewis Huested is a farmer, and a member of the Baptist church in Tekonsha, Mich.

### 2119A. DAY.

CARRIE, dau. of Russell D. (7) and Mary (Wilbur) Reed; m. —— Day.

ISSUE—4451a, Eleanor; m. —— Bowles; 4451b, Russell; 4451c, Mary; m. —— Ross.

## 2120. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Phineas (7), Avery L. (8).

AVERY LE FERRE (8), (add. Newark, N. J.), s. of Phineas (7) and

Betsey Jane (Foote) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 1876, Carra Ella Otis.

ISSUE—4452, Francis A. (9), b. Feb. 18, 1878, d. Mar. 4, 1879; 4453, Lois Antoinette (9), b. Feb. 13, 1881; unm.; 4454, Eloise (9), b. Feb. 16, 1883, d. June 9, 1883; 4455, Chester Otis (9), b. July 6, 1885, unm.

Avery L. Reed is a farmer, his daughter Lois Antoinette is a graduate from New York State library school and is now (1907) assistant librarian in University of Illinois. His son Chester Otis is attending the University of Illinois, taking agricultural course.

## 2122. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Henry (7), Ernest Bell (8).

ERNEST BELL (8), (add. Victor, N. Y.), s. of Henry and Clarissa (Richardson) Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 24, 1871, Lottie A. Parks.

ISSUE—4456, Vera Lillian (9), b. Nov. 14, 1878; m. A. W. Plumer; 4457, Irmengarde Parks (9), b. Apr. 28, 1880; unm.; a graduate of U. S. H. S. Denver, Colo.

**2124** LELIA REED (8). Ferock Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Ezra (6), Henry (7), Lelia (8).

LELIA (8), (add. Lyons, N. Y.), dau. of Henry (7), and Clarissa (Richardson) Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. May 8, 1877, John Ferock.

ISSUE.

4458. George Ernest, b. Jan. 3, 1880, d. Feb. 2, 1880.
4459. Alice Cary, b. Jan. 3, 1880, d. June 28, 1899.
4560. Henry Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
4561. John Burton, b. 1884.
4562. Clarence Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
4563. Emmett Leo, b. July 23, 1888.

### 2125. MARKHAM.

JOSEPHINE, (add. Avon, N. Y.), dau. of Warren and Rhoda (Reed) Foote, b. June 20, 1845; m. May 28, 1885, Wm. G. Markham.

ISSUE—4564, Mary, b. June 29, 1886; unm.

### 2126. FOOTE.

SEELEY, (add. Mont Clair,, N. J.), s. of Warren and Rhoda (Reed) Foote, b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. June 8, 1882, Addie Jameson.

ISSUE—4565, Frank, b. Mar. 31, 1883; unm.; 4566, Edna, b. Jan. 17, 1888; unm.

### 2129. DAVIS.

CARRIE ANTOINETTE, (add. Newton, Mass.), dau. of Warren and Rhoda (Reed) Foote, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. May 16, 1888, Frank Davis.

ISSUE—4567, Warren Francis, b. Aug. 9, 1889; unm.

### 2133. FIELD.

ELBERT, s. of Oliver and Lydia (Crane) Field, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1889; m. May 30, 1861, Lydia Purdy Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1839.

ISSUE.

4568. Oliver, b. July 23, 1862, d. Oct. 6, 1896.
4569. Wm. Howe, b. July 17, 1864, d. Feb. 5, 1867.
4570. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1866; unm.
+4571. John Ireland Howe, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. Caroline Field, 4574.
4572. Ethel G., b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Albert B. Moore.
4573. Helen Atwater, b. Apr. 29, 1883; unm.

### 2134. FIELD.

THADDEUS, s. of Oliver and Lydia (Crane) Field, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Mar. 3, 1859, Julia, 2181, dau. of D. W. and Harriet (Smith) Ingersoll, graddaughter of Truman and Theda (Crane) Smith, a descendant on her mother's side of Lydia Bell (Reed) Crane; Julia was b. Apr. 23, 1837, Thaddeus Field d. 1906.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION.

+4574. Carolyn, b. Feb. 3, 1868, dau. of Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Southworth, sister of Julia (Ingersoll) Field; m. John I. H. Field, s. of Elbert and Lydia Purdy (Howe) Field; see 4571.

### 2138. JONES.

OLIVER F., s. of Jabez and Sally (Crane) Jones, b. May 19, 1841, d. July 13, 1896; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Henrietta Griffin, who d. 1882.

ISSUE.

+4575. Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1865; m. Abbie S. Warner.
4576. Fred J., b. Aug. 30, 1866; unm.
4577. Charlotte W., b. Oct. 28, 1867; unm.
4578. Fannie G., b. Aug. 11, 1870; unm.
4579. Sally, b. May 28, 1877; d. 1882.
4580. John R., b. Nov. 27, 1878; unm.

This family with the exception of Edward, reside in Peekskill, N. Y.

### 2139. WRIGHT.

CHARLOTTE C., dau. of Jabez and Sally (Crane) Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1842, d. May 5, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Isaac C. Wright

ISSUE—4581, Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1862, unm., living in New York city, 1905.

### 2140. JONES.

THADDEUS C., (1906 add. St. Paul, Minn., 555 Grand Avenue), s. of Jabez and Sally (Crane) Jones, b. July 31, 1845; m. Carrie V. Kountz, Nov. 6, 1878.

ISSUE—4582, Thaddeus Crane, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1891.

### 2141. JONES.

THOMAS, (add. Somers, N. Y.), s. of Jabez and Sally (Crane) Jones, b. May 13, 1849, in Somers, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Louise Mead, b. May 20, 1850, in Somers, N. Y.

ISSUE BORN SOMERS, N. Y.

+4583. Clara S., b. Nov. 8, 1871; m. John W. Palmer.
4584. Louise, b. June 23, 1873; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Oscar E. McBride, b. Sept. 29, 1862; no issue, 1906.
+4585. Ella L., b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Le Roy W. Travis.

### 2150. HOUGH.

LYDIA CRANE, (add. Bridgeport, Conn.), dau. of William Henry and Ann Eloisa (Curtiss) Banks, b. Apr. 14, 1843, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Charles Hough, who was born Mar. 5, 1835, in Stratford, Conn.

ISSUE.

4586. Frances Louise, b. Mar. 23, 1864; unm.
4587. Wm. Eliakim, b. Nov. 11, 1866; unm.
4588. Josephine Curtis b. Dec. 15, 1869, d. Feb. 1870.

### 2151. SLOSSON.

ANNA TOMLINSON, (add. Kent, Conn.) dau. of William Henry and Ann Eloisa (Curtiss) Banks, b. Mar. 14, 1845, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 25, 1866, John Slosson, b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Kent, Conn.

ISSUE.

4589. Edward Curtiss, b. Nov. 18, 1866, d. Sept. 8, 1868.
4590. Frank Spooner, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Amy L. Wells.
4591. William Bell, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

### 2152. KING.

MARY BELL, (add. Kent, Conn.), dau. of William Henry and Eloisa (Curtiss) Banks, b. Nov. 27, 1847, Danbury Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1878, John W. King, M. D., b. Aug. 25, 1845, in Egremont, Mass. He was a graduate from the Berkshire Medical College of Great Barrington, Oct., 1867. In 1868 he settled in Kent and was the only physician there for

25 years. His medical skill was well known and highly appreciated, not only in Kent, but in a large part of Litchfield and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.

ISSUE.

4592. William Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1880, d. Dec. 28, 1888.
+4593. Ina Belle Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Frederick Louie Bull.
4594. Wheeler Bennett, b. Aug. 17, 1885.
4595. Charlotte Banks, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

### 2156. GRAHAM, JENNINGS.

ELIZABETH CLARK, (add. Raymond Place, Danbury, Conn.), dau. of Henry Adams and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Dec. 6, 1838, at Bethel, Conn.; m. first, Sept. 19, 1860, Geo. H. Graham; m. second, —— Jennings.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+4596. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. first, Thomas Scales; second, Bradley Hull.
+4597. Margaret Banks, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. Chas. O. Fisher.
+4598. Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov. 3, 1865; m. Fred K. Jennings.

### 2157. HOYT.

LUCIUS HECTOR, (add. Danbury, Conn., Division Street), s. of Henry A. and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1866, at Danbury, Conn., Caroline A. Francis.

ISSUE.

+4599. Harriet Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Chas. Leon Bryant.

### 2158. TROWBRIDGE.

JULIA ANN, dau. of Henry A. and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. June 12, 1842, at Newtown, Conn , d. Nov. 8, 1885, at South Norwalk, Conn., m. Dec. 3, 1863, at Stony Hill, Conn., Oliver E. Trowbridge.

ISSUE.

4600. Anna B., b. Nov. 3, 1866, at South Norwalk, Conn., d. July 1, 1871.
4601. Frank H., b. Jan. 9, 1875, d. Apr. 9. 1877.
4602. Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1879, d. Nov. 7, 1893.

### 2160. HOYT.

THERON G., (add. Ridgefield, Conn.) s. of Henry and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Jan. 3, 1850, Somers, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Mary Louisa Meeker, Norwalk, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1851.

ISSUE.

4603. Mabel Louise, b. July 10, 1872, d. Dec. 25, 1874.

4604. Harry Willard, b. Feb. 6, 1876, d. Feb. 5, 1878.
4605. Harriet May, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
4606. Florence Meeker, b. Mar. 27, 1882; m. Aug. 26, 1905, Chas. Brown, Somers, N. Y.
4607. Theron Banks, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

### 2161. HOYT.

CHARLES HENRY, s. of Henry A. and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1852, Somers, N. Y.; m. first, Dec. 3, 1881, New Haven, Conn., Mary E. Gilbert, d. Feb. 14, 1894, no issue; m. second, June 27, 1894, New York City, Lillie May Stewart.

ISSUE—4608, Earl Banks, b. July 17, 1897, Newark, N. J.

### 2162. OAKLEY.

LYDIA CRANE, dau. of Henry A. and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Sept. 8, 1855, Croton Falls, N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1889, Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Wm. H. Oakley.

ISSUE.

4609. Geo. Edwin, b. Apr. 2, 1880.
+4610. Chas. Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. Mabel VanLeavan.
+4611. Wm. Harvey, b. Oct. 31, 1884; m. Jenette H. Newkirk.

### 2163. HOYT.

GEORGE BANKS, (add. Danbury, Conn., 60 Franklin Street) s. of Henry A. and Rebecca Starr (Banks) Hoyt, b. Aug. 2, 1857, Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Danbury, Conn., Harriet Jane Glover.

ISSUE—BORN AT DANBURY, CONN.

4612. Mabel Louise, b. July 3, 1882; m. Frederick Arthur Martin.
4613. Julia Banks, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
4614. Annie Isabelle, b. June 5, 1889.
4615. Leon Glover, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

### 2167. HASLER.

SARAH EMMA, dau. of Nicholas and Lydia Maria (Banks) Geoffrey, b. Oct. 17, 1844, New Haven, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Edward Hasler, of New York City, b. Aug. 28, 1842.

ISSUE.

+4616. Lillian Geoffrey, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. H. E. Dyer.
+4617. Emma Chalmers, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. W. M. Chapman.

### 2172. BANKS.

JOHN ALLEN, (add. of widow and daughter, Wallingford, Conn., 262 North Main Street) s. of Hon. Thaddeus and Margaret (Allen) Banks,

b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Oct. 29, 1881, at his residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Ellen Julia Hall of Wallingford, Conn., b. Sept. 8, 1855.

ISSUE.

*4618. Claire Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Dr. Frank C. Cook, May 14, 1909.
4619. Anna Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1881, d. Mar. 2, 1882.

From the "Forest and Stream," with which paper John Allen Banks had a long connection: "Words are cold to express in any fitting manner our own grief at the loss of one who had become so endeared to us by the kindly intercourse of business and social life. His faithful discharge of duty, and his high character and strict integrity commanded the respect of all men with whom he came in contact, while his quiet unassuming disposition and gentle and courteous bearing won the esteem and love of those who knew him more intimately."

---

*Add. Washington, D. C.

### 2178. BANKS.

HARRY NEMIAH, (add. 466 South 11th Street, Denver, Col.) s. of Hon. Thaddeus Crane and Margaret (Allen) Banks, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. first, Apr. 5, 1889, Charlotte Elizabeth Tompkins, d. Apr. 11, 1896; m. second, Aug. 29, 1896, Bertha Augusta Veoohr.

ISSUE BY WIFE CHARLOTTE E.

4620. Margaret Wray, b. Sept. 1, 1890.
4621. Lillian Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1891, d. Apr. 29, 1898.
4622. Harry Verco, b. Mar. 4, 1894.

ISSUE BY WIFE BERTHA A.

4623. Joseph Milton, b. Sept. 30, 1905.

### 2180. BANKS.

ALFRED V., (add. Denver, Col., 1211 Evans Street) s. of Hon. Thaddeus and Margaret (Allen) Banks, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. June 16, 1894, Adalaide Selena Carter, dau. of Geo. and Sarah Carter.

ISSUE—4624, George Harkness, b. Apr. 3, 1895; 4625, Alfred Carter, b. Nov. 13, 1897.

### 2184. SOUTHWORTH.

ELIZABETH, dau. of D. W. and Harriet (Smith) Ingersoll; m. Will Southworth.

ISSUE—Carolyn, b. Feb. 3, 1868, adopted by Thaddeus and Julia (Ingersoll) Field; m. John I. H. Field; children, 4626, Edward; 4627, Fred, residence St. Paul.

### 2185. PEET.

MARY MINERVA, (add. Danbury, Conn., R. F. D., No. 20) dau. of Harrison and Ann Jane (Pepper) Crane, b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Chas. Henry Peet, b. Jan. 8, 1856.

ISSUE—4629, Mary Bell, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

### 2186. CRANE.

JAMES NEHEMIAH, (add. Patterson, N. Y.) s. of Harrison and Ann Jane (Pepper) Crane, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. June 21, 1881, Fannie Paget, dau. of John and Amanda (White) Paget.

ISSUE—4630, Nellie Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1885.

### 2188. PALMER.

MARTHA CRANE, (add. Brewster, N. Y.) dau. of Levi and Charlotte (Crane) Wakeman, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1870, James Wright Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1847, s. of Dennis and Millison (Towner) Palmer.

ISSUE—4631, William Gerard, b. Dec. 28, 1872; unm.

### 2189. WAKEMAN.

GEO. MILES, (add. Danbury, Conn.) s. of Levi and Charlotte (Crane) Wakeman, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Calvina Vosburgh, of Hillsdale, N. Y., b. Mar. 3, 1854.

ISSUE.

4632. Charlotte Julia, b. Aug. 23, 1877; unm., add. Danbury, Conn.
4633. Jean Roemer, b. Jan. 16, 1885; unm., add. Danbury, Conn.

### 2191. WAKEMAN.

THADDEUS CRANE, s. of Levi and Charlotte (Crane) Wakeman, b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. June 5, 1883, Lillian Halliwell of Wappinger Falls, N. Y.; she d. 1886.

ISSUE—4634, William A., b. May 20, 1884; 4635, Lillian, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

### 2195. CRANE.

THADDEUS, (add. Ridgefield, Conn.), s. of Thaddeus and Clarinda (Bailey) Crane, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Mary L. Brown of Somers, N. Y., b. Aug. 30, 1866.

ISSUE.

4636. Dorothy D., b. Aug. 22, 1892.
4637. William B., b. Feb. 15, 1894.
4638. Ellen S., b. Dec. 22, 1895.
4639. Mary Frances, b. ——, d. in infancy.
4640. Margaret Lincoln, b. ——, d. aged about three years.

### 2202. SCOTT.

GERARD C., (add Columbus, O., 1302 Franklin Avenue), s. of Andrew C. and Ellen (Crane) Scott, b. July 14, 1860; m. 1888, Maria Winchett.

ISSUE—4641, Harlan Winchett, b. June 20, 1889; 4642, Louise Winchett, b. Jan. 18, 1893.

Gerard C. Scott is secretary of the Columbus Gas and Fuel Co.; add. 135 North Front street, Columbus, O.

### 2203. SCOTT.

WILLIAM H., (add. Toledo, O., 2502 Parkwood Avenue), s. of Andrew C. and Ellen (Crane) Scott, b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Eliza Palmer.

ISSUE.

4643. Hubbard, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
4644. Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
4645. Gerard Crane, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
4646. Alletta Palmer, b. June 22, 1896.

### 2204. BOWDLE.

LILLIAN C., (add. Cincinnati, O., 302 Ludlow Street), dau. of Andrew C. and Ellen (Crane) Scott, b. June 14, 1865; m. 1900, Stanley Bowdle.

ISSUE—4647, Virginia, b. June 25, 1902.

### 2207. FAUNTLEROY.

BESSIE STUART, (add. St. Louis, Mo., 4148 W. Morgan Street), dau. of Chas. E. and Mary (Crane) Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. June 3, 1890, Thos. Turner Fauntleroy, Jr.

ISSUE.

4648. Mary Lee, b. Mar. 16, 1892, d. Aug. 7, 1893.
4649, 4650. Bessie Lee and Janet Rankin, twins, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
4651. Margaret Guion, b. July, 1901.

### 2210. FISH.

LOUISE, dau. of Geo. H. and Caroline (Lounsbury) Randle; m. William Fish.

ISSUE—4652, Helen, b. ——; unm. (1906); add. Minneapolis, Minn.

### 2211. BARNUM.

HELEN, dau. of Geo. H. and Caroline (Lounsbury) Randle, b. ——; m. Henry Barnum.

ISSUE—4653, Henry, professor of mathematics, Constantinople, Turkey; unm.

**2212. STEEL.**

SARAH, dau. of Geo. H. and Caroline (Lounsbury) Randle; m. John Steel of Middlebury, Vt.

ISSUE—4654, Carrie, unm, 1906; 4655, Mary; m. engaged in missionary work, Constantinople, Turkey; 4655a, Charles, d. unm.

## 2217. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Silas (6), James G. (7), Chas. C. (8).

CHAS. C., (8) (add. Rochester, N. Y., 155 Pearl Street), s. of James G. (7) and Frances Ann Pendleton, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Sarah L. Churchill, Rochester, N. Y.

ISSUE—4656, Marguerete (9), b. Apr. 1890; 4657, Pauline Churchill (9), b. Aug. 15, 1891.

**2219** SARAH REED (8). Hagen Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7), Sarah (8).

SARAH (8), dau. of Orville (7) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reed, b. July 6, 1841; m. Apr. 19, 1869, Capt. J. J. Hagen; she d. Mar. 10, 1902.

ISSUE.

4658. Joseph R., b. Jan. 30, 1870, d. Mar. 20, 1872.
+4659. Charles, b. May 11, 1873; m. Louise Colburn.
4660. Elizabeth, —— d. Nov. 6, 1900.
4661. Lucy, d. Dec. 6, 1878.
4662. Orville, b. May 16, 1879; unm.

## 2220. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7), Edward Allen (8).

EDWARD ALLEN (8), (add. Holyoke, 155 Pine Street), s. of Orville (7) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reed, b. June 24, 1843; m. May 30, 1871, Mary A. Bliss of Lansingburgh, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+4663. Edward Bliss (9), b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Elizabeth Burd.
+4664. Fanny Bliss (9), b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Wm. C. Hammond.
4665. Lansing Parmalee (9), b. Apr. 2, 1882; unm.

Edward Allen Reed, D. D., was a student in private schools and in the Lansingburgh Academy; in business eight years at Cohoes, N. Y., and Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary in May, 1871, ordained and installed over First Church of Christ (Congregational)

Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1871; served this church seven years. Pastor of Madison Avenue Reformed Dutch church, New York city, 1878-1886; pastor Second Congregational Church, Holyoke, Mass., since Dec., 1886. His son Lansing graduated from Harvard Law School, June, 1908. Now in the law office of Messrs. Stetson, Jennings & Russell, New York City.

## 2221. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchell (6), Orville (7), William (8).

WILLIAM (8), s. of Orville (7) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reed, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. July 29, 1874, Clinton, N. Y., Laura Dexter North, dau. of Dr. Edward North of Hamilton College.

ISSUE.

4666. Ruth Dexter (9), b. Aug. 28, 1875, Buffalo, N. Y.; a graduate of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, N. Y., 1895; m. Walter H. Main.

+4667. Edward North (9), b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. Clara G. Flint.

4668. Laura Lansing (9), b. Nov. 26, 1878; unm.; a graduate of Wellesley College, class of 1901; teacher in the Philippine Islands, 1901-1903.

4669. Sara Allen (9), b. Oct. 29, 1882, Troy, N. Y.; a graduate of Wellesley College, class of 1905.

4670. William Vanderheyden (9), b. May 17, 1889, d. Jan. 12, 1890.

William Reed was born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., attended school at Lansingburgh Academy and worked with his father and brothers on the farm until the autumn of 1866, when he entered Gloversville Union Seminary to prepare for college. He graduated from that institution in 1867 and entered Hamilton College. Phincipal of Almond Academy, Almond, N. Y., in the winter of 1868.

Graduated at Hamilton College, 1871, M. A., 1874, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1874. Pastor of Calvary Presbyterian church, Buffalo, N. Y., June, 1874, to June 1881. Traveled in Europe, August, October, 1881. Pastor of Memorial Presbyterian church, Troy, N. Y., Dec. 1881,—Feb. 1901. D. D. Hamilton College, 1894; acting pastor of First Presbyterian church, Verona, N. Y. 1901—1906. Also instructor in the German Theological School of Newark at Bloomfield, N. J. (Apologetics and English). Wm. Reed died, Jan. 14, 1909.

## 2222. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7), David Allen (8).

DAVID ALLEN (8), (add. Springfield, Mass., State Street), s. of Orville (7) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Apr. 20, 1878, Gratia Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE.

4671. Clara Stillman (9), b. Aug. 29, 1879, Germany; unm.
4672. Mary Chapin (9), b. Sept. 20, 1882, Springfield, Mass.; unm.
4673. Alice Chapin (9), b. Sept. 19, 1884, Springfield, Mass.; unm.
4674. John Chapin (9), b. Oct. 26, 1886, Springfield, Mass.; unm.
4675. David Allen, Jr. (9), Dec. 9, 1889, Springfield, Mass.; unm.

David Allen (8) graduated from Hamilton College, 1877; Auburn Thelogical Seminary, 1881; Student in Leipsic University, Germany, 1878, and in Bonn University, 1879; M. A. Hamilton College, 1881. Pastor of Hope Chuch, Springfield, 1881-89, then pastor emeritas. Founder of Eastern Avenue Church, Park Church, and Emanuel Church of Springfield and reorganized St. John's. Founded International Y. M. C. A. Training School and the Bible Normal School (now Hartford school of Religious Pedagogy), and the Industrial Institute of Springfield.

## 2223. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7), Orville (8).

Orville (8), (add. Montclair, N. J.), s. of Orville (7) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reed, b. Oct. 6, 1854, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1884, Caroline Byington of Scutari, Turkey, Europe.

ISSUE.

4676. Margaret (9), b. May 3, 1885; Springfield, Mass.
4677. Edward Allen (9), b. Oct. 21, 1886; Springfield, Mass.
4678. Theodore Byington (9), b. Dec. 19, 1888; Montclair, N. J.
4679. Linn Vanderheyden (9), b. Dec. 30, 1890; Montclair, N. J.
4680. Elizabeth Allen (9), b. Jan. 25, 1892; Montclair, N. J.

Orville (8) born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., graduated at Yale, 1877, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1884. Tutor in Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, 1880-83; Pastor of Eastern Avenue Congregational church, Springfield, Mass., 1884-5. Co-pastor Hope Church, Springfield, 1885-88, pastor of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Montclair, N. J. ,1888. P. H. D. New York University, 1895.

### 2224. PAIGE.

Orville Reed, (add. Elkader, Iowa), s. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Mar. 7, 1857, Sarah Doty, who d. Oct. 8, 1904, aged 68 years and six months.

ISSUE.

+4681. Benjamin Franklin b. about Apr. 4, 1871; m. ——.
4682. Florence May, b. Apr. 21, ——; unm.
+4683. Rosella Rebecca, b. May 3, m. Mr. Finn.
4684. Sarah Virginia, —— unm.

4685. Josephine Eugenia, —— unm.
4686. Frederick William; —— unm.
4687. Hattie Eleanor; unm.

### 2225. WHITNEY.

MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Mar. 31, 1857, Richard Whitney, she d. Oct. 22, 1900.

ISSUE.

+4688. May, b. July 31, 1862; m. Chas. S. Paden.
4689. Geo. A., b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Agnes Brown; no issue; add. 421 13th Street, Franklin House, Oakland, Cal.
4690. Abner, b. July 12, 1870, d. Aug. 15, 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Kittie Dale; issue d. at birth.

### 2226. PLATT.

HARRIET ELEANOR, dau. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. May 6, 1833, Warrensville, O., d. Mar. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Alfred C. Platt, who d. Oct. 2, 1884; he was b. Apr. 3, 1828

ISSUE.

4691. *Eviola Cowles, b. June 22, 1858; unm.
4692. Ella May, b. Dec. 9, 1859; unm.
+4693. Clayton Winfield, b. July 16, 1862; m. Florence Palmer.
4694. Hattie P., b. Feb. 8, 1864, d. June 7, 1865.

---

*Eviola C. Platt took a three years' course at Mt. Holyoke, College, Mass., taught school at Huron and Sanduskey, O., and then engaged in the photography business with her brother ten or twelve years. Is now 1906, stenographer at Toledo, O., add. 20 Irving street.

### 2227. PAIGE.

CHAS. HENRY, s. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1864, Emma J. Chase, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1902, Chas. H., d. Aug 12, 1884.

ISSUE.

+4695. Frank Chase, b. May 16, 1865; m. Minnie Romig.
+4696. Julia Emma, b. Jan. 17, 1869; m. A. R. Holmes.
+4697. Rosella Christina, b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. A. C. Horne.

Chas. Henry Paige, born at Cleveland, O., removed at an early age with his parents to Oberlin, O., grew to manhood 20 years on a farm. At that age he went to Iowa with his eldest brother. Orville enlisted in the army, 21st Iowa Infantry; served till discharged for disability. He spent about nine years in Fayette and Delavan Counties clerking, teaching school, etc. At his marriage he removed to Algona, Ia., and took up a

homestead; 1873, removed to Terre Haute, Ind.; engaged in business till 1881, when he took a farm near Independence, Kans., where he died, 1884.

### 2228. PAIGE.

WILLIAM HARLEM, s. of Leonard and Roselle (Reed) Paige, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. May 21, 1861, Mary Gorham; he d. Jan. 22, 1901.

ISSUE.

4699. Nellie I., b. Oct. 26, 1862, d. Feb. 21, 1865.
+4700. Harriet, b. July 12, 1864; m. Frank A. Morgan.
+4701. Frederick, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. Adeline Walters.
+4702. W. Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Mary Brown Hunt.
4703. Maude Lenore, b. Aug. 2, 1872; unm.
+4704. Warner H., b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Clara Marlow.
4705. Jane Rosella, b. Apr. 28, 1879; m. July 26, 1905, Dr. Alvin S. Wassar; add. La Porte, Ind.; no issue.
4706. Karl, b. Jan. 1, 1874, d. Apr. 10, 1874.

William H. Paige was educated at Oberlin College, also at the Ohio Conservatory of Music. After teaching for several years, he went into the music business in Terre Haute, Ind., and this business is still carried on by two of his sons. He had a fine tenor voice. All his children inherit a musical talent and artistic taste from their grandmother, Rosella Reed Paige, who still sang a clear soprano at 80 years of age. Maude Lenore traveled five years in concert work, but is now (1906) doing choir work to be at home with her widowed mother. Jane Rosella graduated from kindergarten and taught several years before marriage.

### 2229. PAIGE.

LEONARD PARSONS, (add. Oberlin, O.), s. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. Apr. 11, 1840, Brooklyn, O.; m. Aug. 18, 1860, Bethia Brice, b. June 21, 1844, in England.

ISSUE.

+4707. Calista Eudora, b. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Rev. Walter G. Hull.
+4708. Josephine S., b. July 14, 1869; m. Rev. Henry C. Burr.
+4709. Winnifred A., b. Mar. 20, 1874; m. Harry W. Loveland.
+4710. George A., b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Minnie Dana
+4711. Jessie B., b. May 8, 1882; m. Anda R. Kimpton.

Leonard Parsons Paige went to Oberlin in an ox cart or caravan May 20, 1840, and settled with his parents one and one-half miles north of Oberlin on a small farm. Lived there until 1861. Now, 1906, owns a large farm one mile east of Oberlin.

### 2231. HEISHERT.

HELEN FINNEY, dau. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. June 1, 1844, d. July 1, 1890; m. Oct. 11, 1865, John A. Heishert.

ISSUE.

+4712. William P., b. Sept. 2, 1866, in New Castle, Ind.
+4713. Charles L., b. July 28, 1868, in New Castle, Ind; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Isabel Hamilton; issue d. at birth.

### 2234. PAIGE.

ALMER HARPER, (add. Terre Haute, Ind., 420 S. 61st Street), s. of Leonard and Rosella (Reed) Paige, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Amanda Isabel Peters.

ISSUE—4714, Arthur James, b. Feb. 18, 1882; unm.

Almer Harper Paige was born and lived near Oberlin, O., until Dec. 2, 1869, when he moved to Terre Haute, Ind., which has been his residence ever since. He was connected with W. H. Paige & Co., tuning and selling pianos and organs until Aug. 1, 1894; for the past twelve years has been doing business for himself. His son, Arthur James, graduated from the Rose Polytechnic school, receiving the Heminway gold medal awarded on general record as well as for best standing. He entered the faculty of the Rose Polytechnic at the age of twenty and taught there six years. During 1901 and 1902 he designed and built what proved to be one of the first gasoline touring cars of the type now considered standard. He is at present superintendent and general manager of the Fort Pitt Motor Mfg. Co., building the largest cars regularly manufactured in the United States and showed remarkable results when entered under unfavorable conditions in a race at Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1908. The race was five miles, in it were entered the very best stock cars of American manufacture. Without any try-out whatsoever and with ordinary street mixture the Fort Pitt motor car came within two seconds of the Berliet car, which was the winner.

### 2240. WARREN.

HENRY LEWIS, (add. Pleasantville, N. Y.), s. of Lewis R. and Abigail (Reed) Warren, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. first, 1866 in Saybrook, O., Mary Viets, who d. 1870; m. second, 1875, Caroline Brooks Gager.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY—4715, Cora, d. aged 10 years.

ISSUE BY WIFE CAROLINE.

4716. Belle Reed, b. Aug. 16, 1878; unm.
4717. Harry Pratt, b. Dec. 26, 1880; m. May 23, 1908, Blanche M. Taylor.
+4718. Bess Delight, b. Aug. 17, 1883; m. Geo. B. Mott.

Arthur J. Paige.

4714.

**2243** Florence Allen Reed (8). Swartz Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Villeroy (7), Florence Allen (8).

Florence Allen (8), (add. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., No. 98 Cannon Street), dau. of Villeroy (7) and Lucy Maria (Allen) Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. May 9, 1888, Rev. William Paley Swartz, P.H. D., b. Dec. 24, 1858.

Issue—4719, Philip Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1889; 4720, Charles Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1890; 4721, Howard Villeroy, b. Oct. 29, 1892; 4722, William Crosby, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

## 2244. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchehl (6), Villeroy (7), Villeroy Allen (8).

Villeroy Allen (8), (add. Highland, N. Y.), s. of Villeroy (7) and Lucy Maria (Allen) Reed, b. July 7, 1871; m. Mar. 7, 1903, Grace Margaret Strong.

Issue—4723, Edward Strong (9), b. June 16, 1906.

### 2245. TUTTLE.

George Reid, (add. Grass Valley, Cal.), s. of Henry B. and Emeline (Reed) Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1839, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. first, Aug. 15, 1862, at Cleveland, O., Katharine Thayer, dau. of Atherton and Sophia M. Thayer, who d. at Grass Valley, Cal. Mar. 7, 1903; m. second, Dec. 25, 1905, Adelaide, dau. of Edmund G. and Adeline Morton.

ISSUE BY WIFE KATHARINE.

+4725. Louis Fosdick, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Florence Morgan.
+4726. Jessie Emeline, b. July 4, 1865; m. L. H. Wheeler.

Geo. Reid Tuttle was the originator of the present plan of carrying bulk freight on the lakes and was concerned in its successful demonstration. He was one of the originators of the first elevated railroad in Chicago, Ill. He served in the Civil war. Captain Tuttle, who has made his home in Nevada County for many years, is very highly esteemed and respected in this part of the state. He has been most successful in his mining operations and is considered one of the best mining men in California. At the present time he is exalted ruler of the Grass Valley lodge of Elks and the members of that organization, with many others outside of it, love Captain Tuttle for his many excellent qualities, his charitable spirit, his genial manner and his noble character.—Newspaper Clipping.

Louis Fosdick is engaged in business in San Fracisco and is probably as good a man in his line, as can be found on the coast.

### 2246. TUTTLE.

FREDERICK LEONARD, s. of Henry B. and Emeline (Reed) Tuttle, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Julia D. Sturtevant, who d. 1898, in Miami, Fla., he d. Apr., 1885.

ISSUE—4727, Frances Emeline, b. Jan. 16, 1868, m.; 4728, Henry Athelbert, b. May 19, 1870; m., add. Miami, Fla.

Frederick L. Tuttle was a successful business man, and displayed great talent in the line of architecture.

### 2247. TUTTLE.

ALBERT HENRY, (add. Charlottesville, Va.), s. of Henry B. and Emeline (Reed) Tuttle, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Kate A. Seeley of Austinburg, O., m. in Paris.

ISSUE.

+4729. William B., b. July 3, 1874; m. Leila House.
4730. Clara M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. June 30, 1908, Wm. Ramsey Probasco, son of Henry R. of Glendale, O.; add. 411 W. 115th Street, New York city.
4731. Anna S., b. May 19, 1877; unm., assistant librarian of University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Albert Henry Tuttle, professor of biology, University of Virginia, since 1888, was born in Cuyahoga Falls, O., graduated scientific course State college of Pennsylvania, 1868; professor natural sciences, State Normal School, Platteville, Wis., 1868-70.; instructor in microscopy, Harvard 1870-2, Commissioner from Ohio to Vienna Exposition, 1873; professor zoology and comparative anatomy, Ohio State University, 1874-88; Fellow A. A. A. S. since 1874; Vice-President and secretary microscopy same, 1882 ; fellow Royal Microscopic Society, London, since 1882; author many papers on scientific and educational subjects.

**2253** LURA ANN REED (8). Rollins Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), William (7), Lura Ann (8).

LURA ANN (8), (add. Farmersburg, Ia.), dau. of William (7) and Pamelia (Watkins) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Lamartine P. Rollins.

ISSUE.

4732. Charles Harvey, b. Aug. 1, 1878; unm.
+4733. Winifred, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. M. O. Russow.

### 2254. HARKNESS.

VILLEROY REED, s. of Wm. and Caroline (Reed) Harkness, b. Apr. 21, 1843, d. Aug. 13, 1902; m. 1872, Clara Webb.

ISSUE—4734, Villeroy Reed, b. July, 1874; 4735, Helen.

### 2255. BUCKHOUT.

Add. of widow, 392 Haverford Avenue., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARY LOUISE, (add. State College, Pa.), dau. of Wm. and Caroline (Reed) Harkness, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. July 12, 1876, Wm. A. Buckhout.

ISSUE.

+4736. Albert Tuttle, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. Harriet C. Atherton.

4737. Nathan White, b. Dec. 29, 1878, d. 1907; unm.

4738. Wm. Harkness, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. June 1, 1908, Agnes Stuart. He is a graduate of Pennsylvania State College; add. Pleasantville. He did chemical work three months at Sheffield, Ala.; Sept., 1902, Assistant chemist with Mountain Copper Company at Keswick, Cal., Oct. 1902, to May, 1903, took post-graduate work at Columbia University, N. Y. Now, 1908, assistant chemist Ladoux & Co., 99 John Street, New York.

### 2257. HARKNESS.

CHARLES B. (add. Reading, Mass., Kingston Avenue), s. of William and Caroline (Reed) Harkness, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 11, 1881, Florence E. Clogston.

ISSUE—4739, Florence C., b. Jan. 18, 1885; unm., 1906.

Charles Harkness attended school first at a little log school-house about one mile from his home, which was six miles north of Austin, Tex., and where he lived from 1859 to 1865. He writes that the advantages were slim at that time for an education, but that he had a good time riding horseback over the prairies and was glad to be free from school duties. The little log schoolhouse burned down one night and the boys had a war dance around the embers. After the war was over his father moved with his family to New Orleans and then to Philadelphia, Pa., where he attended the public schools. Between the ages of 17 years and 21 years he kept a set of books for a business house in Philadelphia, then obtained a position with a large wool grower Company and learned the wool business. He left Philadelphia in June, 1879, for Boston and has lived there ever since, and is connected with the Associated Wool Grower Co.

### 2258. HARKNESS.

WILLIAM J., (add. Roslindale, Mass., 12 Hawthorne Street), s. of William and Caroline (Reed) Harkness, b. May 31, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Mary Francis.

ISSUE—4740, Villeroy Reed, b. June 28, 1892; 4741, Richard William, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

## 2259. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel(6), Joseph (7), Daniel Kitchel (8).

DANIEL KITCHEL (8), s. of Joseph (7) and Mary Ann (Sigler) Reed, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. first, 1872., Maggie Petry, in Shelbyville, Ky., who d.; m. second, Susan M. Thompson.

ISSUE BY FIRST WIFE.

+4742. Henry D. (9), b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. first, Omega Applegate; m. second, Nellie Blackburn.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE.

4743. Joseph C. (9), b. Jan. 19, 1882; m. Isabella Ford, 915a, Jan. 19, 1882; add. West Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
4744. George T. (9).
4745. Robert F. (9), b. ——, d. Apr. 18, 1905.
4746. Helen C. (9).
4747. Margaret A. (9).
4748. Daniel A. (9).

## 2260. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Joseph (7), Joseph Villeroy (8).

JOSEPH VILLEROY (8), (add. Silver Hills, Ind.), s. of Joseph (7) and Mary Ann (Sigler) Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Mary Elizabeth Jewett of Lexington, Ind., b. Nov. 15, 1852.

ISSUE.

4749.* Jewett Villeroy (9), b. July 10, 1878; unm.
4750. Charles Lafayette (9), b. May 21, 1881, d. Aug. 31, 1883.
4751. Josephine (9), b. Feb. 13, 1885; unm.
4752. Alma (9), b. May 4, 1887.

---

*Jewett Villeroy Reed went through the grade schools at Jeffersonville, Ky., an honor boy; in the manual training high school of Louisville, received a fellowship in drawing at $500 per year, holding same for two years, while fitting himself for college. He entered Kentucky State College as a Junior. (College at Lexington) being the first undergraduate to received a fellowship (chemistry), he finished a four year course at John Hopkins, Baltimore, Md., in 1904. As an honor man received in the hospital as assistant house surgeon. He is making surgery a specialty and is now, 1906, practicing at Indianapolis, Ind., No. 35 Willoughby Building.

Josephine and Alma Reed graduated in a collegiate school of Louisville, Ky., whose credentials will pass them in any college for young ladies in the country.

### 2262. FAUCET.

MOLLIE ALMA (8), (add. Jeffersonville, Ind., Wall Street), dau. of Joseph (7) and Mary Ann (Sigler) Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1881, Septimus H. Faucet, who d. Sept. 29, 1899.

ISSUE.

+4753. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1883; m. N. F. Davis.
4754. Emma Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1885; unm.
4755. Clara Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

### 2263. WALKER.

THEODORE, (add. Denison, Ia.), s. of Erastus and Eliza (Rowe) Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. May 30, 1864, Marie A. Boomer.

ISSUE.

4756. Silas, b. Apr. 22, 1866, d. July 13, 1868.
+4757. David, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Naomi Clouser.
4758. Julia E., b. Oct. 29, 1869, d. July 6, 1893; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Oliver L. Fink; no issue.
+4759. Ralph, b. June 27, 1882; m. Eva K. Wagner.

Theodore Walker attended district school until the age of 16 years, when he entered the Alfred Academy at Alfred Centre, N. Y., taking a two year course. He then worked on the farm summers and taught school winters for two years; then took a position in the Central bank of Peoria, Ill., where he resided four years. From there he moved to Chicago, filling a bank position two years, elected a member of the Board of Trade, till 1878, when he went to Iowa. Was in the grain business at Dow City, four years and since 1882 a resident of Denison, Ia. He writes Feb. 8, 1907, that his life has been very uneventful; he has always enjoyed good Health, lived well and enjoyed life, and though he has reached the age of 71 years he does not feel that he is as old.

### 2264. CARPENTER.

ELIZA A., dau. of Erastus and Eliza (Rowe) Walker, b. July 1, 1837, d. June 5, 1863; m. 1856, A. M. Carpenter.

ISSUE.

+4760. Louise, b. ——; m. —— Gorham.

### 2266. FLYNN.

MARY LOUISE, dau. of Erastus and Eliza (Rowe) Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1842, d. Feb. 12, 1879; m. Nov., 1864, Matthew Allen Flynn, d. Oct. 5, 1898.

ISSUE.

4761. Elizabeth M., b. June 6, 1866; m. Chester E. Lay, she d. June 30, 1887; no issue.

+4763. William A., b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. Florence Knope.
+4764. James M., b. June 6, 1871; m. Nellie Coffey.
4765. Grace E., b. Apr. 3, 1873; unm., 1906.
+4766. Marie F., b. Dec. 12, 1876; m. Richard B. McElligott.
4767. Mary L., b. Nov. 23, 1878; unm., 1906.

### 2267. FLYNN.

JANE ELIZA, (add. Detroit, Mich., No. 27 Henry Street), dau. of Erastus and Eliza (Rowe) Walker, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. June 7, 1866, James W. Flynn.

ISSUE.

+4768. Jennie; m. Joseph J. Cooley.
+4769. Louise; m. Wm. W. Cooney.
4770. Monica V., b. July 10, 1884; unm.

### 2270. WOODMANSE.

LILLIAN, (add. Spencerport, N. Y.), dau. of Erastus and Sarah (Clackner) Walker, b. July 28, 1865; m. William Woodmanse.

ISSUE—4771, Edna L., b. May 7, 1889, Spencerport, N. Y.; 4772, Alice M., b. May 19, 1893.

### 2273. WALKER.

WILLIAM, s. of Wallace and Amy (Leech) Walker, b. June 21, 1857; m. Melinda Leech Fuller.

ISSUE—4773, Helen Amy, b. Feb. 22, 1883; 4774, Emily Leech, b. Jan. 28, 1885; 4775, Watson Frank, b. July 12, 1889; 4776, Marion Thankful, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

### 2274. DOTY.

MINNIE, dau. of Wallace and Amy (Leech) Walker, b. 1861, d. Feb., 1885; m. 1881, Fred V. Doty.

ISSUE—4777, Carl, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

### 2275. KIMBERLY.

FRANCES C., dau. of Lorenzo D. and Amanda M. (Reed) Dennison, b. June 7, 1842, d. Jan. 14, 1877; m. July 19, 1866, Randolph R. Kimberley.

ISSUE.

+4778. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Fred C. Brown.
+4779. Frederick George, b. June 7, 1870; m. Adeline Lyman.

## 2277. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Silas Walker (7), Charles Jerome (8).

CHARLES JEROME (8), (add. Portland, Or., care Arlington Club.), s. of Silas Walker (7) and Euphemia L. (Holmes) Reed, b. May 12, 1855; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Margaret Green.

ISSUE—4780, John Silas, b. Oct. 22, 1887, unm., 1906; 4781, Henry Green, b. Oct. 12, 1890; unm., 1906.

Charles Jerome is United States marshal for the district of Oregon.

## 2281. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Ezra (6), Charles (7), Walter (8).

WALTER (8), (add. Portland, Or.), s. of Charles (7) and Cordelia (Bagley) Reed, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1885, Rosamond Coursen.

ISSUE—4782, Harold Eugene, b. Aug. 20, 1887; 4783, Vida Rosalind, b. Apr. 9, 1889; 4784, Gerald Walter, b. May 21, 1892.

### 2282. BOSTWICK.

ABNER FITCH, s. of Abel and Sally (Fitch) Bostwick, b. May 24, 1824, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1851, Amelia Brown.

ISSUE.

4785. Ella Augusta, b. Dec. 17, 1852, d. Apr. 22, 1876.
+4786. Abel Arthur, b. Apr. 25, 1854; m. first, Nettie Smith; second, Hattie Scheib.
+4787. Allis Elmer, b. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Emma B. Carrier.
+4788. Mary Emeline, b. July 13, 1856; m. Sherman B. Squires.
4789. Clara Helen, b. May 15, 1867; m. Frank Weideman.

### 2283. CALTRIDES.

EMELINE, dau. of Abel and Sally (Fitch) Bostwick, b. Apr. 25, 1826, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, John W. Caltrides, b. Dec. 3, 1824, d. June 3, 1872, Bryan, O.

ISSUE—4790, My. F., b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Alice Wyatt.

### 2284. ROBINSON.

SARAH ANN, dau. of Abel and Sally (Fitch) Bostwick, b. Aug. 23, 1828, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, John Robinson, b. June 6, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1886, Bryan, O.

ISSUE.

+4791. Abel Bostwick, b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Mary Newcome.
4792. Sarah Janette, b. 1857, d. 1869.
+4793. Emma Rosella, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Randolph Baker.

### 2285. BOSTWICK.

JABEZ ABEL, s. of Abel and Sally (Fitch) Bostwick, b. Sept. 23, 1830, Franklin, N. Y., d. Aug. 16, 1892, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1866, Helen M. Ford, b. Feb. 31, 1848.

ISSUE.

+4794. Nellie, b. Apr. 28, 1868; m. first, Frank Morrell; second, Hamilton W. Cary.
+4795. Fannie Estelle, b. June 7, 1872; m. Albert J. Carstads.
+4796. Albert C., b. June 22, 1878; m. Marie L. Stokes.

### 2286. WYATT.

MARTHA, dau. of Abel and Sally (Fitch) Bostwick, b. July 22, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Joseph Wyatt, Philadelphia, Pa.; he was b. Feb. 22, 1829, England, she d. Center township, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1893.

ISSUE.

+4797. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1877; m. Albert Joseph Black.

### 2295. MANN.

GEORGE W., s. of Horace A. and Sophronia (Fitch) Mann, b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. Nov. 8, 1907; m. 1848, Aseneth Phelps.

ISSUE.

+4798. Leslie, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Eunice Hittle.
+4799. Carrie, b. Apr. 5, 1863; Simeon Bidwell.

### 2297. WOOD.

SUSAN M., (add. Franklin, N. Y.), dau. of Horace A. and Sophronia (Fitch) Mann, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. 1855, Rufus L. Wood.

ISSUE—4800, Irving C., b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Florence Bolton, no issue; 4801, Edson L., b. Feb., 1860, d. 1861; 4802, Carrie J., b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Frank C. Daniels; no issue.

### 2298. MANN.

SILAS F., (add. Warsaw, N. Y.), s. of Horace A., and Sophronia (Fitch) Mann, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. 1860, Elmina Nichols.

ISSUE.

4803. Robert F., b. Jan. 22, 1867; unm., add. Warsaw, N. Y.
+4804. Carl C., b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Bessie Schilling.

### 2299. MANN.

ALMIRON H. (add. Franklin, N. Y.), s. of Horace A. and Sophronia (Fitch) Mann, b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. 1861, Orlina Pattor.

ISSUE.

+4805. Flora D., b. May 15, 1865; m. Edson C. Stuart.
4806. Arthur F., b. 1867, d. 1878

### 2300. CLOUGH.

SILAS F., son of Ephriam and Emeline (Fitch) Clough, b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Lucretia Woodworth.

ISSUE.

4807. Elmer, b. Nov. 19, 1858, d. Nov., 1864; unm.
+4808. Alta L., b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Albert Denison.
4809. Eleanor L., b. Apr. 21, 1864; unm.
4810. Homer W., b. May 18, 1869; unm.

### 2301. CLOUGH.

ABEL, s. of Ephraim and Emeline (Fitch) Clough, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. 1859, Myra Wells. He d. in civil war, 1864.

ISSUE.

+4811. Della J., b. June 13, 1860; m. William Evans.
+4812. Lester, b. Mar. 15, 1862; m. Eleanor Ashenhart.

### 2304. CLOUGH.

CHARLES E., (add. Alliance, Neb.), s. of Ephraim and Emeline (Fitch) Clough, b. Apr. 30, 1844; m. 1869, at Ackley, Ia., Elizabeth Pardee.

ISSUE.

4813. Charles, Jr., b. 1875, Wamego, Kans.; m. Abigail Hill, 1900; no issue; add. Minatare, Neb.
4814. Elsie, b. 1876, Longmont, Col.; unm.

### 2306. HOWARD.

FRANCES E., (add. Arcade, N. Y.), dau. of Ephraim and Emeline (Fitch) Clough, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. William Howard.

ISSUE.

4815, Emma, b. Sept. 9, 1883; unm.

### 2307. FITCH.

THEODORE, (add. New York city, 120 Broadway), s. of Rev. Silas and Mary Amanda (White) Fitch, b. Mar. 30, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Catharine H. Coe of Ridgefield, Conn., b. May 6, 1848, at Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich Coe.

ISSUE.

4816. Grace Hawley, b. Feb. 9, 1870, d. Aug. 17, 1870.

4817. Frederick Coe, b. Mar. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 20, 1872.
4818. Mary Goodrich, b. Nov. 19, 1873; unm.
+4819 Frances Hawley, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Myron S. Crissy.

### 2308. FITCH.

JAMES SEELY, (add. Yonkers, N. Y.), s. of Rev. Silas and Mary Amanda (White) Fitch, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1876; Martha Paul Munson of Hudson, N. Y.

ISSUE—4820, Edith Munson, b. Nov. 10, 1878, d. Aug. 5, 1879; 4821, Edward Arthur, b. Aug. 20, 1880; 4822, Florence Mary, b. June 22, 1885.

### 2313. ELLIS.

ISABELLA, (add. Kingston, N. Y.), dau. of Rev. Silas and Mary Amanda (White) Fitch, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Wesley Ellis.

ISSUE—4823, Arthur Fitch, b. Nov. 6, 1884, d. Jan. 7, 1885; 4824, Mary Isabel, b. July 6, 1886; 4825, Arthur Wesley, b. Aug. 15, 1891; 4826, Grace Lillian, b. May 26, 1893; 4827, Gertrude, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

### 2314. BURPEE.

HARRIET MARIA, dau. of Gordon and Harriet Sophia (Fitch) Baldwin, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. May 3, 1853, Alpheus Crosby Burpee, both d. 1895.

ISSUE.

4828. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1854; unm.; add. 832 Haskell Avenue, Rockford, Ill.
4829. Harry Baldwin, b. July 11, 1861; m. Sept., 1883, Della Tenfant; no issue.
+4830. Hermon Newton, b. July 27, 1864; m. Lucy Failing.
+4831. Florence Eugenie, b. July 12, 1867; m. McGregor Huffman.
+4832. Homer Stanton, b. Mar. 30, 1870; m. Blanche Walker.

### 2315. GRIFFEN.

LYDIA SOPHIA, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Mar. 23, 1852, Edwin Griffin.

ISSUE.

+4833. Cora, b. June 29, 1856; m. Dr. W. R. Howard.
+4834. Stella, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. John R. Strasenburgh.
+4835. Edwin Meade, b. Feb. 1864; m. Ella Sprague.

### 2316. BALDWIN.

MATTHEW FITCH, (add. Palms, Los Angeles Co., Cal.), s. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. July 18, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Harriet S. Merrill.

ISSUE.

+4836. Daniel Merrill, b. May 22, 1855; m. Mary E. Hall.

### 2318. BALDWIN.

JAMES BUCHARD, (add. Onarga, Ill.), s. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. May 6, 1830; m. Eliza Jane Thomson, May 2, 1855.

ISSUE.

4837. Mary Stewart, b. Mar. 11, 1858, d. Nov. 21, 1889; unm.
+4838. James Louis, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Harriet Babcock.
+4839. Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1871; m. Eliott M. Hague.

### 2319. MERRILL.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. May 22, 1832, d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Albert L. Merrill.

ISSUE.

+4840. Edwin C., b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Elizabeth S. Gray.
4841. Grace E., b. Feb. 21, 1864.

### 2320. WOOD.

JULIA, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Charles Wood; she d. 1891.

ISSUE.

4842. *Charles Baldwin, b. Oct. 12, 1860; unm.
4843. *Julia Lee, b. July 16, 1864; unm.
4844. †Julius Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1866; unm.
4845. Clara, b. June 24, 1868, d. Aug. 18, 1868.
4846. Laura, b. June 24, 1868, d. Nov. 11, 1868.
+4847. Caroline, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Frederick L. Jewett.
4848. Webster, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Grace Spillman, 1904, add. Oakland, Cal.
4849. *Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1874; unm.
4850. *Alice, b. Sept. 14, 1876; unm.
4851. Helen, b. Oct. 4, 1881, d. Apr. 5, 1883.

---

*Add. 5420 East End Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
†Add. La Clide, Mo.

### 2322. CRAWFORD-FARGO.

LOIS A., dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. first, Dec. 27, 1859, Dr. Crawford; m. second, July 4, 1867, Prof. Fargo.

ISSUE—4852, Irving.

### 2323. LONG.

MARGARET, (add. Hollywood, Cal.), dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. June 25, 1862, Joseph D. Long.

ISSUE.

+4853. Harriet Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Louis W. Peck.
+4854. Lawson Walter, b. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Mary Van Norman.
+4855. Margert Isabel, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. James A. Tuthill.
+4856. Charlotte Baldwin, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Dwight G. Holbrook.
+4857. Howard Darwin, b. June 25, 1875; m. Ella Hague.

**2332. PHELPS.**

VANELIA, dau. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Feb. 1, 1833, d. June 11, 1865; m. Aug. 21, 1860, Harvey Phelps.

ISSUE.

+4858. Enoch F., b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Vergenie Lester.
+4859. Elijah J., b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Lucy Durham.

**2333. FITCH.**

SEYMOUR, (add. Kansas City, Mo., 2506 E. 24th Street), s. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. first, Aug. 31, 1864, Louisa Merrill; m. second, Aug., 1884, Kate Kane.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+4860. Julia P., b. May 15, 1865; m. Robert S. Goss.
+4861. Howard A., b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. first, Maud Cressey; second, Rachel McMasters.
4862. *Fred H., b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Hattie Perkins; no issue.
4863. Mabel, b. Sept. 24, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1905, Roy McDonald; no issue, 1907.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4864. George K., b. July 17, 1885; unm., 1907.

---

*Add Pittsburg, Kansas, President National Bank of Commerce.

**2334. SIMMONS.**

SARAH, (add. Warrensburg, Mo.), dau. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. June 18, 1857, Enoch K. Simmons.

ISSUE.

4865. Merritt, b. Oct. 3, 1859; unm.
+4866. Lester, b. Apr. 2, 1861; m. Mary Jacobs.
4867. Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1873; unm.

**2336. FITCH.**

ELIHUE C., (add. Chickasha, Okla.), s. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Alida Smithsen.

ISSUE—4868, Richard S., b. Jan. 21, 1873; 4869, Ruby A., b. Dec. 17, 1876; 4870, Mary A., b. June 30, 1880.

### 2341. FITCH.

HORACE, (add. Austin, Ill., 721 Waller Avenue), s. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Kate Simmons.

ISSUE.

+4876. Irene, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Wm. H. Robins.
4877. Lottie, b. Jan. 30, 1881; unm., 1908.
4878. Ada, b. Jan. 22, 1887; unm., 1908.
4879. Marion, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

### 2340. PRUDDEN.

FRANCELIA O., dau. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. July 28, 1850, d. July 5, 1897; m. Nov. 10, 1872, Elihu Prudden.

ISSUE.

*4871. Grace L., b. Feb. 11, 1874; unm.
†4872. Burritt F., b. Aug. 16, 1875; unm.
+4873. Florence E., b. May 16, 1877; m. Homer L. Bretsch.
*4874. Clara M., b. Feb. 7, 1880; unm.
4875. Dennis E., b. June 3, 1881; m. Elsie Penny Jan. 16, 1908, add. 2797 Marion Avenue, Bronx, New York city.

---

*Add. 520 Quincy street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

†Add. Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., care H. L. Bretsch.

### 2342. FITCH.

ENOCH, s. of Enoch and Lucina (Church) Fitch, b. Jan. 4, 1855, d. Apr. 21, 1905; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Helen Thompson.

ISSUE.

+4880. Mildred, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Chas. Tabor.
+4881. Ethel, b. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Howard Pease.
+4882. Adda, b. July 29, 1882; m. Maurice Gaskill.
+4883. Ray. b. Apr. 28, 1884; m. Mabel Wright.
4884. Maurice, b. Nov. 13, 1885, d. May 11, 1905; unm.

Add. of widow of Enoch Fitch, Ransomville, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 24.

### 2343. WASS.

SYLVESTER, s. of Allen and Harriet (Ford) Wass, b. Oct. 13, 1822, d. Apr. 6, 1895; m. Emeline Colegrove.

ISSUE—One child, d. in infancy; 4885, Irving; 4886, Charles; m. Frankie ——, res. was Amery, Wis.

### 2346. WASS.

ALLEN S., (add. Spencertown, N. Y.), s. of Allen and Harriet (Ford) Wass, b. May 19, 1828; m. first, Zadis White; m. second, Helen P. Lawrence; m. third, Elizabeth Snyder.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE ONLY—4887, Nellie May, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Walter S. Spaulding; no issue; add. Bloomfield, N. J., 143 Orchard Street.

### 2348. SAUNDERS.

JANE, dau. of Eliakim R. and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Erasmus D. Saunders.

ISSUE.

+4888. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. first, Helena M. Crum; second, Caroline Hine.
+4889. Eliakim Reed Ford, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Nellie Go.

### 2349. FORD.

DE WITT, (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of Eliakim R. and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Caroline Matilda Fairchild.

ISSUE.

+4890. Annie Caroline, b. Apr. 23, 1849; m. A. J. McCrary.
+4891. Edward E., b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Winifred E. Parson.
+4892. Harriet E., b. May 29, 1853; m. James Stewart.
+4893. Helen M., b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Herman Stutzer.
+4894. Julia C., b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. Harlow E. Bundy.
4895. Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1862, d. June 14, 1862.
+4896. J. Ada, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. A. Ward Ford.
4897. De Witt, Jr., b. May 8, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1888, Helen L. Brisack; he d. Apr. 14, 1889.

### 2353. FORD.

RAYMOND L., (add. Washington, D. C., 608 Massachusetts Avenue, N. E.), s. of Eliakim Reed and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. June 14, 1836; m. first, Oct. 9, 1859, Etta Hopkins; m. second, Mar. 2, 1871, Celynda Werner.

ISSUE.

4898. Harriet A., b. Mar. 20, 1861.
4899. Mary Annette, b. June 9, 1872; m.
4900. Celynda, b. Jan. 3, 1874; unm.
4901. Edgar Werner, b. Feb. 3, 1877; m. Margaret L. Noyes, May 18, 1904.
4902. Raymond L., Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1881; unm.

### 2354. FORD.

SYLVESTER, (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of Eliakim Reed and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. June 9, 1869, Mrs. Emogean B. Hudson.

ISSUE.

+4903. Walter B., b. May 18, 1874; m. Edith W. Banker.

### 2355. HOPKINS.

IMOGENE, dau. of Eliakim Reed and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Erastus D. Hopkins; she d. Feb. 4, 1864.

ISSUE—4904, Charles; 4905, Robert W.

### 2357. FORD.

ELIAKIM R., (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of Eliakim R. and Harriet (Emmons) Ford, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Hannah G. Mears.

ISSUE—4906, Fred Leslie, b. Sept. 28, 1876, d. Mar. 26, 1877; 4907, Florence M., b. Mar. 5, 1878; 4908, Mabel A., b. Mar. 23, 1880.

### 2358. STILSON-HANFORD.

LUCIA, dau. of Jacob and Eunice (Clark) Ford, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. first, Aug. 25, 1842, Ansyl Ford Stilson; m. second, Oct. 2, 1860, Wm. B. Hanford.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+4909. Arthur, b. Feb. 13, 1845; m. Addie Seaton.
+4910. Sophia Ellen, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Dr. Byron Pierce.
4911. Lucy, b. July 1, 1851, d. May 4, 1866.
*4912. Alice Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. first, Clement Gould, second, Albert H. Wheeler; no issue.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4913. Erwin C., b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Grace A. Van Dyke.
+4914. Mary Eunice, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Norris D. Ogden.

---

*Add. 235 W. 75th Street, New York city.

### 2360. McCRUM.

LYDIA, dau. of Jacob and Eunice (Clark) Ford, b. Dec. 26, 1826, d. Nov. 12, 1904; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Wm. McCrum.

ISSUE.

*4915. Helena, b. June 20, 1852; m. Henry Saunders.
+4916. Otto Clark, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Elizabeth S. Douglas.
4917. Wirt, b. Aug. 6, 1859; m. Isabel Bradley, Aug. 3, 1897.

---

*D. July 29, 1882.

Wm. McCrum and his two sons Otto C. and Wirt are engaged in the furniture and undertaking business under the firm name of McCrum & Sons, doing business at Oneonta, N. Y.

### 2365. FORD.

HENRY A., s. of Alexander H., and Julia (Atkins) Ford, b. 1831, d. 1903; m. 1854, Christiana Jones.

ISSUE.

4918. Amy, b. 1855, d. 1900; unm.
4919. George Hamilton, b. 1856, d. 1859.
+4920. Helen, b. 1860; m. Luman Rundell.
+4921. Julia Atkins, b. 1862; m. John W. Heald.
+4922. Beecher, b. 1864; m. Eva Van Buren.
+4923. Lydia Reed, b. 1866; m. George Taylor.
+4924. Martha L., b. 1868; m. Edwin E. Hannay.

### 2366. ALLEN.

LYDIA REED, (add. Chicago, Ill., 5718 Madison Avenue), dau. of Alexander H. and Julia (Atkins) Ford, b. 1840; m. 1863, Ira W. Allen.

ISSUE.

+4925. Ira W., b. July 15, 1865; m. Emily Rose Elmore.
+4926. Hamilton Ford, b. July 7, 1867; m. Grace Dorothy Constantine.
+4927. Philip Schuyler, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Jessie Acker.
4928. Margaret, b. July 30, 1879, d. May 1, 1883.

### 2369. TALMAGE.

HENRY, s. of David and Mary Ann (Sherrill) Talmage, b. 1826; m. 1871, Adeline Taylor.

ISSUE—4929, Henry Sherrill, b. 1871.

### 2370. SHERRILL.

ALMET, s. of Luman and Emeline (Turpin) Sherrill, b. May 16, 1843, d. May 12, 1907; m. Sept. 19, 1865, Wealthy Emogene Wright.

ISSUE—4930, Algene, b. Sept. 11, 1866, unm.; 4931, Viola Pearl, b. Mar. 11, 1868, unm., add. Albany, N. Y., 41 Chestnut Street.

Almet Sherrill attended Greenville Academy, which was quite an institution in its day. He was a veteran of the Civil war; enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, private in Co. K., 18th Reg. New York Cavalry Vol. Discharged as private by reason of close of war at New Orleans, May 8, 1865.

### 2371. SHERRILL.

GEORGE, s. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, b. Feb. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Feb. 17, 1861, Kate E. Selford, b. Mar. 6, 1836.

ISSUE.

4932. Etta, b. Apr. 6, 1862, d. in infancy.

4933. Lizzie, b. Oct. 30, 1864, d. in infancy.
+4934. George, b. July 28, 1867; m. Eloy Perkins.
+4935. Nelson B., b. June 23, 1872; m. Marion Stevens.

### 2373. FITCH.

ELIZA, dau. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, b. Nov. 27, 1832, d. May 1, 1900; m. Edward Fitch, 2326, Oct. 5, 1857.

ISSUE.

+4936. Jennie, b. May 21, 1860; m. Elmer E. Fowler.
4937. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1861; unm., add. 32 Park Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

### 2374. SHERRILL.

EDWARD, s. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, b. July 15, 1834, d. 1908; m. about 1840, Ann Eliza Sloan, who d. Sept. 2, 1903.

ISSUE.

*4938. Ella L., b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. first, D. F. Butler; second, James L. Newton.
+4939. Edward M., b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Clara E. Baker.
+4940. Chas. L., b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. Jean Bullmore.
+4941. Kate M., b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. Monte Cutler.

---

*Add. of James L. Newton, Watertown, N. Y.

### 2375. CHAPMAN.

ANN, dau. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, b. Sept. 5, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1891; m. Nov. 18, 1856, John Kirtland Chapman, b. May 1, 1818, d. Mar. 24, 1888.

ISSUE.

+4942. Lewis Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Eva J. Bailey.
+4943. Mary Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1860; William S. Vanderbilt.
4944. Edward Kirtland, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. Frances Norville; no issue; add. St. Louis, Mo.

### 2378. WELCH.

REBECCA, dau. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. June 17, 1897; m. May 31, 1864, John Welch, b. June 14, 1840, d. Oct. 30, 1888.

ISSUE—4945, Etta Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1872, d. Jan. 24, 1882; 4946, Mabel Sherrill, b. Feb. 16, 1883, d. June 24, 1884.

### 2381. MILLER.

DANIEL, s. of Timothy J., and Margaret (Sherrill) Miller, b. Dec. 11,

1824, d. May 29, 1894; m. Sept. 17, 1848, Amanda Conklin, who d. Aug. 31, 1899.

ISSUE—4947, Isabella Conklin, b. July 27, 1850, d. Jan. 4, 1902, unm; 4948, Emeline Sherrill, b. Sept. 5, 1852, unm.

### 2385. COLLIER.

FRANCES, (add. Pittsfield, Mass., 41 Clinton Avenue), dau. of Timothy J. and Margaret (Sherrill) Miller, b. May 20, 1844; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Rev. Isaac Henry Collier, who d. Feb. 19, 1881.

ISSUE.

+4949. William Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Frances Beardsley Ross.
4950. Margaret Frances, b. Apr. 2, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1885.
+4951. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. July 9, 1874; m. Janet M. Sheldon.
+4952. Sarah Van Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Rev. Chas. Gillette Burd.

### 2392. DAVIDSON.

MARY J., (add. Boulder, Col.), dau. of Rev. Charles J. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles, b. May 10, 1833; m. Wm. A. Davidson

ISSUE—4953, Wm. Knowles, b. Aug. 31, 1869, d. Nov. 13, 1889.

### 2393. WYNKOOP.

ELIZABETH, (add. Rush City, Minn.), dau. of Rev. Chas. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Aug. 25, 1858, Wm. H. Wynkoop.

ISSUE.

+4954. Chas. T., b. May 21, 1860; m. Christie Bier.
+4955. Mary Knowles, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Knud K. Poulsen.
4956. William Hendricks, b. Nov. 22, 1867, d. Apr. 9, 1888; unm.

### 2394. KNOWLES.

JAMES F., (add. Poultney, N. Y., L. B. 14) s. of Rev. Charles J. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Elizabeth Stevens.

ISSUE.

4957. Vina Grover, b. Aug. 17, 1885; unm.
4958. Annette Sherrill, b. Jan. 17, 1887, d. July 29, 1888.
4959. Janet Lois, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
4960. Sherrill Stevens, b. Jan. 5, 1891, d. Aug. 18, 1892.
4961. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1893.
4962. Helen Peeples, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

Rev. James F. Knowles is a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., class 1868; also Union Theological Seminary, New York City, class of 1870.

### 2395. KNOWLES.

CHARLES R., s. of Rev. Charles J. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles, b. May 16, 1839, d. July 4, 1907; m. Elizabeth F. Gilbert.

ISSUE.

4963. Jane Sherrill, b. Apr. 8, 1867; unm.
4964. Margaret B., b. May 20, 1868, d. Jan. 27, 1902.
+4965. Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. Walter F. Pope.
4966. Chas. P., b. Feb. 7, 1871; m. Evalyn Sherman.*
4967. Mary Gilbert, b. Dec. 16, 1873; unm.
4968. Gilbert H., b. Oct. 6, 1875, d. Apr. 3, 1882.

---

*m. 1902; add. New York City, now, 1908, traveling abroad.

### 2397. PEERS.

REBECCA REED, (add. Rush City, Minn.), dau. of Rev. Charles J. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles, b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Archibald Peers, June 25, 1884.

ISSUE—4969, Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1885, graduated Rush City High School May 27, 1904; 4970, Paul, b. July 18, 1887.

### 2404. STEVENS.

ELIZABETH, (add. Grenville, N. Y.), dau. of Ezra and Lucena (Lake) Sherrill, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. James Stevens, Oct. 9, 1866.

ISSUE.

+4971. Lucina, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Theo. Coonley.
+4972. Orrin C., b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. Arcia Cook.

James Stevens is President of the Village Fire Insurance Association.

### 2405. LOVELESS.

HARMON W., (add. Necedah, Wis.), s. of Charles and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. first, Dec. 25, 1852, Mary H. McKenza, d. 1881; m. second, 1883, Sarah Litchfield.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+4973. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. first, Carrie Wrightman; second, Emma P. Niles.
+4974. Arthur, b. June 8, 1862; m. Mrs. Lone.
+4975. Louis, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Ida J. Wilcox.
4976. Alice Mabel, b. July 4, 1868, d. 1877.

### 2406. SHERMAN.

LAURA, (add. Paynesville, Minn.), dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Nov. 9, 1829, in Moriah, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1851, Heman Sherman of Columbus, Wis.

ISSUE.

4977. Charles A., b. Apr. 30, 1853, d. Mar. 19, 1856.
4978. Lenson W., b. Mar. 8, 1855, d. Mar. 29, 1856.
+4979. Orlin D., b. Oct 12, 1856; m. Marion Link.
+4980. Elbert R., b. Mar. 19, 1858; m. Carrie E. Cox.
+4981. Lizzie C., b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Chas. Oliver
+4982. Frank L., b. July 31, 1866; m. first, Lena Anderson; second, Margaret Jones.
4983. Clinton D., b. July 5, 1869, d. Sept. 8, 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Lizzie Maxfield; no issue.

### 2409. McCONNELL.

ADELINE, (add. Fall River, Wis.), dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Jan. 4, 1858, Nevan McConnell.

ISSUE.

+4984. Carrie N., b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. J. C. Brossard.
+4985. Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Constant Cottet.
+4986. Alice, b. July 16, 1864; m. William Sugdin.
+4987. Julia, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Charles Dean.
4988. Frankie, b. May 12, 1872, d. Aug. 12, 1887.
4989. Josephine, b. Apr. 24, 1874; unm, 1906.

### 2410. EDWARDS.

MARY JANE, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. 1840; m. Olney Edwards.

ISSUE—4990, George.

### 2411. THOMAS.

MARTHA, (add. Columbus, Wis.), dau. of Charles and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Charles Thomas, b. May 13, 1840.

ISSUE.

4990a. Merit, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Feb., 1902, Ella Hoten; no issue, 1906; add. Neillsville, Wis.
+4991. Clara, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. F. L. Ritter.
+4992. Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Augusta Duburg.
+4993. Melvin, b. May 16, 1871; m. Kate Field.
+4994. Nellie, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Field.
4995. Erastus, d. May 21, 1881, d. Sept., 1881.
+4996. Edith, b. May 15, 1884; m. Frank Lang.

### 2413. KINGSLEY.

HANNAH, (add. Hebron, Neb.), dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. June 30, 1864, Fayette Kingsley.

ISSUE.

+4997. Charles Franklin, b. May 13, 1865; m. Lena Latham.
+4998. Alma Adliza, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. Frank Crooks.
+4999. Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. Adam Elliott.
+5000. Ella Mae, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Loren De Shazo.
5001. Scott Adelbert, b. Jan. 1873; d. Aug. 1874.
+5002. Walter Byron, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Reka Hagenlocker.
+5003. James William, b. Oct. 3, 1878; m. Susanna Thomas.
+5004. Howard Fayette, b. June 8, 1891; m. Fannie McConaghy.
5005. Minnie, b. Sept. 22, 1884; unm., 1906.

### 2415. SWANGER.

CARRIE, (add. Fredericksburg, Ia.), dau. of Charles and Caroline (Reed) Loveless, b. Apr. 23, 1850; m. 1867, Robert Swanger; she is the youngest of eleven children, and is herself the mother of seven girls and two boys; her home is on the farm where she has lived 37 years. Her sister Sophia, aged 74, lives with her; she has received attention from the family since a child owing to ill health.

ISSUE.

+5006. Ella Louise, b. June 30, 1869; m. Will Smothers.
+5007. Heman Robert, b. Apr. 25, 1874; m. Alta Hubbard.
+5008. Cora May, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. John Ogg.
+5009. Bertha Caroline, b. May 28, 1878; m. Will Elliott.
+5010. Nellie Esther, b. July 26, 1880; m. Frank Ditch.
5011. Stella Isabelle, b. July 25, 1883; unm., 1906.
5012. Laura Emeline, b. Aug. 3, 1885; unm., 1906.
5013. Ruth Maybel, b. Aug. 21, 1887; unm., 1906.
5014. John Wilson, b. July 9, 1890; unm., 1906.

## 2416 AMORET REED (8). Crane Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Colby (7), Amoret (8).

AMORET (8), dau. of Colby (7) and Elmira (Baron) Reed, b. May 30, 1834, d. Nov. 2, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Fayette Crane, d. Apr. 26, 1904.

ISSUE.

5015. Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1853, d. Apr. 14, 1855.
+5016. Harlaw, b. Oct. 20, 1860; m. Laura Brown.
+5017. Elmer, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Lutie Belden.
5018. Clyde, b. Mar. 25, 1869, d. Jan. 22, 1890.

### 2418. PRATT.

JEHILE F., s. of Charles and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Sept. 7, 1832, d. Dec. 31, 1905; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary W. Horton, b. May 9, 1835.

ISSUE.

5019. Fred W., b. June 17, 1856, d. June 18, 1856.
5020. Frank J., b. Oct. 4, 1857.
+5021. Leafie A., b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. Albert J. Walker.
5022. Martha A., b. Apr. 16, 1862, d. Mar. 4, 1864.
5023. James W., b. May 10, 1864, d. Apr. 18, 1874.
5024. Lida M., b. July 19, 1866.
5025. Daniel H., b. July 27, 1868.
5026. Martin L., b. July 29, 1870.
5027. Schuyler L., b. July 11, 1872.
+5028. Arthur W., b. May 3, 1874; m. Mabel Beach.
5029. Charlie A., b. Nov. 25, 1876.
5030. Harry A., b. Nov. 15, 1878, d. Oct. 17, 1901.

Jehile F. Pratt, was a farmer in Pine Grove, Portage Co., Wis., from 1861 until his death 1905.

### 2419. PRATT.

NELSON, (add. Modelia, Minn.), s. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Mar. 1, 1855, Anna Abbott.

ISSUE.

+5031. Mary A., b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Byron H. Darling.
+5032. Chas. H., b. July 16, 1857; m. Edith W. Hollock.
+5033. Byron S., b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Julia Henry.
+5034. John A., b. July 24, 1861; m. Gusta Lipke.
+5035. Frederick E., b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. Nellie Reroy; second, Ellen R. Diaz.
+5036. George U., b. May 26, 1865; m. Etta Hulburt.
+5037. Cora B., b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Chas. C. De Long.

### 2420. PRATT.

LEAMAN A., (add. Lake Crystal, Minn.), s. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. June 15, 1836, Maria, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Anna M. Roseberry of Pine Grove, b. Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE—5038, Lida L., b. Sept. 10, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1862; 5039, Willie O., b. Apr. 21, 1863, d. Apr. 25, 1863; 5040, Ivy B., b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Oct. 1, 1866; 5041, Jennie O., b. Nov. 7, 187-, d. Oct. 16, 1878.

Leaman A. Pratt went to Wisconsin, 1855, to Minnesota, 1857, then returned to Wisconsin, 1858, and to Minnesota, 1868; on a farm 17 years. He was in the Civil war in Battery I, 1st Wisconsin Heavy artillery.

### 2421. PRATT.

FLETCHER B., (add. Plainfield, Wis.), s. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Lizzie Andrews.

ISSUE.

+5042. Hiram Eli, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. Ella F. Vosburg.
5043. Mabel, b. Nov. 4, 1872; unm., 1906.

Fletcher Pratt is a merchant, senior member of the firm F. B. Pratt & Co.

### 2422. PRATT.

BYRON, (add. Delavan, Ill.), s. of Charles and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Mary Sheldon Reed, dau. of Ira Sheldon Reed (7).

ISSUE.

5044. Allen Kellogg, b. Aug. 19, 1870, d. Oct. 25, 1888.
+5045. Bernadine, b. May 28, 1875; m. Guy Beatty.

### 2423. PRATT.

ROSCOE, (add. Minneapolis, Minn., 3029 1st Avenue, South), s. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1870, Maggie Young.

ISSUE.

5046. Jessie, b. May 22, 1873, d.
+5047. Nellie, b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Neil E. Wills.
+5048. George, b. Dec. 20, 1880; m. Clara Fleener.
+5049. Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. Paul G. Paulson.

### 2426. HARRINGTON.

MARY ELLEN (add. Delavan, Ill.), dau. of Charles and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Mar. 30, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1874, George Harrington, who d. Apr. 23, 1889.

ISSUE.

+5050. Edna B. b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Daniel Crabb.
5051. Theo. G., b. June 17, 1880, d. Nov. 2, 1900.
5052. Hazel Mercy, b. Oct. 16, 1886; unm., 1906.

### 2427. CANNON.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, dau. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. Apr. 13, 1891; m. Nov. 7, 1869, Jas. K. Cannon, b. Oct. 15, 1846.

ISSUE.

+5053. Charles Deatz, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Esther Steiner.
5054. Mabel Ellen, b. Apr. 3, 1872; unm., 1906.
+5055. Maggie Aurilla, b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Adelbert H. DeLane.
5056. Lida P., b. July 21, 1877, Cark Co., Wis.; unm., 1906.

Of the above family, Mabel Ellen, and Charles D. received their education in the Neillsville High School; Mabel Ellen taught school some years, but now, (1906), keeping house for her father. Chas. D., is a telegraph operator; Lida attended school at Neillsville, also Plattsburg, N. Y., and Stevens Point, Wis. normals, and now occupies the position as teacher; Maggie A. attended Neillsville schools.

## 2428. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8).

Colby (8) (add. Gettsburg, S. D.), s. of Curtis Edgerton (7) and Polly (Loveless) Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Florence DeLong, b. July 27, 1850.

ISSUE.

+5057. Curtis E. (9), b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Emma Reynolds.
+5058. Harry B. (9), b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Adaline Saxton.
+5059. Kathryn V. (9), b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. Leon Bliss.
+5060. Marvin D. (9), b. Oct. 23, 1877; m. Ida Patterson.
+5061. Carrie M. (9), b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Chas. D. Hathaway.

Colby Reed (8) enlisted in the Civil war, a private in Co. H., 7th Vermont Infantry, a volunteer. Was enrolled Dec. 7, 1863, and honorably discharged Mar. 14, 1866, at Brownsville, Tex. First he was under Gen. Canby. He was at the capture of Mobile, Spanish Fort, and Fort Blakely, all in Alabama.

**2429** Alta Edgerton Reed (8). Cook-Eaton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Alta Edgerton (8).

Alta Edgerton (8), dau. of Curtis Edgerton (7) and Polly (Loveless) Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1850, d. Aug. 14, 1902; m. first, Dec. 1875, Enos Cook; m. second, 1897, C. A. Eaton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5062. Simeon R., b. Oct. 1, 1876; unm.
+5063. Cata P., b. Mar. 3, 1878; m. M. Gordon.

5064. Carl M., b. Apr. 17, 1881, d. Aug. 6, 1905.
5065. Jay C., b. May 11, 1882; unm.

No issue by second marriage.
Address of Simeon R. Cook, Grand Lodge, Mich.
Address of Jay C. Cook, North Woodstock, N. H.

**2430** Mary Blakely Reed (8). Mason Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis E. (7), Mary B. (8).

Mary B. (8) (add. Pawlet, Vt.), dau. of Curtis E. (7) and Almira (Blakely) Reed, b. Apr. 3, 1860, in Tioga, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, William C. Mason.

Issue—5066, Nina Almira, b. Nov. 14, 1891; 5067, Adelaide Florena, b. Sept. 12, 1896; 5068, Esther Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1902.

### 2432. LANE.

Abiah (add. Wild Rose, Wis., R. F. D., No. 1), dau. of James and Elvira (Reed) Foster, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. May 11, 1862, Lawrence A. Lane.

ISSUE.

5069. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1863; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Wm. T. Owens; no issue, 1906.
+5070. Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Theresa Wilson.

### 2433. FOSTER.

John, (add. Eau Claire, Wis., 110 Market Street), s. of James and Elvira (Reed) Foster, b. Apr. 21, 1847; m. July 17, 1870, Louvisa White.

ISSUE.

+5071. James R., b. May 31, 1871; m. Emma McFarlin.
+5072. Ernest L., b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. Maud Ballard.
+5073. John C., b. May 13, 1878; m. Edith Strain.
+5074. Robert E., b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. Anna Warren.
5075. Ella M., b. June 1, 1882.
5076. Gilbert, b. June 20, 1884, d. Dec. 6, 1884.
5077. Harry, b. July 6, 1889, d. Oct. 10, 1889.

John Foster went to Wisconsin with his parents at the age of seven years. During the Spring of 1858 they moved with ox teams and settled on a piece of government land near Wild Rose, the nearest town, Saxville, being ten miles away. After his children were born he made his home for several years where they could attend good schools, and now, 1906, is located at Eau Claire, Wis.

### 2434. BECKWITH.

JOSEPHINE, (add. Humbolt, Ia.), dau. of James and Abial (Reed) Crane, b. June 16, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Oliver Beckwith, who enlisted in the 9th Iowa and served four years in the Civil war.

ISSUE.

+5078. Hattie, b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Jesse Willey.
+5079. Loyal, b. Apr. 1, 1869; m. Edith Inglewell.
5080. Bertha, b. May 9, 1872; m. Peter Ketman; no issue.
+5081. Cora, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Harry Blazer.

### 2435. CRANE.

WATSON E., (add. Laurens, Ia.), s. of James and Abial (Reed) Crane, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1874; Anna Wyatt.

ISSUE.

5082. Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1875; unm., 1906.
+5083. Florence, b. Apr. 23, 1877; m. Charles Hill.
5084. Verner, b. Dec. 9, 1879; unm., 1906.
5085. Julia, b. Jan. 6, 1886; unm., 1906.
5086. Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1888; unm., 1906.
5087. Blanche, b. Nov. 13, 1892; unm., 1906.
5088. Harvey, b. Apr. 12, 1895; unm., 1906.

### 2436. MYATT.

JULIA, (add. of issue David City, Neb.), dau. of James and Abial (Reed) Crane, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1874, Arthur Myatt; she d. Apr. 2, 1890.

ISSUE.

+5089. Earl, b. July 1, 1875; m. Theresa Quade.
5090. Ida, b. May 18, 1889; unm., 1906.

### 2437. NORTHRUP.

WM. B., s. of Lyman and Eliza Ann (Reed) Northrop, b. July 16, 1833, d. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Mary R. Atwell.

ISSUE.

+5091. Lyman S., b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Alice E. Oliver.
+5092. Emma E., b. Aug. 16, 1857; m. D. C. Way.
5093. William A., b. May 22, 1868, d. June 17, 1868.
+5094. Aurora E., b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Willis E. Davis.

### 2438. McLAUGHLIN.

ELIZA ANN, dau. of Lyman and Eliza Ann (Reed) Northrop, b. May 2, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Warren McLaughlin.

ISSUE.

5095. Frank L., b. May 12, 1857, d. Nov. 16, 1858.
+5096. Etta M., b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Henry A. Cullen.
5097. Lyman W., b. Aug. 14, 1861, d. Apr. 21, 1874.
5098. Elva J., b. July 9, 1864, d. Aug. 17, 1865.
5099. Benjamin, b. May 10, 1867, d. July 20, 1867.

### 2439. NORTHROP.

LEWIS R., (add. Moriah, N. Y.), s. of Lyman and Eliza Ann (Reed) Northrop, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Jane M. Covey.

ISSUE.

+5100. Electa J., b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. Le Grand Tucker.
5101. James Watson, b. Dec. 4, 1873; unm.
5102. Thomas H., b. Nov. 10, 1875, d. Jan. 25, 1876.
5103. Mary Ella, b. June 10, 1878; unm.
5104. Jennie W., b. Sept. 22, 1883; unm.

### 2440. LOVELESS.

JAHIEL W., s. of Sylvester and Mariette (Reed) Loveless, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. May 1, 1901; m. first, May, 1867, Emma Miller, who d. Apr. 15, 1869; m. second, Jan. 3, 1885, Roburta A. Davis.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+5105. Charles Scott, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Cora B. Sloan.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5106. Frank, b. Oct. 27, 1886; unm.
+5107. Lena, b. Sept. 29, 1888; m. Minto Hardesty.

### 2442. LOVELESS.

FRANK, (add. Orchard, Ia.), s. of Sylvester and Mariette (Reed) Loveless, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Ellen C. Culver.

ISSUE.

+5108. Lee J., b. Mar. 18, 1866; m. Delia B. Webster.
5109. Len, b. May 22, 1868, d. May, 1868.
+5110. Lloyd W., b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Isadora A. Cowen.
5111. Locke D., b. Jan. 23, 1871, d. Apr. 28, 1871.
5112. Maude E., b. June 11, 1872, d. Mar. 14, 1901; m. June 28, 1900, Fred B. Call; no issue.
5113. Ray F., b. Mar. 20, 1875; unm., 1906.
+5114. May D., b. June 3, 1877; m. Chas. W. Stilson.
5115. Grace J., b. June 28, 1880; unm., 1906.
5116. Ralph H., b. Dec. 17, 1881; unm., 1906.
+5117. Gail H., b. June 20, 1883; m. Robert D. Barr.

### 2444. CARPENTER.

ELITIA, dau. of Sylvester and Mariette (Reed) Loveless, b. June 19, 1839, d. Jan. 3, 1886; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Charles D. Carpenter.

ISSUE.

+5118. Ida Helen, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. first, James Loomis; second, C. B. Dickinson.
5119. Edna Pruella, b. Oct. 7, 1864, d. Apr. 8, 1866.
+5120. Chas. Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Ella Montgomery.
+5121. Emma Parmelia, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. R. Dennison.
5122. Susan M., b. Apr. 8, 1870, d. Aug. 19, 1874.
+5123. Mary Elitia, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Geo. Hubanks.
+5124. William Burton, b. July 20, 1876; m. Jessie Conn.
5125. Mark Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1881, d. June 30, 1892.

### 2445. STONE.

SAMUEL S., (add. Dayton, Wash.), s. of Lewis L. and Mrs. Mariette (Reed) (Loveless) Stone, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. June 1, 1878, Arabelle M. Pattrick.

ISSUE.

5126. Walter L., b. Mar. 1, 1879; unm.
+5127. Chester A., b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Bertha M. Roe.

Samuel Stone was born near Crown Point, N. Y. At the death of his father in the fall of 1855 he went with his mother to Chickasaw County, Iowa, making that state his home for 35 years. His mother died Oct. 4, 1881, and he moved with his family to Dayton, Wash., in the summer of 1890, where he now, 1906, resides.

### 2447. JOHNSON.

PURDIE, dau. of Harry and Electa (Reed) Jenkins, b. Jan. 14, 1844, d. July 10, 1900; m. Mar. 22, 1871, B. F. Johnson.

ISSUE.

+5128. Bert W., b. July 7, 1873; m. Emma A. Frasier.
+5129. Carrie F., b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. Wm. Henry Frasier.
+5130. Rollin L., b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. Jennie E. Murphy.

### 2450. BROWN.

MARY J., (add. Hadley, N. Y.), dau. of Harry and Electa (Reed) Jenkins, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Apr. 25, 1881, Alpheus Brown.

ISSUE.

5131. Geo. W., b. Mar. 5, 1884; unm., 1906.

### 2451. SALLS.

ELIAKIM REED, s. of Charles and Hariet Maria (Reed) Salls, b. Oct. 7, 1840, d. Apr. 23, 1899; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Martha J. Douglas.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION.

5132. Albert Childs, b. Apr. 8, 1869, is a Presbyterian minister, has a country charge at Guilford Center, N. Y. He is unmarried and resides with his mother, Martha J. Salls by whom he was adopted Dec. 5, 1875. He was a son of Henry and Hannah C. (Hendrickson) Childs, grandson of Gary and Juliaan (Reed) Childs.

### 2454. SALLS.

ALFRED, (add. Auburn, Me., No. 66 Goff Street), s. of Charles and Harriet Maria (Reed) Salls, b. July 24, 1849; m. first, July 3, 1873, Jennie L. Fisher, who d. Feb. 12, 1876; m. second, Sept. 8, 1880, Nellie F. Everest.

ISSUE BY WIFE JENNIE.

5133. Jennie L., b. Jan. 18, 1876, d. Aug. 23, 1876.

ISSUE BY WIFE NELLIE F.

5134. Grace J., b. Jan. 31, 1882.
5135. Helen H., b. Nov. 7, 1888.

### 2458. CHILDS.

*HENRY, s. of Gary and Juliaan (Reed) Childs, b. Oct. 13, 1839, d. Sept. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 30, 1866, Hannah C. Hendrickson, who d. Apr. 26, 1876.

ISSUE.

5136. Julia E., b. Aug. 9, 1867, d. Oct. 21, 1877.
5137. Albert, b. Apr. 8, 1869, adopted Dec. 5, 1875 by E. R. Salls, 2451.
5138. Louisa J., b. Nov. 29, 1870, d. Feb. 27, 1882.
5139. Harriet H., b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. June 17, 1873.
5140. Henrietta E., b. Aug. 27, 1875, d. June 17, 1876.

---

*Served four years in the Civil war.

### 2460. TILLOTSON.

BYRON, (add. Ticonderoga, N. Y.), s. of Benoni and Lucretia (Reed) Tillotson, b. Feb. 2, 1850, at Moriah, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1871, Sarah Jane Morehouse.

ISSUE.

+5141. Raymond R., b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Jessica M. Deady.

### 2466. FLANDERS.

HATTIE, (add. Moriah, N. Y.), dau. of Gary and Henrietta (Reed) Childs, b. about 1861; m. William Flanders, who d. ——.

ISSUE—5142, George, b. 1882; 5143, Clara, b. 1885; 5144, Sarah b. 1888.

### 2467. SMITH.

PARMILLA, (add. Manchester, N. H., 284 Central Street), dau. of Isaac and Laura (Reed) Mastin, b. June 25, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Henry A. Smith.

ISSUE.

+5145. Jennie P., b. 1873; m. Geo. E. Smith.
5146. Harriet M., b. 1881; unm., 1906.

### 2468. MASTIN.

SIMEON, (add. New York city, 209 E. 48th Street), s. of Isaac and Laura (Reed) Mastin, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Eva Bailey.

ISSUE—5147, Gilbert W., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

## 2474. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Coleman Ezra (7), Wendel M. (8).

WENDEL M. (8), (add. Roswell, N. M.), s. of Coleman Ezra (7) and Lomira (Farr) Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. May 25, 1895, Maggie Ogle Gladden.

ISSUE—5148, Roy O. (9), b. Feb. 27, 1896; 5149, Ruth (9), b. Apr. 22, 1898.

Wendel M. Reed, born in Moriah, N. Y., graduate Sherman Collegiate Institute (Moriah) and of University of Vermont, receiving degree of C. E. at latter 1886; practiced irrigation engineering since 1889; 1889-1893, assistant-engineer Pecos Irrigation and Improvement Co., Carlsbad, N. M., 1893, resident engineer on construction of distributing reservoir and made surveys and plans for Hondu reservoir dam, headworks, canals, etc., for same company; 1894, engineer and water superintendent of Roswell Land and Water Company, Roswell, N. M.; retained that position until 1898, when he became chief engineer for Pecos Irrigation and Improvement Company, which position he held until 1900, when he established an office in Roswell, N. M., for general irrigation engineering practice, continuing in private practice until Jan., 1903, when he accepted a position as engineer in the U. S. reclamation service, with official headquarters at Carlsbad, N. M., soon to be transferred to El Paso, Tex. Mr. Reed is a

member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, also the National Geographic Society. He is a Master Mason, Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar and Mystic Shriner; a director of the Citizens' National Bank, Roswell, N. M.; for several years a member of the board of regents and vice-president of the New Mexico Military Institute at Roswell, N. M. President of the Roswell Printing Company and is director and past president of the Chaves County Telephone Company.

**2478** LOUISA PERMELIA REED (8). Lukes Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7), Louisa Permelia (8).

LOUISA PERMELIA (8), (add. Wadhams Mills, N. Y.), dau. of Lockwood Lion (7) and Hannah Louise (Titus) Reed, b. July 2, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1876, George Mathew Lukes.

ISSUE.

+5150. Myrtle L., b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. B. C. Fairchild.
5151. Charles Mathew, b. July 1, 1881.
5152. Frank Lockwood b. June 29, 1896.
5153. Fred Tibbets, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

## 2479. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7), William Elikim (8).

WILLIAM ELIKIM (8), (add. White River Junction, Vt.), s. of Lockwood Lion (7) and Hannah (Titus) Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Feb. 1880, Jennie Devereaux.

ISSUE.

5154. George Franklin (9), b. July 29, 1881; unm., 1906.
5155. Howard Webster (9), b. Nov. 10, 1884; unm., 1906.

**2480** EDNA MARCETTA REED (8). West Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7), Edna Marcetta (8).

EDNA MARCETTA (8), (add. Ticonderoga, N. Y.), dau. of Lockwood Lion (7) and Hannah Louise (Titus) Reed, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Charles Gardner West.

ISSUE.

5156. Alice Louise, b. July 5, 1887.
5157. Elmer Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
5158. Frank Lockwood, b. Nov. 4, 1891, d. Dec. 22, 1895.
5159. Myrtle Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
5160. Agnes Permelia, b. Apr. 3, 1899.

None of above m. 1906.

## 2484. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7), Charles Lockwood (8).

CHARLES LOCKWOOD (8), (add. Vergennes, Vt., R. F. D. No. 4.), s. of Lockwood Lion (7) and Reliance W. (Foster) Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. June 15, 1898, Lillian May Wynne.

ISSUE.

5161. Thomas Wynne (9), b. June 11, 1900.
5162. Charles Edward (9), b. June 18, 1905.

## 2485. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Eliakim (6), Lockwood Lion (7), Silas Arthur (8).

SILAS ARTHUR (8), (add. Moriah Center, N. Y.), s. of Locwood Lion (7) and Reliance W. (Foster) Reed, b. July 20, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Agnes Moss Phillips.

ISSUE—5163, Bennie Phillips (9), b. July 26, 1902.

**2486** ALICE BELLE REED (8). Phillips Branch.

ALICE BELLE (8), (add. Crown Point, N. Y.), dau. of Lockwood Lion (7) and Reliance W. (Foster) Reed, b. July 22, 1878; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Robert Bernal Phillips.

ISSUE—5164, Evelyn Reed, b. Dec. 17, 1904.

### 2487. RICHARDSON.

JULIA (add. Sparta, Wis.), dau. of Morton and Harriet Newell (Reed) Sykes, b. 1842; m. Aug. 18, 1864, Geo. A. Richardson.

ISSUE.

+5165. Harriet Jane, b. June 27, 1870; m. John S. Hotton.
5166. Helen Cornelia, b. Sept. 29, 1872, d. Sept. 21, 1899; unm.

### 2488. WILLIAMS.

HELEN E., dau. of Norton and Harriet Newell (Reed) Sykes, b. July 8, 1848; m. May 21, 1873, Geo. H. Williams; she d. Feb. 20, 1901.

ISSUE.

+5167. Herbert, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Annie I. Rogers.
+5168. Elizabeth Julia, b. Nov. 26, 1878; m. Chas. D. McWayne.

### 2490. SHELDON.

MARSON, (add. Winterset, Ia.), s. of Joseph J. and Fanny (Reed) Sheldon, b. July 27, 1838; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Christina C. Van Hosen, d. Feb. 17, 1890.

ISSUE.

+5169. Myron A., b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. Deliah M. McCullough.
5170. Delia F., b. June 1, 1870; in Iowa; unm., 1906.
+5171. Charles E., b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Josie J. Smith.
5172. Flora B., b. July 3, 1879; unm., 1906.
5173. Lulu M., b. Nov. 3, 1885; unm., 1906.

### 2491. SHELDON.

CHARLES G., (add. Barney, Ia.), s. of Joseph J. and Fanny (Reed) Sheldon, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. first, Dec. 24, 1863, Sarah M. Davidson, who d. Mar. 29, 1881; m. second, Aug. 21, 1884, Sallie Knight, who d. Aug. 4, 1889.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+5174. Harry A., b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Lucy Bancroft.
+5175. Hattie A., b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. Geo. Bancroft.
+5176. Fannie E., b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Grant Alexander.
5177. Joseph W., b. Feb. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 7, 1872.
+5178. Rose E., b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. R. W. Adcook.
+5179. Sarah F., b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. William Willis.
+5180. James A., b. May 9, 1877; m. Blossom Brooks.
+5181. Lewis A., b. July 5, 1879; m. Etta Wilson.

### 2492. HURD.

ORLENA A., dau. of Joseph J. and Fanny (Reed) Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. Feb. 28, 1902; m. Mar. 5, 1868, Evi Lay Hurd.

ISSUE.

+5182. Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1869; m. Maude De Witt.
+5183. Emerson, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. Bertha M. Hayes.

### 2493. COVEY.

FRANCES E., dau. of Joseph J. and Fanny (Reed) Sheldon, b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Apr. 13, 1871, Aaron B. Covey; she d. Dec. 22, 1886.

ISSUE—5184, Ernest B., d. Sept. 22, 1887, young.

### 2494. MARK.

HATTIE S., dau. of Joseph J. and Fanny (Reed) Sheldon, b. Apr. 10, 1853, d. Apr. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 4, 1873, James S. Mark.

ISSUE.

+5185. Fannie S., b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. Arthur L. Clark.
+5186. James, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Irene Myers.

### 2495. MARTIN.

LYDIA MARIA, (add. Winnepeg, Man., 322 Victor Street), dau. of Isaac and Julia Ann (Reed) Barrows, b. June 26, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1870, John H. Martin.

ISSUE.

5187. Julia S., b. Oct. 20, 1871, d. Oct. 28, 1904; unm.
+5188. Chas. A., b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. Minnie Hall.

Lydia Maria attended Bradford Academy, Massachusetts. Her daughter, Julia S. Martin, was a trained nurse, and her death was a great affliction to many friends.

### 2496. BLAKELY.

MARY REED, (add. Granville, N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Julia Ann (Reed) Barrows, b. June 2, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1875, Martin James Blakely, b. July 3, 1848.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION—5189, Reed Sheldon, b. Mar. 22, 1893, s. of Sheldon Reed and Annie M. (Johnson) Barrows.

Mary Reed Blakely received her education at a ladies' seminary. She was connected with her husband in the dry goods business for about twenty-three years in the town of Granville, N. Y., but about, 1905, leased their store and sold out their stock of goods and Mr. Blakely engaged with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.

### 2497. BARROWS.

SHELDON REED, s. of Isaac and Julia Ann (Reed) Barrows, b. June 7, 1862, d. July 9, 1896; m. Aug. 27, 1888, Annie M. Johnson; he d. in Cliftondale, Mass.

ISSUE.

5190. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1889.
5191. Alice Mae, b. June 18, 1891.
5192. Reed Sheldon, b. Mar. 22, 1893; adopted by his aunt, Mary Barrows Blakely.
5193. Eliza Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

## 2499. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Allen Hollister (7), Frank (8).

FRANK (8), (add. Necedah, Wis.), s. of Allen Hollister (7) and Harriet King (Morse) Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. June 12, 1890, Agnes Lyons.

ISSUE—5194, Helen Morse, b. May 12, 1894.

Frank Reed (8) was born at Necedah, Wis. His father removed to Chicago with his family, where Frank received his education; returning to Necedah at the age of twenty years, where he has since lived. He has always followed the lumber business, working for the Necedah Lumber Company and a stockholder several years. He operates (1906) a retail lumber yard, the electric light plant and a flour mill at Necedah. He is chairman of the town and two years ago represented the county in the state legislature.

## 2500. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Allen Hollister (7), Silas H. (8).

SILAS H., (add. of issue Sparta, Wis.), s. of Allen Hollister (7) and Harriet King (Morse) Reed, b. Oct. 1864, d. Feb. 10, 1903; m. July 15, 1891, Amelia M. Babcock.

ISSUE.

5195. Grace (9), b. Sept. 15, 1893.
5196. Allan Babcock (9), b. July 19, 1895.

## 2502. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Elliott (7), Frederick (8).

FREDERICK (8), (add. Wellesley, Mass., Overbrook), s. of Elliot (7) and Betsey H. (Gregory) Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. June 30, 1892, Lillian Rachel Upson; no issue.

Frederick Reed (8) is a Harvard graduate and a former master of the Boston Latin School. He is the owner of one of the most beautiful estates in Wellesley, Mass., called Overbrook, and here he is the leader of an organization named "The Spirit Fruit Society" which is working in a humble way to help along the "higher life," and a colony of many believers reside on this ideal farm; which both within and without lacks nothing that wealth can produce to add to its beauty and luxury.

**2503** ALICE MAY REED (8). Dresser Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Elliott (7), Alice Mae (8).

ALICE MAE (8), (add. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Gorham Street), dau. of Elliott (7) and Betsey H. (Gregory) Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Horatio Willis Dresser.

ISSUE—5197, Dorothea, b. Dec. 18, 1901; 5198, Malcolm, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

**2504** MARY SHELDON REED (8). Pratt Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Mary Sheldon (8).

MARY SHELDON (8), (add. Delavan, Ill.), dau. of Ira Sheldon (7) and Lydia (Whitaker) Reed, b. Nov. 5, 1848, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, in Delavan, Ill., *Byron Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1841, in Moriah, N. Y.

ISSUE.

5199. Allen Kellogg, b. Aug. 19, 1870, Delavan, Ill., d. there Oct. 25, 1888.
5200. Bernadine, b. May 28, 1875; m. Guy Beatty.

---

*S. of Charles and Aurilla Reed (7) Pratt.

## 2505. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Joseph Forney (8).

JOSEPH FORNEY (8), s. of Ira Sheldon (7) and Lydia A. (Whitaker) Reed, b. Nov. 3, 1850; m. Jan. 7, 1876, Delavan, Ill., Ida V. Cheever; he d. at Lake Charles, La., Nov. 11, 1896.

ISSUE.

+5201. Grace M., (9), b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Clarence Correll.
+5202. Daisie M., (9), b. Dec. 7, 1883; m. Chas. Orton.

Joseph Forney Reed (8) in connection with his father, Ira Sheldon Reed, established the Delavan Times, the Tazewell County Press and the Lake Charles Press of Lake Charles, La. He was one of the brightest newspaper men in central Illinois.

**2506** FANNIE PARKER REED (8). Gale Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Fannie Parker (8).

FANNIE PARKER (8), (add. Chicago, Ill., 1468 Perry Street), dau. of Ira Sheldon (7) and Lydia A. (Whitaker) Reed, b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Apr. 29, 1884, Delavan, Ill., Frederick G. Gale.

ISSUE.

5203. Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1886, Delavan, Ill.; unm., 1906.
5204. Guy Stoughton, b. May 9, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

Reed Gale was a student in the Chicago public schools, grammar and high, and at the Armour Institute, Chicago.

**2507** Bessie H. Reed (8). Stubbs Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Bessie H. (8).

Bessie Harrott (8), (add. Portland, Or., 875 E. Flanders Street), dau. of Ira Sheldon (7) and Lydia A. (Whitaker) Reed, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Delavan, Ill., Charles W. Stubbs.

ISSUE.

5205. Sheldon Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1887; unm., 1906; connected with his father in the retail grocery business.

## 2508. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Harry Whitaker (8).

Harry Whitaker (8), s. of Ira Sheldon (7) and Lydia A. (Whitaker) Reed, b. Jan. 29, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Rich only dau. of Henry Rich of Barabro, Wis.; Harry d. at Lake Charles, La.

ISSUE.

5206. Margaret, b. 1892, Minneapolis, Minn.
5207. Allen H., b. July 17, 1904, Lake Charles, La.

### 2514. HARWOOD.

Silas, (add. 620 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City), s. of Rollin J. and Sarah (Reed) Harwood, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Hannah B. Herrick of Danby, Vt.

Issue—5208, Gladys L., b. Feb. 21, 1893, d. July 21, 1893; 5209, Herrick A., b. Jan. 24, 1894.

Silas is sexton of the St. Nicholas Avenue Presbyterian Church.

**2516** Dillie Reed (8). Tanner Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Charles (7), Dillie (8).

Dillie (8), (add. Hagerman, N. M.), dau. of Charles (7) and Mary O. (Fraser) Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1887, Rolin Tanner, Hinkley, Ill.

Issue—5210, Charlie, b. Jan. 1, 1890, Kansas; 5211, Ethel, b. Apr. 1, 1891.

## 2517. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Charles (7), Edwin (8).

Edwin (8), (add. Nickerson, Kan.), s. of Charles (7) and Mary O. (Fraser) Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1858, Necedah, Wis.; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Ida Grover.

Issue—5212, Harry (9), b. July 25, 1886, Kansas.

### 2520. EDGERTON.

Rollin Charles, (add. Council Bluffs, Ia., 208 Franklin Avenue), s. of Augustus and Delia Louisa (Reed) Edgerton, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. 1883, Mary Jones, who d. Feb. 29, 1888.

Issue—5213, Rollin McAllister, b. Dec. 17, 1885.

### 2521. EDGERTON.

Harry Griswold, (add. Corning, Cal.), s. of Augustus and Delia Louisa (Reed) Edgerton, b. May 22, 1861; m. Sept. 1887, Alta May Clark.

ISSUE.

5214. Helen Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
5215. Clark Sheldon, b. Aug. 25, 1890.
5216. Lois Alta, b. Nov. 4, 1892, d. May 5, 1895.
5217. Edith May, b. Mar. 14, 1894.
5218. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

**2526** Frances Sophia Reed (8). Bachelder Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6), Horace Swallow (7), Frances Sophia (8).

Frances Sophia (8), dau. of Horace Swallow (7) and Frances Elizabeth (Hull) Reed, b. Apr. 22, 1849, Dorset, Vt., d. Nov. 23, 1879, Corning, N. Y.; m. 1869, John R. Bachelder by Rev. W. A. Niles of Corning, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+5219. Kittie E., b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. William O. Bentley.
+5220. Edwin Fayette, b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Minnie Fabel.
+5221. Charles Henry, b. June 10, 1878; m. Gracia A. Smith.

## 2527. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6), Horace Swallow (7), Fayette Hildreth (8).

Favette Hildreth Reed

2527

Fayette Hildreth (8), (add. 2203 San Antonio Avenue, Alameda, Cal.), s. of Horace Swallow (7) and Frances Elizabeth (Hull) Reed, b. May 3, 1852, Dorset, Vt.; m. Emma J. Fowler Sept. 6, 1876, San Francisco, Cal., by Rev. W. E. Ijams, pastor Greene Street Congregational Church.

ISSUE.

5222. Hildreth Elizabeth (9), b. June 10, 1877; unm.
+5223. Horace Fayette (9), b. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Edith L. Mathews.

**2529** Jessie Reed (8). Hood Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6), Horace S. (7), Jessie (8).

Jessie (8), (add. Corning, N. Y., 162 Wall Street), dau. of Horace S. (7) and Frances Elizabeth (Hull) Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1861, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1881, Ed. Hood, by Rev. W. A. Niles in Corning, N. Y.

Issue—5224, Nellie, b. Nov. 15, 1883, d. June 4, 1884; 5225, Horace Reed, b. July 10, 1885; 5226, Asa Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

**2530. MILLS.**

Ellen, (add. Portland, Or., 707 Savier Street), dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Fuller) Baldwin, b. May 3, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1866, Albert W. Mills.

ISSUE.

+5226. Lucius Virgil, b. Apr. 10, 1868; m. first, Lola Barington; second, Lenora Whissemore.
+5226a. Agnes Belle, b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Dewitt G. Mastich.
+5226b. Ralph Wilson, b. May 4, 1871; m. Lydia J. Blum.
+5226c. Rollin Henry, b. Mar. 24, 1875; m. Helena Adams.
5226d. Herbert Stephen, b. Mar. 3, 1887, d. Jan. 12, 1896.

**2533. POWERS.**

Frances, (add. Jefferson, O.), dau. of Chauncey and Jane (Dimon) Fuller, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. 1858, Albert G. Powers.

ISSUE.

5227. Bert, b. Jan. 17, 1860; unm., add. Jefferson, O.
+5228. Frank, b. May 2, 1861; m. Carrie Gehr.
+5229. May, b. May 11, 1865; m. Arthur Tuffing.

**2534. FULLER.**

John, s. of Chauncey and Jane (Dimon) Fuller, b. Apr. 5, 1860, Caroline James.

Issue—5230, George, b. Mar. 22, 1861, d. Aug. 1899, in Detroit, Mich., unm.

### 2535. TOBEY.

Augusta Jane, dau. of Chauncey and Jane (Dimon) Fuller, b. Apr. 23, 1844, d. Nov. 2, 18— in Oakland, Ia.; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Dr. S. D. Toby.

ISSUE.

5231. Caroline S., b. Dec. 25, 1870, in Council Bluffs, Ia.; unm., a teacher.
5232. Frances J., b. Oct. 27, 1872, in Oakland, Ia., unm., a teacher.

### 2536. SPURGEON.

Ruth, dau. of Chauncey and Jane (Dimon) Fuller, b. June 3, 1850, d. Nov. 17, 1903, Oakland, Ia.; m. 1879, Samuel Spurgeon.

ISSUE.

5233. John F., b. Apr. 23, 1882; unm., add. Omaha, Neb.
5234. Augusta, d. young.
5235. Robert T., b. Oct. 12, 1885; m. 1908, Queen Victoria Green, add. Cambria, Wyo.

### 2538. FULLER.

Will J., (add. Oberlin, O.), s. of Columbus C. and Mary A. (Bierce) Fuller, b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mary E. Tracy.

Issue—5236, Helen D. Bierce, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

### 2539. FULLER.

Marcus Bell, (add. Bombay, India), s. of Columbus C. and Mary A. (Bierce) Fuller, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Apr., 1881, Jennie Frow.

ISSUE.

5237. Lucius B., b. May 31, 1882; unm.
5238. George N., b. Sept. 22, 1884; m.
5239. Jean F., b. Apr. 9, 1891, d. Apr. 3, 1897.

Marcus Bell Fuller, a graduate of Oberlin College, finished his course in theology June, 1881, and went to India as a missionary.

### 2541. FULLER.

Gerald M., (add Billings, Mont.), s. of Columbus C. and Mary A. (Bierce) Fuller, b. July 26, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Ella G. Beardsley.

ISSUE.

5240. Lucius B., b. July 14, 1879; unm.
5241. Alice May, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m.
5242. Ruth G., b. Dec. 8, 1888; unm.

### 2542. FULLER.

Columbus C., (add. Mt. Salinda, Rhodesia, S. Africa), s. of Columbus C. and Mary A. (Bierce) Fuller, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1894, Sarah Isabel Tucker.

Issue—5243, Laura May, b. Mar. 14, 1896; unm.

### 2543. FULLER.

George N., s. of Columbus C. and Mary A. (Bierce) Fuller, b. July 4, 1869; m. Claudia Tinker, 1899.

Issue—5244, Robert.

### 2544. WISEWELL.

Charles Reed, (add. Bath, N. Y.), s. of Edwin J. and Harriet (Reed) Wisewell, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. July, 1865, Annis Bennett, b. Dec. 5, 1847.

ISSUE.

*5245. Ella, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Wm. Sturgis; no issue.
5246. Virgyl, d. aged four months.

---

*Add. Geneva, N. Y., No. 1 Tillman Street.

### 2546. WISEWELL.

William P., s. of Edwin J. and Harriet (Reed) Wisewell, b. Aug. 5, 1852, d. Sept. 11, 1906; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Mary E. Spooner.

ISSUE.

+Caroline Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1873; m. Geo. B. Franklin.

William P. Wisewell was born in Naples, N. Y., and after his marriage he moved to Lima, and from there to Geneva, N. Y. He was largely engaged in the insurance business, being general manager of several companies. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church and a teacher at the High Street colored Sunday-school of Geneva. He was buried at Naples, N. Y.

### 2547. GILES.

Melvin, s. of Ebenezer and Helen (Reed) Giles, b. July 20, 1838; m. 1860, Eliza Thomas; was in the war of 1861-1865, honorably discharged; ligthhouse keeper on the Pacific coast till 1902; d. Mar. 21, 1908.

ISSUE.

+5248. Hiram, b. May 17, 1863; m. Cleora B. Jeffries.
5249. Corwin, b. Mar. 28, 1865, d. Jan. 24, 1884.
5250. Mary Helen, b. 1872, d. 1872.

### 2548. PALMER.

*Celestia, dau. of Ebenezer and Helen (Reed) Giles, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. 1865, Joshua Palmer; she d. Dec. 7, 1907; he d. Nov. 11, 1908.

ISSUE.

5251. Floyd C., b. May 23, 1869; m. first, Nina Anderson; second, Apr. 15, 1909, Mrs. Jennie McNaughton; no issue.

Issue by wife Celestia—5252, Perry; m. May 6, 1908, May Gardner.

---

*Add. of issue, Jackson, Mich., R. F. D. No. 3.

### 2551. GALLUP.

Flora, dau. of Ebenezer and Helen (Reed) Giles, b. 1846, d. 1893; m. 1867, Ellis Gallup.

ISSUE.

+5253. Myrtie, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. Dwight Oliver.
+5254. Minnie; m. Jake Rentschler.

### 2552. GILES.

Alvah, s. of Ebenezer and Helen (Reed) Giles, b. 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1904; m. Addie Hogland.

ISSUE.

+5255. Frank, b. Apr. 8, 1880; m. Florence O'Brien.
5256. Leon, b. Dec. 13, 1881, d. Oct. 13, 1903.
5257. Corwin, b. Mar. 11, 1884.
5258. Lydia, b. May 24, 1886.
5259. Iseral, b. Aug. 18, 1889, d. July 9, 1895.
5260. Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1893.
5261. Ruth, b. Dec. 6, 1895.
5262. Marjory, b. May 11, 1900.

### 2556. CRITTENDEN.

Mason H., (add. 704-706 S. Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minn.), s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Feb. 27, 1856, Sabra A. Murray.

ISSUE.

5263. Allen B., b. Oct. 7, 1858, d. Jan. 17, 1861.
5264. Mary L., b. Dec. 26, 1861, d. June 9, 1863.
+5265. Archie M., b. July 31, 1865; m. Madge A. Wright.
+5266. Daisy L., b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. Edward R. Dyer.
5267. Emily G., b. Mar. 15, 1872, d. Aug. 25, 1873.

### 2557. CRITTENDEN.

Silas R., s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Sept. 26, 1835, d. Apr. 13, 1896; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Anna S. Kelly.

ISSUE.

+5268. Sarah E., b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Oliver B. Loveland.
+5269. Rosa M., b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. Geo. H. Shepard.
+5270. Franklin C., b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Maude Barnes.
5271. Edward P., b. Aug. 3, 1866; unm., add. Eaton Rapids, Mich., R. D., No. 2.
+5272. Allen J., b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Lottie M. Scofield.

### 2558. CRITTENDEN.

NEWTON E., s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Feb. 20, 1837, d. Sept. 26, 1904; m. Mar. 19, 1861 Emily E. Tripp.

ISSUE.

5273. Eloise L., b. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Chas. Lowe June 14, 1888; who d. July 13, 1895; no issue.
5274. Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1869.
+5275. Amy I., b. May 12, 1873; m. James Welch.
5276. M. Alice, b. July 2, 1874; unm.

### 2560. TRIPP.

ALVIRA A., dau. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Mar. 28, 1865, Robert H. Tripp.

ISSUE—5277, Clara E., Oct. 4, 1866; unm.

### 2562. ENGLE.

AMELIA A., dau. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Jan. 26, 1844, d. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Seth E. Engle.

ISSUE—5278, Floyd E., b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. June 12, 1870; 5279, Grace E., b. May 4, 1871, unm.; 5280, Orpha L., b. Sept. 29, 1874, unm.; 5281, Lulu, b. Apr. 3, 1879, d. Aug., 1881.

### 2564. CRITTENDEN.

SAMUEL R., s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Dec. 23, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Mary E. Lay.

ISSUE.

+5282. Lillian C., b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Ellis D. Walker.
+5283. Vincent L., b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. Olga Laubengayer.
5284. Roy B., b. Oct. 10, 1874, d. Oct. 20, 1876.
+5285. Lloyd D., b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. Helene Lindenschmidt.

### 2565. CRITTENDEN.

NASH A., (add. Mason, Mich.), s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Mar. 7, 1878, Lora D. Holmes.

ISSUE.

+5286. Blanch E., b. Mar. 9, 1879; m. W. J. Francis.
5287. Earle D., b. Apr. 21, 1883; unm.

### 2567. CRITTENDEN.

ALLEN DWIGHT, (add. Ypsilanti, Mich.), s. of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Mar. 7, 1878, Ella R. Cobb.

ISSUE.

5288. Faye R., b. Jan. 20, 1879; m. Reuben A. Toogood, May 20, 1908.
5289. Fern E., b. Mar. 18, 1882.
5290. George A., b. Dec. 12, 1884; m. Augusta Coon, Apr. 2, 1908.
5291. Lucy M., b. June 5, 1887; m. Calvin A. Wolf, Oct. 23, 1907.
5292. Asa Gray, b. Nov. 10, 1890, d. Sept. 30, 1895.
5293. D. Eugene, b. May 1, 1898.

### 2571. FITCH.

SARAH HENRIETTA (8), (add. Detroit, Mich., 114 Langley Avenue), dau. of Rodman and Mary Ann (Baker) Reed, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1845; m. Dec. 26, 1865, at First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, N. Y., William Emory Fitch, who d. Dec. 3, 1906, in Detroit, Mich.

ISSUE.

5294. Thomas Brockway, b. Dec. 27, 1866, d. July 4, 1894; unm.
+5295. Francis Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. Emily A. Syke.
5296. Howard Gray, b. Apr. 25, 1871, d. Mar. 31, 1872.
5297. Mary Ursula, b. July 19, 1872.
5298. Jeannette Elliott, b. Sept. 2, 1874; unm.

## 2572. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Rodman (7), William H. (8).

WILLIAM H., (8), s. of Rodman (7) and Mary Ann (Baker) Reed, b. July 16, 1850, Geneva, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1903, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1874, Carrie Longstreet; she d. Oct. 19, 1901.

ISSUE.

+5299. Rodman Smith (9), b. Sept. 19, 1880; m. Bertha Louise Inkster.

## 2573. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Nathan (7), Albert H. (8).

ALBERT H. (8), s. of Nathan (7) and Mary (Wilbur) Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1842, d. Apr. 1, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Julia A. Phelps, b. Mar. 15, 1845.

ISSUE.

+5300. Jessie M. (9), b. Oct. 17, 1873; m. Thaddeus Dickerson.

## 2575. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Nathan (7), Arthur L. (8).

ARTHUR L. (8) (add. Ypsilanti, Mich.), s. of Nathan (7) and Mary (Wilbur) Reed, b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Mary Lamborn, b. July 4, 1850.

ISSUE.

5301 Ernest J. (9), b. Sept. 2, 1877.
5302. Floyd N. (9), b. Sept. 3, 1879.
5303. Hazel M. (9), b. Feb. 1, 1888.

## 2576. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Nathan (7), Harvey W. (8).

HARVEY W. (8), (add. Ypsilanti, Mich., R. F. D.), s. of Nathan (7) and Mary (Wilbur) Reed, b. May 14, 1851; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Anna C. Olds, b. Apr. 9, 1855, d. Mar. 27, 1903.

ISSUE.

+5304. Mabel C. (9), b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. John Hamilton.
5305. Vernard H. (9), b. Feb. 15, 1883, d. Aug. 25, 1883.

**2577** ADDIE REED (8). Saunders Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), David Page (7), Addie (8).

ADDIE (8), (add. Fairfield, Cal.), dau. of David Page (7) and Anna (Marks) Reed, b. July 3, 1844; m. Feb. 9, 1865, Grove Saunders.

ISSUE.

+5306. Fred, b. May 23, 1866; m. Mollie Jones.

**2578** MARY REED (8). Wright Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), David Page (7), Mary (8).

MARY (8), dau. of David Page (7) and Anna (Marks) Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Alben G. Wright.

ISSUE.

+5307. John M., b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. Carrie E. Roberts.
+5308. Geo., b. June 25, 1870; m. Catherine Dunham.
+5309. William, b. June 25, 1870; m. Ida E. Smith.
+5310. Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. Orin Mastin.

### 2580. HUGHES.

HATTIE (8), (add. Fairfield, Cal.), dau. of David Page (7) and Anna (Marks) Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Ellis Hughes.

ISSUE.

5311. Herman, b. Nov. 13, 1883.
5312. Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. Roy Swasey, Nov. 8, 1908.

## 2581. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), David Page (7), Samuel (8).

SAMUEL (8), (add. Albion, Mich.), s. of David Page (7) and Anna (Marks) Reed, b. July 12, 1859, Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Florence A. Reed (2683), daughter of Ira Williams Reed (7), b. Jan. 27, 1861, Albion, Mich.

ISSUE.

5313. Minnie Elizabeth (9), b. Mar. 22, 1886; m. Frank E. Whitelaw, June 23, 1908; add. 133 Washington Boulevard W., Fort Wayne, Ind.
5314. Edward R. (9), b. May 16, 1888.
5315. Bessie L. (9), b. June 27, 1890.

Mrs. Samuel Reed and her three children graduated from the Albion high school, Mrs. Reed in June 1883; Minnie E., 1908, Edward, 1907, Bessie, 1908. Samuel Reed attended Olivet public school and Olivet College. The past seven years he has been in the life insurance business and notary public. During the 26 years he has resided in Albion, he has been an active worker in the Presbyterian church, served the city as alderman two terms, on the board of education six years, also passed the chairs in the Knights of Pythias lodge, held offices in the Modern Woodman lodge and other organizations. In politics he is a strong Republican, serving as chairman of the city committee and been on the county and ward committee.

### 2582. BAKER.

CLARA REED, (add. Syracuse, N. Y., 1712 S. Salina Street), dau. of John S. and Julia (Reed) Tallman, b. July 9, 1854, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1875, De Forest Hinsdell Baker, who was b. Oct. 28, 1852, La Fayette, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+5316. Stewart Chester, b. June 9, 1876; m. first, Addie L. Hinds.
+5317. Lester Salisbury, b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. Ella P. Feller.
5318. Howard Hamilton, b. Apr. 26, 1884; unm., 1906.

### 2583. ALWARD.

EMILY WRIGHT, dau. of George Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Dennis R. Alward, b. Dec. 18, 1830, d. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1892; m. in London, England.

ISSUE.

5319. Mary Babcock, b. Aug. 28, 1866; unm.
5320. Henry Stuart, b. Mar. 22, 1868; unm.
+5321. Chas. Francis, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Leetta N. Eaton.

### 2585. BABCOCK.

HERMAN BRADLEY POTTER, s. of George Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, b. Oct. 28, 1840, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Hally Harwood, dau. of Rear Admiral Andrew A. Harwood, U. S. N., b. Feb. 6, 1843; Herman B. P. Babcock d. Dec. 27, 1878.

ISSUE.

+5322. Allen Harwood, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Mary B. Folger.
5323. George Reed, b. July 10, 1871; m. Eleanor Olney Oct. 21, 1903; no issue, 1907.

Herman Bradley was a physician and passed assistant surgeon, U. S. N.

### 2589. BABCOCK.

JULIUS L., s. of Julius C. and Margaret (Morrow) Babcock, b. June 16, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Martha A. Taylor, b. June 8, 1857.

ISSUE.

+5324. Beulah A., b. Oct. 15, 1883; m. Geo. Schaufele.
5325. Lucy T., b. Mar. 30, 1886; unm., 1906.

### 2590. FOX.

RUBY A., (add. Grand Rapids, Mich., 434 Cass Avenue), dau. of Julius C. and Maria (Robinson) Babcock, b. Dec. 31, 1856; m. May 4, 1880, Frank Fox.

ISSUE—5326, J. Scott, b. July 9, 1881, d. Aug. 19, 1901; 5327, Frank Clare, b. July 1, 1884, d. Mar. 2, 1895; 5328, Bert M., b. May 13, 1888, d. June 7, 1893; 5329, Karolena M., b. Nov. 28, 1890.

### 2592. BATES.

WILLIAM STEPHEN, s. of Philo and Frances (Babcock) Bates, b. Oct. 4, 1834, Hopewell, N. Y., d. ——; m. May 18, 1864, Eliza Ann Goodnow, b. Aug. 18, 1834.

ISSUE—5330, Frances E., b. May 3, 1867; 5331, Harry Philo, b. Feb. 11, 1870; 5332, Harriet Goodnow, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

### 2596. TIBBITTS.

ELIZABETH MILLER, dau. of Rev. G. C. and Dolly (Babcock) Overhiser, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Arthur Henry Tibbitts, b. July 20, 1842, Ionia, Mich.

ISSUE—5333, Ada M., b. Oct. 23, 1870; 5334, George C., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

### 2598. BABCOCK.

FREDERICK WHALEY, s. of William Sheldon and Caroline (Whaley) Babcock, b. 1844, Logansport, Ind.; m. 1871, Vincennes, Ind, Celia Taylor; he d. 1899.

ISSUE—5335, Jean William, b. Nov. 11, 1872; 5336, Wm. Sheldon, b. July 2, 1874; 5337, Frederick Whaley, b. Mar. 14, 1876; 5338, Caroline, b. Feb. 4, 1878; 5339, Sidney Tuttle, b. Nov. 30, 1879, d. 1900; 5340, Cecil Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1881; 5341, Isaac T., b. Sept. 20, 1883; 5342, Emily Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1885; 5343, William M., b. May 11, 1888.

### 2601. BABCOCK.

EDWARD SEYMOUR, (add. Clarksville, Mich., R. F. D., No. 42), s. of Joseph M. and Harriet M. (Clark) Babcock, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Ida A. Tucker; no issue, 1906.

### 2612. BABCOCK.

GEORGE M., (add. Santa Cruz, Cal.), s. of Marcus L. and Sarah Brown (Mead) Babcock, b. June 15, 1860; m. Feb. 29, 1884, Emma Marie Gaub.

ISSUE—5344, Nettie Clara, b. Jan. 20, 1888; 5345, Homer Mead, b. Apr. 5, 1891; 5346, Arthur Philip, b. Feb. 26, 1896; 5347, Orrin Roe, b. Oct. 6, 1906.

### 2615. BABCOCK.

RALPH, (add. Breckenridge, Minn.), s. of Marcus L. and Sarah Brown (Mead) Babcock, b. Apr. 15, 1871; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Kate Cassidy.

ISSUE—5348, Helen Babcock, b. Oct. 21, 1906.

### 2616. HARTER.

WM. BABCOCK, s. of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Helen Maud Rice; he d. Oct. 9, 1893.

ISSUE—5348a, Helen Maude, b. Apr. 3, 1880; 5348 b, Eugene Boice, b. July 10, 1884, d. May 7, 1898.

### 2618. GILLETT.

JULIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Chas. Gillett.

ISSUE—5348, Francis Harter, b. Sept. 25, 1879; 5348, Howard Townsend, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

### 2621. HARTER.

FREDERICK M., (add. Roaring Brook, Col.), s. of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Ida Udell.

ISSUE—5349, Jessie Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1883.

### 2624. NEW.

MARTHA, (add. Bellaire, Mich., R. F. D., No. 3), dau. of Anthony and Maria (Reed) Rogers, b. July 26, 1835; m. July 4, 1854, George New.

ISSUE.

5350. George Edward, b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1879, Estelle H. Jones; no issue.
5351. Chas. Oscar, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. June 16, 1887, Mrs. Mary Springer; no issue.
+5352. Henry Lawson, b. June 28, 1859; m. Cynthia A. Webster.
+5353. Nellie Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1864; m. James Larue.
5354. Earnest Dewitt, b. June 17, 1868; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Lucy Smith; he d. Feb. 12, 1890; no issue.

### 2625. WILSON.

HENRIETTA, (add. Plainville, Mich.), dau. of Anthony and Maria (Reed) Rogers, b. Mar. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 15, 1857, David R. Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1904.

ISSUE.

+5355. Ella Marie, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. John D. Doster.
+5356. Florence May, b. June 1, 1861; m. Henry Hale.
+5357. Frederick David, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. Florence Glasgon.
+5358. Carrie Louise, b. May 17, 1865; m. Jake F. Ranning.
+5359. Clara Grace, b. June 3, 1867; m. Lyman B. Estes.
+5360. Edith Mavourn, b. Apr. 2, 1873; m. Chas. Harrington.
+5361. Henrietta Ethel, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. James A. Stout.

### 2626. MARKHAM.

JOSEPHINE, (add. Battle Creek, Mich.), dau. of Anthony and Maria (Reed) Rogers, b. July 29, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1867, John D. Markham.

ISSUE.

+5362. Jennie, b. June 30, 1868; m. Horace Webb.
+5363. Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. Lottie Perkins.
5364. Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. July 28, 1893, William Wattles; no issue; add. Battle Creek, Mich., 93 Marshall street.
+5365. Etta, b. July 16, 1874; m. John Watkins.
5366. Chas., b. Nov. 6, 1873; m. Josephine Young of Elkhart, Ind.; no issue.
5367. Carl, b. Dec. 14, 1878; m. 1900, Mrs. May (Knowles) Foss; no issue; add. Battle Creek, Mich.

## 2628. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), John S. (7), Arthur Lucius (8).

ARTHUR LUCIUS (8), (add. Whittier, Los. Angeles County, Cal.), s. of John S. (7) and Olive (Sexton) Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1877, La Fayette, Ind., Anna V. Kelly.

ISSUE.

5367a. Ralph John (9), b. Apr. 30, 1883, Port Huron, Mich.
5368. Cass Arthur (9), b. Nov. 25, 1884, Port Huron, Mich.
5369. Anna Lucile (9), b. May 24, 1888, Port Huron, Mich.

Arthur Lucius Reed (8) was born at Olivet, Mich., and graduated at Olivet College, June, 1872. Engaged in engineering and surveying work, 1872-1878; 1878-1889, chief engineer Port Huron and Northwestern Railway; 1889-1890, first assistant engineer Flint and Marquette Railway; 1890-1899, secretary and treasurer and general manager East Whittier Land and Water Co., Whittier, Los Angeles County, Cal.; 1899 to 1905, general contracting work in southern California; 1905-6, resident manager Huntington Beach Co., Huntington Beach, Cal. In charge of all their Huntington Beach interests, town site, wharf pavilions, bath houses, water system, local telephone system, electric light and power plant, ranch and farming lands, grain and general warehouses, etc.

Ralph John (9) graduated at Pomona College in June, 1905, and is taking an engineering course at Ann Harbor, Mich.*

Cass Arthur (9) graduated at the same place and is spending two years as teacher of English in the Government high schools at Yamaguchi, Japan.†

Lucile graduated from high school June, 1906, and is a student at Pomona College in southern California.‡

---

*1909 with the Union Oil Co. of Cal.

†1909 studying Theology in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City.

‡Junior (1909).

**2629** Mary Amelia Reed (8). Otis Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), John S. (7), Mary Amelia (8).

Mary Amelia (8), (add. Olivet, Mich.), dau. of John S. (7) and Olive (Sexton) Reed, b. May 25, 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1881, C. C. Otis.

ISSUE.

5370. Florence Irene, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
5371. Harrison Gray, b. Apr. 2, 1885.
5372. Walter Reed, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
5373. Arthur Frederic, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

Florence, Harrison and Walter Otis are students in Olivet College, two are specializing in music, Arthur is now (1907) in the 8th grade of the public school.

## 2630. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), John S. (7), Frank N. (8).

Frank N. (8), (add. South Haven, Mich., 414 Superior Street), s. of John S. (7) and Olive (Sexton) Reed, b. Mar. 31, 1854, Olivet, Mich.; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Cynthia A. Kenney, b. May 2, 1857.

ISSUE.

5374. Lena B. (9), b. Sept. 24, 1880, Olivet, Mich.
5375. Harold Arthur (9), b. Feb. 23, 1883, Olivet, Mich.
5376. Fitz L. (9), b. Mar. 16, 1887, Covert, Mich.

**2631** Belle Reed (8). Estabrook Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Carlo (6), John S. (7), Belle (8).

Belle (8), (add. St. Clair, Mich., 663 N. Front Street), dau. of John S. (7) and Olive (Sexton) Reed, b. June 9, 1862; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Joseph Byron Estabrook, b. Apr. 20, 1859.

Issue—5377, Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 24, 1889, d. Feb. 13, 1903; 5378, Joseph Reed, b. Oct. 4, 1892; 5379, Merrill Hammond, b. July 13, 1895.

Joseph Byron Estabrook is superintendent of St. Clair public schools.

### 2632. STARKWEATHER.

SARAH, (add. Evanston, Ill., 722 Emerson Street), dau. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. May 18, 1865, G. F. Starkweather.

ISSUE.

+5380. Charles M., b. May 3, 1866; m. Mrs. Burrington.
+5381. Dora L., b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. C. B. Stewart.
+5382. Eddy Vincent, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. Mignonette Cook.
5383. Mary B., b. Feb. 5, 1877, d. Aug. 5, 1877.

Mrs. G. F. Starkweather is third vice-president of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill.

### 2634. HAUSER.

LOUISE A. (add. Aberdeen, S. D.), dau. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease, b. 1846; m. Sept. 15, 1868, J. H. Hauser.

ISSUE.

+5384. Fanny, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. J. H. Kipp.
5385. Carl Pease, b. May 30, 1872, d. Sept. 28, 1872.
+5386. Percy, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Irene Bates.
+5387. J. P., b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. Gold Corwin.
5388. Cornelia L., b. Jan. 2, 1883; m. Joseph E. Hauter, issue Kenwood.
5389. Scott Pierce, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

Louise (Pease) Hauser graduated from Milwaukee Female College (now Milwaukee Downer) June, 1865; 12 years Conference Secretary, W. F. M. S. in South Dakota Conference. All her children except Fanny have college educations. Cornelia L. graduated from the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., college of Liberal Arts. Scott Pierce took a classical course at Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. D.; add. now Mexico City, Mexico.

### 2635. PEASE.

HIRAM S., (add. Chicago, Ill., 6228 Lexington Avenue), s. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. first, Oct., 1875, Sarah F. Bower Tucker; m. second, Apr. 6, 1895, Lillian Belle Smiley Louthan.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—5390, Portia Cornelia, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

Hiram Pease took a four years' course in Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. Received the degree of M. D. from Chicago Medical College (now Northwestern University Medical School) in 1877. Has practised in Chicago from time of graduation. Health officer in Hyde Park 1886-7. Surgeon for Illinois Central R. R. the past 18 years, also for N. Y., C. and St. L. R. R. for several years.

### 2637. PEASE.

FRANK A., (add. Marinette, Wis.), s. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease, b. 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Cynthia Sprague.

ISSUE.

+5391. Phineas B., b. Jan. 2, 1881; m. Cora B. Collins.
5392. Lela Marrian, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
5393. Celia Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
5394. Frances Asbury, b. May 12, 1889.
5395. Medora May, b. June 19, 1892.

Frank A. Pease is Pastor of M. E. Church at Marinette, Wis.

### 2638. BLAY.

MARY EUGENIA, (add. Janesville, Wis.), dau. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease, b. 1856; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Geo. W. Blay.

ISSUE.

5395a. Walter, b. June 19, 1878; unm., 1906.
+5396. Harry, b. Jan. 19, 1880; m. Flora Richards.

### 2641. STEVENS.

FREDERICK G., (add. Des Moines, Ia.), s. of George F. H. and Orpha (Reed) Stevens, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Martha Cooper.

ISSUE.

+5397. Blanche Cynthia, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. F. W. Crary.
5398. Geo. Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1875, d. Dec. 30, 1876.
5399. William, b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Dec. 31, 1876.
5400. Martha Cooper, b. Jan. 17, 1878, d. Mar. 10, 1878.
5401. Margaret, b. Feb. 7, 1879; unm.
+5402. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1882; m. Jesse Dewey Griffith.
5403. Everett Hartwell, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
5404. Ezra Lincoln, b. Dec. 3, 1889.

Frederick G. Stevens was a student at Oberlin College. His daughter Margaret is attending University of Chicago; his son Everett H. is a student at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., and Ezra L. is a student in the high school in that city. F. G. Stevens is head bookkeeper in a large factory in Des Moines.

### 2644. VEST.

ADELAIDE L., (add. Montezuma, Ia.), dau. of George F. H. and Orpha (Reed) Stevens, b. Oct.. 12, 1861; m. June 21, 1887, Dr F. E. Vest.

ISSUE—5405, Margaret Louise, b. July 14, 1888.

### 2649. McARTHUR.

GRACIA REED, (add. Boston, Mich.), dau. of Palmer Hurd and Ara-

bella Frances (Jackson) Taylor, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Apr. 4, 1897, John H. McArthur.

Issue—5406, John Palmer, b. Mar. 29, 1898; 5407, Francis Bell, b. Nov. 5, 1899; 5408, George Dwight, b. May 5, 1906.

### 2650. TAYLOR.

Mary Lucy, (add. Ionia, Mich.), dau. of Carlo Reed and Martha Jane (Nicar) Taylor, b. 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1867, John Clark Taylor.

ISSUE.

+5409. Carl Reed, b. 1868; m. Charlotte A. Arrivee.
5410. Katherine, b. 1870; unm., add. 383 Harter Street, Ionia, Mich.
+5411. Richard Lewellyn, b. 1875; m. Jennie Allenson.
5412. Jean, b. 1879; unm.
+5413. Florence, b. 1881; m. T. B. Rusk.
5414. Alice, b. 1883; unm.
5415. Martha, b. 1890.

John Clark Taylor has made a life business of newspaper work and is now, 1907, editor of Ionia Standard. He enlisted in the 21st Mich. Infantry in August, 1862, and served to the close of the Civil war, taking part in the campaigns in Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia in the march to the sea and in the grand review at Washington. He commenced his services as first sergeant and came out as captain of the same company.

### 2651. TAYLOR.

George Reed, s. of Carlo Reed and Martha Jane (Nicar) Taylor, b. 1849, d. 1898; m. 1873, Ella G. Childs.

ISSUE.

+5416. Jessie Reed, b. 1874; m. Harry M. Lesh.
5417. Robert Lee, b. 1879; m. Edna Burton.

### 2652. MURRAY.

Ellen Niles, (add. Nappanee, Ind.), dau. of Carlo Reed and Martha Jane Nicar, b. 1851; m. June 20, 1881, Gordon Noel Murray.

Issue—5418, John Reed, b. 1885; 5419, Mary Taylor, b. 1887.

### 2653. TAYLOR.

Robert Nicar, s. of Carlo Reed and Martha Jane (Nicar) Taylor, b 1854, d. Jan., 1904; m. 1885, Cora Plottner.

Issue—5420, Charles, b. 1887.

### 2656. GOWER.

Jean Milne, (add. Northington, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey,

England), dau. of George Philo and Hannah (Beckwith) Taylor, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1891, John Henry Gower.

ISSUE—5421, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1892; 5422, Jean Gwendolin, b. Dec. 7, 1894; 5423, John Herbert Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

### 2659. SCOTT.

LUCY REED, (add. Butte, Mont.), dau. of William Bates and Helen (Kelsey) Taylor, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. John W. Scott.

ISSUE—5425, Agnes, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

### 2663. ZABRISKIE.

HARRIET REED, (add. Allendale, N. J.), dau. of Ezra Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Creely) (Covintree) Pulling, b. Aug. 18, 1864, Rahney, N. J.; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Albert L. Zabriskie of Allendale, N. J., b. Sept. 24, 1863.

ISSUE—5426, Amy Beatrice, b. Aug. 31, 1887; 5427, Almira, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

### 2670. ROCKWELL.

FITCH ALLEN, s. of Orrin and Catharine (Hollister) Rockwell, b. Oct. 22, 1845; m. Dec. 26, 1880, Emeline Healy, d. July 27, 1904.

ISSUE—5428, Edward Hollister, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

### 2672. HOLLISTER.

LEONARD ALLEN, (add. Wilmerding, Pa.), s. of Ezra Reed and Phebe (Elwell) Hollister, b. Oct. 10, 1838, Cherry Tree, Pa.; m. June 1, 1869, Eliza Jane Barber of Utah, Pa., b. Oct. 2, 1848.

ISSUE.

+5429. Guy Raymond, b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Maude Inglefield.
5430. Logan Sample, b. May 6, 1873; unm.
+5431. Ezra Verner, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Iva Braughter.
5432. Mary Edna, b. Feb. 14, 1879; unm.
5433. Phebe Amanda, b. Apr. 5, 1881, d. Nov. 8, 1881.

### 2673. PITTMAN.

ALMIRA, dau. of Ezra Reed and Phebe (Elwell) Hollister, b. Nov. 27, 1840, Cherry Tree, Pa., d. Aug. 15, 1880; m. June 14, 1859, John Pittman, b. Nov. 18, 1830.

ISSUE.

+5434. Edwin S., b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. Emma J. True.
5435. Leonard D., b. May 7, 1863; unm., 1905.
+5436. Irvin K., b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Lizzie L. Allhouse.
5437. Walter S., b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. Mrs. Mary Allhouse.
+5438. Sherman Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. Alice Stubbs.

### 2677. COBB.

WILLIAM BENTON, (add. Schoolcraft, Mich.), s. of Jerome Thompson and Juliana (Benton) Cobb, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Louisa Harriet Nichols, dau. of Oreon and Eliza (Felt) Nichols.

ISSUE.

+5439. Harriet Juliana, b. Oct. 8, 1872; m. Prof. L. F. Anderson.
+5440. Della Eliza, b. May 9, 1875; m. Carle L. Felt, M. D.
5441. Roy Jerome, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

### 2679. HEATH.

FRANK W., s. of John C. and Cynthera Almeda (Reed) Heath, b. May 19, 1861; m. June 14, 1888, Buffalo, N. Y., Fanny Adelaide Webster.

ISSUE—5442, Charlotte Webster, b. June 29, 1889, St. Paul, Minn.

### 2680. HEATH.

CHAUNCEY G., s. of John C. and Cythera Almeda (Reed) Heath, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1885, Athens, Pa., Mary Ella Mullock, b. Dec. 11, 1864, Waverly, N. Y.

ISSUE—5443, Theodore Cautine, b. Dec. 1, 1890, Athens, Pa.

### 2682. CARSON.

CAROLINE JOHNSON, (add. Bangor, Mich.), dau. of John C. and Cythera Almeda (Reed) Heath, b. June 20, 1870, Middleport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Wakefield, Mich., John Carson, b. May 21, 1855.

ISSUE.

5444. Helen Heath, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Iron River, Mich.
5445. Fanny Wood, b. Mar. 28, 1892.
5446. Lora Campbell, b. Sept. 10, 1893, d. Jan. 18, 1905.
5447. Arthur Edgerton, b. Feb. 3, 1896, Iron River, Mich.
5448. Franklin Heath, b. Feb. 13, 1898, Iron River, Mich.
5449. Marion Faye, b. Aug. 18, 1899, Iron River, Mich.
5450. Harold George, b. Nov. 25, 1904, Bangor, Mich.

## 2684. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), Ira Williams (7), Dana R. (8).

DANA R., (add. Otsego, Mich.), s. of Ira Williams (7) and Frances E. (Roberts) Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 20, 1891, Charlotte B. Berkau, b. June 9, 1868.

ISSUE—5451, Russell Berkau (9), b. Oct. 7, 1892, d. July 11, 1902; 5452, Carlton D. (9), b. Sept. 9, 1899.

**2686** Carrie L. Reed (8). Elliott Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), George Sutton (7), Carrie L. (8).

Carrie Louise (8), dau. of George Sutton (7), and Helen F. (Huxford) Reed, b. Apr. 20, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1901, South Bend, Ind.; m. July 16, 1884, Robert R. Elliott.

Issue—5453, Florence Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1889; 5454, Frances Lucile, b. May 31, 1896, d. July 25, 1896; 5455, a son, b. Apr. 9, 1899, d. Apr. 12, 1899.

## 2687. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Horace (6), James Calkin (7), Marcus Crane (8).

Marcus Crane, (8), (add. Albion, Mich.), s. of James Calkin (7) and Frances E. (Crane) Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. June 24, 1903, Florence Mina Wilson.

Issue—5456, Norman Willson (9), b. July 20, 1905.

### 2691. BARLOW.

William Benton, (add. South Amenia, N. Y., 1905), s. of Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) Barlow, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. June 8, 1887; Becket, Mass.; Evangeline Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1859, d. Apr. 13, 1909, dau. of Samuel Newell and Sarah Elizabeth (Terrell) Smith.

Issue—5457, Ruth Elnora, b. Mar. 10, 1888; 5458, Myra Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1889, d. May 15, 1892; 5459, Henry Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1890; 5460, Helen Cythera, b. Nov. 5, 1891; 5461, Lucy Harriet, b. Dec. 17, 1893; 5462. Wilson Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1896, d. Apr. 5, 1896.

### 2693. BARLOW.

Myron, (add. 18 Bloomfield Street, Dorchester, Mass.), s. of Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) Barlow, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Hinsdale, Mass., Emily Zilpha Storm, b. July 29, 1874, dau. of Azariah Smith and Emily (Payne) Storm. Myron Benton is a surgeon-dentist. in Boston, Mass.

Issue—5463, Myron Benton, b. Sept. 12, 1897; 5464, Walter Storm, b. Sept. 14, 1898; 5465, Katharine Mary, b. July 29, 1901.

### 2694. CLINE.

Julia, (add. Winnipeg, Man.), dau. of Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) Barlow, b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Perú, Mass., Albert Edward Cline, b. Mar. 7, 1867, s. of Edward E. and Frances A. (Reed) Cline of Amenia, N. Y.; Frances A. is dau. of Newton Reed (6).

Issue—Helen Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1892, d. Apr. 6, 1896; 5467, Jesse, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

### 2699. BENTON.

William Alfred, (add. Wassaic, N. Y.), s. of Ezra and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Benton, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. June 3, 1903, Delia Pierce Bassett.

Issue born plainville, conn.—5468, Ezra Reed, b. July 17, 1905; 5469, Wm. Bassett, b. Aug. 21, 1906; 5469a, Judith, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

**2702** Fanny Thomson Reed (8). Rundall Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), Henry V. D. (7), Fanny Thomson(8).

Fanny Thomson (8), (add. Amenia Union, N. Y.), dau. of Henry Van Dyck and Helen (Bird) Reed, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Frank D. Rundall, who d. Feb. 4, 1903, s. of Henry D. Rundall of Amenia, N. Y.

Issue—5470, Evelyn Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

## 2703. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), Henry V. D. (7), Geo. Forest (8).

George Forest (8), (add. Cornwall, Conn.), s. of Henry V. D. (7) and Helen (Bird) Reed, b. May 15, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Sharon, Conn., Clara Chapman, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

Issue—5471, Henry Chesterfield (9), b. Aug. 4, 1895; 5472, Margaret (9), b. Nov. 12, 1897; 5473, Elizabeth (9), b. Apr. 25, 1903.

### 2708. CLINE.

Harry Reed, (add. Crawford, N. J.), s. of Edward E. and Frances Adam (Reed) Cline, b. July 21, 1872; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Frances Scott, b. Oct. 5, 1869.

Issue—5476, Raymond Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1894; 5477, Ernest Albert, b. May 29, 1900.

## 2710. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), John Horace (7), Walter R. (8).

Walter R., (8), (add. Amenia, N. D.), s. of John Horace (7) and Florence (Chaffee) Reed, b. July 2, 1871; m. June 29, 1898, Inetta Gowland, dau. of Edward G. and —— Robinson Gowland, b. June 23, 1878.

Issue—5478, Eleanor Persis (9), b. Nov. 4, 1902; 5479, Elizabeth (9), b. Oct. 21, 1904.

## 2711. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Newton (6), John Horace (7), Robert Birdseye (8).

Robert Birdseye (8), (add. Amenia, N. D.), s. of John Horace (7) and Florence (Chaffee) Reed, b. July 23, 1874; m. Feb. 16, 1899, Edith Varnum, dau. of Zeph Varnum, b. May 4, 1872.

Issue—5480, Florence Marion (9), b. Nov. 17, 1900; 5481, Althea Varnum (9), b. May 20, 1903; 5482, Clarence Robert (9), b. Jan. 15, 1905.

### 2715. SEDGWICK.

Benjamin, (add. Cornwall Hollow, Conn.), s. of Harry and Catharine Matilda (Reed) Sedgwick, b. July 2, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Goshen, Conn., Gertrude Merwin, b. Sharon, Conn., Sept. 1, 1844, dau. of Volney and Emma (Bryan) Merwin.

Issue—5483, Alden Bryan, b. Aug. 12, 1897; 5484, Emily Alverda, b. Jan. 21, 1899; 5485, Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1900; 5486, Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1901; 5487, Richard Lyman, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

### 2716. GOLD.

Clara Benton, (add. Cornwall, Conn.), dau. of Harry and Catharine Matilda (Reed) Sedgwick, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Charles Lockwood Gold, b. Apr. 14, 1863, s. of Theodore Sedgwick and Emma (Tracy) Gold.

Issue—5488, Theodore Sedgwick, b. May 7, 1902; 5489, James Douglass, b. Oct. 15, 1905.

### 2717. SEDGWICK.

John Reed, s. of Harry and Catharine Matilda (Reed) Sedgwick, b. Mar. 17, 1876, d. Feb. 22, 1906, Sharon Conn.; m. July 12, 1900, West Torrington, Conn., Carrie Belle Bowman, b. Goshen, Conn., June 30, 1881, dau. of Willis and Belle (Chapman) Bowman.

Issue—5490, Ralph Edgerton, b. Jan. 6, 1901; 5491, Katharine Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1902; 5492, Charles Newton, b. May 10, 1904; 5493, John Harry, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

"The death of John Reed Sedgwick is a great calamity to not only his relatives, but to the community at large, for he was desirable in every way, as well as talented."

**2720** LAURA REED (8). Smith Luce Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Ezra (5), Columbus (6), Alfred B. (7), Laura (8).

LAURA (8), (add. Niantic, Conn.), dau. of Alfred B. (7) and Emma (Sherman) Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. June 26, 1895, Francis Luce.

ISSUE—5494, Francis Cathcart, b. Aug. 21, 1897.

### 2727. EDGERTON.

ROLLIN AUGUSTUS, s. of Marson and Betsey M. (Brown) Edgerton, b. Oct. 27, 1840, Pawlet, Vt., d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Emma Amelia Downs, dau. of James G. B. and Emily E. (Morgan) Downs; m. in Fremont, O.

ISSUE.

5495. Charles Rollin, b. Dec. 21, 1867, at Little Rock, Ark., d. June 17, 1900, at Los Angeles, Cal., unm.
+5496. Morgan Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Mary Florence Poggi.

Rollin Augustus Edgerton, on the death of his mother at the age of seven years, went to live with his mother's parents and removed with them to Potsdam, N. Y., attending the academy there. In 1857 he went to Fremont, O., attended school, worked for his uncle, Gilbert Edgerton, and then entered the hardware store of Canfield & Bro., remaining there until the Civil war broke out. He entered the service April 24, 1861, in Co. F., 8th Ohio Infantry, under President Lincoln's call for 75,000 men for three months. At expiration of term re-entered the service in 72nd Ohio for 3 years. Was mustered out in Nov. or Dec. 1864. Went to Little Rock, Ark., at once and was appointed receiver of public money by President Grant, April 5, 1870; postmaster by President Arthur in Dec., 1881, and again 1889 by President Harrison. Companion of the Loyal Legion, Ohio Commandery, No. 4737. He is buried in Officers' Circle at National Cemetery at Little Rock.

### 2729. EDGERTON.

CHARLES MARSON, (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 93 Nassau Street), s. of Marson and Lucy (Gregory) Edgerton, b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1879, Louise Hoffman.

ISSUE.

5497. Rollin Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1883; unm.
5498. Florence Louise, b. Apr. 24, 1885; unm.
5499. Benjamin, b. Aug. 16, 1889; unm.
5500. Lucy Gregory, b. Dec. 5, 1894; unm.
5501. Reed Marson, b. Jan. 22, 1898; unm.

### 2730. EDGERTON.

FRANK, (add. Cleveland, Tenn.), s. of Chester and Augusta F. (Fusselman) Edgerton, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. July 29, 1869, Napoleon, O., Susie Adams, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

ISSUE.

+5502. Frank, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. Mildred Burcham.
5503. Hattie Augusta, b. Nov. 2, 1872, d. Nov. 28, 1872.
5504. Rollin Roydon, b. Feb. 2, 1878, Lindsey, O.; unm.; add. Cleveland, Tenn.
+5505. Frederick Stine, b. Jan. 23, 1881; m. Lela Richard.
5506. Jennie Gilbert, b. July 26, 1886, Waltham, Minn.; unm.
+5507. Chester Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Mary B. Grisam.
5508. Oliver Fusselman, b. Dec. 30, 1891; unm.; add. Cleveland, Tenn.

### 2731. KINNEY.

HARRIET ELIZA, (add. Fremont O.), dau. of Chester and Augusta F. (Fusselman) Edgerton, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1882, George Kinney, an attorney of Fremont, O., by Rev. C. E. Barnes.

ISSUE.

+5509. Fannie Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1883; m. Eugene Knight Sarnes, Sept. 4, 1907, son of Elisha and Evelyn (Knight) Sarnes.
5510. Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1886, Fremont, O.; 1907; add. Fremont, O.

### 2733. GARVIN.

MAUDE HUNTER, (add. Fremont, O.), dau. of Chester and Augusta (Fusselman) Edgerton, b. Feb. 16, 1855, Fremont, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Lieut. John Garvin, U. S. Navy, s. of Henry and Katherine, b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Green Castle, Pa., and d. Dec. 24, 1894, at Fremont, O.

ISSUE.

+5511. Fannie Edgerton, b. Aug. 27, 1879; m. Chas. Walter Hermon.
*5512. Edgerton Chester, b. June 6, 1881, Fremont, O.
5513. Hugh McKee, b. Feb. 5, 1885; m. at Seattle, Wash., Helen Starr; no issue, 1907.
5514. Christina Augusta, b. July 4, 1886, Fremont, O.

---

*Unm.; a civil engineer; add. 1908, Brunswick, Ga.

### 2735. EDGERTON.

HENY GILBERT, (add. Fremont, O.), s. of Chester and Augusta F. (Fusselman) Edgerton, b. Apr. 23, 1859, Fremont, O.; m. Jan. 29, 1884, Monroe, Mich., Clara Cynthia Meek, dau. of Basil and Martha (Anderson) Meek, b. July 28, 1863.

ISSUE.

5515. Mary Basil, b. May 25, 1885; m. Aug. 14, 1907, Victor Zahm; add. Fremont, O.
5516. Rachel, b. Apr. 16, 1887.
5517. Dorothy, b. Feb. 19, 1891.
5518. Henry Meek, b. July 25, 1894.

Henry Gilbert Edgerton took a course in dentistry at the University of Michigan and is now a practicing dentist at Fremont, O.

### 2736. HALL.

GILBERT EDGERTON, (add. Fremont, O.), s. of Chapin and Betsey (Edgerton) Hall, b. Oct. 25, 1859, Bergen, N. Y., moved to Fremont, O., July 1, 1880, which has since been his home. Is secretary and treasurer of the Herbrand Company; member of Brainard Lodge F. and A. M., No. 336, and of Fremont Commandery, No. 56, Knight Templars.

The compilor of this genealogy is indebted to Mr. Gilbert E. Hall for most of the records of the Reed-Edgerton branch.

### 2738. HALL.

FRANK MORGAN, (add. Denver, Col., 2701 Larimer Street), s. of Chapin and Betsey M. (Edgerton) Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1862, Bergen, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Lizzie Garvin, dau. of David and Lucy (Bartlett) Garvin, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

ISSUE.

5519. Florence Beth, b. Mar. 31, 1887, d. Aug. 4, 1887.
5520. Rollin Marson, b. Mar. 6, 1890.
5521. Dorothy, b. Apr. 17, 1900.

### 2739. RULE.

MARIA E., (add. Rutland, Vt.), dau. of Hewit and Mary (Harwood) Blakely, b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Stuart Rule.

ISSUE—5522, Agnes, b. Aug. 22, 1878; unm., 1907.

### 2742. BLAKELY.

CARLOS, (add. Rutland, Vt., of issue), s. of Hewit and Mary (Harwood) Blakely, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Nellie Parsons; he d. Mar. 13, 1906.

ISSUE—5523, Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1896; 5524, Earl, b. Aug. 4, 1900.

### 2743. PLOUGH.

JULIA ELIZA, (add. New York City, 2805 Creston Avenue, Bedford Park), dau. of Hewit and Mary (Harwood) Blakely, b. July 13, 1857; m. Henry Plough.

Issue—5525, George Hewit, b. Mar. 3, 1888; 5526, Harold, b. Apr. 5, 1892; 5527, Paul, b. June 16, 1895.

### 2750. BLAKELY.

Herbert Horr, (add. Pawlet, Vt.), s. of Walton and S. Angelette (Horr) Blakely, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Miriam Brown.

Issue—5528, Winifred H., b. Jan. 5, 1889; 5529, Robert M., b. Apr. 12, 1891.

### 2753. BLAKELY.

Gilbert Sykes, (add. New York City, Morris High School), s. of Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely, b. June 15, 1865; m. Aug. 18, 1893, Gertrude Woolworth.

Issue—5530, Helen Woolworth, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

Gilbert Sykes Blakely is a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1888. Now (1908) teacher at Morris High School, New York city.

### 2754. BLAKELY.

David Newton, (add. Roxbury, Mass., 255 Warren Street), s. of Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely, b. Mar. 3, 1867; m. June 4, 1907, Amy Burrage; no issue.

Dr. David Newton Blakely, graduate Dartmouth College, 1889; practicing physician, Roxbury, Mass.

### 2756. BLAKELY.

Quincy, (add. Farmington, Conn.), s. of Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) Blakely, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Twichell.

Issue—5531, Quincy, b. June 29, 1902, d. June 30, 1902; 5532, Edward Twichell, b. June 29, 1902, d. July 9, 1902.

Rev. Quincy Blakely, graduate Dartmouth College, class of 1894. Now (1908) pastor of Congregational church, Farmington, Conn.

### 2757. BLAKELY.

Silas Aiken, (add. Waldo, Fla.), s. of Marshall and Mary E. (Aiken) Blakely, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Gertrude Potter, b. Oct. 11, 1875.

Issue—5533, Fred M., b. Oct. 12, 1900, Rutland, Vt.; 5534, Hill S., b. Nov. 19, 1903.

Silas Aiken Blakely is connected with the Southern Express Company.

### 2758. MOORE.

Silas H., (add. Sioux City, Ia.), s. of Silas and Maria (Blakely) Moore, b. May 17, 1855; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Nellie Woolworth.

Issue—5535, Helen, b. May 31, 1886; unm. Interested in the study of art, especially portrait painting in New York city.

Silas H. Moore is one of the Moore Pharmacy Co., with stores 403 Nebraska Street and Hotel Mondamin, Sioux City, Ia.

### 2759. NORTON.

Quincy A., (add. Middletown Springs, Vt.), s. of Clark and Phebe (Blakely) Norton, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. Carrie Perry, b. Mar. 31, 1861.

Issue—5536, Dorothy Perry, b. Oct. 7, 1895; 5537, Perry Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1898; 5538, Ralph Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1901.

## 2766. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), William (8).

William (8), s. of Daniel (7) and Cinda T. (Meigs) Reed, b. May 15, 1829, d. 1869; m. July 15, 1857, Anna M. Johnson.

ISSUE.

+5539. Emma Helena (9), b. Apr. 18, 1858; m. James F. Watkins.
+5540. George Wayne (9), b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. first, Lizzie Hollinshead; second, Jennie Smith.
+5541. William Eldrige (9), b. May 10, 1872; m. Anna Estelle Smith.

**2767** Helen Reed (8). Culberton Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), Helen (8).

Helen (8), dau. of Daniel (7) and Cinda T. (Meigs) Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1832, Amboy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Belvidere, Ill., W. P. Culberton, who was b. Dec. 3, 1819; Erie, Pa.; Helen d. Nov. 6, 1857, Fulton, Ill.

ISSUE.

+5542. Carrie Josephine, b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. Carl V. Lachmund.
5543. Charles Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1857; Fulton, Ill., d. July 30, 1892; unm.

Add. of William P. Culberton, Fulton, Ill., L. B. No. 621. He has given me much assistance in procuring records of his wife's branch.

**2768** Kate Reed (8). Hall Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), Kate (8).

Kate (8), (add. Cleveland, O., 2190 Ambleside Avenue), dau. of Daniel (7) and Cinda T. (Meigs) Reed, b. Dec. 14, 1833, Amboy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Joseph Byron Hall, b. July 4, 1835, in Canada.

ISSUE.

+5544. Stella Kate, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Frederick Green.
+5546. Charles Byron, b. Oct. 1862; m. Maria Greenleaf.
5547. Henry Town, b. Jan. 19, 1866, d. Jan. 18, 1869.

## 2769. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), James H. (8).

JAMES H. (8), s. of Daniel (7) and Cinda T. (Meigs) Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1836, d. Jan. 9, 1903, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Anna Pomeroy.

ISSUE.

+5548. Mabel Wheeler (9), b. Dec. 22, 1877; m. Thomas E. O'Neil.
+5549. Jay Meigs (9), b. Apr. 21, 1879; m. Lelia Ferguson Reed.

**2770** JENNIE REED (8). Baldwin Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), Jennie (8).

JENNIE (8), (add. of issue Lyons, Ia.), dau. of Daniel (7) and Cinda T. (Meigs) Reed, b. May 26, 1838, d. Nov. 25, 1895; m. June 12, 1860, William Baldwin.

ISSUE—5550, Nona, b. Feb. 16, 1863; unm.

Jennie (Reed) Baldwin was endowed with a bright and cheerful disposition, which made her a favorite with the old and the young. She was charitable in her acts and sweetly patient through the suffering which made her an invalid the last few years of her life. Her only child, Nona, was her nurse and comforter in many severe sicknesses. Nona graduated from High School and spent one year at the Misses Grant's Seminary, Chicago. She is an extensive traveler, having made several trips to Europe and been in eighteen countries, besides America. She is called upon to give talks on foreign lands with slides from pictures of her own taking, and with curios of which she has a large and valuable collection. She is a member of the Clinton Tuesday Club, a literary society which demands good work. She is also active in the kindergarten department of the Episcopal church, and her mission is to make others around her happy.

**2772** HARRIET REED (8). Avery Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), John M. (7), Harriet (8).

HARRIET (8), dau. of John M. (7) and Cleora (Thayer) Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1830, d. Mar. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 30, 1852, Dr. William Miller Avery of Jackson Mich., who was b. Feb. 6, 1819, d. July 2, 1872; he was b. in Middlebury, Vt.

ISSUE.

+5551. Hattie Eunice, b. July 6, 1861; m. Henry Willis Phelps, Jr.

5552, 5553. Twins, Libbie and Lillie, b. Nov. 1, 1863, Lillie d. at birth, Libbie d. aged three months.

5554. Jeannette Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1865, Spring Arbor, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1892, James Crawford Bond, who was b. Sept. 30, 1865, North Adams, Mass.; no issue. Add. Roxbury, Mass., 33 Wabone St.

**2775** EMILY REED (8). Perry Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), John M. (7), Emily (8).

EMILY (8), dau. of John M. (7) and Cleora (Thayer) Reed, b. June 14, 1835, d. Mar. 13, 1899, Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Jackson, Mich., Ira Perry, b. Nov. 20, 1817, Rehoboth, Mass.

ISSUE.

+5554a. Edgar, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. first, Emma White; second, Emma Gordon.

+5554b. Cleora Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. James Walter Bliss.

5554c. Sarah Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1864, d. Nov. 11, 1874.

+5554d. Arthur Reed, b. June 16, 1866; m. Margaret Cahill.

5554e. Elizabeth Cordelia, b. July 17, 1868, d. Nov. 13, 1874.

5554f. Mabel Emily, b. Apr. 28, 1872; add. Somerville, Mass., No. 23 Albion Street; a graduate from Attleboro high school, 1891, and from Rhode Island Normal, 1893; unm., 1906.

**2776** MARIA REED (8). Swift Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), John M. (7), Maria (8).

MARIA (8), dau. of John M. (7) and Cleora (Thayer) Reed, b. Mar. 1, 1838, d. Mar. 2, 1888; m. June 23, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich., *Joseph Henry Swift of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1836, Ovid, N. Y.

ISSUE.

5555. Isabel Curtis, b. June 22, 1866, d. June 24, 1867.

5556. Cleora Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1868.

+5557. Frederick Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Ella Filson.

5558. Irving James, b. Dec. 20, 1874, d. Feb. 23, 1881.

---

*Line of descent from William (1), William (2), William (3), Joseph (4), Thomas (5), Joseph (6), Jas. Freeman (7), Joseph Henry (8).

**2781. BRIGHAM.**

MARY A., dau. of Jonathan B. and Nancy (Reed) Chapin, b. July 7, 1835, d. Nov. 13, 1904; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Stillman B. Brigham of Plainville, Mich., b. Nov. 13, 1830; she was b. in Belle Isle, N. Y.

ISSUE.

5559. Edward Woodbury, b. 1857, d. in infancy.
+5560. Wm. B., b. Dec. 20, 1858.
5561. Cora Elizabeth, b. 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1905; unm.; she was a fine musician and the possessor of a voice of rare quality.
+5562. John Morrison, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
5563. Eva Scott, b. July, 1868, d. aged three weeks.

### 2783. TEMPLE.

URSULA E., (add. Traverse City, Mich., 822 Washington Street), dau. of Jonathan B. and Nancy (Reed) Chapin, b. June 3, 1839; m. Mar. 13, 1868. Rev. Chas. Temple of Otsego, Mich., b. July 10, 1814.

ISSUE.

+5564. Mabel Scott, b. June 12, 1868; m. Rev. C. W. Green.

### 2784. CHAPIN.

JOHN B., s. of Jonathan B. and Nancy (Reed) Chapin, b. Aug. 21, 1841, Concord, Mich.; m. Aug. 20, 1868, Lucy Hartwell Plummer of Otsego, Mich.

ISSUE.

5565. George Scott, b. May 21, 1871; professor of the State School for the Blind, Columbus, O.
5566. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
5567. Kate Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

John B. Chapin passed his boyhood and youth on a farm in Michigan, where he attended a district school. From 1861 to 1865 he served in the War of the Rebellion as private to first sergeant in companyy D, 13th Mich. V. V. Infantry. During the winter of 1865 to 1866 he took a course at the commercial college at Oberlin, O.; 1867 and 1868 took up a homestead of 160 acres of land in Grand Traverse region, Michigan; did some clearing and put up a log house. From 1868 to 1876 he was manager and bookkeeper in a general merchandise store at Torch Lake, Mich., for John H. Selkman of Milwaukee, Wis.; from 1876 to 1883, purchasing agent for and manager of six general merchandise stores in Maine. From 1896 to 1906, steward of the Medfield insane asylum, the largest institution of the kind in the state. He d. in 1908.

### 2788. CHAPIN.

NEWELL B., (add. Traverse City, Mich., 612 Washington Street), s. of Jonathan B. and Nancy (Reed) Chapin, b. Mar. 28, 1851, Olivet, Mich.; m. 1897, Alice Renwick, b. Apr. 21, 1867, Ada, Mich.

ISSUE—5568, William Reed, b. 1900; 5569, Beatrice Irene, b. 1901.

### 2790. JEROME.

THEO. CHARLES, (add. of dau. Irene and widow, Wolfboro, N. H.), s. of Rev. Chas. and Elizabeth (Reed) Jerome, b. Jan. 31, 1850, Oxford, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1874, Annie Elizabeth Swan, of New Bedford, Mass., b. July 26, 1852; he d. May 28, 1886.

ISSUE.

5570. Paul, b. Mar. 22, 1875, d. May 28, 1886.
5571. Kate Swan, b. June 14, 1877, d. May 28, 1886.
5572. Bernard Clairvaux, b. June 4, 1879, d. May 28, 1886.
5573. Irene Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1882; m. Joseph B. Perley, Oct., 1906.
5574. Robert Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

Theo. Charles Jerome, graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1869. Attended a Presbyterian Theological Seminary in the West for two years and took the third and last year course at Andover. He received a call and was ordained and installed as pastor of the Pacific Congregational church, New Bedford, Mass. After 1874 he was installed at Geneseo, Ill., where his first child was born. He and his family lived some years in the West, then went to Wolfboro, N. H., where he and his three children were drowned, May 28, 1886. Although young in years, Mr. Jerome had compressed a great deal of work into the time given him. He was very enthusiastic in his chosen work and improved every oppotunity to do a faithful service for his Master. He lived so near to Christ that he was continually leading others to him, and his sad and sudden death was a severe blow to his people. His daughter Irene graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, June, 1905, and afterwards spent four months in foreign travel. Robert, his son, was a Junior, 1906, at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., graduated 1907, degree A. B.; entered Harvard Law School fall of 1907.

### 2791. JEROME.

JOHN L., s. of Rev. Charles and Elizabeth (Reed) Jerome, b. July 6, 1854, in Fabins, N. Y., d. Nov. 22, 1903; m. 1876, Lucy Wright Sweetland of Cazenovia, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 1850.

ISSUE.

+5575. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Richard Hart.
5576. Cornelia, b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. John McGowan.
5577. Janet, b. ——; unm.

### 2792. JEROME.

FRANK, (add. Indiana Harbor, Ind.), s. of Rev. Charles and Elizabeth (Reed) Jerome, b. July 19, 1856, Elliotville, N. Y.; m. first, Mar. 31, 1881, Marguerite M. McAuliffe of Philadelphia, Pa., b. May 28, 1856.

## 2792

The marriage of Frank Jerome of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and Amalie Hofer of Chicago, took place August 1st., 1909. The ceremony being performed by the Rev. J. Lloyd Jones of Lincoln Center, Chicago. Mrs. Jerome is the daughter of Andreas Hofer and was born in Clermont Ia., Nov. 5, 1864. She has a national reputation in educational circles, being for many years editor of Kindergarten Magazine and miscellaneous writer and lecturer. Delegate, in 1900, to International Educational Congress. Now (1909) Principal of the Kindergarten Training School at Chicago and member of faculty of the Summer School of the South at Knoxville, Tenn. Was one of the charter members of the National Playground Association of America and very active in its big work kindergarten legislation, etc., etc.

Mr. Frank Jerome

Miss Amalie Hofer

married

on Sunday, the first of August

nineteen hundred and nine

West Chicago, Ill.

Issue—5578, Elsie Marguerite, b. Sept. 9, 1882; 5579, Earl, b. Sept. 26, 1885; 5580, Milton Frank, d. in infancy; 5581, Frances Catherine, b. May 2, 1903.

Frank Jerome on his father's side is related to the Jeromes of New York and Michigan. His childhood was spent in the village of Schools, Clinton, N. Y. Most of the time since 1876 he has called Chicago home, though he lived two years in Philadelphia and two years in Cleveland. In 1903 he started in the furniture business in Indiana Harbor. Prior to then he was active in selling furniture, etc., on the road from New England to Texas. He is a member of the Illinois Society Sons of the American Revolution, a Knight Templar and Mystic Shriner.

### 2793. HOOD.

Irene Elizabeth, (add. Denver, Col., 1331 Gilpin Street), dau. of Rev. Charles and Elizabeth (Reed) Jerome, b. June 9, 1858, Ellicottsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Thomas Hood, b. Apr. 5, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; no issue.

Irene Elizabeth (Jerome) Hood is the illustrator of a nuumber of nature books, all published by Lee & Shepard, Boston, Mass.; among which are "One Years Sketch Book," "Nature's Hallelujah," "A Bunch of Violets," "In a Fair Country," and "Sun Prints in Sky Tints."

### 2795. CHAPIN.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Horace R. and Mary (Sutton) Jerome, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. June 4, 1847; m. Feb. 20, 1843, William Chapin, d. June 13, 1847.

ISSUE.

+5582. William Francis, b. Nov. 22, 1843.
+5583. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. A. B. Beebe.

### 2796. LOCKE.

Lucinda, (add. Austin, Tex., 2308 San Antonio Street), dau. of Horace and Adelia (Swartwout) Jerome, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Aug. 16, 1860, Levi C. Locke.

ISSUE.

+5584. Cora Adele, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. Chas. L. Condit.

Lucinda Jerome Locke went to Perrysburg, O., at the time of her marriage to Levi C. Locke. At his death April 4, 1874, she removed to Austin, Tex., and has since made her home with her only daughter, Cora Adele Locke Condit. Though now (1906) in her 77th year, she is active, and keenly interested in the affairs of life. She is a devoted wife and is a fond and loving mother and grandmother.

### 2797. JEROME.

ARTHUR, s. of Horace and Adelia (Swartwout) Jerome, b. July 30, 1834, d. June 12, 1906; m. first, Ann Eliza Thomas; m. second, Catharine D. Cleland.

ISSUE BY WIFE ELIZA—5585, Grace, d.

### 2798. HAMILTON-BUCKWELL.

ADELE, (add. Toledo, O., No. 17 Monroe Street., The Hattersley), dau. of Horace and Adelia (Swartwout) Jerome, b. July 24, 1841; m. first, Feb. 1, 1865, James H. Hamilton, d. Dec. 13, 1880; m. second, Alfred J. Buckwell, July 7, 1898.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+5586. Agnes, b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Charles Rowland.

### 2799. SMITH-HIGDON-FRIEDRICKS.

LAURA, dau. of Horace and Adelia (Swartwout) Jerome, b. Sept. 12, 1844, m. first, Harry Smith; m. second, Benjamin C. Higdon; m. third, A. J. Friedrichs.

ISSUE.

+5587. Aileen, b. ——; m. Carl F. Weideman.
Laura d. Feb. 24, 1902.

### 2801. JEROME.

EDWIN, (add. Detroit, Mich., No. 100 Joy Street), s. of Edwin and Julia (Story) Jerome, b. June 24, 1839; m. first, Feb. 15, 1865, Mary A. Straight, d. Feb. 1, 1867; m. second, Apr. 14, 1870, Mrs. Ann S. (Johnston) Spencer.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY—5588, Julia, b. Jan. 11, 1866; m. Geo. E. Scranton, Sept. 14, 1892; no issue, 1906.

ISSUE BY WIFE ANN—5589, Josephine, b. May 7, 1876, d. Oct. 8, 1884.

### 2803. JEROME.

FRANKLIN HARRISON, (add. of unm. issue, Detroit, Mich., 109 Washington Avenue), s. of Edwin and Julia (Story) Jerome, b. Aug. 19, 1846, d. June 3, 1906; m. Sept. 25, 1867; Nora Frances Daly.

ISSUE.

5590. Edwin, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
+5591. George, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m. Eleanor G. Wiltsie.
5592. Mabel Cecilia, b. July 16, 1873.
5593. James Daly, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

5594. Franklin Harrison, b. Jan. 31, 1878, d. July 19, 1900.
5595. William, b. Apr. 10, 1880, d. Apr. 20, 1880.
5596. Blanche Mazie, b. Oct. 12, 1882.
5597. Harold, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

### 2804. JEROME.

CHARLES, s. of Reed and Abigail P. (Carleton) Jerome, b. June 6, 1836, d. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1859, Susan L. Proctor of Romeo, Mich.

ISSUE.

5598. John R., b. Mar. 7, 1861, d. Oct. 11, 1876.
5599. Geo. P., b. Apr. 9, 1863, d. Feb. 1901; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Harriet A. Knapp, no issue.

### 2807. JEROME.

IRA, (add. St. Clair, Mich.), s. of Reed and Abigail P. (Carleton) Jerome, b. July 4, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Sarah L. Parsons, b. Oct. 24, 1853.

ISSUE.

+5600. Willis Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Hester Beckwith.
5601. May Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1878.
+5602. Charles Wirt, b. June 19, 1880; m. Lulu Trumble.
5603. Ralph Carleton, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
5604. Abigail Laura, b. June 8, 1885.
5605. Worthy Mary, b. July 1, 1887.

### 2808. BLISS.

MARY, dau. of James H. and Lisette (Atwater) Jerome, b. Jan. 19, 1838, d. Mar. 1872; m. July 27, 1858, Lyman W. Bliss, M. D., b. July 12, 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1907.

ISSUE.

+5606. Anna, b. June 20, 1859; m. Joseph Bittman.
5607. James W., b. Mar., 1866.
5608. Edward Stanton, b. 1868.

### 2811. JEROME.

HORACE, (add. Bridgeport, Mich., R. F. D., No. 1), s. of James H. and Lisette (Atwater) Jerome, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. May 29, 1866, Martha Elizabeth Benson, b. Oct. 19, 1847.

ISSUE.

+5609. James Horace, b. June 23, 1867; m. first, Viola E. Crosby; second, Flora Elmer.
+5610. George William, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. Anna L. Burnison.
+5611. John Benson, b. July 4, 1872; m. Minnie G. Burnison.

Horace Jerome was born in Trumansburg, N. Y. His father was a

practicing physician who strove nobly to give to his children a collegiate education. Horace, though equally adapted to higher branches, chose the mathematical course and became proficient in surveying and has pursued that as part of his life work as pioneer in the development of Saginaw and surrounding counties in the state of Michigan. He went to Michigan the summer before he was 17 years old and began clearing the debris from an old lumbering chopping and finally made himself a fine residence there. In 1894 failing health obliged him to relinquish active farming and turn this labor over to his sons. Politically he is Republican but espoused the "Peoples' Party," and received twelve hundred votes as a state senatorial representative in 1894. In defeat he has always averred that the government must issue its own money the same as Lincoln did. He writes me that in 1902 his old farm passed into the hands of his two youngest sons, and he purchased a small place in the vicinity where he and his "gude" wife are whiling away their declining years. Grandpa and grandma to a whole neighborhood of little ones, as well as larger ones, too.

### 2814. WILSON.

EMMA, (add. Lorain, O., 1737 Woodland Avenue.), dau. of James H. and Lisette (Atwater) Jerome, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. May 23, 1883, at Saginaw, Mich., Rev. John Wilson.

ISSUE.

5612. William Jerome, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

5613. Charles Fowler Hurst, b. May 5, 1892, at Cleveland, O., d. there Apr. 5, 1903.

[Extracts from a letter received from Emma Jerome Wilson.]

"When a child living in Trumansburg, N. Y., I remember driving to Halseyville, two miles away, where there was an old white mill on which was painted in black letters, Horace Jerome, the name of my grandfather. I used to listen with eager interest to my father tell of his boyhood days in the old homestead near the mill. The old fireplace at the end of the kitchen was of such huge dimensions that he and his brothers would hitch a horse to the "backlog," drive in the door on one side of the kitchen unload and drive out the door on the opposite side." Mrs. Wilson has in her possession her grandmother's wedding ring marked, H. N. J., standing for Horace and Nancy Jerome. James Jerome lavished much care and thoughtfulness upon the education of his daughter Emma and sent her to Europe for a year's travel after her studies were finished here. After her return home she met and married Rev. John Wilson at Saginaw, where he was serving a pastorate at Jefferson Avenue M. E. Church, E. S. He is a graduate from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1872. Their son William Jerome Wilson was graduated from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, in the classical course, 1905. In his Junior and Senior years

he received the Rupert Hughes prize for the best poem. In 1905 he taught school in Colorado, and in (1906) took graduate work at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and the theological course at Garrett Biblical Institution, graduating May, 1909, with degree of B. D. Elected to the chair of professor of Greek in the Iowa Wesleyan University.

### 2816. SHERZER.

MAUDE, (add. Ypsilanti, Mich.), dau. of James H. and Calista (Allen) Jerome, b. Oct. 17, 1866, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Will H. Sherzer, a professor in the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich.

ISSUE—5614, Allen Firman, b. Dec. 12, 1890; 5615, Josephine, b. June 8, 1892; 5616, Helen Gertrude, b. Sept. 27, 1893; 5617, Jerome Hittell, b. Feb. 9, 1898.

### 2817. JEROME.

FRED HYDE, (add. Saginaw, W. S., Mich.), s. of James H. and Calista (Allen) Jerome, b. Sept. 23, 1869, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Jessie Baker.

ISSUE—5618, James H., b. May 1, 1898; 5619, Mary Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1899.

### 2818. HYDE.

ELLEN M., (add. of family, Onida, Sully County, Dak.), dau. of Harry and Mary Jane (Bigelow) Howe, b. Nov. 15, 1851, d. Nov. 19, 1902, Warneke, Dak.; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Dwight W. Hyde.

ISSUE.

5620. Millard, b. Apr. 6, 1876; m. Anna Marso; no issue.
+5621. Maynard, b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. Jessie Agar.
+5622. Blanch, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. Ernest E. Brooking.
+5623. Lily, b. June 8, 1884; m. William H. Lewis.
5624. Elva, b. July 28, 1890.
5625. Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1891.
5626. Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

Of this family Millard and Maynard are stockmen. Elva and Frank attend high school and in addition to her school duties Elva is young housekeeper for a family of five, which includes her young sister and brother, left motherless at an early age. To her I am indebted for records of this branch.

### 2821. BLAKELY.

HARRIET, (add. Arcade, N. Y.), dau. of Harry and Mary Jane (Bigelow) Howe, b. July 6, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1875, James Wallace Blakeley.

ISSUE—5627, Howard Howe, b. May 15, 1877; 5628, Harvey Lee, b. July 23, 1879; 5629, Glenn Wallace, b. May 30, 1885; 5630, Mary Isabelle, b. Oct. 18, 1890; 5631, James Earl, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

### 2822. WHITING.

ISABELLE, (add. Delavan, N. Y.), dau. of Harry and Mary Jane (Bigelow) Howe, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Milo Malleson Whiting.

ISSUE—5632, Harry Howe, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

### 2824. FULLER.

HELEN MARIA, (add. Lewiston, Mich.), dau. of Horace and Almira (Sturgis) Bigelow, b. 1846; m. 1868, Geo. Fox Fuller.

ISSUE.

5633. Grace L., b. 1869; m. 1899 Leander Burnett; she d. 1899; no issue.
+5634. Horace Bigelow, b. 1870; m. Axie E. Warren.
5635. Orlando S., b. 1871, d. 1876.
5636. Jessie May, b. 1873; m. 1904, Wm. H. Van Atta.
5637. Raymond, b. 1875, d. 1877.
5638. Mina Bell, b. 1876; m. 1902, James L. Truxell.
5639. George B., b. 1879.
5640. Raymond, b. 1885, d. 1886.
5641. Merle, b. 1889, d. 1890.

Grace Fuller Burnett was a graduate from the Michigan Agricultural College, 1891; a teacher in schools in Lansing, Mich., and Newark, N. J. Horace B. Fuller graduated from the Agricultural department of the Michigan Agricultural College in 1892. Was principal for five years of the Lewiston high school, afterward connected with the Lewiston Journal; now (1906) engaged in dealing in lumber, real estate and farming.

Jessie Fuller Van Atta studied music in Oberlin College, Ohio, was a teacher of schools and of music and organist in church in Lansing, Mich. Nina Fuller Truxell graduated at M. A. C. in 1902; also a teacher in city school in Lansing. Geo. Fuller graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College in the mechanical department. He is interested in real estate and is now at work in Chicago as a draftsman.

### 2826. BIGELOW.

LEWIS E., (add Lucien, Okla.), s. of Horace E. and Almira (Sturges) Bigelow, b. 1857; m. 1880, Ella Haggarty.

ISSUE.

+5642. Bessie, b. 1884; m. Harry Fortney.

### 2827. BIGELOW.

JAMES H., (add. Greenville, Mich.), s. of Horace E. and Almira (Sturges) Bigelow, b. 1865; m. 1892, Mary Pauline Dyer.

ISSUE—5643, Irvin F., b. 1896; 5644, Blanch I., b. 1903.

### 2830. BIGELOW.

EGBERT ALANSON, s. of William Reed and Almira (Dibble) Bigelow, b. Mar. 31, 1855, d. Aug. 21, 1904; m. first, Sept. 15, 1880, Lillian Kellogg, b. 1858, d. Mar. 28, 1889; m. second, 1889, Eugenie Maud Langmaid, b. June 22, 1862, at Gowanda, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1900.

ISSUE BY WIFE LILLIAN—5645, Winniefred, b. Jan. 21, 1882; 5646, George, b. July 25, 1886.

ISSUE BY WIFE EUGENIE—5647, Salome, b. Sept. 7, 1890; 5648, Ruth, b. June 1, 1892; 5649, Dorothy, b. Jan. 13, 1894; 5650, Alan, b. Aug. 27, 1895.

### 2835. LANGMADE.

JENNIE S., (add. Oberlin, Kan.), dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Bigelow) Knight, b. June 14, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1882, George S. Langmade.

ISSUE—5651, Forest R., b. Nov. 19, 1883; 5652, Gertrude S., b. Sept. 21, 1888; 5653, Reuben L., b. Sept. 28, 1890; 5654, Catharene, b. Sept. 13, 1892; 5655, Copia, b. Jan. 22, 1898.

### 2837. ATHERTON.

LEWIS GUILD, (add. Dayton, Wash.), s. of Dudley and Maria (Bigelow) Atherton, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. 1891, Lutia Crawford.

ISSUE—5656, Rae Margarette, b. Mar. 19, 1892; 5657, Leona Crawford, b. Apr. 6, 1894.

### 2838. ATHERTON.

DEWITT REED, (add. Cusick, Wash.), s. of Dudley and Maria (Bigelow) Atherton, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Nina Jasper.

ISSUE—5658, Leon Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1900, d. Jan. 9, 1901; by adoption, Gladys Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1902, child of Esther Long (Atherton) Tripp, deceased.

### 2840. TRIPP.

ESTHER LONG, dau. of Dudley and Maria Bigelow) Atherton, b. Nov. 6, 1874, d. Oct. 4, 1902; m. 1900, W. B. Tripp.

ISSUE—5659, Gladys Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1902, adopted by Dewitt Reed Atherton.

### 2842. PARKER.

PHILANDER HASCALL, s. of Lyman and Harriet (Hascall) Parker, b. Jan. 24, 1827, Freedom, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1850, Betsey Ann Wells of Arcade, N. Y., b. Aug. 29, 1829; he d. Apr. 16, 1898.

ISSUE.

+5660. Luella Harriet, b. Apr. 19, 1853; m. J. C. Sanford.
5661. Wells Alonzo, b. May 19, 1855; unm.
+5662. Erastus Reed, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. first, Flora A. Adams; second, Lizzie Welles.
5663. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1863; unm
5664. Minnie Eliza, b. May 7, 1873; unm.

### 2843. OLMSTEAD.

MIRANDA, dau. of Lyman and Harriet (Hascall) Parker, b. Apr. 18, 1829, d. May 27, 1896; m. 1850, Jonas R. Olmstead, b. Sept. 11, 1827, d. July 1, 1903.

ISSUE.

+5665. Alvin Orrin, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. Ida M. Rice.
+5666. Harriet Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. Frank H. Raymond.
+5667. Clara Annette, b. May 25, 1865; m. Willis L. Cornwell.
5668. Alice Miranda, b. July 23, 1868 m. Homer O. Stone; she d. Dec. 30, 1893; no issue.

### 2844. LYMAN.

LUCINDA, (add. Arcade, N. Y.), dau. of Lyman and Harriet (Hascall) Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1834, Arcade, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Ralston Walley Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1809, Millington, Conn.

ISSUE.

+5669. Ralston Parker, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

### 2848. STEWART.

ELLEN MARIA, dau. of Philander and Mary Ann (Christy) Hascall, b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. July 23, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Chas. F. Stewart.

ISSUE.

+5670. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1867; m. A. W. Smith.
+5671. Nella Lenora, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Rodney G. Stoddard.

### 2850. HASCALL.

ERASTUS REED, (add. Detroit, Mich., 926 Majestic Building) s. of Philander and Mary Ann (Christy) Hascall, b. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Mar. 18, 1874, Mary Rosetta Sutherland, b. June 7, 1851.

ISSUE.

+5672. Elton Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1875; m. Charlotte L. Barnes.
5673. Florence, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

### 2853. HASCALL.

George Christy, (add. Cleveland, O.) s. of Philander and Mary Ann (Christy) Hascall, b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Apr. 10, 1889, Hattie M. Fuller, b. May 8, 1866.

Issue—5674, Edith Fern, b. Oct. 17, 1890, d. Aug. 25, 1899; 5675, Robert George, b. Mar. 14, 1893.

"Able, forceful, energetic and public-spirited are a few of the prominent characteristics possessed by George Christy Hascall, a self-made man in every respect, whose zealous performance of duty, sterling honesty and unquestioned integrity have gained for him distinguished prominence in commercial and financial circles. He was born at Ypsilanti, Mich. His ancestors were from New York State and were early settlers in Michigan. Among the commercial and financial interests with which he is connected are, the Tropical Oil Co., Cleveland, O.; director of Gobeille Pattern Co., Cleveland, O.; First National and other banks of Cleveland, O.; stockholder, Wolverine Mfg. Co., Detroit, Mich.; stockholder, Cadilac Cabinet Co., Detroit, Mich.; stockholder of J. C. Wideman Co., Detroit, Mich.; President Texas Manufacturing Co., Fort Worth, Tex.; stockholder Prairie City Oil Co., Winnipeg, Man. Fraternally, Mr. Hascall is prominent in Masonic circles, being a 32d degree Mason, a Knight Templar and Mystic Shriner."—New York Illustrated North American.

### 2854. MOORE.

Mary Elizabeth, (add. Ann Harbor, Mich.) dau. of Philander and Mary Ann (Christy) Hascall, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Geo. L. Moore.

ISSUE.

+5676. Grace Leonora, b. June 12, 1877; m. Joseph J. Walser.
5677. Harry Hascall, b. June 3, 1881.
5678. Robert Hascall, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

### 2855. LELAND.

Cordelia, (add. Durand, Mich.) dau. of Jeremiah Hopkins and Jane (Colgrove) Hascall, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. June 22, 1870, Jefferson D. Leland, b. Mar. 22, 1845.

ISSUE.

5679. Jerome H., b. Mar. 12, 1873, d. June 4, 1881.
+5680. Irene H., b. Mar. 8, 1883; m. Fred W. Nothnagel

J. D. Leland is cashier of the First National Bank, Durand, Mich.

### 2857. LITTLE.

Nellie, (add. Birmingham, Ala., 4201 5th Avenue Avondale) dau.

of Robert and Angerona (Farley) Ferguson, b. 1858; m. 1882, James Owen Little.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION.

5681. Mary Lois, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

**2859. FERGUSON.**

ROBERT CARLTON, (add. San Angels, Tex.) s. of Robert and Angerona (Farley) Ferguson, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. July 26, 1901, Mary Frances Boal.

ISSUE—5682, Robert Boal, b. Oct. 24, 1903.

Robert C. Ferguson went to Texas in 1883 and engaged in the stock business and in 1906 owned a ranch of about 40,000 acres, some 125 miles southwest of San Angels. On this ranch he has about three thousand cattle, fifteen hundred Angora goats, four hundred horses and keeps on hand from ten to twenty thousand sheep.

**2863. CUTLER.**

ELLA BAKER, (1908, add., 462 15th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.) dau. of Rev. Henry Lee and Helen Mar. (Farley) Dickerson, b. Dec. 3, 1858, Danville, Ind.; m. June 29, 1879, Samuel Milton Cutler, b. Dec. 1, 1855, Spencer County, Indiana.

ISSUE.

5683. Frank G., b. May 13, 1881.
5684. Thos. H., b. Aug. 12, 1883; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Miriam Winter Naive.
5685. Samuel P., b. Sept. 19, 1884, d. Feb. 19, 1885.
5686. Mary Helen, b. Mar. 21, 1886.
5687. Flora May, b. May 2, 1891.
5688, 5689. Twins, William V. and Albert Lee, b. June 16, 1894.
5690. Margaret E., b. Oct. 19, 1896.

Samuel Milton Cutler is a college graduate and holds a position in the U. S. Pension Bureau as special examiner of pensions. Office add., 1908, Room 23, P. O. Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frank G. Cutler graduated from Kentucky State College with highest honors in 1901 and obtained a situation as assistant steam expert of the Illinois Steel Company at Chicago. He is a mechanical engineer, and took first honors every year he was in the Louisville Manual Training High School. At present he resides at Ensley, Ala., and is a mechanical engineer for the Tennessee Coal and Iron Company.

Thomas H., brother of Frank G. Cutler, graduated from the same two schools, finishing in college in 1903. He soon obtained employment with the Illinois Steel Company as a civil engineer, and in 1907 was assigned to Gary, Ind., to assist in laying out the new plant of the com-

pany there. It is proposed to spend there $75,000,000 in the next five years, and to have the largest and most perfect Steel plant in the world, employing 15,000 men. As an engineer Thomas had the honor of driving the first stake for the plant.

Mary Helen Cutler graduated from the Girls' High School of Louisville in 1905, and from the Lake Forest (Illinois) College in June, 1908, with degree of A. B.

### 2865. BOUCHER.

MARGARET C., (add. Millerton, N. Y.) dau. of Myron and Martha (Reed) Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Harmon Boucher.

ISSUE—5691, Elizabeth Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1888; 5692, Henry Myron, b. June 7, 1891; 5693, Irene, b. Aug. 17, 1892; 5694, Martha Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1898; 5695, Evelyn, b. June 14, 1900; 5696, Elsie Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1903.

### 2866. WILCOXSON.

ELIZABETH JORDON, (add. Millerton, N. Y.) dau. of Myron and Martha (Reed) Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Apr. 21, 1904, Walter Wilcoxson.

ISSUE—5697, Alfred Myron, b. Feb. 2, 1905; 5697a, Harmon Boucher, b. Oct. 2, 1907.

### 2867. THOMPSON.

MYRON REED, (add. New York City, The Rutland) s. of Myron and Martha (Reed) Thompson, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. July 3, 1902, Belle Smith.

ISSUE—5698, Sidney Reed, b. June 18, 1905; 5698a, Josephine, b. Nov. —, 1906.

### 2868. SMITH.

NATHAN, (add. Amenia Union, N. Y.) s. of John H. and Maria (Reed) Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. first, Sept. 18, 1872, †Josephine S. Hufcutt, who d. Sept. 30, 1875; m. second, Mar. 27, 1877, *Sarah C. Barrett, who. d. March, 1902.

ISSUE BY WIFE JOSEPHINE.

5699. Josephine L. E., b. Sept. 29, 1875, d. May 10, 1897.

ISSUE BY WIFE SARAH.

5700. Dau., b. Apr. 24, 1879, d. same day.
5701. Carrie Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1880, d. Feb. 5, 1882.
5702. Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

---

†Dau. of William and Patty (Preston) Hufcutt of Dover, N. Y.

*Dau. of Caleb and Caroline (Clark) Barrett of North East, Dutchess County, N. Y.

### 2870. SMITH.

MYRON, (res., Millbrook, N. Y.) s. of John and Maria (Reed) Smith, b. May 12, 1851, Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Mary E., dau. of Henry and Mary H. (Arnold) Tripp.

ISSUE.

5703. Howard A., b. Nov. 13, 1877, d. Jan. 23, 1878.
5704. Edna Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. June 16, 1905, Brooks W. Logan.
5705. Frank, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

Myron Smith attended district school until the age of fifteen years, but finished his schooling at a private school at Dover, N. Y. He held the office of Assessor of the town of Washington for two terms and in 1899 was elected Superintendent of the Poor of Dutchess County, which office he held for three successive terms of three years each. For three years he held the responsible position of Sheriff of Dutchess County. November, 1905, he was elected to the Legislature as Assemblyman. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity, is a member of the County and State Granges, the Dutchess County Horticultural Society, Knights of Pythias, Dutchess County Society Order of Elks, and is a director of the Mattewan Savings Bank. He is at the head of Myron Smith & Co. Coal and Ice business in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Frank, his son, is in a bank in New York City.

### 2872. TRIPP.

ESTHER M., dau. of John and Maria (Reed) Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1856, d. Apr. 18, 1884; m. Jan. 18, 1882, William S. Tripp of Washington, N. Y.

ISSUE—5706, Esther M., b. Apr. 6, 1884; m. June 14, 1905, Charles Buchanan.

### 2873. SMITH.

EDWIN D., (add Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), s. of John and Maria (Reed) Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Carrie Robinson.

ISSUE—5707, Ralph, b. Mar. 9, 1887; 5708, Wealthy, b. Sept. 29, 1891; 5709, Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1892.

### 2874. SMITH.

JOHN H., (add. Wassaic, N. Y.), s. of John and Maria (Reed) Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Carrie Parish.

Franklin Ervis Wright.

3714.

Issue—5710, Celia, b. Apr. 13, 1890; 5711, William Parish, b. July 22, 1893.

John Henry Smith is in the firm of The Smith-Stevens Co., dealers in horses, wagons, sleighs, harness and agricultural implements. He is also the postmaster at Wassaic, N. Y.

### 2875. WILSON.

Ida (8), (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 133 Keap Street), dau. of James (7) and Christina (Hamburg) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1880, *Robert Wilson.

Issue—5712, **Alexander Reed, b. Feb. 22, 1881; 5713, Robert, b. Mar. 8, 1886, d. Oct. 28, 1890.

---

*Born Aug. 26, 1850, in Scotland, s. of Alexander and Janet (Bell) Wilson of Newthorn Kelso, Roxboroughshire, Scotland.

**Born in Brooklyn, received his education in the public schools and prepared for college at Brooklyn High School, from which institution he went to New York University, and there graduated in 1902. He was admitted to the bar the same year and is now (1909) practicing law in New York city with office at No. 29 Wall Street. He is a member of the Delta Chi Fraternity, Delta Chi Club of New York, Kings County Democratic Club, Sons of American Revolution, Dutchess County Society, and New York County Lawyers' Association.

### 2877. WRIGHT.

Ella Frances (add. Idylwood, Waterbury, Conn.), dau. of Isaac and Louise C. (Clark) Reed, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Ervis E. Wright, b. Jan. 19, 1851.

Issue—5714, Franklin Ervis, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

Ervis E. Wright is a direct descendant of Lieut. Abel Wright of Springfield, Conn., a citizen of note in civil and military service, who married Rebecca Terry, dau. of Samuel Terry. Abel Wright held many offices of trust in Springfield, and was a man of exemplary piety, prominent in church affairs and a venerable gentleman of the old school.

Ella F. (Reed) Wright is the compiler of this Reed (Read) genealogy.

### 2880. HUTCHISON.

William Ebenezer, (add. Tuscaloosa, Ala.), s. of Sylvanus and Abigail Page (Reed) Hutchinson, b. May 15, 1863; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Mary Agnes Milmine, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Morning Sun, Ia.; he was b. in Amenia, N. Y.

Issue—5715, Elizabeth Dougall, b. Dec. 21, 1892; 5716, Margaret Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1896; 5717, Sylvanus Nye, 5718, Helen Campbell, twins, b. Oct. 1906.

Rev. Wm. Ebenezer Hutchinson, born May 15, 1863, South Amenia, N. Y., attended school at Claverack, N. Y., 1879-82; was assistant professor Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., 1883-1891, professor of Greek and mathematics, Talladega, College, Talladega, Ala., 1891-1902; Home Missionary Pastor, Western North Carolina, 1902-1905; principal Stillman Institute, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1905; ordained Congregational council, 1906.

### 2882. MARTIN.

Clara, (add. Gas City, Ind.), dau. of Sylvanus and Abigail Page (Reed) Hutchinson, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Jan. 2, 1897, E. D. Martin, Episcopal clergyman.

Issue—5718, William, b. Oct. 29, 1897, in India; 5719, Charlotte, b. Apr. 20, 1899, in India; 5720, Susan, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

### 2883. TANNER.

Emma Gridley, (add Great Barrington, Mass., 22 Oak Street), dau. of Miles K. and Julia (Reed) Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. June 20, 1899, Edward Tanner.

Issue—5721, Lewis William, b. May 19, 1893; 5722, Margaret Reed, b. Oct. 18, 1892; 5723, Frederick York, b. Oct. 30, 1895; 5724, Julia Achsa, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

Emma G. (Lewis) Tanner was born in Amenia, N. Y.

### 2884. HICKS.

Nina Rogers, (add. Dundee, Kane County, Ill.), dau. of Niles K. and Julia (Reed) Lewis, b. Mar. 3, 1873, Wassaic, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Albert Hicks.

Issue—5725, Marian Julia, b. Sept. 15, 1896; 5726, Roland Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1897.

### 2886. LEWIS.

Roland C., (add. Starling, Ill.), s. of Niles and Julia (Reed) Lewis, b. Dec. 4, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1907, Anna Frances Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1883.

Issue—5726a, Eleanor E., b. Aug. 8, 1908.

### 2894. BARRETT.

Lewis, (add. Dundee, Ill.), s. of Philip and Emily (Reed) Barrett, b. July 22, 1875; m. Nov. 26, 1900, Anna Wenholz.

Issue—5727, Lila, b. Feb. 23, 1902, d. Apr. 10, 1903; 5728, Lester, b. July 22, 1903.

### 2895. THOMPSON.

ELIZA R., (add. Amenia, N. Y.), dau. of Philip and Emily (Reed) Barrett, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. July 2, 1907, John Robert Thompson.

ISSUE—5728a, Philip Leland, b. July 21, 1908.

### 2898. WHITMAN.

ELBERT E., s. of Clinton D. and Lydia Ann (Reed) Whitman, b. ——; m. first, Emeline E. Hopkins; m. second, Maria Clark.

ISSUE—5729, Jessie E., b. ——; m. Wm. E. Swan, d. without issue; 5730, Elbert E., Jr.

### 2899. WHITMAN.

HOBART D., s. of Clinton D. and Lydia Ann (Reed) Whitman, b. ——; m. Josephine Coryell.

ISSUE—5731, May; 5732, Coryell; 5733, Robert.

### 2901. HINE.

NEWTON J., (add. Bellingham, Wash., 901 Newell Street), s. of Leander and Mary J. (Reed) Hine, b. June 5, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Ida M. Green, b. Apr. 11, 1855.

ISSUE.

+5734. Oscar N., b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Flora B. Lake.

5735. Winona F., b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. June 16, 1906, A. A. Loomis, Baldrey. She is a graduate of the Syracuse Classical School and a member of the Kappa Epsilon Sorority. He graduated from the college of Liberal Arts, Syracuse University, with the degree of Ph. B. in the class of 1904, and from the College of Law 1906, as salutorian of his class. He is a member of the Orange club and of the legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi.

### 2903. SHARP.

DR. EVELYN DE LANCY, s. of Jehial and Susan Elmira (Reed) Sharp, b. Sept. 14, 1842, d. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Nannie Reynolds.

ISSUE—5736, Reynolds, b. Sept., 1869; m. has issue; 5737, Rebecca E., b. Feb., 1871; unm.

Dr. Evelyn De Lancy Sharp graduated from Cleveland Medical College in 1871.

### 2904. SHARP.

HANFORD REED, s. of Jehial and Susan Elmina (Reed) Sharp, b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. July 31, 1905; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Elizabeth Hall.

ISSUE.

+5738. Carrie Elmina, b. July 10, 1870; m. Fred Wider.

Hanford Reed Sharp was a man respected by all who knew him and loved by his family and many friends. His widow resides in 1906 with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Wider, 985 Hudson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

### 2905. WALTERS.

SOPHIA E., (add. Hornell, N. Y., No. 3 Grand Street), dau, of Jehial and Susan Elmina (Reed) Sharp, b. May 2, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1869, John H. Walters.

ISSUE.

+5739. Minnie Elmina, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. W. M. Goff.
5740. Jehial De Loss, b. June 2, 1874; unm.
+5741. Evelynn De Lancy, b. July 30, 1876; m. Bertha Henderson.
+5742. Mattie Blanche, b. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Bert Bennett.
5743. Leander John, b. Aug. 18, 1882; unm.

Jehial is a druggist at 176 Canister Street, Hornell, N. Y., and Leander John resides at 1121 39th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### 2906. SHARP.

CHAS. DE LOSS, (add. Lansingburgh, Mich.), s. of Jehial and Susan Elmina (Reed) Sharp, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Myrtie Wilcox.

ISSUE—5744, Allen De Loss, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

### 2908. SHARP.

MILO REED, (add. Howard, N. Y.), s. of Jehial and Susan Elmina (Reed) Sharp, b. Jan. 19, 1858; m. Aug., 1893, Addie Bardeen.

ISSUE—5745, Myrl B., b. Sept. 25, 1896; 5746, Rena, b. June 8, 1902.

### 2910. PARKILL.

MATTIE L., (add. Hornell, N. Y.), dau. of Jehial and Susan Elmina (Reed) Sharp, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. 1888, Dr. Myron Parkill, d. 1901.

ISSUE—5747, Roswell, b. July 7, 1890; 5748, Pauline, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

## 2912. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Hanford (7), Harry G. (8).

HARRY G. (8), (add. Canon City, Col., 412 N. 15th Street), s. of Hanford (7) and Deborah Ann (Thorne) Reed, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Apr. 4, 1878, Eliza Ann Jameson.

ISSUE.

5749. Genevieve (9), b. Feb. 12, 1879; unm.
+5750. Hanford F. (9), b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. Jellah Mae Barry.
5751. Ethel Blanche (9), b. Apr. 8, 1886; unm.
5752. Harry J. (9), b. Apr. 26, 1890; unm.

**2913** ELLA S. REED (8). Barto Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Charles Wales (7), Ella S. (8).

ELLA S. (8), dau. of Charles Wales (7) and Flora (Clapp) Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1854, d. Feb. 18, 1877; m. Charles P. Barto, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

ISSUE—5753, Henry.

**2914. HOTALLING.**

PHILENA, dau. of Harry and Polly (Hopping) Palmeter, b. ——; m. William Hotalling.

ISSUE.

+5754. Herbert, b. May 12, 1868; m. Anna Downing.

**2915. PALMETER.**

EUGENE, s. of Harry and Polly (Hopping) Palmeter; m. Belle ——.

ISSUE—5755, Flora; m. Geo. Carl; 5756, Fred.

**2917. PALMETER.**

ALBERT, (add. of issue, Syracuse, N. Y., 105 Borden Avenue), s. of Harry and Polly (Hopping) Palmeter, d. Jan., 1904; m. Lottie Raynor.

ISSUE—5757, Lenn, b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. Catherine Northrop; 5758, Eda, b. May 6, 1883, unm., 1906; 5759, Hazel, b. May 4, 1894, unm., 1906.

**2918. RAYNOR.**

ALICE JANE, (add. Syracuse, N. Y., 536 W. Colvin Street), dau. of Timothy and Sophia (Hopping) Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Mar. 7, 1877, Chas. H. Raynor.

ISSUE.

+5760. Mabel Celia, b. Mar. 25, 1882; m. Guy O. Gilmour.
5761. Bertha Lucy, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
5762. Grace Edna, b. May 30, 1890.

**2919. BROWN.**

MILO REED, (add. Sodus, N. Y., R. F. D.), s. of Timothy and Sophia (Hopping) Brown, b. May 16, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Caroline Caves.

Issue—5763, Olen Caves, b. Dec. 13, 1896; 5764, Gordon Emmet, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

### 2921. BROWN.

Merritt Lewellyn, (add. Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D.), s. of Timothy and Sophia (Hopping) Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. first, Nov. 18, 1896, Gertrude Rawden; m. second, Dec. 31, 1902, Mrs. Lizzie Merchant Powell.

Issue by second marriage—5764a, Ralph Merchant, b. July 11, 1905; 5765, Harold Ray, b. Oct. 18, 1906.

### 2924. GIDDINGS.

Sarah Amelia, (add. Jackson, Mich., 323 Second Street), dau. of Horace and Amelia S. (Loomis) Gardner, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. May 14, 1873, Charles Monroe Giddings, b. July 12, 1844; she was b. in Washington County, N. Y.

ISSUE.

*5766. Nettie Gardner, b. Dec. 16, 1877; m. G. H. Olney, June 14, 1905.

†5767. Mary Monroe, b. Sept. 13, 1881; m. F. E. Smith.

---

*Add. Auburn, N. Y., 3 Park Avenue.

†Add. Idaho Springs, Col.; m. Nov. 23, 1905.

### 2927. HOWARD.

Grace A., (add. Evanston, Ill., 1502 Davis Street), dau. of James C. and Lizzie A. (Vleit) Gardner, b. Sept. 29, 1864, Jonesville, Mich., m. June 19, 1889, Harry Howard of Chicago, Ill., b. Sept. 3, 1859, Boston, Mass.

Issue—5768, Luceille A., b. Oct. 3, 1892; 5769, Hazel M., b. Aug. 25, 1901.

### 2930. WARD.

Minnie Louise (add. Rochester, N. Y., 11 Grove Place), dau. of Abram Van Derburgh and Joanna Elizabeth (Murdock) Pells, b. Oct. 20, 1854, Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1883, Herbert Livingstone Ward, b. June 1, 1855, Monroe, N. Y.

Issue—5770, Sherman Clark, b. June 27, 1886; 5771, Herbert Pells, b. Jan. 21, 1888; 5772, Marjorie Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

### 2932. GRAY.

Mary Elizabeth (add. Medina, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 10), dau. of Everett and Adelaide Jane (Reed) Pells, b. Dec. 9, 1864, Ridgeway, N.

Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Fred Eugene Gray, b. Mar. 16, 1863, Ridgeway, N. Y.

Issue—5773, Florence Adelaide, b. Aug. 27, 1897; 5774, Ernestine Lucy, b. May 17, 1900; 5775, Mildred Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1905.

The above branch of the Reed family live upon their own farm, pleasantly situated on the famous Ridge Road of western New York. This farm was bought by the great-grandfather (Murdock) of Mrs. Gray and was the homestead of her grandmother, Eliza Ann, dau. of Jesse Reed.

### 2931. TINKHAM.

Minnie, dau. of Chas. S. and Pattie H. (Barrett) Murdock, b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. May 18, 1895; m. July 17, 1894, Frank M. Tinkham.

Issue—5776, Norman Murdock, b. Apr. 10, 1895.

### 2935. VAN CAMPEN.

Samuel R. (add. Elmira, N. Y., 311 Elm Street), s. of Samuel R. and Mary E. (Rathbun) Van Campen, b. Nov. 23, 1865, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Marian Carr Benjamin of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Issue—5777, John Alden, b. Oct. 1, 1898; 5778, Marian, b. July 25, 1903.

Samuel Richard Van Campen, Jr., was born in Elmira, N. Y., and when a child removed to New York City with his parents. He graduated from a New York grammar school and after some preparation entered Columbia University. He graduated from this institution in 1887 with the degree of LL. B. In this same year he was admitted to the bar in New York City and thereafter, in 1888, removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he entered into active practice. He still follows the practice of his profession.

### 2936. VAN CAMPEN.

John Rathbun (add. Elmira, N. Y., 507 W. Church Street), s. of Mary E. (Rathbun) Van Campen, b. Apr. 9, 1867, Elmira, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1898, Jessie B. Rogers of Norristown, Pa., b. Nov. 26, 1874, Norristown, Pa.

Issue—5779, Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1899; 5780, Cara Rogers, b. Mar. 11, 1901.

John Rathbun Van Campen spent his boyhood days in New York City and there obtained his education which fitted him for a business life. He graduated from the New York grammar school and took a one year course in the College of the City of New York, after which he took

a position with the American Loan and Trust Co. at 120 Broadway, N. Y. He is now in business for himself, doing a general insurance and real estate business at 153 Lake Street, Elmira, N. Y.

### 2938. SANFORD.

ARTHUR B. (add. Mamaroneck, N. Y.), s. of Francis A. and Lucy H. (Knapp) Sanford; m. June 10, 1886, Nellie May Hunt of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE—5781, Arthur Hunt, b. Feb. 9, 1888, Greenwich, Conn.; 5782, Laurence Hunt, b. May 25, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**2939** MYRON R. SANFORD, son of Francis Asbury and Lucy Hawley (Knapp) Sanford, grandson of Moses Hawley and Caroline (Reed) Knapp, b. Apr. 15, 1854; entered Wesleyan University in 1876 to complete preparation for College and graduated in 1880. From 1880 to 1886 he was in charge of the classical department at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. From there he was called to be assistant professor of Latin at Haverford College, Pennsylvania, in 1886. In 1887 he was professor of Latin in the same institution and held that position until 1893, though from 1891 he was dean of the college also. In 1892 he went abroad for a summer's study at Gottingenam, Rome. In 1893 he resigned at Haverford and matriculated in the University of Leipsic, Germany, for a winter's study and in 1894 went down to Italy for the study of archaeology in Rome, Pompeii and other places. In the fall of 1894 he was elected to the position of professor of Latin language and literature at Middlebury college, Middlebury, Vt., where at the present writing he resides. His early life was spent in Redding, Conn., and he retains for his birthplace and boyhood home an affectionate remembrance which he expresses in a letter to me in the following words: "I confess that it is the most beautiful town in the world to me. I have enjoyed the picturesque beauty of Holland and of Germany, have been silent before the grandeur of the great Alps, have reveled in the the glorious beauty of sunny Italy, but no hills and no valleys are more attractive to me than those of old Redding."

### 2950. EASTMAN.

JENNIE MARTHA (add. Howell, Mich.), dau. of Orlando and Laura A. (Reed) Topping, b. Oct. 22, 1879; m. July 10, 1901, Ralph Eastman.

ISSUE—5783, Laura Juanita, b. July 6, 1905.

### 2951. BIRD.

DARWIN A. (1906, add. Mulford, Mich., R. F. D., No. 1, box 40),

s. of Albert and Frances Emma (Reed) Bird, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Rae Edgar.

Issue—5784, Mabel Louise, b. 1898.

### 2952. BIRD.

LeBert Reed (add. Brighton, Mich.), s. of Albert and Frances Emma (Reed) Bird, b. July 28, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1900, Lela B. Crippen.

Issue—5785, Ronald L., b. Sept. 10, 1903.

## 2957. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6), Hiram Elmer (7), James Lewis (8).

James Lewis (8) (add. Port Hope, Mich.), s. of Hiram Elmer (7) and Rebecca (Tubbs) Reed, b. May 24, 1883; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Ypsilanti, Mich., Lulu G., dau. of Norman B. Trim.

Issue—5785a, Norman Trim (9), b. June 24, 1907.

James L. Reed is principal of Port Hope School.

## 2959. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Philo (6), Eugene Cary (7), Herman Sales (8).

Herman Sales (8) (add. Redmond, Wash.), s. of Eugene Cary (7) and Ella M. (Sales) Reed, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Feb. 18, 1901, Addie Burkhart.

Issue—5786, Leo Burkhart (9), b. Mar. 13, 1902; 5787, Genevieve Ella (9), b. Oct. 18, 1904.

### 2960. BEENER.

Millie (8) (add. Philadelphia, Pa., 119 N. 51st Street), dau. of Eugene Cary (7) and Anna (Oxley) Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 11, 1901, Christopher Beener, Jr.

Issue—5788, Glen Oxley, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

### 2962. HAMMOND-CRAMER.

Nora J. (add. Mullen, Neb.), dau. of Joseph Edwin and Amanda L. (Havens) Hammond, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. first, Nov. 23, 1886, E. S. Hammond; m. second, Oct. 18, 1889, Gary H. Cramer.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5789. Ralph E., b. June 30, 1888.

**2963. APPLEMAN.**

MAUD M. (add. Atlantic, Ia.), dau. of Joseph Edwin and Amanda L. (Havens) Hammond, b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1892, Porter I. Appleman.

ISSUE—5790, Mildred Louise, b. June 8, 1895.

**2964. ADAMS.**

MARY E., dau. of U. and Eliza M. (Hammond) Treadwell, b. Oct. 11, 1868, Hudson, Mich.; m. Aug. 30, 1886, Charles Adams; she d. July 6, 1902.

ISSUE—5791, Reta E., b. June 5, 1893.

**2967. HAVENS.**

ZOPHER DEFORREST (add. Ewing, Neb., R. F. D., No. 1), s. of Rial W. and Fanny E. (Hammond) Havens, b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Annis Maria Bennet.

ISSUE—5792, Grace Elloween, b. Oct. 24, 1893; 5793, Mabel Eudora, b. Feb. 14, 1896, d. Apr. 13, 1896; 5794, Bial Clarence, b. Apr. 6, 1897; 5795, Alice Eudora, b. June 22, 1903.

**2971. BATES.**

ETHEL (add. Osseo, Mich.), dau. of Amos Reed and Alma L. (Armstrong) Hammond, b. May 23, 1873, Beatrice, Neb.; m. July 26, 1891, Frank Bates.

ISSUE—5796, Ada Mabel, b. Nov. 29, 1893, Jefferson, Mich.; 5797, Jessie Alleena, b. Dec. 1, 1897, Ransom, Mich.

**2972. HAMMOND.**

FRED D. (add. Osseo, Mich.), s. of Amos Reed and Alma L. Armstrong, b. May 2, 1877, Ransom, Mich.; m. Mar. 18, 1896, Minnie Rowlson.

ISSUE—5798, Alice Ruie, b. Nov. 9, 1897; 5799, Elsworth, b. Oct. 5, 1899, d. in infancy; 5800, Karl Eugene, b. July 5, 1905.

**2981. HAMMOND.**

MABEL I. (add. Prattville, Mich.), dau. of Philo L. and Adella L. (Gardiner) Hammond, b. Aug. 9, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Lemuel Hammond.

ISSUE—5801, Lenora, b. May 18, 1906.

**2982. CHAMBERLAIN.**

Olive R., (add. Maryville, Ill), dau. of Philo L. and Adella L. (Gardiner) Hammond, b. Mar. 13, 1887; m. Dec. 17, 1904, D. C. Chamberlain.

Issue—5802, Adella F., b. Nov. 18, 1905.

**2986. WHITE.**

Ermie (add. Maryville, Ill.), dau. of Wm. E. and Sarah Ellen (Hammond) Mabbs, b. May 26, 1883; m. Apr. 15, 1905, Rollin White.

Issue—5803, Ralph Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1906; 5803a, Gerald R., b. Nov. 21, 1907; 5803b, Naida A., b. June 18, 1908.

**2990** Belle Reed (8). Bennett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Edwin E. (7), Belle (8).

Belle (8) (add. Berwyn, Ill.), dau. of Edwin E. (7) and Addie J. (Johnson) Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Aug. 12, 1905, H. V. Bennett.

**2994. HUBBARD.**

Frank B., (add. Eugene, Or.), s. of Frank and Laura (Reed) Hubbard, b. Mar. 5, 1877; m. Apr. 23, 1897, Belle Paxton.

Issue—5805, Mary C., b. Aug. 28, 1898; 5806, Harry E., b. Oct. 15, 1899; 5807, Gertrude, b. Oct. 17, 1900; 5808, J. W., b. Aug. 2, 1903; 5809, D. R., b. Jan. 4, 1906.

Frank B. Hubbard was born in Howell, Mich.

**2995. SAVAGE.**

Millie M., (add. Marcola, Or.), dau. of Frank and Laura (Reed) Hubbard, b. Dec. 26, 1878, Howell., Mich.; m. July 3, 1900, Sidney Savage.

Issue—5810, 5811, twins, Laura and Lenora, b. Mar. 1, 1901; 5812, Clifford L., b. Jan. 2, 1904.

**2996. BIAS.**

Etta M., (add. Eugene, Or.), dau. of Frank and Laura (Reed) Hubbard, b. Apr. 20, 1882, Kingman, Kan.; m. Feb. 14, 1902, William Bias, d. ——.

Issue—5813, Jessie E., b. Sept. 6, 1903, d.

**2997. POWERS.**

Jessie F., (add. Blue River, Or.), dau. of Frank and Laura (Reed)

Hubbard, b. Apr. 26, 1884, Kingman, Kan.; m. June 7, 1905, Glen O. Powers.

Issue—5814, Thelma Gertrude, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

## 2999. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Reuben Clark (7), Howard Clark (8).

Howard Clark (8), (add. Howell, Mich.), s. of Reuben Clark (7) and Etta M. (Howard) Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Mary Alta Curdy, b. Sept. 19, 1884, d. Apr. 17, 1906.

Issue—5815, Willard Curdy (9), b. Apr. 10, 1903; 5816, Ethellyn Louise (9), b. Sept. 25, 1904.

Howard Clark Reed m. second, Apr. 1, 1908, Ella S. Worthington.

**3000** Louisa Permelia Reed (8). Eager Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Reuben Clark (7), Louisa Permelia (8).

Louisa Permelia (8), (add. Howell, Mich.), dau. of Reuben Clark (7) and Etta M. (Howard) Reed, b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. Jan. 27, 1903, Jacob M. Eager, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

Issue—5817, Ada Loreen, b. Jan. 1, 1904; 5818, Dorothy Janette, b. Jan. 17, 1905.

## 3001. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Reuben Clark (7), Rex Allen (8).

Rex Allen (8), (add. Howell, Mich.), s. of Reuben Clark (7) and Etta M. (Howard) Reed, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. May 28, 1905, Margaret Wakeman.

Issue—5818a, Zar Rexford, b. Feb. 23, 1907; 5818b, Tayma L., b. May 5, 1908.

## 3002. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Amos (5), Linus (6), Reuben C. (7), Ray John (8).

Ray John (8), (add. Howell, Mich.), s. of Reuben Clark and Etta M. (Howard) Reed, b. Dec. 30, 1885; m. July 15, 1907, Jennie M. Wilcox.

Issue—5818c, Alta M., b. Apr. 28, 1908.

## 3007. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Lewis (6), Lewis Levi (7), Charles Levi (8).

*Charles Levi (8), (add. Onondaga, Ingham County, Mich.), s. of Lewis Levi (7) and Anna M. (Pennington) Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Ellnora M. Dunn, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

Issue—5819, Emily Marie (9), b. Aug. 21, 1904.

---

*Born Henrietta, Mich.; a farmer.

**3008** Elizabeth Ann Reed (8). Powers Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Jacob (5), Lewis (6), Lewis Levi (7), Elizabeth Anna (8).

Elizabeth Anna (8), (add. Marshall, Mich.), dau. of Lewis Levi (7) and Anna M. (Pennington) Reed, b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. 1886, Henry D. Powers.

Issue—5820, John C., b. Mar. 7, 1887; 5821, Mabel Annie, b. Sept. 6, 1888; 5822, Julia Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1905.

### 3008A. DIMROCK.

Minnie Ree, (add. Westwood, N. J.), dau. of George and Minnie (Reed) Bierce, b. May 2, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Ernest Knight Dimrock.

Issue—5823, Ernest Knight, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1907.

### 3009. ROSE.

Frederick Harvey, (add. Avon, N. Y.), s. of Harvey M. and Clarissa A. (Griswold) Rose, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Minnie Emogene Kellogg.

Issue—5824, Frederick Francis Harvey, b. July 22, 1892.

### 3015. ROSE.

George, (add. Yuba City, Cal., R. F. D. No. 2), s. of Samuel P. and Mary E. (Alvord) Rose, b. Mar. 10, 1876; m. June 3, 1889, Daisy E. Rubel.

Issue—5825, Starr G., b. Dec. 12, 1900.

### 3016. TAYLOR.

Emma G., (add. Duluth, Minn., 1115 E. 3rd Street), dau. of David G. and Lucretia A. (Robison) Rose, b. Dec. 28, 1852; m. May 1, 1873, Dr. Asher C. Taylor.

Issue—5826, Clarence W., b. Oct. 19, 1874; 5827, Ina L., b. July 19, 1881, d. Apr. 12, 1885; 5828, Ella Rose, b. Jan. 8, 1887; 5829, Lyman D., b. Nov. 19, 1888; 5830, Asher, b. Nov. 29, 1890; 5831, Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1894, d. Apr. 12, 1895.

### 3018. DUNCAN.

Christina F., (add. Duluth, Minn., 131 W. 3rd Street), dau. of David G. and Lucretia A. (Robison) Rose, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Charles A. Duncan.

Issue—5832, Julia L., b. June 5, 1882; 5833, Grace E., b. Oct. 9, 1883; 5834, Mabel R., b. Apr. 25, 1885; 5835, David C., b. Dec. 31, 1889; 5836, Russell C.

### 3018A. ROSE.

Herbert D., (add. Seattle, Wash., 5926 Woodlawn Avenue), s. of David G. and Lucretia A. (Robison) Rose, b. Nov. 27, 1864; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Lucy Lippy.

Issue—5837, Clyde, b. Sept. 24, 1889; 5838, Lucretia E., b. Aug. 3, 1891, d. Feb. 4, 1893; 5839, Gertrude, b. Aug. 19, 1893; 5840, Charles D., b. Dec. 10, 1895; 5841, Florence, b. Oct. 24, 1897; 5842, Earl, b. ——, d. young.

### 3020. HALL.

Frank, (add. Nowell, Jackson County, Mich.), s. of Wm. F. and Martha (Rose) Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. Feb. 26, 189-, Minnie Kleineschmidt.

Issue—5843, Pearl E., b. Mar. 5, 1892.

### 3023. NICHOLSON.

Julia Maria, dau. of James E. and Caroline (Morehouse) Watson, b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Geo. Thomas Nicholson.

Issue—5844, Carrie, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

### 3027. KIRBY.

Dr. Joseph Bassett, s. of William and Mary (Bassett) Kirby, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Kate Casey, who d. Jan. 5, 1890.

Issue—5845, May, b. June 22, 1883; 5846, Gertrude, b. Sept. 12, 1884, d. Feb. 22, 1891; 5847, Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

### 3030. HOLLISTER.

Virgil D., (add. Los Angeles, Cal., 2613 Manilan Avenue), s. of Theron Rose and Louise O. (Spencer) Hollister, b. Jan. 29, 1867, Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1899, Lizzie I. Ehlers, b. Strondsburg, Penn.

Issue—5848, La Rue Myron, b. July 7, 1897.

### 3035. CASE-ANDRUS.

ELIZA MARIA, (add. Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y.), dau. of Joseph Thorn and Lydia Almira Anthony, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. first, Oct. 26, 1870, Wyatt Parden Case; m. second, Jan. 3, 1901, Levi H. Andrews.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—5849, Jay Northrup, b. Dec. 24, 1871, unm., 1906; 5850, May, b. Oct. 20, 1873, d. Mar. 2, 1879; 5851, Blanche, b. Aug. 8, 1875, d. Mar. 8, 1879.

### 3036. GALLUP-BEALS.

MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Thorn and Lydia Almira (Anthony) Northrup, b. Oct. 25, 1852, d. June 21, 1889; m. first, Aug. 23, 1871, James E. Gallup, b. Dec. 25, 1846, d. Nov. 21, 1884; m. second, Aug. 22, 1887, Calvin D. Beals, b. July 6, 1848.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+5852. Alson J., b. May 17, 1873; m. Ethel J. Miller.
5853. Silas L., b. May 8, 1875, d. Mar. 1, 1879.
5854. Bertha Marilla, b. Nov. 11, 1878, d. Aug. 1, 1905; unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—5855, Mary May, b. May 24, 1888; 5856, Libbie, b. May 24, 1889, d. Sept. 23, 1889.

### 3037. McCONNEL.

ALDA EUGENIE, dau. of Joseph Thorn and Lydia Almira (Anthony) Northrup, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William McConnel.

ISSUE.

+5857. Jennie L., b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Levi B. Perkins.
5858. Ella M., b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. Jan. 11, 1898.
5859. John H., b. July 12, 1878; unm.

### 3038. WHEELER ROBSON.

ALICE WEBB, (add. Port Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y.), dau. of Joseph Thorn and Lydia Almira (Anthony) Northrup, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. first, Feb. 16, 1873, Adell M. Wheeler; m. second, Aug. 28, 1890, Matthew G. Robson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—5860, Arthur Clinton, b. July 7, 1876, d. Mar. 7, 1879; 5861, Flossie Adel, b. Apr. 18, 1880, d. June 3, 1880; 5862, Charles Leroy, b. June 12, 1881.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—5863, Matthew Northrup, b. Sept. 2, 1897.

### 3041. VAN DEWART.

ALMA C., (add. Fair Haven, Minn.), dau. of Orin D. and Esther Elizabeth (Northrup) Webb, b. Apr. 21, 1848, West Turin, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1866, Richard M. Van Dewart.

ISSUE.

+5864. Homer Webb, b. Mar. 10, 1868; m. Eunice S. Hyatt.
+5865. Chas. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Harriet D. McDowell.

### 3042. EWING.

ELEANOR MARIA, dau. of Orin D. and Esther Elizabeth (Northrup) Webb, b. Sept. 15, 1851, Oswego, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Thomas Ewing, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1840, d. May 16, 1895, Bridgeton, N. J.

ISSUE.

5866. Martha Esther, b. Fair Haven, Minn., Jan. 30, 1873, d. Mar. 3, 1873.
+5867. Alma Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Frances A. Compton.
+5868. Alice Finley, b. Feb. 25, 1877; m. Edward Lansing Holland.
5869. Ella Arzelia, b. May 24, 1881, Melrose, Minn., d. Apr. 2, 1883, St. Cloud, Minn.
5870. Orin James J., b. July 21, 1883, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Jan. 18, 1907, Wilmington, Del., Maud Scott, b. 1887, Philadelphia, Pa.

### 3043. WEST-BALDWIN.

MARY EMMA, (add. Fair Haven, Minn.), dau. of Orin D. and Esther Elizabeth (Northrup), b. June 28, 1858; m. first, Dec. 23, 1879, Wm. H. West; m. second, Feb. 28, 1887, Egburt S. Baldwin, b. 1856.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5870. Grace, b. Aug. 18, 1881, d. Sept. 23, 1881.
5871. Ora May, b. Sept. 7, 1884; m. Oct. 24, 1905, P. T. Boobar, b. Sept., 1880.
5872. Roy B., b. Feb. 24, 1886, d. Aug. 23, 1886.
5873. Ella L., b. Nov. 24, 1889.

### 3045. WEBB.

ALSON C., (add. Fair Haven, Minn.), s. of Orin D. and Esther Elizabeth (Northrup) Webb, b. Jan. 8, 1865, Fair Haven, Minn.; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Fannie D. Kimble, b. Dec. 24, 1868, Oswego, N. Y.

ISSUE—5874, Harry Carl, b. Sept. 22, 1889; 5875, Mamie Grace, b. Mar. 27, 1892; 5876, Orin Alson, b. Feb. 6, 1894; 5877, Hazel Alice, b. Oct. 14, 1895; 5878, Oscar Jay, b. Feb. 8, 1899; 5879, Doris May, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

### 3046. SYKES.

HELEN MARIA, (add. Utica, N. Y., 146 Elizabeth Street), dau. of Daniel Lewis and Electa Mariette (Wardwell) Northrup, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Abraham Harvey Skyes, b. Oct. 22, 1846.

ISSUE.

+5880. Lena May, b. Apr. 15, 1875; m. Adrian M. Strickland.

5881. Leroy, b. June 11, 1877, d. Aug. 15, 1880.
+5882. Grace Electa, b. July 8, 1879; m. Chas. Tyler.
+5883. Leo Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1881; m. Maude H. Ebenspirger.
5884. Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
5885. Hattie, b. Aug. 8, 1888.
5886. Sarah Aeola, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
5887. Jennie, b. May 26, 1893.

### 3049. NORTHRUP.

CHARLES DANIEL, (add. Urbana, O., 115 Lincoln Avenue), s. of Daniel Lewis and Electa Mariette (Wardwell) Northrup, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Dec., 1891, Jennie Hess Salsbury.

ISSUE—5888, Dale Alice, b. Mar. 7, 1894; 5889, Charles Dudley, b. June 3, 1902.

### 3050. NORTHRUP.

LEWIS L., (add. Lyons Falls, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Lewis and Electa Mariette (Wardwell) Northrup, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Dec., 1893, Ida Post.

ISSUE—5890, Theasal E., b. Nov. 22, 1894; 5891, Glen L., b. Apr. 7, 1898.

### 3053. NORTHRUP.

EDWIN ARTHUR, (add. Greensburg, Kan.), s. of James Edwin and Elvira M. (Beals) Northrup, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Carrie Matilda Norton, b. May 5, 1861.

ISSUE—5892, Fred Arthur, b. Feb. 23, 1886; 5893, Carleton Winthrop, b. Mar. 8, 1889; 5894, Cecil James, b. Oct. 25, 1890; 5895, Edwin August, b. July 14, 1894; 5896, Lucile Marguerete, b. Mar. 28, 1897; 5897, Harold Duane, b. May 19, 1889.

Edwin Arthur Northrup is cashier of the Home State Bank at Greensburg, Kan.

### 3055. ALLEN.

JENNIE MAUD, (add. Turin, N. Y.), dau. of Philip and Olive Jane (Sand) Northrup, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Feb. 2, 1887, George Allen.

ISSUE—5898, E. Dorrence, b. May 4, 1889, unm., 1906.

### 3056. BOWEN.

ADALINE GERTRUDE, (add. Utica, N. Y., 654 Mary Street), dau. of Philip M. and Olive Jane (Sand) Northrup, b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Jesse F. Bowen, b. July 4, 1868.

ISSUE—5899, Milford, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

### 3057. RIGGS.

MABEL, (add. Turin, N. Y.), dau. of Philip and Olive Jane (Sand) Northrup, b. June 16, 1870; m. July 24, 1888, Chas. Arthur Riggs.

ISSUE—5900, Harold A., b. Feb. 20, 1890; 5901, Helen J., b. May 26, 1896; 5902, Carlton Gary, b. June 21, 1900.

### 3058. DOMINICK.

BURTON N., (add. Castile, Wyoming County, N. Y.), s. of Chas. A. and Helen Maria (Northrup) Dominick, b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 5, 1903, Marion E. Haile.

ISSUE—5903, Thorne Schell (adopted), b. Mar. 10, 1905; 5904, Helen Jeanette, b. May 11, 1906.

### 3065. RASMUSSEN.

CLARIBEL, (add. Ilion, N. Y.), dau. of Cyrus P. and Susan Ann (Northrup) Gallup, b. July 6, 1880; m. May 6, 1905, Anton Rasmussen.

ISSUE—5905, Avery, b. 1906.

### 3068. SAMPSON.

ELLA, (add. Doraville, N. Y.), dau. of Robert Gosman and Jane (Northrup) Harpur, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. July 4, 1891, Lester Sampson.

ISSUE—5906, Aletta Underhill, b. July 23, 1893; 5907, Harper Vaughan, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

### 3069. HARPUR.

EDWIN, (add. Thompson, Pa.), s. of Robert G. and Jane (Northrup) Harpur, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Jennie Sampson.

ISSUE—5908, Jennie Beatrice, b. Oct. 12, 1886; 5909, Gladys Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1888; 5910, Edwin Robert, b. Dec. 11, 1889; 5911, Nelson, b. Mar. 12, 1892; 5912, Anna Ruggles, b. Aug. 25, 1894; 5913, Edwin, b. Aug. 9, 1896; issue all unm., 1906.

### 3072. NORTHRUP.

LEWIS G., (add. Buffalo, N. Y., 536 Bird Avenue), s. of Edward P. and Frances A. (Ruggles) Northrup, b. May 26, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Sarah Elizabeth Scofield.

ISSUE—5914, Gilbert Howard, b. June 8, 1899, d. June 29, 1905; 5915, Helen Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1902.

### 3073. BOWER.

ANNA MYRA, dau. of Abner and Betsey Reed (Boyce) White, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Joseph A. Bower, d. Feb. 21, 1886.

ISSUE.

5916. Myra Kirk, b. Nov. 9, 1878; d. June 11, 1882.
+5917. Helen Reed, b. Apr. 30, 1880; m. Chas. E. Traver.

### 3074. ADAMS.

ADALINE E., (add. Upson, Wis.), dau. of Abner and Betsey Reed (Boyce) White, b. July 1, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Wilson M. Adams, who d. June 11, 1898.

ISSUE—5918, Royal White, b. Dec. 26, 1882; 5919, Estella Myra, b. Sept. 17, 1885; issue unm., 1906.

### 3076. McDONALD.

MARY B., (add. Billings, Mont.), dau. of Abner and Betsey Reed (Boyce) White, b. Mar. 2, 1864; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Hugh C. McDonald.

ISSUE—5920, Wilson Hector, b. July 3, 1896; 5921, Wallace White, b. Nov. 21, 1897; 5922, Chas. Douglas, b. Sept. 17, 1899; 5923, Hugh Errol, b. Jan. 8, 1902, d. Sept. 28, 1902; 5924, Helen Adaline, b. Mar. 13, 1904.

### 3077. BOYCE.

PHILIP H., s. of Henry O. and Malissa (Sherwood) Boyce, b. May 20, 1858; m. June 19, 1889, Hattie C. De Wolf.

ISSUE—5925, Mabel M., b. June 2, 1890; 5926, Ruth A., b. Jan. 19, 1895.

### 3078. BOYCE.

FRANK W., (add. Binghamton, N. Y., 250 Chenango Street), s. of Henry O. and Malissa (Sherwood) Boyce, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1887, Sarah E. Benn.

ISSUE—5927, Clarence H., b. Mar. 25, 1888; 5928, Edwin Douglas, b. June 6, 1891; 5929, Charles S., b. July, 1893; 5930, Rollyn W., b. 1899.

### 3079. PERRY.

MULFORD FRANK, (add. Torres, Sonora, Mexico), s. of Dr. Frederic and Anna (Northrup) Perry, b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. June 13, 1883, Carrie Lucy Ann Daniels, b. May 2, 1864; no issue.

Mulford Frank Perry is an energetic unusually capable business man and is in charge of extensive mining interests at Torres, Sonora, Mexico.

### 3080. SEYMOUR-RADCLIFF.

KATE, (add. London, England), dau. of Dr. Frederic and Anna A. (Northrup) Perry, b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. first, June 30, 1886, Maj. Louis I. Seymour, of Cuckfield, who won fame and fortune in South Africa; m. second, July 3, 1906, William Radcliff of London, England; no issue by either marriage.

### 3081. PERRY.

Harry E., (add. Baltimore, Md., 2728 St. Paul Street), s. of Dr. Frederic and Anna A. (Northrup) Perry, b. May 28, 1862; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Martha Abrams; no issue, 1906.

Harry E. Perry was born in Mellville, near Whitney's Point, N. Y. Since 1890 in business in Pittsburg, Pa., and Baltimore, Md., since 1893, was one of the sufferers of the big fire of Feb. 7, 1904. At present, 1906, in general insurance business, with office at 203 Calvert Building.

### 3082. OLIVIER.

Mattie Virginia, (add. New Bedford, Mass.), dau. of Dr. Frederic and Anna A. (Northrup) Perry, b. Nov. 22, 1864; m. Oct. 20, 1890, George Louis Olivier.

Issue—5931, Frederic Perry, b. 1891; 5932, Katharine, b. 1893; 5933, Kenneth Seymour, b. 1895; 5934, George Louis, Jr., b. 1897; 5935, James Mulford, b. 1899; 5936, Margaret Hamlin, b. 1901.

### 3083. LOVE.

Helen, (add. Whitneys Point, N. Y.), dau. of Dr. Frederic and Anna A. (Northrup) Perry, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. June 29, 1892, Fred Love.

Issue—5937, Alethia May, b. Apr. 10, 1893; 5938, Ruth, b. 1897, d. 1899.

### 3086. NORTHRUP.

James A., (add. Johannasburgh, South Africa), s. of Lewis Philip and Antoinette (Parsons) Northrop, b. —— 1862; m. Mollie Stanton, d. at Whitneys Point.

Issue—5939, Donald, unm.; 5940, Staunton, unm.

Add. of issue, Main Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

### 3088. COLLINS.

William Mulford, (add. Binghamton, N. Y., 31 College Street), s. of Alonzo and Helen (Northrop) Collins, b. Nov. 30, 1859, Whitneys Point, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1883, Cora Eliza Peeso.

Issue—5941, Byron Alonzo, b. June 15, 1884, unm.; 5942, Frank, d. young.

### 3089. NEAR.

Jennie I., (add. Portland, Me., 41 Beckett Street), dau. of Alonzo and Helen (Northrop) Collins, b. July 17, 1861; m. July 17, 1884, Byron Near.

Issue—5943, Helen M., b. Apr. 5, 1885, unm., 1906.

### 3091. HOWLAND.

William Artemus, (add. Lincoln, Neb., 1227 D. Street), s. of Chas. N. and Margaretta Sweet (Northrop) Howland, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1904, Sarah Elizabeth Usher.

Issue—5944, Adelene Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1906.

### 3118. TALMAGE.

Ernest W., (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 4 Concord Street), s. of Edmond I. and Julia Ann (Reed) Talmadge, b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Martha White.

Issue—5945, Inez, b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. Dec. 16, 1908, John H. Cole of Vergenes, Vt.

### 3119. TALMAGE.

George S., (add. South Norwalk, Conn., Woodward Avenue), s. of Edmond I. and Julia Ann (Reed) Talmadge, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Kate Ready.

ISSUE.

5946. Ernest W., b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Mar. 24, 1900, Emma Shrivan; no issue, 1906; add. 55 Woodward Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.
+5947. Julia Etta, b. June 2, 1882; m. W. L. Cavanagh.
+5948. George B., b. Mar. 8, 1884; m. Mildred Osborne.
5949. Ruby, b. May 20, 1886; unm., 1906.
5950. De Witt, b. June 2, 1889.
5951. Elmer, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
5952. Stanley, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

**3120** Irene Reed (8). Mayhew Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), William B. (7), Irene (8).

Irene (8), (add. South Norwalk, Conn., So. Main Street), dau. of William B. (7) and Catharine (Post) Reed, b. June 13, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1880, Frank Mayhew.

ISSUE.

+5953. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1882; m. Jennie Crofoot.
5954. William Stanley, b. Sept. 17, 1884; unm.
5955. Elizabeth Irene, b. Dec. 11, 1888; unm.
5956. Harold Theodore, b. Dec. 17, 1894; unm.

## 3121. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), William B. (7), Ainsly B. (8).

Ainsley B. (8), (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 15 Quintard Avenue), s. of William B. (7) and Catharine (Post) Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Lillian Buckman.

Issue—5957, Mabel Louise (9), b. June 29, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1890; 5958, Willie Benjamin (9), b. July 1, 1892, d. June 30, 1898.

## 3122. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), William B. (7), Benjamin P. (8).

Benjamin P. (8), (add. New Haven, Conn.), s. of William B. (7) and Catharine (Post) Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1865, Staten Island; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Sadie E. Gammons, b. Apr. 15, 1870.

Issue—5959, Donald B. (9), b. Mar. 5, 1898, d. Mar. 5, 1898; 5960, Raye B. P. (9), b. Jan. 30, 1900; 5961, Mildred E. (9), b. Nov. 6, 1902.

**3123** Catharine Reed (8). Raymond Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Benjamin (4), Benjamin (5), Benjamin P. (6), William B. (7), Catharine (8).

Catharine (8), (add. Hoboken, N. J.), dau. of William B. (7) and Catharine (Post) Reed, b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. George Raymond.

Issue—5962, Margaret, b. about 1899.

### 3126. BOUTON.

Lucien R., s. of Ebenezer and Emeline C. (Reed) Bouton, b. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Jessie Taylor.

Issue—5963, Mabel, b. July 2, 1888.

### 3127. GREGORY.

Harriet M., (add. Stamford, Conn.), adopted dau. of Ebenezer and Emeline C. (Reed) Bouton, b. 1876; m. Dr. William Gregory.

Issue—5964, Lois Harriet, b. Nov., 1905.

### 3130. CROWLEY.

Pearlie, (add. South Amboy, N. J.), dau. of Nicholas and Harriet M. (Reed) Post, b. 1871; m. Horace Crowley.

Issue—5965, Ralph; 5966, Margaret; 5967, Beatrice.

### 3146. ADEE.

Ellen, (add. Washington, D. C., 1019 15th Street), dau. of Rufus Reed and Sarah P. (Henry) Skeel, b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. July 18, 1878, David Graham Adee.

ISSUE.

+5968. Constance, b. May 9, 1879; m. Frederick Tyler.
*5969. Graham Montrose, b. Dec. 13, 1880.
†5970. Lucy Amelia Kinnard, b. Apr. 27, 1885.

---

*Graduated National Law School 1903; Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy, 1904.

†Graduated Hamelton School for Girls, 1904.

### 3162. PHILIP.

JOHN G., s. of Peter I. and Catharine A. (Van Den Berg) Philip, b. 1846, d. 1873; m. 1870, Mary Wygant.

ISSUE.

5971. Charlott Angelica, b. 1871, d. 1872.
+5972. Harry Willis, b. 1872; m. Charlotte May Paddock.

John G. Philip d. in Rensselaer County, N. Y., buried at Kingston, N. Y.

### 3165. HOUGHTALING.

ANTHONY C., s. of Conrad A. and Eliza (Van Den Berg) Houghtaling, b. about 1853; m. Mollie McGregor of Marquette, Mich.

ISSUE—5973, Walter L., accidentally killed, 1906 age 17 years; 5974, Clifford, accidentally killed, 1906, aged 15 years.

### 3168. BOTSFORD.

HENRY TALMAGE, (add. Greenville, N. Y.), s. of Gideon and Maria Louisa (Talmage) Botsford, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1882, Mary Hooker Robbins.

ISSUE—5975, Frances Helena, b. Nov. 7, 1887, unm., 1907.

### 3171. TALMAGE.

HARRY, s. of Henry Reed and Mary (Morgan) Talmage, b. Aug. 14, 1872, d. Oct. 20, 1900; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Elovisa Woolsey.

ISSUE—5976, Harry Reed, b. Aug. 25, 1895; 5977, Elva, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

### 3173. TALMAGE.

FREDERICK E., (add. Tuscon, Ariz.), s. of Henry Reed and Mary (Morgan) Talmage, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Queen Lomberson.

ISSUE—5978, Edwin L., b. Mar. 20, 1906.

Frederick Edwin Talmage graduated in 1904; now (1908) holds a position in the University at Tuscon, Ariz.

### 3175. RUGER.

JANE A., (add. Chicago, Ill., 672 E. 48th Place), dau. of Griffen and Lydia Margaret (Talmage) Wilgus, b. May 22, 1849; m. May 7, 1872, Jesse Ruger.

ISSUE.

*5979. Chester Pettit, b. May 6, 1873, d. Nov. 29, 1904; unm.
*5980. Bernise Elfrida, b. Mar. 15, 1875; unm.; artistic photographer.
5981. Sylvia Woodruff, b. July 9, 1879; unm.; graduated from Englewood High School, June 26, 1895; from kindergarten College, June, 1901; teacher (kindergarten) in Chicago.

---

*Graduates from Washington Seminary, Richview, Ill, June, 1867.

### 3176. PETTIT.

MARIA LOUISA, (add. Ottawa, Ill.), dau. of Griffen and Lydia Margaret (Talmage) Wilgus, b. July 18, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James Pettit.

ISSUE.

+5982. Harley Van Alstyne, b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. Lucy Bell Nugent.
5983. Roswell Talmage, b. Mar. 10, 1885; unm.; graduate of Ottawa High School, June, 1904; 1908 student in Rush Medical College, Chicago.

### 3178. STIUDE.

MARY HOOKER, (add. Houston, Tex., 3819 San Jocinto Street), dau. of Griffen and Lydia M. (Talmage) Wilgus, b. May 27, 1853; m. May 1, 1879, Wm. Stinde.

ISSUE.

5984. Conrad, b. Apr. 12, 1880; unm.
5985. Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1881, d. Aug. 13, 1882.
+5986. Madge, b. Dec. 9, 1882; m. Chas. Martin Staples.

### 3180. WILGUS.

JASPER, (add. Centralia, Ill.), s. of Griffen and Lydia M. (Talmage) Wilgus, b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1883; Mary Molter.

ISSUE.

5987. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1885, d. Oct. 15, 1906; unm.
5988. Jean, b. Dec. 23, 1886; unm.; graduate from Centralia High School, 1905; business, Electric Light Company.

### 3181. WALKER.

SARAH REED, (add. Sanford, Fla.), dau. of Griffen and Lydia M. (Talmage) Wilgus, b. June 1, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Charles Walker.

ISSUE—5989, Chas. Raymond, b. Nov. 13, 1892, d. Nov. 13, 1892; 5990, Claire Henrietta, b. Mar. 10, 1896; 5991, Clifford L., b. Nov. 15, 1900.

### 3182. CLARKE.

GERTRUDE, (add. Berwyn, Ill., Irving Place), dau. of Griffen and Lydia M. (Talmage) Wilgus, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Chas. Clarke.

ISSUE—5992, Marjorie, b. Jan. 17, 1893; unm.

### 3183. CLAREY.

MARGARET, (add. Plantersville, Tex.), dau. of Griffen and Lydia M. (Talmage) Wilgus, b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1895, Maurice W. Clarey.

ISSUE—5993, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1901.

### 3184. TALMAGE.

DAVID HICKOK, (add. Hammondsport, N. Y.), s. of Chas. R. and Elizabeth A. (Hickok) Talmage, b. May 4, 1854; m. 1874, Emma Moore.

ISSUE.

5993a. Jesse Moore, b. Apr. 15, 1876; unm., 1908.
5993b. Bessie Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1879; unm., 1908.
5993c. Mabel Reed, b. Aug. 24, 1883; unm., 1908.
5993d. Charles Lafayette, b. Oct. 11, 1887, d. Aug. 18, 1889.
5993e. Fanny Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1890.

### 3185. EASLAND.

FANNY BAKER, (add. Freehold, N. Y.), dau. of Chas. R. and Elizabeth A. (Hickok) Talmage, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. May 25, 1874, George Easland.

ISSUE—5993f, Thomas, b. May 22, 1886, d. Feb. 3, 1887; 5993g, Grace, b. Mar. 29, 1889.

### 3188. TALMAGE.

HARRY REED, (add. Sayre, Pa.), s. of Chas. R. and Elizabeth A. (Hickok) Talmage, b. July 21, 1866; m. first, Minnie E. Hamilton; m. second, 1906, Amelia Spencer.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—5993h, Mildred Eleanor, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—5993i, Julia Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1907.

### 3190. WINDREM.

JENNIE REED, (add. Pomona, Cal.), dau. of Theron S. and Eliza A. (Howe) Talmage, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Robert H. Windrem, who d. Mar. 3, 1908.

ISSUE—5994, John T., b. Dec. 22, 1889; 5995, Hattie H., b. Aug. 7, 1893.

### 3194. ADAMS.

CHARLES DEDERER, (add. Ontario, Cal., Upland), s. of Peter Charles and Mary Anthony (Morford) Adams, b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Agnes McCormick.

ISSUE—5996, Egbert, b. Oct. 10, 1879; 5997, Carl Dederer, b. Oct. 1, 1881; 5998, Julian, b. Feb. 28, 1883; all unm., 1906.

### 3196. SUFFERN.

ALICE DE RIEMER, (add. Plainfield, N. Y., 16 Sycamore Ave), dau. of Peter Charles and Mary Anthony (Morford) Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Edward L. Suffern.

ISSUE.

*5999. Roberts Adams, b. Sept. 14, 1873; unm.
6000. Elsie De Riemer, b. Sept. 2, 1876; unm.
+6001. Philip Spencer, b. May 18, 1878; m. Lucy D. Tomlinson.
+6002. Ernest Salisbury, b. Jan. 10, 1880; m. Georgia L. Green.
6003. Edward Cary, b. Sept. 3, 1883; unm.

---

*Robert Adams Suffern is a member of Suffern & Co., export and import merchants, 96 Wall Street, New York; also a member of the Lawyers' Club of New York City, the City Club of New York, the American-Asiatic Association and the Park Club of Plainfield, N. J.

He is (1906) unmarried, as is his brother Edward C. who is also a member of Suffern & Co. Elsie De Riemer, a sister, is a graduate of Vassar College.

### 3197. ADAMS.

HERMAN CUYLER, s. of Peter Charles and Mary Anthony (Morford) Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1850, d. Feb. 16, 1890; m. Oct. 1871, Mary Shipman.

ISSUE.

+6004. Mabel G., b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. F. L. Babcock.

### 3203. ADAMS.

FRANCES GRANGER, (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Marion Street, s. of William Reed and Christine (Van Bergen) Adams, b. July 17, 1867; m. 1888, Adeline ——.

ISSUE—6005, Louise Van Bergen, b. Dec. 6, 1889; 6006, Francis Granger, b. Apr. 1891, d. 1891; 6007, Emily C., b. July, 1893, d. July 2, 1894; 6008, Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1894; 6009, John Quincy, b. Mar. 3, 1896.

### 3208. ADAMS.

CUYLER, (add. Deerwood, Minn.), s. of Herman C. and Frances (Burr) Adams, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Virginia, dau. of Joshua Culver.

ISSUE—6010, Cuyler Culver, b. Sept. 17, 1882; 6011, Francis Salisbury, b. Jan. 2, 1885; 6012, Robert Morford, b. May 2, 1890.

Cuyler Adams is general manager of the Rudolph Developement Co., Duluth, Minn.

### 3212. HASBROUCK.

BENJAMIN FITCH, (add. Seattle, Wash.), s. of John C. and Harriet (Fitch) Hasbrouck, b. July 10, 1866; m. Jan. 12, 1904, at Lapeer, Mich., Lillian May King.

ISSUE—6013, Harriet Fitch, b. Oct. 12, 1904; 6014, Lillian, b. May 4, 1906.

### 3213. HASBROUCK.

WILLIAM FITCH, (add. Yonkers, N. Y., 6 Amackassin Terrace), s. of John C. and Harriet (Fitch) Hasbrouck, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Susan Preston of Kingston, N. Y.

ISSUE—6015, Preston, b. Jan. 29, 1906.

### 3214. HASBROUCK.

JOHN ROSWELL, (add. 171 W. 71st Street, New York City), s. of John C. and Harriet (Fitch) Hasbrouck, b. Mar. 19, 1873; m. June 28, 1905, Edna Mame West of Greenwich, Conn.; no issue.

### 3220. LEAMAN.

HELEN MARGARET, (add. 611 W. 135th Street, New York City), dau. of Roswell and Helen (Eldridge) Fitch, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. July 21, 1896, William H. Leaman.

ISSUE—6016, Roswell Fitch, b. Aug. 18, 1899.

### 3222. WRIGHT.

GEO. HERBERT, s. of Theodore A. and Helen (Reed) Wright, b. Feb., 1850; m. Josephine Ring.

ISSUE.

+6017. Kenneth Whittemore, b. Nov., 1872; m. Frances Howell.

### 3224. WRIGHT.

FRANCIS HENRY, s. of Theodore A. and Helen (Reed) Wright, b. Feb. 1863; m. first, Julia Vallender; m. second, Clara McClintock.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—6018, Julia Vallender, b. September, 1896; 6019, Elizabeth McClintock, b. Dec., 1903.

### 3231. WELLS.

FRANCES, dau. of Henry R. and Frances M. (Reed) Gibson, b. 1884; m. Dr. Walter A. Wells.

ISSUE—6020, Eleanor Schofield, b. 1905.

### 3244. HYDE.

ANNA, (1904, add. New York City, 11 East 40th Street), dau. of Martin H. and Jane Maria (Reed) Truesdwell; m. Henry B. Hyde.

ISSUE—6021, James Hazen.

James Hazen Hyde has made his permanent residence abroad.

### 3251. BURNS.

EGBERT REED, (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 40-42 Withers Street), s. of John and Carrie (Reed) Burns, b. July 18, 1855; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Caroline Eliza Harris.

ISSUE—6022, Herbert Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1886; 6023, Russell H., b. Mar. 14, 1891; 6024, Mildred F., b. Aug. 6, 1896, d. Feb. 25, 1897; 6025, Lloyd S., b. June 9, 1899.

Egbert Reed Burns is a manufacturer of and dealer in nickel and electro platers' supplies and dynamos, 40-42 Withers Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Has been in the business since 1886.

### 3253. ATWATER.

THERON SKEEL, JR., s. of Theron S. and Elmira M. (Donaldson) Atwater, b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Grace Love.

ISSUE—6026, Charles.

### 3259. HAMILTON.

CORNELIA COLLINS, (add. Petersburg, Va.), dau. of John and Sarah (Atwater) Cocke, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Alexander D. Hamilton.

ISSUE—6027, Alexander, b. Aug., 1902, Petersburg, Va.; 6028, 6029, twins, Sarah Atwater and Mary Stewart, b. June 26, 1904.

### 3260. COCKE.

HERBERT CLAIBORNE, (add. Annapolis, Md.), s. of John and Sarah (Atwater) Cocke, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1906, Lina V. Noltenius.

ISSUE—6029a, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1908, Annapolis, Md.

Herbert Claiborne graduated from Naval Academy in 1900; now (1908) Senior Lieutenant in U. S. Navy.

**3268** LUCY REED (8). Finlay Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Ezra (4), Epenetus (5), Edward (6), James Otey (7), Lucy (8).

LUCY, (8), (add. St. George, S. C.), dau. of James Otey (7) and Elinore (Murray) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Kirkman G. Finlay.

ISSUE.

6029b. James Alexander, d. in infancy; 6029c, Kirkman, b. Feb. 1908.

**3280. ALVORD.**

CORNELIUS L., (add. 227 Summit Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.), s. of Cornelius L. and Lydia (Judson) Alvord, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. Jennie Benedict.

ISSUE—6030, Helen Lansing, b. Aug. 6, 1892; 6031, Harold Benedict, b. Mar. 17, 1895; 6032, Gladys, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

**3282. ALVORD.**

WILLIAM J., (add. Stockport, N. Y.), s. of Cornelius L. and Lydia (Judson) Alvord, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Cornelia Smith.

ISSUE—6033, May, b. Jan. 31, 1885; unm.

**3286. JUDSON.**

CHARLES RAYMOND, (add. Stockport, N. Y.), s. of Frederick and Caroline E. (Raymond) Judson, b. May 17, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Sarah Alice Baker, dau. of James and Anna (Mix) Baker, of Albany, N. Y.

ISSUE—6034, Russell, b. June 22, 1892; 6035, Katherene, b. Jan. 16, 1895; 6036, Dorothy B. H., b. Feb. 14, 1897; 6037, Mary, b. July 5, 1899; 6038, Frederick, b. June 1, 1906.

**3289. BUTLER.**

CARRIE SEARS, (add. Woodhaven, L. I., The Wyckoff), dau. of Frederick and Caroline E. (Raymond) Judson, b. Aug. 23, 1871, Castleton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Columbiaville, N. Y., John Simpkins Butler, s. of Chas. and Lydia Butler.

ISSUE—6039, Parker Judson, b. Mar. 8, 1898, Woodhaven, L. I., 6040, Howard, b. Oct. 19, 1904, d. Dec. 9, 1904.

**3298. MILLER.**

ALBERTINE C., (add. Tuxedo Park, Webster Groves, Mo.), dau. of Wm. S. and Sarah (Baldwin) Fitch, b. Dec. 7, 1872, Schodock, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1892, F. Benton Miller, at Tuxedo Park, Mo.

ISSUE—6041, Cornelia H., b. Dec. 16, 1895, Tuxedo Park, Mo.; 6042, Norman S., b. Sept. 19, 1897, Tuxedo Park, Mo.

**3299. McGIL.**

PAULINE BRONSON, (add. Oswego, N. Y., 105 West Bridge Street), dau. of Bronson and Cecelia Elizabeth (Lewis) Babcock, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1893, Allen Stuart McGil.

Issue—6043, Cecelia Helen, b. Oct. 20, 1894; 6044, Ethel Farrah, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

### 3300. McFADDEN.

Adelade Fitch, dau. of Edgar B. and Lydia Reed (Fitch) Hyde, b. July 17, 1866; m. June 17, 1885, Geo. Chester McFadden.

Issue—6045, Grace Harriet, m. Wm. A. Geroe; 6046, Henry Wilson, unm.; 6047, Florence, unm.

### 3302. HYDE.

Stuart, s. of Edgar B. and Lydia Reed (Fitch) Hyde, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. May 25, 1906, Maud Crosley.

Issue—6048, Mary Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1908.

### 3308. GEROE.

Wm. Ackerman, (add. Toledo, O., Lewis Flats, Lincoln Avenue), s. of Wm. B. and Caroline Louise (Fitch) Geroe, b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Grace Harriet McFadden; no issue.

### 3311. HALE.

Jennie, (add. Denver, Col., 1440 Washington Avenue), dau. of Henry W. and Emma T. (Wells) Tracy, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Elias W. Hale, Jr.

Issue—6049, Henry Tracy, b. May 16, 1893.

### 3317. CHAFFER.

Abbie H., (add. Willimantic, Conn., 178 North Street), dau. of Elisha and Sarah J. (Reed) Risley, b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1903, Arthur Dwight Chaffee.

Issue—6050, Ruth Risley, b. Aug. 7, 1904; 6051, Marion Risley, b. Sept. 18, 1906; 6052, Arthur Dwight, b. Sept. 18, 1906.

Abbie H. Risley Chaffee graduated at Ingelside School, June, 1898, and from St. Luke's Hospital, May 18, 1902.

### 3325. GAYLORD.

Bessie M., (add. Terryville, Conn.), dau. of W. J. and Helena C. (Reed) Vandewater, b. Oct. 30, 1880; m. June 17, 1903, Edward Gaylord.

Issue—6053, Esther Althea, b. Apr. 4, 1904; 6054, Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1906, d. Nov. 22, 1906.

### 3314. MORRISON.

Amelia E., dau. of Noah and Esther (Crofoot) Smith, b. Mar. 30, 1816, d. Oct. 9, 1879; m. May 14, 1840, Robert Morrison, who d. May 7, 1846.

ISSUE.

6055. Mary E., b. June 25, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1884.
+6056. Samuel C., b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Elizabeth Scofield.
+6057. Agnes R., b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. Edward L. Benedict.

### 3345. SMITH.

GILES C., s. of Noah and Esther (Crofoot) Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Sept. 1, 1848, Jane E. Wilson.

ISSUE—6058, Lannity, b. June 10, 1849, m.; 6059, Lizzie, b. Sept. 14, 1850, m.; 6060, Julia, b.; m.

### 3349. ST. JOHN.

LEWIS VINCENT, s. of Darius and Betsey Ann (Crofoot) St. John, b. Mar. 12, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Hannah Kellogg Comstock, dau. of Geo. E. and Mary of Norwalk.

ISSUE.

+6061. Lewis Whiting, b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Ella Bellwood Ferris.
+6062. Darius Ayres, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Sarah E. Selleck.
+6063. Edson Kellogg, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Kate L. Belden.
6064. Anna Comstock, b. Feb. 8, 1875; unm., 1907.

### 3350. COMSTOCK.

ELMINA BETSEY, dau. of Darius and Betsey Ann (Crofoot) St. John, b. May 4, 1834, d. Oct. 4, 1891; m. May 12, 1858; Geo. Henry, s. of William and Sarah Keeler Comstock of Wilton, b. Sept. 12, 1828, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

ISSUE—6065, William St. John, b. Sept. 21, 1865; unm.; 6066, James Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1868, d. Jan., 1872; 6067, James Seymour, b. June 13, 1874; unm.

### 3357. KELLOGG.

ENOS, s. of Matthew and Electa (Reed) Kellogg, b. Dec. 21, 1832, d. May 18, 1897, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Aug. 25, 1861, in Georgetown, Conn., Eliza Jane Hubbell, b. Mar. 6, 1831, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Perry) Hubbell of Reading, Conn. Enos Kellogg was a Union soldier, Capt. of Co. H., 17th Conn. volunteers.

ISSUE—6068, Hattie Lavina, b. Aug. 24, 1865, unm., add. Norwalk, Conn.

### 3358. KELLOGG.

MINOT CROFOOT, s. of Matthew and Electa (Crofoot) Kellogg, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. first, Sept. 24, 1863, Emily Elizabeth Disbrow, b. July 28, 1836, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Chas. Edwin and Abigail Ann

(Knight) Disbrow; she d. Feb. 8, 1889; m. second, Jan. 7, 1891, Mary Louise Talmadge.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6069. Edwin Disbrow, b. Nov. 10, 1866, in New Canaan, d. Jan. 2, 1886, Red Bank, N. J.
+6070. Mildred Cleeton, b. Sept. 6, 1871; m. S. W. Bertine.
6071. Chas. Knight, b. May 29, 1874, d. Nov. 21, 1876.
+6072. Cora Louise, b. July 26, 1878; m. E. H. Hufuagel.

### 3359. LOUNSBURY.

HANNAH ELIZA, dau. of Matthew and Electa (Crofoot) Kellogg, b. Sept. 28, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1881, Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 1, 1867, Leonard Frank Lounsbury, b. Sept. 3, 1837, Stamford, Conn.

ISSUE.

6073. Alice Eliza, b. May 30, 1869; m. 1902, Emmons Stoneking; no issue; add. Newkirk, Okla.
+6074. Frank Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. Byrda Beck.

### 3361. KELLOGG.

GEORGE, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Matthew and Electa (Crofoot) Kellogg, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Polly Mills Benedict, b. Mar. 24, 1841, dau. of Caleb St. John and Hannah Elizabeth (Crissey) Benedict.

ISSUE.

+6075. Wm. Crissey, b. 1874; m. Loubelle Kniffin.
6076. Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 1, 1878; unm.
6077. Geo. Edwin, b. Apr. 11, 1884; unm.

Geo. Kellogg is a carpenter by trade, an architect by training, a coal and wood merchant by occupation. At this date, 1908, he is a sufferer from paralysis, which he bears with patience and sweet temper.

### 3366. KEELER.

MARY BENEDICT, (add. Westport, Conn.), dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Crofoot) Raymond, b. Apr. 1, 1838; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Sylvester Raymond Keeler.

ISSUE—6078, Birdie Raymond, b. Nov. 4, 1869.

### 3368. RAYMOND.

FRANKLIN MERWIN, (add. Westport, Conn.), s. of Josiah and Abigail (Crofoot) Raymond, b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1869, Elizabeth Wilkins.

ISSUE.

+6079. Royal Wilkins, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Clara L. Hovey.
6080. Edith May, b. Dec. 22, 1889, d. July 31, 1890.

### 3371. CROFOOT.

Ebenezer, (add. Bethel, Conn.), s. of Minot and Ruhama (Lounsbury) Crofoot, b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Kate De Forest.

Issue—6081, Marion, b. Aug. 15, 1877, d. July 10, 1892; 6082, Inez De Forest, b. Sept. 29, 1883., unm.

### 3373. HOLMES.

Grenville O., s. of Reuben and Catharine (Crofoot) Holmes, b. Nov. 25, 1829, Darien, Conn., d. Aug. 17, 1862, Hinckley, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Philena Searles.

ISSUE.

+6083. Mina E., b. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Edward J. Cash.

### 3374. HOLMES.

William T., (add. Berea, O.), s. of Reuben and Catharine (Crofoot) Holmes, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. May 1, 1862, Elizabeth H. Searles.

ISSUE.

+6084. Carrie M., b. July 10, 1867; m. Eugene Flint.

Wm. T. Holmes is engaged extensively in the lumber business. He has a wide acquaintance, is a man well known and highly honored in church, business and social circles, and has by strict integrity and close application to business acquired a sufficient competence to enable him to spend his declining years in ease. He resides in an elegant residence located in the best part of the town of Berea, surrounded by the luxuries which his accumulated means can provide.

### 3375. HOLMES.

Henry M., s. of Reuben and Catharine (Crofoot) Holmes, b. Aug. 26, 1841, Hinckley, O., d. Feb. 25, 1886, Berea, O.; m. first, May 31, 1866, Rosa E. Kilbourn, who d. July 10, 1870; m. second, Apr. 28, 1875, Chloe S. Wright.

Issue by first marriage—6085, Mary D., b. Jan. 19, 1870, d. Nov. 25, 1873, Parma, O.

Henry M. Holmes was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was a true Christian, active in all good works. For six years previous to his death he was an acute sufferer from a disease of the spine, bearing all with an endurance and patience almost beyond comprehension. His widow, a direct descendant of Abel Wright of Springfield, survives him; residing in 1908 at Berea, O.

## 3376. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6), Walter (7), Lawrence (8).

LAWRENCE (8), (add. Horseheads, N. Y.), s. of Walter (7) and Catherine E. (Smith) Reed, b. 1849; m. Emma Webster.

ISSUE—6086, Bernice (9), b. 1882; m. Chas. M. Dougall, 1906.

**3378** ANN ELIZABETH REED (8). Bennett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6), Walter (7), Ann E. (8).

ANN E. (8), (add. Hammondsport, N. Y.), dau. of Walter (7) and Catherine E. (Smith) Reed, b. 1850; m. 1874, Theodore Bennett.

ISSUE.

+6087. Charles W., b. 1875; m. Jennie Haight.
+6088. Laverne, b. 1878; m. Isabel Adams.

## 3379. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6), Walter (7), Geo. W. (8).

GEO. WALTER (8), (add. Hammondsport, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 1), s. of Walter (7) and Catherine E. (Smith) Reed, b. 1852; m. 1879, Sarah L. Axtell.

ISSUE—6089, Katharine Agnes, b. 1885.

### 3381. ROBBINS.

MARY E. (8), (add. Corning, N. Y.), dau. of Walter and Catherine E. (Smith) Reed, b. 1868; m. 1880, Asa Robbins.

ISSUE—6090, Leroy; 6091, Clifford; 6092; Ruth; 6093, Gussie; 6094, Masie; all unm.

## 3382. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Samuel (3), Nathaniel (4), Nathaniel (5), Walter (6), Walter (7), Willard (8).

WILLARD (8), s. of Walter (7) and Catherine E. (Smith) Reed, b. 1871; m. Estelle Bush.

ISSUE—6095, Willard S. (9), b. about 1899 or 1900.

### 3383. MILLER.

CHAS. ROBERT, s. of Charles and Susan (Grey) Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1843, d. Jan. 4, 1897; m. Fannie Augusta Hoyt, b. Oct. 28, 1849, d. June 13, 1905.

ISSUE.

+6096. David Hoyt, b. Sept. 17, 1869; m. Elizabeth Gilmour.
+6097. Sarah Sophronia, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. A. A. Firth.

### 3391. HUMES.

ELIZA, (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5), dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Weed) Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Alexander Humes, b. Dec. 14, 1831, New Mills, Scotland, d. Mar. 20, 1896.

ISSUE.

+6098. Edward, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. first, Gertrude Martin; second, Mercy Johnson; third, Mary Chambers.
+6099. Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. first, Minnie Loss; second, Viola Chamberlain.
+6100. Mary I., b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. Axford Stilson.
+6101. Addie E., b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. Laurence Moore.
+6102. William W., b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Eva Hodge.
+6103. Colin M., b. June 4, 1869; m. Lillie Rockhill.
+6104. Daniel D., b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Florence Baker.
+6105. Birdie E. M., b. June 16, 1876; m. Chas. Rutherford.

Alexander Humes soon after his marriage to Eliza Miller moved to Branch County, Michigan, where they remained until the fall of 1858, when they moved to Tuscola County. They cleared up and improved a large farm in Juniata township, where their family grew up and were educated and where Mr. Humes died, and where Mrs. Humes still resides.

### 3392. WATERBURY.

MARY, (add. New Haven, Conn., 143 Kimberly Avenue), dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Weed) Miller, b. May 14, 1838; m. Apr. 18, 1859, I. Newton Waterbury.

ISSUE.

+6106. Isaac Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. Elva E. Daley.
+6107. Nancy Lavina, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. C. E. Chichester.
+6108. William Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Louise Place.
+6109. Ellen Eliza, b. July 4, 1865; m. R. F. Copeland.
6110. Mary Evelyn, b. Apr. 4, 1867; unm.
*6111. Susan May, b. June 30, 1874; unm.
6112. Albert Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 6, 1905, Anna Farnham; no issue, 1906; add. 252 Grand Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

---

*Granduate Stamford Connecticut, High School, June, 1894.

### 3394. BRITTON.

CHARLOTTE A., dau. of Zalmon and Charlotte (Weed) Hawkins, b. 1834, d. 1881; m. 1851, Samuel Britton.

ISSUE.

+6113. Samuel, b. 1855; m. Carrie Weed.
+6114. Arthur C., b. 1857; m. Carrie Selleck.
+6115. Belle A., b. 1865; m. Stephen Shaw.

+6116. Ida L., b. 1867; m. Harry Trim.
+6117. Josie D., b. 1870; m. first, Milton Smith; second, Ed. White.
+6118. Florence J., b. 1873; m. Samuel Longman.

### 3397. CROZIER-WILLIAMS.

SUSAN, dau. of Zalmon and Charlotte (Weed) Hawkins, b. 1839, d. 1880; m. first, 1858, John Crozier; m. second, 1875, William Williams.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+6119. Ida L., b. 1860; m. Henry Cathcart.
6120. Maud, b. 1867; m. 1901, Jas. McGrachen; no issue, 1906; add. New York City, 275 W. 147th Street.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—6121, William, b. 1877; unm.

### 3399. HAW.

SARAH L., dau. of Zalmon and Charlotte (Weed) Hawkins, b. 1843, d. 1873; m. 1862, George Haw.

ISSUE.

+6122. Lottie, b. 1865; m. first, Samuel Venning; second, Mr. Arons.
+6123. Hattie, b. 1869; m. Max Bevens.
+6124. Sadie, b. 1870; m. Albert Latimer.

### 3400. HAWKINS.

ZALMON, (add. New York City, 58 Charles Street), s. of Zalmon and Charlotte (Weed) Hawkins, b. 1845; m. 1881, Maria Little.

ISSUE.

+6125. Lottie, b. 1882; m. Nicholas Cloak.
6126. Sanford, b. 1884; m. 1904, Elizabeth Brown; no issue, 1906.
6127. Floyd, b. 1892, d. 1896.

### 3403. NICHOLS.

JOHN W., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1841; m. 1861, Sarah E. Waterbury.

ISSUE.

6128. Jesse W., b. 1862, d. 1866.
6129. John W., b. 1864, d. 1866.
+6130. Jessie L., b. 1868; m. Bentley M. Merritt.
6131. Mary A., b. 1870; unm., 1906.
+6132. Margaret C., b. 1872; m. Irving Merritt.
6133. Hiram E., b. 1875; unm.

### 3404. DISBROW.

SUSAN C., dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1844, d. 1876; m. 1866, George Disbrow.

ISSUE—6134, Susie, b. 1870, d. 1871; 6135, Mary E., b. 1871, d. 1872.

### 3405. NICHOLS.

George W., (add. Stamford, Conn., "The Farms," R. F. D.), s. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1847; m. 1890, Lizzie Simmons.

Issue—6136, Lulu, b. 1892; 6137, George W., Jr., b. 1895.

### 3408. HOLLY.

Theresa, (add. Stamford, Conn., "Turn-of-River," R. F. D.), dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1853; m. 1870, Edward Holly.

ISSUE.

+6138. Nellie, b. 1872; m. Fitch Buxton.
+6139. May, b. 1879; m. Chas. Caldwell.

### 3411. LOCKWOOD.

Marianna, (add. Stamford, Conn., First Street), dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1860; m. 1879, Maurice Lockwood.

Issue—6140, Della, b. 1881; 6141, Clara, b. 1883; 6142, Eugene, b. 1886; issue all unm., 1906.

### 3412. DAYTON.

Carrie M., (add. Stamford, Conn., First Street), dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Weed) Nichols, b. 1863; m. 1879, William Dayton.

Issue—6143, Carrie F., b. 1882, unm., 1906.

### 3413. FISH.

Clarissa, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Alfred and Clarissa (Weed) Curtis, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Wm. B. Fish.

ISSUE.

6144. Charles, b. June 19, 1866; unm.
+6145. Nellie, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. Dr. A. C. Hexamer.
+6146. Irene, b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Theodore W. Benedict.

### 3421. CRUPE.

Julia E., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of John Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Lockwood) Selleck, b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Apr. 2, 1884, William G. Crupe.

Issue—6147, Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1890; 6148, Kenneth, Aug. 24, 1900.

### 3422. ST. JOHN.

Estella, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of John Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Lockwood) Selleck, b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Darias A. St. John.

Issue—6149, Vincent, b. June 17, 1892; 6150, Lawrence, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

### 3423. SEYMOUR.

CORA FRANCES, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Wakeman) Crawford, b. Dec. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Urban G. Seymour.

ISSUE—6151, Harriet Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

### 3424. CRAWFORD.

MYRON ELMER, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Joseph and Harriet (Wakeman) Crawford, b. June 20, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Marion Benedict.

ISSUE—6152, Joseph Myron, b. Aug. 10, 1897; 6153, Theodore Benedict, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

### 3426. ATWOOD.

MARY ANNA, (add. New Haven, Conn., 158 Whalley Avenue), dau. of Samuel G. and Julia Anna (Crawford) Lockwood, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Dr. Frank Garwood Atwood.

ISSUE—6154, Bertha Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1902.

### 3427. SILLIMAN.

STANLEY GILES, (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 24 West Street), s. of Samuel Cook and Sarah Gregory (Smith) Silliman, b. Apr. 1, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1869, Melvina Johnson, who d. Feb. 27 1909.

ISSUE.

6155. Mary Isabel, b. Aug. 29, 1870, d. July 22, 1871.
6156. Edwin Howard, b. June 3, 1876; unm., 1906.
6157. Grace Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1877; unm., 1906.
6158. Samuel Cook, b. Dec. 15, 1878, d. Jan. 30, 1882.

### 3428. SILLIMAN.

SAMUEL COOK, s. of Samuel Cook and Sarah Gregory (Smith) Silliman, b. Jan. 13, 1849, d. Apr. 12, 1907; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Abbie C. Bates.

ISSUE.

6159. Clara Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1871; unm., 1906.
6160. Abbie Frederica, b. July 23, 1873; unm., 1906.
+6161. Susan Arabella, b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. Albert C. Wilson.
6162. Edith Lilian, b. July 12, 1887; unm., 1906.

### 3430. PULVER.

CAMILLA DICKERMAN, (1906, add. Freeport, L. I.), dau. of Chas. Henry and Abbie Jane (Dickerman) Bell, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Cornelius Moul Pulver, son of Jacob Allen and Emma (Moul) Pulver.

Issue—6163, Marion Bell, b. Oct. 9, 1897; 6164, Marjorie Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1898; 6165, Eleanor A., b. Aug. 27, 1904.

### 3437. EDWARDS.

William Henry Leonard, (add. New York City, 109 E. 31st Street), s. of Walter and Camilla (Leonard) Edwards, b. Oct. 14, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Susan Sherman White.

Issue—6166, Jonathan Walter, b. May 8, 1900; 6167, Camilla, b. May 27, 1905; 6168, Henry White, b. Aug. 5, 1906, d. Dec. 14, 1908.

### 3439. MORGAN. BARGER.

Camilla, (add. 237 E. 17th Street, Stuyvesant Square, New York), dau. of Col. Robert W. and Mary Lathrop (Barnes) Leonard, b. June 22, 1871; m. first, June 4, 1890, Lewis Henry Morgan, d. Oct. 31, 1901; m. second, Feb. 23, 1905, Milton Barger.

Issue by first marriage—6169, Henry Carey, b. Oct. 24, 1891; 6170, Camilla Leonard, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

### 3440. LEONARD.

William Henry, (add. Denver, Col.), s. of Col. Robert W. and Mary Lathrop (Barnes) Leonard, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Elizabeth Prescott, granddaughter of the historian.

Issue—6171, Robert Prescott, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

### 3442. CHAMBERLAIN.

Katharine Cowdin, (add. Katonah, N. Y.), dau. of Col. Robert W. and Mary Lathrop (Barnes) Leonard, b. July 5, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1904, Will Hunt Chamberlain.

Issue—6172, Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

### 3444. MITCHELL.

Edwin Charles, (1906, add. Hudson, N. Y.), s. of Edwin and Martha Frances (Cook) Mitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Aplonia Katie Harder.

Issue—6173, Ina Frances, b. July 25, 1899; 6174, Hilda Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1905; 6175, Florence, d. in infancy.

### 3450. BENEDICT.

*George, (add. Brockport, N. Y.), s. of Edgar and Mary Elizabeth (Staples) Benedict, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Apr. 19, 1904, Virgilia Schmetz.

Issue—6176, Edgar Henry, b. Apr. 30, 1905; 6177, Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

---

*Assistant cashier First National Bank, Brockport, N. Y.; also partner in the firm of B. F. Gleason Mfg. Co., Brockport, N. Y., manufacturing cooling boards.

### 3450A. WELLMAN-WILLIAMS.

Isabella F., (add. Danbury, Conn., R. F. D. No. 30), dau. of William H. and Martha (Hawley) Benedict, b. June 20, 1862; m. first, Henry Wellman; m. second, Harry Williams.

Issue by first marriage—6178, Florence, b. Feb., 1886, d. in infancy; 6179, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1888, d. in infancy.

Issue by second marriage—6180, Joseph, b. June 29, 1891; 6181, Robert, b. Aug. 19, 1893; 6182, Phillip, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

### 3452. PHILLIPS.

Jessie, (add. Hulburton, N. Y.), dau. of Henry and Martha (Hawley) Benedict, b. Apr., 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1897, Arthur Phillips.

Issue—6183, Marcus, b. Sept. 6, 1899; 6184, William B., b. Jan. 30, 1901; 6185, Harold, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

### 3461. RUSSELL.

Edwin L., (add. Bridgeport, Conn.), s. of James L. and Cornelia M. (Benedict) Russell, b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. Apr. 6, 1887, Kate Haulenbeck.

Issue—6186, William L., b. Aug. 1, 1889.

### 3464. DISBRO.

William Henry Benedict, s. of D. E. and Frances M. (Benedict) Disbro, b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Susie Harrington of Troy, N. Y.

Issue—6187, William Harrington, b. Apr. 13, 1906.

### 3474. HOLMES.

George, (add. Jersey City, N. J., 71 Crescent Avenue), s. of William and Catharine Anna (Nowotny) Holmes, b. Oct. 21, 1857, Ft. Sumter, Charleston, S. C.; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Henrietta Inez McLoughlin.

Issue—6188, Harold Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1883, unm.; 6189, George, Jr., b. May 30, 1887, d. Feb. 2, 1892; 6190, Elizabeth D., b. Sept. 14, 1889, unm.

Issue born in Jersey City, N. J.; living 71 Crescent Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

### 3477. THATCHER.

Joseph Hughston, (add. Portland, Or., 54 Broadway), s. of George Hanford and Elizabeth (Nixon) Thatcher, b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 18, 1875, Evelyn Storrer.

ISSUE.

+6191. George Watson, b. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Kate Paulsen.
6192. Leonard W., b. Mar. 4, 1882, Portland, Or.; unm.
+6193. Joseph Guy, b. Apr. 18, 1883; m. Lila M. Batchelor.
6194. Ralph R., b. Mar. 1, 1888, Portland, Or.; unm., 1907.

### 3479. WRIGHT.

JESSIE, (add. Albion, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3), dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Nixon) Thatcher, b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Covil P. Wright, his second wife.

ISSUE—6195, George Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1880, unm., 1906; 6196, Harry Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1882, unm., 1906; 6197, Dean Thatcher, b. July 19, 1887, unm., 1906; 6198, William Donald, b. June 17, 1890; 6199, Rance Adrienne, b. Jan. 26, 1893; 6200, Erma Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1895.

### 3480. BOOTT.

SARAH EDITH, (add. Toronto, Ont., 8 Sully Crescent), dau. of George Hanford and Elizabeth (Nixon) Thatcher, b. May 11, 1866; m. Frederick K. Boott.

ISSUE—6201, Kirk, b. May 23, 1886, unm., 1906.

### 3486. SWARTZ.

CAROLINE R., (add. Pittsburg, Pa., Beechwood Boulevard), dau. of James and Harriet Amelia (Beach) Dey, b. July 21, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Thos. Schwartz.

ISSUE—6202, Anna E., b. Feb. 19, 1880; 6203, Catharine M., b. Apr. 21, 1882; 6204, Charlotte D., b. Feb. 10, 1885; 6205, Thomas M., b. Sept. 2, 1887, d. July 5, 1888; 6206, Varick D., b. Dec. 5, 1889; 6207, Conrad Thatcher, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

### 3487. DAVIDSON.

JULIA ELIZABETH, (add. Albany, N. Y., 216 Lancaster Street), dau. of Walter and Elizabeth (Betts) Griswold, b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 4, 1868, George Graham Davidson.

ISSUE.

6208. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1869, d. Nov. 27, 1899; unm.
+6209. Janet Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. Dr. John W. Travell.
+6210. George Griswold, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Ada Prentiss.
*6211. Alexander, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Helen Rohr.

---

*Educated at the Albany High School, graduated from Williams College June, 1897, and from Buffalo Law School, 1899. Practicing law in Buffalo.

### 3494. POWELL.

MARY LOUISE, dau. of Charles and Lovisa (Phelps) Betts, b. May, 1869, d. May 21, 1896; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Dr. Jonathan Rider Powell.

ISSUE—6212, Jonathan Rider Powell, b. Apr. 16, 1896, add. Kendall Green, Mass.

### 3497. NICKERSON.

LUKE, (add. Philadelphia, Pa., 422 Allegheny Avenue), s. of Smith and Jane (Baldwin) Nickerson, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Virginia Du Frane.

ISSUE—6213, Phoebe; 6214, George; 6215, Howard; 6216, Edward; 6217, Hattie.

### 3498. SALEWSKI.

MARY, (1906, add. West Cornwall, Conn.), dau. of Smith and Jane (Baldwin) Nickerson, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1874, John Salewski

ISSUE—6218, Katherine Nickerson, b. Aug. 15, 1876, unm.; 6219, Frank Wadsworth, b. July 28, 1878, unm.; 6220, Carl William, b. May 22, 1881, d. June, 1882; 6221, John A., b. May 15, 1882; 6222, Ruth A., b. Sept. 11, 1884; 6223, Mary A., b. Jan. 6, 1887; 6224, Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

### 3499. BUELL.

HATTIE, (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 548 St. Marks Avenue), dau. of Alson and Harriet (Baldwin) North, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1872, Manly Buell.

ISSUE.

+6225. Lillian May, b. Sept. 2, 1873; m. Fred Morro.
+6226. Minnie Estella, b. Nov. 14, 1876, m. A. P. Thomas.
+6227. George, b. Apr. 25, 1880; m. Catherine Tierny.
6228. Viola, b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1904, W. Lee Milnor; no issue, 1906; add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 548 St. Marks Avenue.
6229. Hattie, b. Mar. 2, 1886; unm., 1906.
6230. Amandley, b. June 2, 1889, d. Mar. 12, 1891.
6231. Adella, b. Mar. 2, 1893.

### 3500. NORTH.

CHARLES ALSON DUANE (1906, add. Winsted, Conn., 42 Wheeler Street), s. of Alson and Harriet A. (Baldwin) North, b. 1856, Utica, N. Y., m. Nov. 29, 1888, Alice Jane, adopted dau. of Darwin and Jane Andrews of Winsted.

ISSUE—6232, Leon Duane, b Dec. 10, 1889; 6233, Beula May, b. Nov. 27, 1891; 6234, Roy Andrews, b. July 15, 1893; 6235, Elmer Alan, b. Oct. 18, 1897; 6236, Ruth Louise, b. May 14, 1901; 6237, Burton Lester, b. Apr. 3, 1906.

### 3501. MORRIS.

CHARLES (1906, add. Goshen, Conn.), s. of Edward and Lucy (Baldwin) Morris, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. 1888, Lillie Van Deusen, dau. of Egbert and Martha C. (Reed) Van Deusen, b. 1864.

ISSUE—6238, Clara, b. 1889, Cornwall, Conn.

### 3503. TODD.

Elizabeth Maria (1906, add. Thomaston, Conn., Box 538), dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Baldwin, b. Sept. 20, 1855, Cornwall, Conn.; m. Apr. 21, 1875, Thomaston, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Hillard, Almon H. Todd.

Issue—6239, Lydia Ellen, b. June 4, 1882; 6240, Alice May, b. Aug. 23, 1887; 6241, Harry Almon, b. July 3, 1893.

### 3504. BALDWIN.

Frederick Leon (1906, add. Thomaston, Conn.), s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Baldwin, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Mar. 16, 1879, Martha Bradley, b. Mar. 20, 1860.

ISSUE.

+6242. Bessie, b. Nov. 17, 1880; m. Adam Dod.
6243. Jessie, b. Nov. 17, 1880, d. June, 1881.
6244. Frederick Almon, b. June 21, 1882.
6245. Charles Andrews, b. June 4, 1887.
6246. Delia May, b. May 21, 1893.
6247. Florence Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1897.
6248. Ellen Agnes, b. Sept. 6, 1901.

### 3509. GRISWOLD.

Minnie (1906, add. Waterbury, Conn., Pierpont Street), dau. of Roswell and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Norton, b. July 19, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Edward J. Griswold.

Issue—6249, Leslie Irvin, b. Oct. 23, 1893; 6250, Hazel Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1897; 6251, Myrtle Irma, b. Dec. 3, 1900; 6252, Earl Raymond, b. Jan. 28, 1907.

### 3510. SPARKS-DREW.

*Ella Louisa, (1906, add. Boston, Mass., No. 65 St. Botolph Street), dau. of Rev. George Ingersoll and Amelia Danford (Jones) Stearns, b. Aug. 6, 1853, Windham, Conn.; graduate Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Boston, Mass., Joseph Edward Sparks, b. June 20, 1850, London, England; he d. Apr. 13, 1877.*

Issue—6253, Josephine Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1877, d. May 7, 1880, Boston, Mass.

---

*She married second, June 24, 1905, William Allerton Drew of Boston, who d. Feb. 12, 1908.

### 3511. STEARNS.

Rev. George Warren (1906, add. Gloucester, Mass., 1257 Washington, Street), s. of Rev. George Ingersoll and Amelia Danforth (Jones)

Stearns, b. Dec. 24, 1856; graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1874, graduate Amherst College, 1878; Andover Theological Seminary, 1881. He was ordained 1883, and installed pastor of Congregational Church of Acton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1887; pastor of the First Congregational Church of Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1891. One of the directors of the American Peace Society, president of the Plymouth County Prohibition Association, contributor, editorally and otherwise, to the Boston Transcript and other periodicals; member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa; m. Oct. 21, 1887, Island Falls, Me., Sarah Elizabeth Dow, b. Dec. 11, 1862, dau. of Oliver Smith and Pauline (Wentworth) Dow. Mr. Stearns d. Aug. 10, 1907.

Issue—*6254, Roswell, b. Aug. 2, 1888, Acton, Mass.; 6255, Pauline, b. June 10, 1890, Acton, Mass.

---

*1909 in his senior year at Boston University.

### 3512. CORTTIS.

Ida Augusta (1906, add. No. Grosvenordale, Conn.), dau. of Theodore Henry and Adaline Augusta (Kies) Stearns, b. Mar. 17, 1871; was a pupil at Mt. Holyoke College; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Edgar Herbert Corttis, b. June 10, 1862, Thompson, Conn., s. of Japheth and Lucy Ann Corttis. He graduated Amherst College, 1884, and was a Phi Beta Kappa man. A farmer of Thompson, Conn., who has been on the school board for eight years and twice represented his town in the state legislature.

Issue—6256, Alice Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

### 3516. ELLIOTT.

Emma Josephine (1906, add. No. Grosvenordale, Conn.), dau. of Theodore Henry and Adaline Augusta (Kies) Stearns, b. July 25, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Burton Willis Elliott, s. of Luther and Nancy (Kelton) Elliott of North Grosvenordale, Conn.

Issue—6257, Loring Stearns, b. Apr. 21, 1903; 6258, Willis Burton, b. Sept. 28, 1906.

## 3526. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6), Franklin (7), Frank (8).

Frank (8) (add. Falls Village, Conn.), s. of Franklin (7) and Sarah (Preston) Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. first, Mary Fritz; m. second, Mrs. Hart.

ISSUE.

+6259. Sadie (9), b. July 11, 1885; m. Clarence Gillett.
*6260. Mary (9), b. July 11, 1887; m. Wilbur Pulver.

6261. Mabel (9), b. Jan. 30, 1890; unm.
6262. Emily (9), b. Nov. 11, 1892.
6263. Clara (9), b. Dec. 6, 1897.

---

*No issue; add. 1129 West Street, Hartford, Conn.

### 3534. DEAN.

George Hiram, s. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth H. (Reed) Dean, b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Ida May Rivenburg.

Issue—6264, Frank Raymond, b. Jan. 11, 1893; 6265, Edna May, b. Apr. 10, 1896; 6266, Marion Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

### 3541. HAWKINS.

George A. (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 44 Court Street), s. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Grace Van Voorhis.

Issue—6267, Gertrude T., b. June 3, 1880.

### 3542. REES.

Amelia E. (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 754 Monroe Street), dau. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. Mar. 14, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, William A. Rees.

ISSUE.

6268. William F., b. Dec. 4, 1876; unm.
6269. Lewis A., b. Apr. 27, 1879; m. Jessie Willett, June 9, 1903.
+6270. Emma M., b. July 5, 1883; m. Chas. W. Roberts.
6271. Annie H., b. May 28, 1890.

### 3543. HAWKINS.

Charles M. (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1085 E. 35th Street), s. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Mar. 31, 1884, Mathilde A. Quinche.

Issue—6272, Mathilde, b. Nov. 21, 1885; 6273, Florence E., b. Jan. 19, 1888, d. young.

### 3545. HAWKINS.

William E. (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3212 Glenwood road), s. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. July 2, 1863; m. June 6, 1888, Theodora E. King.

Issue—6274, Florence K., b. Jan. 31, 1891; 6275, William E., b. July 4, 1892; 6276, F. Stewart, b. Apr. 7, 1895.

### 3546. COVERT.

Emeline K. (1906, add. So. Fallsburgh, N. Y.), dau. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. June 17, 1866; m. June 18, 1884, Thomas M. Covert.

ISSUE.

6277. Hawley Reed, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
+6278. Theodora M., b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Wm. H. Findlay.
6279. Marshall H., b. Dec. 10, 1889.
6280. Josephine, b. Feb. 28, 1891, d. Mar. 3, 1896.
6281. Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1894.

### 3547. HAWKINS.

LEWIS E. (1906, add. Orange, N. J.), s. of Abram and Ann Palmer (Reed) Hawkins, b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Mar. 4, 1905, Amelia T. Day.

ISSUE—6282, Everett D., b. May 10, 1906.

Lewis E. Hawkins is State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of New Jersey.

## 3548. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7), Seymour Wilcox (8).

SEYMOUR WILCOX (8) (1906, add. Bristol, Conn.), s. of Holley (7) and Sarah (Wilcox) Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 6, 1888, Viola Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1862.

ISSUE—6283, William W. (9), b. Apr. 7, 1889; 6284, Arthur F. (9), b. Mar. 4, 1891; 6285, Joseph S. (9), b. Nov. 19, 1894; 6286, Rollin B. (9), b. Mar. 20, 1898; 6287, Ruby Viola (9), b. Oct. 31, 1903.

**3549** ELLEN E. REED (8). Raynor-Butler Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7), Ellen E. (8).

ELLEN ELIZABETH (8), (1906, add. Terryville, Conn., R. F. D. No. 1,) dau. of Holley (7) and Laura (Birge) Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. first, Nov. 28, 1889, Burton W. Raynor; m. second, May 4, 1903, Burton M. Butler.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—6288, Laura Corrinda, b. Feb. 18, 1891; 6289, Sarah Lois, b. Apr. 27, 1892.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—6290, Carrie Ellen, b. Apr. 29, 1904; 6290a, Albert Birge, b. Jan. 6, 1909.

## 3550. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7), Harry Birge (8).

HARRY BIRGE (8), (1906, add. Farmington, Conn.), s. of Theodore Holley (7) and Laura (Birge) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 3, 1892, Ida May Wood, Unionville, Conn.

Issue—6291, John Lewis (9), b. July 15, 1893, Simsbury, Conn.; 6292, Stewart Theodore (9), b. Dec. 5, 1894, d. Aug. 23, 1895; 6293, Harold Everett (9), b. Oct. 25, 1895; 6294, Clennah Frances (9), b. Oct. 21, 1897, d. Jan. 10, 1898; 6295, Martha Ellen (9), b. May 11, 1899; 6296, Clifford Birge, b. June 11, 1901; 6297, Clara Hellen, b. Oct. 14, 1905, d. Oct. 18, 1905.

## 3551. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7), George Hawley (8).

George Hawley (8) (1906, add. Agawam, Mass.), s. of Theodore Holley (7) and Laura (Birge) Reed, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Grace Ellen Bennett of Agawam, Mass.

Issue—6298, Ruth Bennett (9), b. Feb. 26, 1895.

## 3552. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Holley (6), Theodore Holley (7), Theodore Newhall (8).

Theodore Newhall (8) (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., 59 Bishop Street), s. of Theodore Holley (7) and Emma (Newhall) Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1873, New Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1898, Florence Sarah Rawler.

Issue—6299, Theodore Hawley (9), b. Mar. 5, 1900.

Theodore Newhall Reed (8) is employed by the Winchester Repeating Arms Co.

### 3553. VAN DEUSER.

John (1906, add. Mill River, Mass.), s. of Egbert and Martha C. (Reed) Van Deusen, b. 1857; m. 1885, Alice Sardam.

Issue—6300, John, b. 1886; 6301, Harry, b. 1899; 6302, Frank, b. 1902.

### 3554. ROSSMAN.

Carrie (1909, add. Yonkers, N. Y., 107 Beech Street), dau. of Egbert and Martha C. (Reed) Van Deusen, b. 1859; m. 1875, F. Rossman.

ISSUE.

+6303. Ida, b. Mar. 1876; m. Hugh Matter.
*6304. Ada, b. Mar., 1876; unm.
+6305. Jennie, b. 1878; m. Frank Knapp.
6306. George, b. 1882, d. Nov. 8, 1900.

---

*Ada Rossman is a graduate of Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1905; now, 1909, employed as stenographer in the First National Bank of Yonkers, N. Y.

### 3560. PIERCE.

William Lincoln (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., 21 Willis Street), s. of Frederick J. and Mary E. (Reed) Pierce, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. 1883, Henrietta Farnsworth.

Issue—6307, Ethel, b. Oct. 13, 1886; 6308, Myrtle, b. Sept. 16, 1889; 6309, Mildred, b. Oct. 5, 1895, d. Oct. 23, 1895.

William Lincoln Pierce represents that type of man who is bound to succeed in life. Though his advantages for an education were limited and he left the grammar school at Torrington at the age of 15 years, he was endowed with a will to carry out his ambition to be a business man, in business for himself. With that end in view he served as a printer's apprentice on the Torrington Register, during which time he helped to print the History of Torrington, compiled by Rev. Samuel Orcutt (now deceased). He started in business for himself with a limited capital, bringing it safely through to a paying investment. Increase of business obliged him to incorporate in 1906 with a capital stock of $15,000, with $6,500 paid in, of which Mr. Pierce has a controlling interest, and is managing owner, acting now as treasurer and business manager. Located in Y. M. C. A. building, New Haven, Conn.

### 3561. HAWKINS.

Sarah Elizabeth (1906, add. Plymouth, Conn.), dau. of Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Pierce, b. Mar. 18, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1887, George Hawkins.

Issue—6310, Ruby, b. July 17, 1890; 6311, Louis, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

### 3562. PIERCE.

Edward Bacon (1906, add. New Britain Conn., 99 S. Burritt Street), s. of Frederick and Mary (Reed) Pierce, b. Mar. 23, 1873; m. Aug. 24, 1898, Harriet Russell, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

Issue—6312, Kenneth Williams, b. June 9, 1901; 6313, Marian Louise, b. May 7, 1899.

Edward Bacon Pierce is manager for the Armour Beef Co., New Britain, Conn.

**3567** Fannie J. Reed (8). Miles Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), Henry (7), Fannie (8).

Fannie J. (1906, add. Cornwall, Conn.), dau. of Henry (7) and Hattie E. (Pierce) Reed, b. June 28, 1877, Cornwall, Conn.; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Carroll T. Miles, b. Feb. 16, 1875, Salisbury, Conn.

Issue—6314, Lemuel Deming, b. Aug. 3, 1903; 6315, Marion L., b. Mar. 2, 1906.

Fannie J. Miles died in 1908.

## 3568. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), Henry (7), George Henry (8).

George Henry (8) (1906, add. 30 Wall Street, Waterbury, Conn.), s. of Henry (7) and Hattie E. (Pierce) Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. Mar. 22, 1903, Emma Dalm.

Issue—6316, Charles Henry (9), b. Jan. 16, 1904; 6317, George Herman (9), b. Nov. 18, 1905, d. Aug. 12, 1906.

**3569** Hattie Elizabeth Reed (8). Johnson Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), Henry (7), Hattie Elizabeth (8).

Hattie Elizabeth (8) (1906, add. Amsterdam, N. Y.), R. F. D. No. 2), dau. of Henry (7) and Hattie E. (Pierce) Reed, b. July 12, 1882; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Arthur W. Johnson.

Issue—6318, Lillian May, b. May 15, 1902; 6319, Jessie Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1903; 6320, Harold William, b. June 16, 1904.

## 3573. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), James H. (7), James A. (8).

James A. (8), (1906, add. Warren, Conn.), s. of James H. (7) and Anna Eliza (Wyant) Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Lola Ashman.

Issue—6321, Nina Mildred (9), b. June 5, 1898.

**3575** Hattie Reed (8). Wedge Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Henry (6), James H. (7), Hattie (8).

Hattie (8) (1906, add. Warren, Conn.), dau. of James H. (7) and Anna Eliza (Wyant) Reed, b. Oct. 9, 1881; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Arthur Wedge, b. July 26, 1873.

Issue—6322, Alice Cora, b. Dec. 19, 1900; 6323, Walter Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1902.

**3580** Jennie Sophia Reed (8). Black Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Samuel S. (6), George Edward (7), Jennie Sophia (8).

Jenny Sophia (8) (1906, add. Watertown, Conn.), dau. of George Edward (7) and Ella (Doolittle) Reed, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. William Black, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

Issue—6324, Marjorie, b. Sept. 4, 1897.

## 3581. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), Samuel S. (6), George Edward (7), Lewis Arnold (8).

LEWIS ARNOLD (8), s. of George Edward (7) and Ella (Doolittle) Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1873, Bristol, Conn., d. Aug. 24, 1902; m. Jessie Ward, b. 1877, d. Jan. 1, 1906.

ISSUE—6325, Charles Edward (9), b. Apr. 5, 1886; 6326, Minnie Gertrude (9).

### 3583. LEWIS.

CHARLES HUBBELL (1906, add. Rochester, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 6), s. of Chas. Davis and Adelaide (Myers) Lewis, b. June 4, 1862, Hard Lot, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1904, Sallie B. Coleman.

ISSUE—6327, Meredith Townsend, b. May 19, 1905.

### 3586. BULMER.

ALFRED LEWIS, s. of Charles Alfred and Sally Maria (Lewis) Bulmer, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1890, Hattie Peck.

ISSUE—6328, Fred Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

### 3589. BULMER.

CHARLES WILLIAM, (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 237 Quincy Street), s. of Charles Alfred and Sally Maria (Lewis) Bulmer, b. July 26, 1874; m. June, 1900.

ISSUE—6329, Charles, b. Feb., 1901.

### 3591. LEWIS.

WILLIAM CHILD (1906, add. Lestershire, N. Y.), s. of George Alanson and Jennie (Scott) Lewis, b. July 27, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Carrie A. Lienhardt, dau. of Casper and Elsie.

ISSUE—6330, Faye, b. Mar. 18, 1892.

William Child Lewis, born at Blossburg, Pa., graduated from the high school of that city, also from Mansfried Business College. Entered the service of Erie Railroad at Blossburg, Pa., 1888, as ticket agent, transferred to Lawrenceville, Pa., 1894, as station agent for Erie Railroad and agent for Wells-Fargo Express, served as clerk to board of education for five years. In 1903 promoted to General Agent of Erie Railroad at Lestershire, N. Y., and manager of Western Union Telegraph Co., which position he is at present holding. Joined Baptist church at Blossburg, 1889, and joined Masonic Order at same place 1892, transferring to Binghamton, 1906.

### 3592. LEWIS.

Fred Scott, (add. Mattoon, Ill., 2420 Pine Avenue), s. of George Alanson and Jennie (Scott) Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1873, Blossburg, Pa.; m. Apr. 16, 1895, Carrie Kasten.

Issue—6331, Hazel May, b. June 8, 1897.

### 3593. WOLVERTON.

Sarah E. (1906, add. Central Lake, Mich, L. B. 34), dau. of James R. and Helen E. (Kimberly) Child, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1880, Edwin Wolverton.

Issue—6332, Erwin James, b. June 2, 1883; 6333, Lem, b. May 25, 1893; 6334, Eleanor, b. Mar. 6, 1900.

### 3595. SMITH.

Susan Maria, (add. Grand Rapids, Mich., 256 4th Avenue), dau. of Nathan and Jane (Tallman) Child, b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Chas. F. Smith.

Issue—6335, Viola D., b. Oct. 30, 1882, d. Aug. 14, 1901; 6336, Orlin Nathan, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. May 13, 1887; 6337, Edith May, b. Mar. 26, 1888; 6338, Jennie Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1891, d. Aug. 6, 1892; 6339, Glen Franklin, b. June 21, 1892.

### 3596. CHILD.

Chas. Joel (add. Mason, Mich.), s. of Nathan and Anna E. (Strickland) Child, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Minnie Smith.

Issue—6340, Jane Eastman, b. Jan. 29, 1902; 6341, Anna Raxie, b. Oct., 1904.

### 3598. STATSMAN.

Cora Jane (add. Harbor Springs, Mich.), dau. of Nathan and Anna E. (Strickland) Child, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Joe Statsman.

Issue—6342, Nancy Grace, b. Nov. 2, 1894; 6343, Lewis Harold, b. Feb. 3, 1902, d. Sept. 18, 1905; 6344, Frances Ethel, b. Sept. 4, 1904; 6345, Roland Earl, b. Aug. 6, 1907.

### 3599. BREMER-SALISBURY.

Grace Emma (add. Medrian, Mason County, Mich.), dau. of Nathan and Anna E. (Strickland) Child, b. Apr. 30, 1878; m. first, Nov. 18, 1895, Henry Bremer, who d. Apr. 3, 1905; m. second, Nov. 29, 1906, Leo D. Salisbury.

Issue by first marriage—6346, Ray, b. Sept. 8, 1897; 6347, Genevieve, b. Apr. 13, 1902.

### 3601. SANDERSON.

William Sylvester (1906, add. Wayne, Mich.), s. of Chas. M. and Augusta Ann (Rice) Sanderson, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. July 29, 1897, Ida Conklin.

Issue—6348, Margurite.

### 3608. TAYLOR.

Daniel Woodson (1906, add. Blandinsville, Ill.), s. of James F. and Lizzie (Child) Taylor, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 3, 1896, Melinda Grace Logan.

Issue—6349, Geraldine Fay, b. Jan. 16, 1902.

### 3617. BROWN.

Fanny (1906, add. Pretty Prairie, Kan., R. F. D. No. 3), dau. of Wm. Henry and Ella (Thompson) Child, b. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Jan. 31, 1903, G. Ganz Brown.

Issue—6350, Edith Leona, b. Aug. 22, 1904; 6351, William Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1906.

### 3625. ALDERTON.

Mary Child (1906, add. Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 919 Burt Street), dau. of Dr. Joseph Harris and Clarissa Orpha (Child) Cowell, b. June 17, 1880, Saginaw, Mich.; m. June 3, 1902, Clifford Watson Alderton, s. of George A. and Mary Ellen (Reed) Alderton, b. Jan. 28, 1878, Saginaw, Mich.

Issue—6352, Elizabeth Cowell, b. Mar. 14, 1903; 6353, George Alfred, b. Dec. 14, 1904.

### 3626. MORRIS.

Elizabeth Howell (1906, add. Bay City, Mich., 400 Johnson Street), dau. of Dr. Joseph Harris and Clarissa Orpha (Child) Cowell, b. Aug. 20, 1883; m. May 1, 1906, Saginaw, Mich., Henry Charles Morris, s. of Frances Henry and Martha (Cooper) Morris, b. Jan. 20, 1879, Detroit, Mich.

Issue—6354, Joseph Cowell, b. July 14, 1908.

### 3637. FITCH.

James Henry, (add. Napoleon, N. D.), s. of De Witt C. and Lucy (Bothwell) Fitch, b. May 10, 1854; m. 1878, Louise Alice George.

ISSUE.

+6355. Claude De Witt, b. Mar. 17, 1879; m. Lydia Mae McGarvey.
+6356. Earl George, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Ida Belle Cocking.

*6357. William Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1883; unm., 1907.
6358. Reuben Ray, b. May 3, 1886; unm., 1907.
6359. Harry Norton, b. Dec. 14, 1887; unm., 1907.
6360. Percy Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
6361. Florence, b. June 15, 1891.
6362. Lucy Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

---

*Add. Washington, D. C.

### 3638. GROVES.

MINNIE ALIDA (add. Hopkins, Mo.), dau. of Dewitt C. and Lucy (Bothwell) Fitch, b. Mar. 18, 1856; m. 1880, John Malone Groves.

ISSUE.

+6363. Floyd Eldridge, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. Emma Almira Rutherford.

### 3639. FITCH.

CARL HERBERT (add. Hopkins, Mo.), s. of De Witt C. and Lucy (Bothwell) Fitch, b. May 9, 1858; m. 1879, Elizabeth Miller.

ISSUE.

*6364. Glenn Clinton, b. Feb. 16, 1882; unm., 1907.
6365. Wesley Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1885; unm., 1907.
6366. Minnie Ethel, b. Aug. 28, 1887; unm., 1907.
6367. Cora Gertrude, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

---

*Add. Dillon, Mont.

### 3640. FITCH.

HAL BURT (add. Colorado City, Col.), s. of Chas. N. and Olive F. (Smith) Fitch, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Nov. 17, 1900, Alsie Malone.

ISSUE—6368, Clara Alline, b. Jan. 9, 1904; 6369, Ruth Geraldine, b. Sept. 7, 1905.

### 3641. FITCH.

GLEN SCOTT (add. De Soto, Mo.), s. of Charles N. and Olive F. (Smith) Fitch, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. May 4, 1898, Ethel W. Pigneron.

ISSUE—6370, Olive Rachel, b. Nov. 29, 1899; 6371, Glenise Margurete, b. July 8, 1902; 6372, Walace Nelson, b. Jan. 23, 1906.

### 3643. KNETTLES.

ALICE AURELIA (add. Pasadena, Cal., 647 N. Madison Avenue), dau. of Mortimer Dudley and Louisa (Helen) Fitch, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. July 18, 1878, Daniel D. Knettles.

ISSUE.

+6373. Dudley Fitch, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Sara Hunt.
6374. Roger Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1885; unm., add. Pasadena, Cal.

Alice A. Knettles received her education at the Groton Academy.

### 3645. JONES.

Ada Jane (add. Detroit, Mich., 423 Lincoln Avenue), dau. of Mortimer Dudley and Louisa (Helm) Fitch, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Elwood S. Jones.

ISSUE.

6376. Caro Louise, b. May 26, 1882, d. Sept. 3, 1883.
6377. Bessie Lucile, b. Jan. 14, 1884; unm.
6378. Donald Fitch, b. Apr. 29, 1887; unm.
6379. Ada Marie, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

### 3649. BARNES.

Henry Smith, s. of Geo. G. and Martha Jane (Smith) Barnes, b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Sarah E. Taber.

ISSUE.

+6380. Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Joseph Chapin.
6381. Allen T., b. Jan. 28, 1881; m. May 21, 1903, Hortense Paralls; no issue, 1908
6382. Claud, b. Nov. 29, 1883; unm.
6383. Burwell, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Dec. 20, 1904, Helen Chauncey; no issue, 1908.
6384. Gertrude, b. Sept. 12, 1890; unm.

### 3654. AKIN.

Elwood Smith (add. Auburn, N. Y., South Street), s. of John W. and Eunice Helen (Smith) Akin, b. May 14, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Gertrude Howard.

ISSUE.

6385. Racelia Blanch, b. Oct. 1, 1882, d. Sept. 28, 1883.
6386. Mary Helen, b. Apr. 1, 1884.
6387. John Howard, b. Mar. 27, 1887.
6388. Hazel Fitch, b. Mar. 6, 1891.

### 3662. MIDDLEBROOK.

Ralph Payne (add. San Diego, Cal., 610 Joy Street), s. of Egbert R. and Emily S. (Payne) Middlebrook, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Mar. 13, 1890, Luella B. Reed, b. May 4, 1868.

Issue—6389, Bert Reed, b. May 31, 1891; 6390, Russell Philip, b. Sept. 21, 1894; 6391, Mary Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

### 3676. MORGAN.

Helen Burnet (add. Bath, N. Y.), dau. of Francis H. and Rebecca Louise (Middlebrook) Williams, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. June 12, 1872, Col. S. M. Morgan.

Issue—6392, Rose Williams, b. June 24, 1873, m. Jan. 29, 1908, Wm. A. Toby of Lindley, N. Y.

### 3679. MIDDLEBROOK.

Wm. Lindley (add. Manistique, Mich.), s. of James and Margaret (Lindley) Middlebrook, b. 1864; m. Dora Rees James.

Issue—6393, Harold Rees, b. Dec. 8, 1888; 6394, Dorothy Katherine, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

### 3681. MIDDLEBROOK.

Frank (add. Stoneham, Mass.), s. of James and Margaret (Lindley) Middlebrook, b. 1868; m. Aug., 1897, Katherine Ross.

Issue—6395, Lindley, b. Nov., 1898; 6396, Lucile, b. Aug., 1900.

### 3682. SMITH.

Blanch (add. Stoneham, Mass.), dau. of James and Margaret (Lindley) Middlebrook, b. 1872; m. Geo. H. Smith.

Issue—6397, Margaret, b. Jan. 23, 1899; 6398, Edith, b. Aug. 9, 1906; 6399, Geo. Leslie, b. Dec. 18, 1900, d. Aug. 23, 1901.

### 3683. SETTLE.

Ada, (add. Albany, N. Y., 6 J Street), dau. of Geo. and Martha (Chapman) Knox, b. 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1874, Willis E. Settle.

Issue—6400, Helen M., b. Dec. 17, 1875; 6401, Henry B., b. Sept. 27, 1881.

### 3684. KNOX.

Frank H., (add. Troy, N. Y.), s. of Geo. and Martha (Chapman) Knox, b. 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Sarah Chapman.

Issue—6402, Florence, b. June 30, 1887; 6403, Paul, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

### 3687. CHAPMAN.

Egbert Haight, (add. Kansas City, Mo.), s. of Edwin H. and Antoinette (Haight) Chapman, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. June 4, 1890, Eliza Burr.

Issue—6404, William Burr, b. June 26, 1891; 6405, Egbert Haight, b. May 18, 1896.

### 3693. THOMAS.

Paul Kirk, (add. 3634 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.), s. of Charles H. and E. Marcella (Cameron) Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. ——.

Issue—6405a, Falcover, b. June 23, 1903; 6405b, Gervaise, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

### 3702. ARNOLD.

Maria, (add. East Galway, N. Y.), dau. of Lyman P. and Mercy

M. (Stebbins) Vibbard, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. June 1, 1856, William Arnold.

ISSUE.

+6406. Edwin, b. May 14, 1858; m. Addie L. Drotz.
+6407. Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Clara D. McOmber.
6408. William, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. unm.
6409. Bertha, b. Nov. 11, 1873, d. unm.

### 3703. TENNY.

MARGARET, dau. of Lyman P. and Mercy Maria (Stebbins) Vibbard, b. Apr. 27, 1847, d. March, 1884; m. Myron B. Tenny, Feb. 26, 1868.

ISSUE.

+6410. Vibbard D., b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Ruhamah Welsh.
*6411. Herbert, b. Dec. 17, 1873; m. Sarah Russel.
+6412. Margaret, b. June 10, 1876; m. Alton B. Warner.

---

*Married Nov. 23, 1904, Sarah Russel; no issue, 1907; add. Rock City Falls, N. Y.

### 3707. STEBBINS.

CHARLES CHESTER, s. of Ira M. and Elizabeth (Gordon) Stebbins, b. Sept. 13, 1849, d. Dec. 5, 1901; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Helen Edna Telly.

ISSUE—6413, Walter Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1879; 6414, Carmen Jolette, b. Mar. 15, 1880, d. Dec. 26, 1883.

### 3709. SWAN.

HENRY J., s. of William Henry and Helen Louise (Fritter) Swan, b. Feb. 14, 1863, d. Feb. 14, 1903; m. Emma L. Price, June 10, 1868; she was b. Oct. 29, 1845.

ISSUE.

6415. Elizabeth Bradbury, b. Mar. 27, 1869, d. Feb. 28, 1875.
6416. Frances Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1879; add. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

### 3710. SWAN.

THEODORE HENRY, (add. Springfield, O.), s. of Theodore Talbot and Julia L. (Nash) Swan, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson, d. 1907.

ISSUE—6417, Nilas Matheson, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

### 3711. SWAN.

ALFRED HARMON, (add. Rochester, N. Y.), s. of Theodore Talbot and Julia L. (Nash) Swan, b. Oct. 18, 1867, Avon, N. Y.; m. Mollie E. White, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

ISSUE—6418, Horace Gilbert, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

### 3712. SWAN.

George Lord, (add. Rochester, N. Y.), s. of Theodore Talbot and Julia L. (Nash) Swan, b. August, 1869; m. Daisy Black.

Issue—6419, Henry Parsons, b. July 13, 1895.

### 3715. HOWE.

Annie, (add. Burlington, Vt., 409 So. Union Street), dau. of Rev. David M. and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Bean, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Willard B. Howe.

Issue—6420, David, b. June 22, 1892; 6421, Ruby, b. Mar. 2, 1894; 6422, Katharine, b. Feb. 14, 1896; 6423, Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1898; 6424, Geo. F., b. July 1, 1901; 6425, Edward G., b. Jan. 19, 1903; 6426, Laurence P., b. Nov. 25, 1905.

### 3716. GRAY.

Susan Huntington, (add. Colorado Springs, Col., 715 No. Cascade Ave.), dau. of Rev. David M. and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Bean, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Laurence T. Gray.

Issue—6427, Natalie, b. May 21, 1894; 6428, Laurence T., Jr., b. May 9, 1902; 6429, Seymour Bevier, b. July 18, 1903.

### 3717. WILCOX.

Elizabeth Hoyt, (add. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 20 No. 9th Avenue), dau. of Rev. David M. and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Bean, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Dr. H. P. Wilcox.

Issue—6430, Faith, b. July 14, 1894.

### 3718. MORSE.

Grace Seymour, (add. Brewer, Me., 82 No. Main Street), dau. of Rev. David M. and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Bean, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Rev. Warren Morse.

Issue—6431, Lucy Marston, b. July 23, 1901; 6432, Frances Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1906.

### 3722. RAYMOND.

Annie Shaw, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Stephen Benjamin and Elizabeth (Shaw) Hoyt, b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. 1882, Walker Samuel Raymond.

ISSUE.

6433. Carleton Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Montague, Mass.
6434. Lura Hoyt, b. Oct. 14, 1886, Branchville, Conn.
6435. Helen Louise, b. May 25, 1891, New Canaan, Conn.

### 3723. BARRETT.

Elizabeth Reed, dau. of Stephen Benjamin and Elizabeth (Shaw) Hoyt, b. July 16, 1862; m. June 2, 1884, Wm. Henry Barrett.

ISSUE.

6436. Clarence Merton, b. July 5, 1886, Branchville, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1907, Angela Shea.
6437. Leon Hoyt, b. Oct. 15, 1888, North Wilton.

### 3724. WHEELER.

Katie Carter, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Stephen Benjamin and Elizabeth (Shaw) Hoyt, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. June 22, 1891, Alfred Wheeler.

ISSUE.

6438. Calvin Tryon, b. Aug. 18, 1895, New Canaan, Conn.
6439. Elsie Shaw, b. Oct. 11, 1897, New Canaan, Conn.

### 3725. SILLIMAN.

Phoebe Jane, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Stephen Benjamin and Elizabeth (Shaw) Hoyt, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1901, James Hoyt Silliman.

Issue—6440, Katherine Elizabeth, b. November, 1902, d. 1902.

### 3728. HOYT.

Henry Benjamin, (add. Port Huron, Mich.), s. of John Justus and Harriet Katharine (Hubbard) Hoyt, b. ——; m. first, Clarissa Stockwell, d.; no issue; m. second, Florence ——.

Issue—6441, Henry Benjamin, Jr., b. ——.

### 3731. TUDHOPE.

Sarah Elizabeth, (add. 327 W. 109th Street, New York City), dau of Henry and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Botsford; m. Harry Tudhope of Port Huron, Mich.

Issue—6442, Donald, b. 1905, d. 1907.

### 3753. BELL.

Kate Maria, (add. Greenfield, Mo.), dau. of Seymour and Martha Lorena (McDorrell) Hoyt, b. Feb. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 21, 1898, Chas. E. Bell.

Issue—6443, Catherine Hoyt, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

### 3757. HOYT.

Harry, (add. Lacon, Ill.), s. of Chas. Edgar and Flora (Reeder) Hoyt, b. Sept. 24, 1882; m. June 10, 1903, Edith Kinlock.

Issue—6444, Reeder Thomas, b. May 8, 1904, d. Jan. 9, 1908.

### 3758. HOYT.

LEE, (add. Lacon, Ill.), s. of Chas. E. and Flora (Reeder) Hoyt, b. June 21, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Elsie Kiser.

ISSUE—6445, Charles Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1907.

### 3770. COCHRAN.

BESSIE G., (add. Hackettstown, N. J.), dau. of Charles E. and Laura (Garrabrant) Barker, b. Aug .22, 1873; m. June 24, 1896, Chas. Cochran, Jr.

ISSUE—6446, Lloyd Barker, b. May 12, 1897; 6447, Laura Halsted, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

### 3771. COURSEN.

ELEANOR HOYT, (add. Morris Plains, N. J.), dau. of Charles E. and Laura (Garrabrant) Barker, b. Mar. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Edward Coursen.

ISSUE—6448, Gerald Barker, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

### 3773. AGAR.

MORGAN B., (add. Whippany, N. J.), s. of William and Eleanor (Barker) Agar, b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. Alice Smith.

ISSUE—6449, Olivia M., b. Oct. 22, 1903.

### 3784. CHAPMAN.

DAVID BENEDICT REED, (1906, add. New York City, 150 W. 83rd Street), s. of Benjamin Franklin and Helen (Reed) Chapman, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. Apr. 11, 1898, Fanny Lockwood; no issue, 1906.

David B. R. Chapman was born on his grandfather's farm, North East, N. Y., and lived until his father's death, April, 1870, in Dover Plains, N. Y. He entered a public school in 1878 and graduated in 1880. He attended the New York College, leaving in June, 1884, to enter a coal office, where he remained until the firm failed, December, 1889. He then went to Duluth, Minn., returning to New York, 1893, and the following spring started selling coal for Burns Bros., where he is still employed.

**3788** MARY AMELIA REED (8). Wheeler Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), Jacob R. (6), Eli H. (7), Mary Amelia (8).

MARY AMELIA (8), (1906, add. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 142 Union Avenue), dau. of Eli H. (7) and Elnora P. (Carpenter) Reed, b. July 5, 1877; m. Nov. 7, 1898, Dwight E. Wheeler.

ISSUE—6450, Dorothy Grace, b. Jan. 7, 1900; 6451, Clarence Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

**3796** JENNIE MAY REED (8). Welzmiller Branch.

Descent: John (1) John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), William H. (7), Jennie May (8).

JENNIE MAY (8), dau. of William H. (7) and Mary Johanna (Kent) Reed, b. Nov. 19, 1871, d. May 29, 1902; m. May 8, 1895, Louis R. Welzmiller.

ISSUE—6452, Grace Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1897.

**3797** GRACE E. REED (8). Parker Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), William H. (7), Grace E. (8).

GRACE E. (8), (1906, add. Boston, Mass.), dau. of William H. (7) and Mary Johanna (Kent) Reed, b. May 3, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1902, Fred C. W. Parker.

ISSUE—6453, Wesby Reed, b. Nov. 19, 1903; 6454, Kent Watson, b. June 21, 1906.

## 3800. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Eli (5), William H. (6), Albert E. (7), Frank Adams (8).

FRANK ADAMS (8), s. of Albert E. (7) and Mary Sophia (Smith) Reed, b. June 28, 1872; m. Apr. 23, 1900, Marion Howard; no issue, 1906.

### 3811. HOAG.

WALTER D. (add. 384 D. Grox Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.), s. of Graham B. and Hester Electa (Doty) Hoag, b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. 1890, Emily Forrester.

ISSUE—6454a, George F., b. June 26, 1893; 6454b, Walter D., Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1896; 6454c, Spencer G., b. Aug. 29, 1900; 6454d, Forrester, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

### 3812. HOAG.

SPENCER C. (add. 214 Brooklyn Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.), s. of Graham B. and Hester Electa (Doty) Hoag, b. June 13, 1857; m. 1882, Amanda Snyder.

ISSUE—Son d. in infancy.

### 3813. LITTLE.

HESSIE, (add. Sussex, N. J.), dau. of Graham B. and Hester Electa (Doty) Hoag, b. May 18, 1860; m. 1886, Owen J. Little.

ISSUE—6454e, Caroline Vreeland, b. Oct. 18, 1891.

**3816. DOTY.**

HOWARD WALTER (add. East Norwalk, Conn., 65 Osborn Avenue), s. of Lewis W. and Anna E. (Whalen) Doty, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Bertha Silliman.

ISSUE—6454f, Marguerite, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

**3817. DOTY.**

FRANK LEWIS (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Halsey Street), s. of Lewis W. and Annie E. (Whalen) Doty, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Emilie Kochendaufer.

ISSUE—6454g, Warren Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1905.

**3833. NICKERSON.**

WALTER J. (add. Ridgewood, N. J.), s. of Geo. W. and Amelia (Johnson) Nickerson, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Margaret N. Rodie.

ISSUE—6455, Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

**3834. NICKERSON.**

ZALMON (add. West Nyack, N. Y.), s. of Geo. W. and Amelia (Johnson) Nickerson, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Kittie K. Traver.

ISSUE—6456, Clayton, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

**3835. NICKERSON.**

EDWIN (add. Ridgewood, N. J.), s. of Geo. W. and Amelia (Johnson) Nickerson, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. Anna Westervelt.

ISSUE—6457, J. De Linsly Vergne, b. June 14, 1891; 6458, George Lloyd, b. July 7, 1893.

**3837. RAQUE.**

LILLIE (add. Jersey City, N. J., 9 Waverly Street), dau. of George W. and Amelia (Johnson) Nickerson, b. Jan. 10, 1868; m. Edward Raque.

ISSUE—6459, Carita, b. May 28, 1894.

**3840. SEAMAN.**

ELMIRA (add. Clarkstown, N. Y.), dau. of Henry N. and Catharine E. (Vanderbelt) Nickerson, b. May 25, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Sidney Seaman.

ISSUE—6460, Kate, b. June 8, 1882, d. Feb. 6, 1884.

**3841. NICKERSON.**

HENRY N. JR. (add. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Carroll Street), s. of Henry N. and Catharine E. (Vanderbelt) Nickerson, b. May 16, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Roberta Stephenson Ackert of Bloomingburgh, N. Y.; no issue.

### 3842. BABCOCK.

JANE E. (add. Nyack, N. Y.), dau. of Henry N. and Catharine E. (Vanderbelt) Nickerson, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1878, Frank Babcock.

ISSUE—6461, Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1878, unm.; 6462, Harry, b. June 19, 1882, unm.

### 3843. PALEN.

ADDIE (add. Nyack, N. Y.), dau. of Henry N. and Catharine E. (Vanderbelt) Nickerson, b. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Dec. 28, 1877, Wm. Palen.

ISSUE.

+6463. Sidney, b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. Lena Carmack.
+6464. Mabel, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Geo. Alexander.
6465. William, b. June 22, 1882; unm.

### 3852. BREWSTER.

WALLACE (add. Ridgewood, N. J., 22 Union Street), s. of Wm. and Catharine (Nickerson) Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. Elizabeth S. Parsons, Nov. 28, 1883.

ISSUE—6465a, Edna, b. July 20, 1885.

### 3855. GOODSELL.

MARY (add. Rondout, N. Y.), dau. of Nathan R. and Sophia (Brooks) Nickerson, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 20, 1871, John Goodsell.

ISSUE.

+6466. Homer, b. 1882; m. Nellie Brodhead.
6467. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1886; unm.
6468. Ralph, b. Sept. 30, 1890, d.
6469. Helen, b. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.

### 3856. NICKERSON.

IRA, s. of Nathan and Sophia (Brooks) Nickerson, b. Oct., 1867, m. ——.

ISSUE—6470, C. Reynold, —— unm.

### 3859. HAYES.

HANNAH (add. Rondout, N. Y.), dau. of A. M. and Sarah E. (Nickerson) Lowe, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Joel N. Hayes.

ISSUE.

+6471. Grant L.; m. Angie Boise.
+6472. Fred L.; m. Anna Munich.
6473. Blanche S.; m. Wade Van Steenburgh.
6474. Earle; unm.

### 3860. LOWE.

MILTON (add. E. Norwalk), s. of A. M. and Sarah E. (Nickerson) Lowe, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. July 22, 1885, Ella Parsons.

ISSUE—6475, Belle, b. May 23, 1886; 6476, Sarah E., b. July 24, 1887; 6477, Blanche, b. Nov. 30, 1892, d. Oct. 13, 1897; 6478, Beatrice Elizabeth b. June 30, 1903.

### 3864. FRENCH.

IDA, dau. of Abraham and Adaline (Nickerson) Van Houten; m. C. French.

ISSUE—6479, Edward, unm.; 6480, Edith, m.

### 3878. SHAYS.

RUTH H. (add. Owego, N. Y., 63 McMaster Street), dau. of Reed A. and Eliza (Champlin) Barnes, b. Sept. 17, 1862, Warren, Pa.; m. Nov. 4, 1885, at Owego, N. Y., Jonas Shays.

ISSUE—6481, Ethalinda, b. Sept. 1, 1886; 6482, Laura, b. July 27, 1888; 6483, infant b. July 23, 1889, d. Aug. 11, 1889; 6484, Wellington, b. July 29, 1890; 6485, Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

Jonas Shays, formerly grocer, supervisor, post master, now, (1907) in fire and life insurance; office, 209 Front Street, Owego, N. Y.

### 3879. SELOVER.

CLARA C., dau. of Reed A. and Eliza (Champlin) Barnes, b. Jan. 28, 1864, Orwell, Pa., d. Dec. 23, 1892, Owego, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Douglass Selover.

ISSUE—6486, Edith E., b. July 30, 1888, Binghamton, N. Y., add. Trumansburg, N. Y.

### 3882. WOODRUFF.

WILLIAM LEAMON (add. Rockford, Ill.), s. of Ernest L. and Nancy E. (De Wolf) Woodruff, b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Harriet A. Beatson, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

ISSUE—6487, Paul Leamon, b. Sept. 24, 1903.

William Leamon Woodruff is a druggist with D. J. Stewart & Co., one of the largest and oldest business houses in the city.

### 3887. FENTON.

CLYDE R. (add. Duluth, Minn., 1011 E. 5th Street), s. of Wm. D. and Ruth E. (Woodruff) Fenton, b. Dec. 29, 1880; m. July 25, 1906, Josephine Ransford of St. Paul, Minn.

ISSUE—6488, Ransford W., b. May 5, 1907.

Clyde R. Fenton is connected with the Marshall Wells Hardware Co.

### 3888. SMITH.

Leora P. (add. Grand Rapids, Minn., P. O. Box No. 375), dau. of Wm. D. and Ruth E. (Woodruff) Fenton, b. May 22, 1883; m. June 25, 1907, Philip A. Smith

Leora P. Smith graduated from Duluth Central High School, 1902, and from Minnesota State Normal, 1904.

### 3898. STEVENSON.

Clyde S. (add. Humboldt, Ia.), s. of Sylvester L. and Adelaide L. (Smith) Stevenson, b. Mar. 4, 1875; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Verna Piper.

Issue—6489, Blanche M., b. Jan. 3, 1899; 6490, Clifford C., b. Jan. 31, 1900; 6491, Lester L., b. Sept. 16, 1902.

### 3899. SAMPLE.

Jessie E., (add. Humboldt, Ia.), dau. of Sylvester L. and Adelaide (Smith) Stevenson, b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. Jan. 27, 1897, George C. Sample.

Issue—6492, Gladys V., b. Oct. 3, 1898; 6493, Veda, b. Nov. 21, 1899; 6494, Jessie A., b. July 30, 1903; 6495, Clarance, b. Apr. 25, 1907.

### 4008. McCORMICK.

Frank (add. San Jose, Cal.), s. of B. F. and Caroline (Woodruff) McCormick, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Ida Mae Lamb.

Issue—6496, Viola, b. June 15, 1895, Sioux City, Ia.

### 4010. BOUTELLE.

Edwin Clark, (add. Chicago, Ill., 1622 Sheridan Road), s. of Geo. H. and Ella M. (Woodruff) Boutelle, b. 1873; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Lillian Cheitech.

Issue—6497, Lillian Aletha, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

### 4012. HUTCHINS.

Lillian Ella, (add. Pasadena, Cal., Cypress Avenue), dau. of Henry and Ella M. (Woodruff) Boutelle, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1906, John Meredith Hutchins.

Issue—6498, Ella Lucile, b. Oct. 3, 1907.

**4026** Sarah Adelaide Reed (8). Conk Branch:

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6), Joseph T. (7), Sarah A. (8).

Sarah A. (8) (1906, add. Matawan, N. J.), dau. of Joseph T. (7) and Emma (Wharmly) Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. 1887, Clarkson Conk.

ISSUE.

6499. Joseph Treat, b. Sept. 9, 1888, Morristown, N. J.
6500. Clarkson B., b. Feb. 7, 1890, Matawan, N. J.
6501. Oscar Milton, b. June 27, 1891, Matawan, N. J.
6502. Sarah Adelaide, b. May 31, 1893, Matawan, N. J.
6503. Harrison Black, b. May 13, 1895, Matawan, N. J.
6504. Obadiah Bogardus, b. Dec. 17, 1896, Matawan, N. J.
6505. Myrtle, b. July 7, 1900, Morristown, N. J.
6506. Henrietta, b. Aug. 16, 1903, Matawan, N. J.

## 4028. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6), Joseph T. (7), Oscar M. (8).

OSCAR M. (8), (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 114 Lee Avenue), s. of Joseph L. (7) and Emma (Wharmly) Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1864, m. 1886, Minnie Moser.

ISSUE—6507, Constance Emma (9), b. Dec. 8, 1896.

### 4029. BUTSCHER.

CHARLOTTE C., adopted dau. of Joseph T. and Emma (Wharmly) Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. 1892, Wm. Butcher.

ISSUE—6508, Elva, b. Oct. 18, 1893; 6509, Sherwood, b. Aug. 5, 1896.

## 4030. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Matthew (5), George W. (6), George W. (7), George W. (8).

GEORGE W. (8) (add. Boston, Mass., 19 Ruthven Street), s. of George W. (7) and Sarah A. (Whitehorne) Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Eudora Sherman Kelly, dau. of Maj. Jas. R. Kelly, U. S. Army, and Eudora Sherman, niece of Maj. Gen. Thos. W. Sherman, U. S. Army.

ISSUE.

6510. Sherman Whitehorne (9), b. May 18, 1899, Brookline, Mass
6511. Virginia (9), b. Mar. 15, 1897, Somerville, Mass.

Geo. W. Reed (8) engaged in the insurance business, 1884-1887, then government inspector, R. H. improvements; accountant U. S. Engraving department, 1888-1892; commission merchant, 1893-1895; law student 1895-1905. Evening law school, Boston, Mass., graduate degree of Bachelor of Law; admitted to Massachusetts Bar at Supreme Court of Massachusetts Aug. 21, 1903, and to practice U. S. Circuit Court Oct. 25, 1904. Now practising law, Boston, Mass., 604-5-6 Pemberton building.

### 4037. BARRINGER.

George Reed (1906, (add. Wilton, Conn., R. F. D. No. 57), s. of John and Eleanor (Reed) Barringer, b. June 29, 1872; m. Dec. 4, 1894, Nellie Canfield.

Issue—6512, Lawrence, b. Apr. 23, 1896; 6513, Alice F., b. Mar. 23, 1897; 6514, George D., b. Mar. 21, 1898; 6515, Ralph S., b. May 30, 1899; 6516, Beratrice, b. Dec. 4, 1901; 6516a, Kenneth E., b. Apr. 25, 1907.

### 4048. SHERWOOD.

Nelson J. (8) (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 137 So. 9th Street), s. of James C. and Lily M. (Smith) Sherwood, b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Aug. 1885, Gertrude Volk.

Issue—6517, Granville W., b. July 10, 1886, unm., 1906; 6518, Mabel W., b. Dec. 3, 1888, unm., 1906.

## 4053. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B. (5), Lewis B. (6), Palmer T. (7), Lewis F. (8).

Lewis F. (8) (1906, add. Pasadena, Cal.), s. of Palmer T. (7) and Mary A. (Hammett) Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1883; m. June 6, 1906, Sarah Hare of Los Angeles, Cal.

## 4054. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Jacob (4), Lewis B. (5), Lewis B. (6), Palmer T. (7), Ernest H. (8).

Ernest Hammett (8), (add. Los Angeles, Cal.), s. of Palmer T. (7) and Mary A. (Hammett) Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. Oct. 5, 1906, Florence Bell.

Issue—6518a, Lewis Benedict (9), b. Dec. 20, 1907.

### 4062. GIBSON.

Donald Read (add. White Plains, N. Y., Bank Street), s. of John and Amanda (Read) Gibson, b. Mar. 30, 1883; m. June 1, 1905, Kate Scofield.

Issue—6519, Marjory, b. Sept. 28, 1906.

### 4075. FOWLER.

Arthur M., (add. Yonkers, N. Y., 7 Wood Place), s. of Caleb U. and Eliza A. (Reed) Fowler, b. Nov. 1883; m. 1905, Elsie Powers.

Issue—6520, Francis U., b. Apr., 1907.

**4110. THORPE.**

JULIA (add. Terryville, Conn.), dau. of Andrew D. and Urania Jane (Kilbourn) Smith, b. 1872; m. —— Thorpe.

ISSUE—6521, Dalton, b. 1895.

**4111. SMITH.**

GEORGE (add. Litchfield), s. of Andrew D. and Urania J. (Kilbourn) Smith, b. 1873; m. ——.

ISSUE—6522, Ethiel, b. 1898.

**4112. TRUMBULL.**

MARY, dau. of Andrew D. and Urania J. (Kilbourn) Smith, b. 1877; m. Alexander Trumbull.

ISSUE—6523, Marion, b. 1906.

**4113. SMITH.**

WALTER (add. Waterbury, Conn.), s. of Andrew D. and Urania J. (Kilbourn) Smith, b. 1881; m. Alice Adams.

ISSUE—6524, Oliver, b. 1905; 6525, Merrill, b. 1906 or 7.

**4118. LANDON.**

WILLIAM JAMES (add. Toronto, Ont., 3 Dundas Street), s. of Ransom and Ellen (McAtee) Landon, b. Apr. 21, 1868; m. Apr. 22, 1895, Mary P. Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1873, d. Oct. 20, 1905.

ISSUE—6526, Ellen Agnes, b. Jan. 6, 1896; 6527, Richard Ransom, b. Nov. 9, 1898.

**4123. McLEAN.**

MARY (add. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada), dau. of Frederick W. and Elizabeth (Landon) Pennock, b. Mar. 6, 1870; m. J. McLean.

ISSUE—6528, Anita Kathleen, b. Oct. 1, 1894; 6529, Edith Marion, b. Apr. 25, 1897; 6530, Frederick Murdock, b. Feb. 29, 1904.

**4126. PENNOCK.**

BROCK (add. Edmonton, Alta., Canada), s. of Frederick W. and Elizabeth (Landon) Pennock, b. June 25, 1877; m. Margaret McDonald.

ISSUE—6531, Wm. Frederick, b. Mar. 19, 1900.

**4133. NASH.**

EMILY MAY (add. Winnipeg, Man., Magnus Avenue), dau. of Alexander and Maria Louisa Gillet, b. 1881; m. 1902, Byron Nash.

ISSUE—6532, Rena May, b. 1904; 6533, Edna Maria, b. 1905.

**4141. LANDON.**

George (add. Seattle, Wash., 415 Blanchard Street), s. of George and Maggie (McDonald) Landon; m. ——.

Issue—6534, Anna; 6535, Leona; 6536, Robert.

**4155. COEHUN.**

Ethel, dau. of Norman and Jennie (Read) Hagerman, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Willoughby M. Coehun; she d. Oct., 1896.

Issue—6537, Richard Hagerman, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

**4156. BEATTY.**

Mabel (add. Denver, Col., 640 Clarkson Street), dau. of Norman and Jennie (Read) Hagerman, b. Sept. 10, 1877; m. June 15, 1898, Harry Beatty.

Issue—6538, Helen Hagerman, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

**4178. JACKSON.**

John W., s. of William and Amelia (Lane) Jackson, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. first, Apr. 12, 1894, Cora Hunt, who d. Dec. 3, 1894; m. second, Dec. 22, 1897, Lilly Bridel.

Issue by wife Cora—6539, Theresa Cora, b. Nov. 28, 1894.

Issue by wife Lilly—6540, Ethel, b. Apr. 19, 1897; 6541, Maude, b. Apr. 6, 1901; 6542, Reaver, b. Sept. 29, 1903; 6543, John W., b. Feb. 4, 1905.

**4180. JACKSON.**

Walter, s. of William and Amelia (Lane) Jackson, b. Mar. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Arminda Dean.

Issue—6544, Violet, b. Mar. 2, 1898.

**4184. MAHON.**

James P., (add. Morris, Ill.), s. of William and Elizabeth (Lane) Mahon, b. June 9, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1890, Minnie E. Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

Issue—6545, Myrtle N., b. Feb. 13, 1893; 6546, Mildred E., b. Sept. 15, 1901.

**4186. MAHON.**

Freeman L., s. of William and Elizabeth (Lane) Mahon, b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. June 7, 1899, Amy L. Hunt, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

Issue—6547, Blanche I., b. Nov. 29, 1904.

**4187. SHEPHERD.**

Robert Carleton Read (add. Brockville, Ont., Canada), s. of Robert

and Ann Eliza (Lane) Shepherd, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1897, Maggie Barnard, no issue, 1906.

### 4277. FERRIS.

KATIE READ (add. Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of Henry and Mary (Read) Garrett, b. 1877; m. Apr. 25, 1900, George Walter Ferris, accountant and cashier.

ISSUE—6548, Walter George, b. Oct. 6, 1901; 6549, Garret Read, b. Aug. 22, 1903, d. Oct. 12, 1908.

### 4278. EVERTS.

GERTRUDE (add. Detroit, Mich.), dau. of Henry and Mary (Read) Garrett, b. 1879; m. Sept., 1897, William C. Everts, d. ——.

ISSUE—6550, Evelyn, b. 1899.

### 4279. GARRETT.

HENRY STUART, (add. Cincinnati, O.), s. of Henry J. T. and Mary (Read) Garrett, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Ina Maretta Richards. He is in the mercantile business.

### 4280. DENISON-PEPLER.

EMMA AUGUSTA (add. Toronto, Ont., 6 McKenzie Crescent), dau. of Martin and Augusta (McCormick) Dunsford, b. 1858; m. first, Clement Denison, who d. 1887; m. second, Ernest Pepler.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—6551, Clement, b. 1884; 6552, Elsie, b. 1886.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—6553, Emma, b. 1891; 6554, Betty, b. 1895; 6555, Alice, b. 1897.

### 4281. DUNSFORD.

WILLIAM HARRIS (add. Quebec, P. Q., Canada), s. of Martin and Augusta (McCormick) Dunsford, b. July 20, 1863; m. Apr. 10, 1890, Mary Ann Denison, dau. of Lieut. Col. George Taylor Denison, police magistrate of Toronto, Ont., Canada.

ISSUE—6556, Martin, b. Jan. 12, 1892, unm; 6557, Sydney Jarvis, b. Nov. 24, 1893; 6558, Esther Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1895; 6559, Celia Victoria, b. Mar. 29, 1897; 6560, Kathleen, b. May 10, 1899; 6561, George Denison, b. July 1, 1901; 6562, Grace Crowdy, b. Dec. 30, 1903.

William Harris Dunsford received early education under Miss Veals, who was afterwards governess to the family of Lord Dufferin, governor-general of Canada, and proprietress of the well-known private school for young ladies at Toronto. He entered the service of the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Peterborough, Ont., in 1880, and in 1902 was ap-

pointed manager of a branch of the same bank in Dundas, Ont., and in the city of Quebec. In Port Perry he has president of the board of trade, lay delegate to the Church of England, synod diocese of Toronto; also church warden, church of the Ascension. In Dundas, lay delegate, St. James Church, to the synod of Niagara, member of board of education, president Dundas public library, etc. In Quebec member of Chamber of Commerce, member central board committee, Diocese of Quebec.

**4282. BOYD.**

MINNIE ARABELLA (add. Toronto, Ont., Canada), dau. of Martin and Augusta (McCormick) Dunsford, b. 1865; m. 1886, James T. Boyd.

ISSUE—6563, Norman, b. 1887; 6564, Dorothy, b. 1889; 6565, Erroll, b. 1892.

**4289. SIMPSON.**

FRANCES (add. Salmon Arm, British Columbia), dau. of George and Frances (McCormick) Stewart, b. 1868; m. D. H. Simpson, who d. 1905.

ISSUE—6565a, Stewart; 6565b, Grace.

**4292. WADE.**

HENRY JOHN (1906, add. Vancouver, B. C.), s. of William and Harriet Read (Coate) Wade, b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. 1891, Agnes Maude (2007), dau. of David Breakenridge Read (7).

ISSUE—6566, Henry Read, b. Mar. 16, 1892.

**4293. WADE.**

FREDERICK COATE (1906, add. Vancouver, B. C.), s. of William and Harriet Read (Coate) Wade, b. Feb., 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Edith Mabel (2008), dau. of David Breakenridge Read.

ISSUE—6567, Emily Margery, b. Apr. 16, 1888; 6568, John Breakenridge, b. Nov., 1891.

**4321. MITCHELL.**

MARGARET M. (add. Brandon, Man., Canada., 1712 Rosses Avenue), dau. of Chas. and Hannah S. (Lake) Whitehead, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Peter C. Mitchell.

ISSUE—6569, Marguerite, b. Apr. 10, 1894; 6570, Chas. Campbell, b. June 26, 1896; 6571, James Stuart, b. June 20, 1898; 6572, John C. Peter, b. May 25, 1902.

**4322. WHITEHEAD.**

JOSEPH BLYTH, (add. Brandon, Man., Canada), s. of Charles and Hannah S. (Lake) Whitehead, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Edith H. (Christie).

ISSUE—6573, Ernest Christie, b. Nov. 30, 1895; 6574, Edith Lake, b. Jan. 23, 1897; 6575, Margaret Blackburn, b. July 18, 1907.

### 4323. RICHARDS.

HARRY ANDERSON (add. St. Louis, Mo., 1115 Bayard Avenue), s. of Arthur Mandeville and Sarah Louise (Lake) Richards, b. 1862; m. Mary Isabelle Murray.

ISSUE—6576, Arthur Murray, b. 1891; 6577, Stuart Herbert, b. 1895.

Harry A. Richards is travelling freight agent for the Grand Trunk Railroad.

### 4328. RICHARDS.

WILLIAM MURRAY (add. Chicago, Ill., 6126 Greenwood Avenue), s. of Arthur Mandeville and Sarah Louise (Lake) Richards, b. 1874; m. Harriet M. Stahl.

ISSUE—6578, Richard Stahl, b. 1901; 6579, Morton Lake, b. 1906.

William M. Richards is connected with the trust and savings bank as assistant cashier.

### 4331. LAKE.

JAMES STUART (add. 2843 N. Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.), s. of James Stuart and Elizabeth H. (Byrne) Lake, b. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Hertha Conrad; no issue, 1908.

### 4397. COLE.

ARTHUR JAMES (add. Mandan, N. D.), s. of James S. and Annetta (Row) Cole, b. Dec. 21, 1878; m. Mar. 1900, Nell Brunton.

ISSUE—6579a, Kenneth James, b. Dec. 23, 1900; 6579b, Lois Syble, b. Nov. 30, 1902; 6579c, Donald, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

### 4397B. COLE.

LEONARD ROSS (add. Lisbon, N. D.), s. of James S. and Anetta (Row) Cole, b. Mar. 10, 1883; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Ora D. Hicks.

ISSUE—6579d, Lenora Beatrice, b. Nov. 6, 1905.

### 4400. VAN VALKENBURG.

CARRIE E. (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), dau. of John H. and Caroline (Reed) Rowe, b. May 14, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Volney B. Van Valkenburg, b. Feb. 17, 1850.

ISSUE.

6580. John R., b. Aug. 4, 1872.
+6581. George W., b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. Hattie E. Duane.
6582. Clara, b. Nov. 1, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Arthur Hamilton Schyler; add. 775 University Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. She is a graduate from Albany High School.
6583. Helen C., b. Dec. 25, 1884.
6584. Harriet S., b. Dec. 14, 1888.

### 4401. GASCOIGNE.

KATHARINE M. (add. Evanston, Ill., 1910 Orington Avenue), dau. of John H. and Carolina (Reed) Rowe, b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1884, John T. Gascoigne of Albany, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1855.

ISSUE—6585, Mabel Mortimer, b. July 12, 1885, unm.; 6586, Farwell, b. Dec. 12, 1886, unm.; 6587, Elizabeth Clements, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

## 4403. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Daniel (4), Gershom (5), Phineas (6), Daniel (7), Phineas (8), George L. (9).

GEORGE L. (9), s. of Phineas (8) and Phebe Ann (Rowe) Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1863, d. May 9, 1895; m. Feb. 20, 1889, Anna M. Van Hoesen, dau. of John I. Van Hoesen.

ISSUE—6588, Armond John (10), b. July 25, 1891; 6589, Katharine F. (10), b. Jan. 27, 1892.

### 4404. MORAY.

FRANCES (9) (add. Ravena, N. Y.), dau. of Phineas (8) and Phebe Ann (Rowe) Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. June 16, 1897, Benjamin I. Moray of Wassaic.

ISSUE—6590, Townsend Reed, b. June 14, 1902.

### 4406. NICHOLS.

BRADLEY BURR, (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), s. of Ward and Eliza A. (Reed) Nichols, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Libbie Rowe, dau. of Lewis Rowe.

ISSUE.

+6591. Bradley, b. July 30, 1881; m. Olive E. Gardner.
6592. Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1885; unm. 1906; attended Albany Academy.

### 4408. JOHNSON-GILES.

SARAH LOUISE, (add. Kansan City, Mo., 121 W. Armour Boulevard), dau. of Dwight B. and Malinda (Reed) Allen, b. July 17, 1861; m. first, Apr. 18, 1877, Dr. Lindsey M. Johnston; m. second, July 29, 1905, Edgar B. Giles.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6593. Grace, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Harry H. Lotz, no issue, 1907, add. Cheyenne Wells, Col.

### 4411. SMITH.

CORA (9), (add. of issue, Dalton, Mass.), dau. of Smith M. and Sarah (Haywood) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Dec. 20, 1894, George Smith, she d. Apr. 18, 1904.

ISSUE.

6595. Charles A., b. Apr. 11, 1896.
6596. Esther A., b. Apr. 30, 1899, d. July 3, 1901.
6597. Frank A., b. Feb. 9, 1903, d. May 20, 1904.

### 4413. HUNT.

WILLIAM A., (add. Clyde, N. Y.), s. of W. S. and Susan (Briggs) Hunt, b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. Jennie Palmer.

ISSUE—6598, Lester Palmer, b. Sept. 9, 1883, unm.; 6599, Olive Martha, b. Apr. 2, 1887, unm; 6600, Susan Briggs, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

William A. Hunt is Vice-President of the Briggs National Bank of Clyde, N. Y., and has been connected with this bank for 25 years. His son is engaged in the life insurance business in Buffalo, N. Y. His daughter Olive M. is a pupil of the Syracuse University, and her sister Susan B. of the high school of Clyde, N. Y.

### 4415. BUDD.

S. EMORY, (add. Newark, N. J.), s. of Elijah J. and Deborah (Briggs) Budd, b. July 31, 1858; m. Jessie F. Burnham, b. July 31, 1859.

ISSUE—6601, Emory Benham, d. at birth.

### 4417. WADLEIGH.

HARRIET, (add. 706 University Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Elijah J. and Deborah (Briggs) Budd, b. July 7, 1869; m. L. Ogden Wadleigh.

ISSUE—6602, Laura Louise, b. July 7, 1898; 6603, Leland Briggs, b. Feb. 4, 1901, d. Mar. 1, 1906.

### 4418. MILLER.

OLIVE LOUISE, (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Buckingham Road), dau. of Lewis Herrick and Louisa M. (Briggs) Palmer, b. June 12, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Schuyler Miller of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE—6604, Louise Schuyler, b. July 17, 1888.

Olive Louise attended Packer Institute, Brooklyn.

### 4419. PALMER.

EDWIN BRIGGS, (add. Clyde, N. Y.), s. of Lewis H. and Louisa (Briggs) Palmer, b. June 12, 1866; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Sadie Sybillah Lane.

ISSUE—6605, Janet Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1903.

Edwin Briggs Palmer graduated from Cazenovia Seminary, Madison County, N. Y., in 1886, then took a course at Eastman's Business College, graduating in 1887. He is now, 1907, assistant cashier and bookkeeper in the Briggs National Bank, Clyde, N. Y.

### 4420. PALMER.

Lewis Rufus, (add. Baltimore, Md., 1021 Madison Avenue), s. of Lewis H. and Louisa M. (Briggs) Palmer, b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Mayme Louise Herring of Baltimore, Md., no issue, 1906.

Lewis R. Palmer attended Syracuse University, after which he took a course at Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating in 1891. Located in Baltimore, Md., where he is now, 1907, successfully practicing his profession, at 1021 Madison Avenue.

### 4421. PALMER.

Briggs Samuel, (add. Boston, Mass., No. 3 Winter Street), s. of Lewis H. and Louisa M. (Briggs) Palmer, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Marianne Gaillard Ashcroft of Lynn, Mass.

Issue—6606, Esther Ashcroft, b. Feb. 18, 1903; 6607, Lewis Herrick, b. Aug. 9, 1905.

Briggs Samuel is a graduate from a course in optics and is now, 1907, president of the National Association of Opticians and located at No. 3 Winter Street, Boston, Mass., under the name of The Sanborn Optical Co.

### 4424. BRIGGS.

Fred, (add. New York, 1012 E. 163rd Street), s. of Samuel H. and Julia (Hendrick) Briggs, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. 1896, Clara Ellwanger.

Issue—6608, Mary Ellwanger, b. May 8, 1903.

### 4426. WHEELER.

Stella, (add. Rutherford, N. J., 156 Mountain Way), dau. of Samuel H. and Julia (Hendrick) Briggs, b. June 26, 1876; m. Sept, 22, ——, Guernsey King Wheeler.

Issue—6609, Dorothy Briggs, b. Feb. 8, 1904.

### 4430. TOBIAS.

George, s. of George and Mary E. (Baker) Tobias, b. June 10, 1862; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Emma M. Church.

ISSUE.

+6610. Elizabeth H., b. July 7, 1883; m. Robert C. LaBoyteaux.
6611. Fred, b. July 20, 1884, d. Mar. 31, 1886.
+6612. Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. LeRoy Harris.
6613. Calvin B., b. Sept. 6, 1888; unm.
6614. Mary R., b. Jan. 22, 1891; unm.
6615. Helen, b. Oct. 16, 1892.
6616. James O., b. Sept. 3, 1894.
6617. Dorothy, b. July 15, 1896.
6618. Charles, b. May 3, 1898.
6619. George J., b. July 7, 1900.
6620. Katharine, b. Mar. 16, 1902.
6621. John B., b. Oct. 2, 1906.

### 4431. MILLER.

Abbie Reed, dau. of George M. and Mary E. (Tobias) Harder, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. 1878, Perry C. Miller.

ISSUE.

+6622. Clinton George, b. 1879; m. Lizzie Kittell.
6623. Bertha M., b. Dec. 7, 1881; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Clarence Van Dyck; add. Schnectady, N. Y.

### 4432. HARDER.

Wm. G., (add. Philmont, N. Y.), s. of Geo. M. and Mary E. (Tobias) Harder, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1880, Marry E. Glover.

Issue—6624, Bessie A., b. July 3, 1881, d. May 16, 1883; 6625, Charles Nicholas, b. May 8, 1900.

Wm. G. Harder, born on a farm near Kinderhook, N. Y.; moved to Philmont, 1866; in general store with his father, 1876-1880; entered the Valley Knitting Mills, 1880, for one year, then organizing the Philmont Paper Machine Co. building straw paper machinery; closed the shops when paper bags came into use in 1884. Entered the High Rock Knitting Co. Mills as foreman of finishing department and machinist; elected secretary and member of the board of trustees March, 1889, occupying the same position now, also acting as general superintendent.

### 4433. HARDER.

Frank B., (add. Philmont, N. Y.), s. of Geo. M. and Mary E. (Tobias) Harder, b. July 22, 1861; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Fannie E. Harder.

Issue—6626, Philip Mandeville, b. Jan. 3, 1885; 6627, Laura M., b. Mar. 30, 1887; 6628, Lewis, b. June 4, 1891; 6629, G. Harold, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

### 4434. HARDER.

Bertram James, (add. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.), s. of George M. and Mary E. (Tobias) Harder, b. June 17, 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Iola M. Wymbs.

Issue—6630, Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1892; 6631, Raymond W., b. Apr. 12, 1894; 6632, Kenneth F., b. Feb. 25, 1896.

### 4436. LEAVITT.

Edna, (add. Milwaukee, Wis.), dau. of Isaac and Adaline (Richmond) Van Ness, b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1894, Albert A. Leavitt.

Issue—6633, Earl Van Ness, b. Dec. 8, 1895; 6634, Winifred Lillias, b. Oct. 5, 1897, d. Dec. 3, 1897; 6635, Rodney Young, b. May 1, 1900; 6636, Florence Adaline, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

### 4437. VAN NESS.

RICHMOND, (add Lodi, Wis.), s. of Isaac and Adaline (Richmond) Van Ness, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Sadie Lincoln.

ISSUE—6637, William Isaac, b. July 21, 1898; 6638, Howard Lincoln, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

Richmond Van Ness is a farmer about four miles out of Lodi.

### 4438. VAN NESS.

FRANK, (add. Harrisburg, S. D.), s. of Walter and Clara (Shurtleff) Van Ness, b. Mar. 20, 1867; m. Apr. 11, 1895, Elsie Chrisler.

ISSUE—6639, Norma Miriam, b. June 2, 1898; 6640, Mildred, b. Feb. 13, 1901; 6641, Dorothy, b. Mar. 15, 1903; 6642, Glenice M., b. July 26, 1907.

### 4439. VAN NESS.

LEONARD, (add. Memphis, Tenn.), s. of Walter and Clara (Shurtleff) Van Ness, b. Apr. 1, 1869; m. Mar. 13, 1907, Ida M. Moran.

Leonard Van Ness took the electrical engineering course at the University of Wisconsin. Graduating in 1896. He is now, 1908, secretary and consulting engineer of the Merchants Power Co., Memphis, Tenn.

### 4439C. RICHMOND.

ALBERT E., (add. Lodi, Wis.), s. of Edgar and Mary (Van Ness) Richmond, b. Apr. 7, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1899, Minnie Palmer.

ISSUE—6642a, Lawrence Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1900.

Albert E. graduated from Lodi, Wis., High School, 1892.

### 4439B. RICHMOND.

GEORGE I., (add. Lodi, Wis.), s. of Edgar and Mary (Van Ness) Richmond, b. Jan. 16, 1870; m. first, Sept. 29, 1897, Winifred Packham, who d. May 16, 1903; m. second, June 15, 1905, Mrs. Mary Hales.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6642b. Marjorie, b. Aug. 16, 1900, d. Jan. 25, 1902.

George I. graduated from Lodi, Wis. High School, 1888. Is now a merchant.

### 4442. WHIPPLE.

ALTA E., (add. Hillsdale, Mich., 208 W. Street, North), dau. of Henry and Sophia (Pifer) Huested, b. Apr. 27, 1877; m. James Whipple.

ISSUE—6643, Marion, b. June 7, 1902.

### 4444. HUESTED.

Reed E. (add. Tekonsha, Mich.), s. of Barton L. and Eliza A. (Hyde) Huested, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Cora Blakely.

Issue—6644, Mildred, b. Apr. 12, 1900; 6645, Willard R., b. June 1, 1903, d. July 4, 1903; 6646, Barton L., b. Nov. 12, 1905; 6647, Ernest R., b. Dec. 12, 1907.

### 4447. HUESTED.

William H., (add. Marshall, Mich., 213 E. Spruce Street), s. of Barton L. and Eliza A. (Hyde) Huested, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Alice C. (Thomas).

Issue—6648, Leo F., b. Apr. 17, 1900.

### 4449. FULK.

Cora B., (add. of issue, Cold Water, Mich., R. F. D., No. 9), dau. of Lewis C. and Alice (Blashfield) Huested, b. Dec. 4, 1872, d. Dec. 9, 1897; m. Jan. 4, 1894, William D. Fulk.

Issue—6649, Vera Marie, b. Apr. 20, 1895.

### 4451. MITCHELL.

Mattie L. (add. Tekonsha, Mich.), dau. of Lewis C. and Alice (Blashfield) Huested, b. July 23, 1887; m. Sept. 26, 1906, John Mitchell.

Issue—6650, Donald L., b. Jan. 24, 1908.

### 4571. FIELD.

John Ireland Howe, (add. St. Paul, Minn., 389 Portland Avenue), s. of Elbert and Lydia Purdy (Howe) Field, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1893, Carolyn Field, adopted dau. of Thaddeus and Julia (Ingersoll) Field.

Issue—6651, Thaddeus Crane, b. May 20, 1894; 6652, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1900.

### 4575. JONES.

Edward, (1906, add. St. Paul, Minn., Field, Schlick & Co.), s. of Oliver and Henrietta (Griffin) Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1865, Somers, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Abbie Sanford Warner, b. Dec. 27, 1874, St. Paul, Minn.

Issue—6653, Ruth Hildegard, b. May 13, 1902.

### 4583. PALMER.

Clara S. (1906, add. Somers, N. Y.), dau. of Thomas and Louise (Mead) Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1871, Somers, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1894, John W. Palmer.

Issue—6654, John Wetherill, b. Jan. 1, 1895; 6655, Janette, b. May 25, 1897.

### 4585. TRAVIS.

Ella L. (add. Bedford Station, N. Y.), dau. of Thomas and Louise (Mead) Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Mar. 10, 1906, Le Roy W. Travis.

Issue—6656, Dorothy, b. Mar. 2, 1907.

### 4593. BULL.

Ina Belle Louise, dau. of John W. and Mary Bell (Banks) King, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Aug. 26, 1902, Frederick L. Bull.

Issue—6656a, Kenneth King, b. Mar. 14, 1903; 6656b, Dorothy C., b. Oct. 6, 1905.

### 4596. SCALES-HULL.

Mary Ella, dau. of Geo. H. and Elizabeth Clark (Hoyt) Graham, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. first, Dec. 12, 1878, Thos. Scales, who d. June 20, 1893; m. second, Aug. 16, 1896, Bradley Hull.

Issue by first marriage—6657, Maude Louise, b. July 23, 1882, Danbury, add. 41 Vanzant Street, E. Norwalk, Conn.

### 4597. FISHER.

Margaret Banks, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth Clark (Hoyt) Graham, b. Feb. 8, 1863, Danbury, Conn.; m. May 8, 1883, Chas. O. Fisher, of So. Norwalk, Conn.

Issue—6658, Flora L., b. Jan. 29, 1884, Darien, Conn., d. Mar. 5, 1885; 6659, Eva F., b. July 7, 1886, Danbury, Conn.; 6660, L. May, b. July 4, 1888, East Norwalk, Conn.; 6661, Grace I., b. Oct. 23, 1892, Danbury, Conn.

### 4598. JENNINGS.

Elizabeth Clark, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth Clark (Hoyt) Graham, b. Nov. 3, 1865, Newtown, Conn.; m. 1880, Fred K. Jennings.

Issue—6662, Edith Andrews, b. July 23, 1881.

### 4599. BRYANT.

Harriet Francis (add. Danbury, Conn., Division Street), dau. of Lucius and Caroline A. (Francis) Hoyt, b. Dec. 10, 1868, Danbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Chas. Leon Bryant.

Issue—6663, Dorothy Francis, b. Sept. 13, 1896.

### 4611. OAKLEY.

Wm. Harvey (add. Danbury, Conn., Foster Street), s. of Wm. H. and Lydia C. (Hoyt) Oakley, b. Oct. 31, 1884; m. Sept. 19, 1904, Jennette H. Newkirk.

Issue—6664, Harold William, b. June 24, 1905.

### 4616. DYER.

LILLIAN GEOFFREY (add. Rutland, Vt.), dau. of Edward and Sarah Emma (Geoffrey) Hasler, b. Sept. 26, 1867, New York city; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Edward Dyer of Rutland, Vt., b. Apr. 16, 1870.

ISSUE—6665, Dorothy, b. Dec. 5, 1894; 6666, Lillian, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

### 4617. CHAPMAN.

EMMA CHALMERS (add. 12th Street, cor. Avenue H. Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of Edward and Sarah Emma (Geoffrey) Hasler, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Sept. 6, 1893, William M. Chapman of Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE—6667, Margaret G., b. Apr. 6, 1895; 6668, Lillian L., b. Jan. 6, 1897; 6669, Adelaide L., b. Dec. 20, 1899.

### 4659. HAGEN.

CHARLES (add. Lansingsburgh, N. Y.), s. of J. J. and Sarah (Reed) Hagen, b. May 11, 1873; m. Aug. 17, 1902, Louise Colburn; no issue, 1906; (6670) Charles Hagen is a lawyer at Troy, N. Y.

## 4663. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville(7), Edward Allen (8), Edward Bliss (9).

EDWARD BLISS (add. New Haven, Conn., 244 Edwards Street), s. of Edward Allen (8) and Mary A. (Bliss) Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. June 17, 1905, Elizabeth Burd Thompson.

ISSUE—6671, Elizabeth Burd (10), b. May 28, 1906.

### 4664. HAMMOND.

FANNY BLISS (9) (add. Holyoke, Mass., 155 Pine Street), dau. of Edward Allen and Mary A. (Bliss) Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. June 28, 1898, William Churchill Hammond.

ISSUE—6672, William Churchill, Jr., b. July 4, 1903; 6673, Lansing Van der Heyden, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

## 4667. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Orville (7), William (8), Edward North (9).

EDWARD NORTH (9) (add. La Crosse, Wis.), s. of William (8) and Laura Dexter (North) Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1877, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1901, Clara G. Flint; no issue, July 12, 1906.

Edward North Reed, B. A. Hamilton College 1898; M. A. Hamilton College, 1901; M. D., Chicago University, 1904.

### 4681. PAIGE.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of Orville Reed and Sarah (Doty) Paige, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m.——.

ISSUE.

6674, Pearl Adella, b. about 1890; 6675, Orville Reed, b. about 1897; 6676, Charles, b. about 1899.

### 4683. FENN.

Rosella Rebecca, dau. of Orville Reed and Sarah (Doty) Paige; m. Mr. Finn.

ISSUE.

6677, Stanley Warner, b. Dec. 7, 1892; 6678, Jennie Violet, b. Mar. 25, 1894; 6679, Clifford McKinley, b. Mar. 5, 1897; 6680, Winifred Juanita, b. Feb. 2, 1899.

### 4688. PADEN.

May (add. Grinnell, Ia., R. F. D. No. 4), dau. of Richard Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Paige) Whitney, b. July 31, 1862; m. Jan. 22, 1895, Chas. S. Paden.

Issue—6681, Richard Crawford, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

### 4693. PLATT.

Clayton Winfield (add. Sandusky, O., 107 West Park Strreet), s. of Alfred and Harriet Eleanor (Paige) Platt, b. July 16, 1862; m. Aug. 14, 1883, Florence Gray Palmer.

Issue—6682, Winifred H., b. Oct. 14, 1884; 6683, Anna Lucile, b. June 22, 1891.

Clayton Winfield Platt spent two years of his school life at Phillips Academy, Mass. He is now (1906) a successful photographer at Sandusky, O.

### 4695. PAIGE.

Frank Chase (add. Wigwam, Col.), s. of Charles Henry and Emma Jane (Chase) Paige, b. May 16, 1865; m. May 27, 1888, Minnie C. Romig, b. Sept. 23, 1867.

Issue—6684, Floyd Wilson, b. Mar. 14, 1889; 6685, Charles Marion, b. Jan. 16, 1891; 6686, Joseph Victor, b. Aug. 16, 1892; 6687, Margaret b. Jan. 22, 1899; 6688, Delbert Romig, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

Frank Chase Paige, born on the homestead, Algona, Ia., went with parents to Terre Haute, Ind., at age of 16, to Independence, Kan. Lived on the farm till his marriage. Taught school winters and farmed summers till 1892, when with wife and three children removed to Tamaroa, Ill.; there followed teaching for four years in the meantime building up

a fruit farm. In 1902 sold the fruit farm and went to Colorado Springs, Col., where he engaged chiefly in landscape and horticultural work for three years. Now (1906) owner of a 2000-acre cattle ranch at Wigwam, Col.

### 4696. HOLMES.

JULIA EMMA (add. Havana, Kan.), dau. of Charles Henry and Emma Jane (Chase) Paige, b. Jan. 17, 1869; m. Feb. 14, 1892, Albert R. Holmes, b. Nov. 22, 1868, d. Nov. 19, 1904.

ISSUE—6689, Edith Alberta, b. Feb. 12, 1893; 6690, 6691a, twins, Ray Leland and Roy Roland, b. Mar. 2, 1894; 6691, Chas. Paige, b. Nov. 6, 1895, d. June 5, 1901; 6692, Cornell, b. Jan. 23, 1897; 6693, Howard Philip, b. June 13, 1898; 6694, Ruth Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1900; 6695, Dorothy Julia, b. July 8, 1904.

Julia Emma Paige Holmes was reared in a Kansas home and educated in the district school in which she taught her first term at the age of nineteen and continued to teach, with the exception of one term at high school, until her marriage. Her husband and she were both members of the United Brethren church. They moved to Havana, Kan., in 1903 and she and her children reside on their own farm, situated near the town. She writes me that all the children attend school but the baby and all are healthy and hearty and as well advanced in their studies as others of their age. Their father dying in 1904, she is partial bread winner for her large family and cheerfully assumes this labor of love.

### 4697. HORNE.

ROSELLA CHRISTINA (add. Pueblo, Col., 400 Block I.), dau. of Charles Henry and Emma Jane (Chase) Paige, b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Amasa C. Horne, b. Feb. 6, 1863.

ISSUE—6696, Elmer, b. Sept. 24, 1893, Independence, Kan.; 6697, Everett, b. May 26, 1895, Independence, Kan.; 6698, Emma, b. June 23, 1898, Pueblo, Col.

### 4698. HORNE.

GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (add. Pueblo, Col., 400 Blk I.), dau. of Charles Henry and Emma Jane (Chase) Paige, b. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Sept. 13, 1896, Edmond E. Horne.

ISSUE—6699, Walter, b. Dec. 23, 1899; 6700, Leon, b. July 10, 1903; 6701, Rosella, b. Sept. 3, 1905, d. July 20, 1906.

### 4700. MORGAN.

HARRIET ELEANOR, (add. Chicago, Ill., 6450 Kimbark Avenue), dau. of Wm. H. and Mary (Gorham) Paige b. July 12, 1864; m. Jan. 25, 1895, Frank A. Morgan.

ISSUE—6702, Eleanor, b. Apr. 22, 1896; 6703, Frances, b. May 4, 1899; 6704, Wm. Paige, b. June 30, 1905.

**4701. PAIGE.**

FREDERICK L. (add. Terre Haute, Ind., 642 Wabash Avenue), s. of Wm. H. and Mary (Gorham) Paige, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Adeline Walters.

ISSUE—6705, Harriett; Rosella, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

**4702. PAIGE.**

W. ROBERT (add. Terre Haute, Ind., 502 Osborne Street), s. of Wm. H. and Mary (Gorham) Paige, b. Sept 6, 1869; m. May 7, 1894, Mary Brown Hunt.

ISSUE—6706, Mary Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

**4704. PAIGE.**

WARNER H. (add. Terre Haute, Ind., 642 Wabash Avenue), s. of William H. and Mary (Gorham) Paige, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Clara Marlow.

ISSUE—6707, Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1900; 6708, Helen, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

**4707. HULL.**

CALISTA EUDORA (add. Syracuse, N. Y., 809 So. Geddes Street), dau. of Leonard Parsons and Bethia (Brice) Paige, b. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Rev. Walter G. Hull.

ISSUE—6709, Gladys Marguerite, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

Both Rev. and Mrs. Hull are graduates of Oberlin College and Mr. Hull of Drew Theological Seminary. He is a Methodist minister and a member of the Central New York conference.

**4708. BURR.**

JOSEPHINE (add. Doylestown, O., Lock Box No. 24), dau. of Leonard Parsons and Bethia (Brice) Paige, b. July 14, 1869; m. Nov. 15, 1892, Rev. Henry Clarence Burr.

ISSUE—6710, Henry Leonard, b. Dec. 3, 1900.

Mrs. Burr is a graduate of Oberlin College; Mr. Burr is a graduate of Baldwin University, later instructor in philosophy in same university, also a graduate of Drew Theological Seminary. He is a Methodist minister and a member of the Northern Ohio Conference.

**4709. LOVELAND.**

WINIFRED ORVILLA (add. Jeanette, Pa., 410 N. 3rd Street), dau. of Leonard Parsons and Bethia (Brice) Paige, b. Mar. 20, 1874; m. June 26, 1902, Harry Wilbur Loveland of Oberlin, O.

ISSUE—6711, Ruth Elinore, b. Sept. 3, 1905.

Mrs. Loveland studied in Oberlin Conservatory of Music and was later instructor of piano and voice in Marcellus, N. Y. Mr. Loveland was for eight years an Oberlin banker and is now (1906) cashier of Jeanette Savings and Trust bank, Jeanette, Pa.

### 4710. PAIGE.

George Alpheas (add. Oberlin, O.), s. of Leonard Parsons and Bethia (Brice) Paige, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Minnie Dana Giest of Kipton, O.

Issue—6712, son b. Apr. 26, 1903, d. aged four days.

George A. Paige took the business course in Oberlin Business college and now has a farm in Oberlin.

### 4711. KIMPTON.

Jessie Bethia (add. Oberlin, O., 560 E. College Street), dau. of Leonard Parsons and Bethia (Brice) Paige, b. May 8, 1882; m. Aug. 18, 1905, Anda Robert Kimpton of Oberlin, O.

Issue—6713, Marion Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1906.

Mrs. Kimpton graduated from the Oberlin High School and was a teacher for several years. Mr. Kimpton studied in Oberlin Conservatory of Music, and was a member of the Oberlin College Glee Club for several years. Both he and Mrs. Kimpton are members of the Oberlin Musical Union. He now (1906) owns a jewelry store.

### 4712. HEISHERT.

William P. (add. Howard, Kan.), s. of John A. and Helen F. (Paige) Heishert, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. April, 1891, Ella Baker.

Issue—6714, Helen, b. Jan. 15, 1895; 6715, Murray, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

William P. Heishert went to Howard, Kan., in 1866 and is at present (1906) a successful proprietor of a book and stationary store, in connection with the jewelry business.

### 4713. HEISHERT.

Charles L. (add. New Castle, Ind.), s. of John A. and Helen F. (Paige) Heishert, b. July 28, 1868; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Lynn, Ind., Isabel Hamilton.

Issue—6716, son. d. at birth.

Charles L. Heishert is a photographer and has been in business for himself in New Castle, Ind., for the past 13 years.

### 4718. MOTT.

Bess Delight (add. Pleasantville, N. Y.), dau. of Henry Lewis and

Caroline Brooks (Gager) Warren, b. 1883; m. Sept. 27, 1902, Geo. B. Mott.

Issue—6717, Robert Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1905.

### 4725. TUTTLE.

Louis Fosdick (add. Alameda, Cal., 1427 St. Chas. Street), s. of George R. and Katharine (Thayer) Tuttle, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Cleveland, O.; m. June 17, 1896, San Francisco, Cal., Florence, dau. of Captain Commander U. S. Navy, Wm. A. and Katherine Morgan.

Issue—6718, Kathryn M., b. Sept. 15, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.; 6719, George Reid, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1901, San Francisco, Cal.; 6720, Louis Blakesley, b. Feb. 17, 1908.

L. F. Tuttle's business is that of manufacturer's agent, advertising specialties, 702 Monadnock Building, San Francisco, Cal.

### 4726. WHEELER.

Jessie Emeline, dau. of George R. and Katharine (Thayer) Tuttle, b. July 4, 1865, Middlesex, Pa., d. June 10, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.; m. at Commonwealth, Wis., May 17, 1882, Samuel Wheeler, s. of Chas. Wheeler of Marquette, Mich.

Issue—6721, Charles Melville, b. Feb. 25, 1893, Marquette, Mich.

### 4729. TUTTLE.

William B. (add. 230 Martin Street, San Antonio, Tex.), s. of Albert Henry and Kate A. (Seeley) Tuttle, b. July 3, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Lelila House of Long Branch, N. J.

Issue—6722, Charlotte, d. in infancy.

Wm. Buckhout Tuttle is vice-president and general manager of San Antonio Gas and Electric Co., also of San Antonio Traction Co.

### 4733. RUSSON.

Winifred (add. Farmersburg, Ia.), dau. of Lamartine P. and Laura Ann (Reed) Rollins, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1904, Michael Otto Russon.

Issue—6723, Winifred Hazel, b. Dec. 21, 1904; 6724, Roy Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1906.

### 4736. BUCKHOUT.

Albert Tuttle (add. South Hadley, Mass.), s. of Wm. A. and Mary Louise (Harkness) Buckhout, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. Sept. 18, 1898, Harriet Cushman Atherton.

Issue—6725, William Atherton, b. Dec. 20, 1899; 6726, Albert Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1902; 6727, Geo. Atherton, b. July 29, 1903; 6728, Robert Cushman, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

## 4742. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Abraham (4), Kitchel (5), Kitchel (6), Joseph (7), Daniel K. (8), Henry D. (9).

Henry D. (9), (add. Gold Hill, Or.), s. of Daniel Kitchell (8) and Maggie (Petry) Reed, b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. 1894, Omega Applegate; m. second, Aug. 6, 1906, Nellie Blackburn.

Issue by first marriage—6729, Charles Lindsay (10), b. Mar. 27, 1895.

Left motherless at an early age Henry D. Reed has had a life of varied experiences. He lived with an aunt until he was eight years old, and then his father, marrying again, he went to Denver to live with them. From the Shelbyville News, furnished by Henry D. Reed: "About twenty years ago a young printer, Dan K. Reed married Miss Maggie, the youngest sister of the late Geo. Petry. Mrs. Reed lived but a few years after her marriage, leaving one child, a little boy named Henry. The child was taken care of by his aunt, Miss Kate Petry, until after his father, who, in the meantime moved West and married again, sent for the child. The boy from some real or fancied reason concluded that he and his stepmother were not congenial spirits, and when about thirteen years old left home. * * * . This was five years ago and from that time until last Friday Henry had not communicated with any of his relatives, and although rewards amounting to three thousand dollars had been offered for any information concerning him, nothing had been heard. The joy and amazement of his kinspeople can better be imagined than described when the L. and N. train arrived last Friday evening bringing in the wanderer, now a young man nearly ninteen years of age. He says he has fared well for one whose means were limited, had seen a great deal of the world and had, on more than one occasion seen the offers of money made by his relatives for information concerning him. He is here now alive and well, but how long he will stay or what he will do is not yet to be determined. He is a third heir in the Petry estate, and in consequence will come in for a nice property."

Mr. Reed writes that when he ran away from home he made his way west and went on to a ranch, picking hops, in Oregon. He called himself Johnie Haywood. His first wife was the youngest daughter of Gen. E. L. Applegate, a man quite prominent in politics, a general in the volunteers who fought the Indians in the early days in Oregon. After marriage Mr. Reed tried ranching, mining, and finally settled in Gold Hill in a general merchandise store for four years, selling out in 1904. He went to Portland, where he worked as night clerk in a messenger office until the opening of the Lewis and Clark fair, when he secured a position on the secret service force for which he received an honorable discharge

when the fair ended. He is now (1906) doing a good business at Gold Hill, Or., in fruits, confections, cigars, tobaccos and stationery, under the firm name of Reed & Masterson.

**4753. DAVIS.**

MARY ELIZABETH (add. Jeffersonville, Ind.), dau. of Septimus H. and Mollie Alma (Reed) Faucet, b. July 19, 1883; m. July 21, 1903, Nevaston Fletcher Davis.

ISSUE—6730, Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

**4757. WALKER.**

DAVID (add. New Orleans, La., Station B.), s. of Theodore and Marie A. (Boomer) Walker, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Naomi Clouser.

ISSUE—6731, Harold, b. Mar. 11, 1896; 6732, John E., b. Aug. 25, 1899.

**4759. WALKER.**

RALPH, (add. Waterloo, Ia., 415 E. Street), s. of Theodore and Marie A. (Boomer) Walker, b. June 27, 1882; m. June 27, 1904, Eva K. Wagner.

ISSUE—6733, Julia M., b. May 27, 1905.

**4760. GORHAM.**

LOUISE (add. Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.), dau. of A. M and Eliza A. (Walker) Carpenter; m. —— Gorham.

ISSUE—6734, Pearl; 6735, Milton.

**4764. FLYNN.**

JAMES, s. of Matthew Allen and Mary Louise (Walker) Flynn, b. June 6, 1871, d. Oct. 8, 1904; m. Aug. 29, 1898, Nellie Coffey.

ISSUE—6736, Harold James, b. Apr. 11, 1900.

**4768. COOLEY.**

JENNIE, (add. Grasse Point, Detroit, Mich.), dau. of James W. and Jane Eliza (Walker) Flynn, b. Apr. 1, ——; m. Joseph J. Crowley.

ISSUE—6737, Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1897; 6738, Joseph, b. June 10, 1900; 6739, Daniel, b. June 14, 1902; 6740, Helen, b. Jan. 12, 1905; 6741, Marjorie, b. Jan. 9, 1907.

**4769. COONEY.**

LOUISE (add. Detroit, Mich., Bethune Avenue), dau. of James W. and Jane Eliza (Walker) Flynn; m. Wm. Wesson Cooney.

ISSUE—6741a, Elinor, b. July 8, 1897; 6742, Frances, b. July 29, 1898; 6743, James, b. July 27, 1901; 6744, Mary Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

4779. KIMBERLY.

Frederick George (add. Auburn, N. Y., No. 7 Franklin Street), s. of Randolph R. and Frances C. (Dennison) Kimberly, b. June 7, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, Adeline Lyman.

Issue—6745, Silas Reed, b. May 20, 1900, Auburn, N. Y.; 6746, Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1904, Auburn, N. Y.

4786. BOSTWICK.

Abel Arthur, (add. Guilford, O.), s. of Abner Fitch and Amelia (Brown) Bostwick, b. Apr. 25, 1854, Parma, O.; m. first, Apr. 13, 1882, Nettie Smith; m. second, Nov. 5, 1892, Hattie Scheib.

Issue by first marriage—6747, La Voirne, b. Dec. 23, 1885; 6748, Lloyd, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

Issue by second marriage—6749, Harold, b. Jan. 7, 1896.

4787. CARRIER.

Allis Elmer, s. of Abner Fitch and Amelia (Brown) Bostwick, b. Apr. 25, 1854, Parma, O., d. May 5, 1900, Sevilla, O.; m. June 15, 1894, Emma Belle Carrier.

Issue—6750, Ralph Ivory, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

4788. SQUIRES.

Mary Emeline, dau. of Abner Fitch and Amelia (Brown) Bostwick, b. July 13, 1856, Parma, O.; m. Sept. 7, 1877, Sherman B. Squires.

Issue—6751, Raymona J., b. Aug. 7, 1880; 6752, Minnie E., b. Mar. 20, 1883.

4791. ROBINSON.

Abel Bostwick, s. of John and Sarah Ann (Bostwick) Robinson, b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Mar. 2, 1876, Mary Newcome.

Issue—6753, Myrta Belle, b. Oct. 10, 1879; 6754, John N., b. Sept. 6, 1882; 6755, Anna Estella, b. Sept. 5, 1889.

4793. BAKER.

Emma Rosella, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Bostwick) Robinson, b. Aug. 17, 1859, Flushing, Mich.; m. Mar. 9, 1880, Randolph Baker, Toledo, O.

Issue—6756, Maude C., b. Dec. 4, 1880; 6757, Goldie M., b. Sept. 2, 1884; 6758, Ruth, b. May 17, 1896.

4797. BLACK.

Martha Ann, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Bostwick) Wyatt, b. Apr. 4, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Albert Joseph Black.

Issue—6759, Beatrice Pauline, b. Dec. 23, 1896.

**4798. MANN.**

LESLIE (add. Franklin, N. Y.), s. of Geo. W. and Asenath (Phelps) Mann, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Eunice Hittle.

ISSUE—6760, Laurance, b. Aug. 4, 1887; 6761, Carrol, b. Apr. 4, 1889.

**4799. BIDWELL.**

CARRIE, dau. of Geo. W. and Asenath (Phelps) Mann, b. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Simeon Bidwell.

ISSUE—6762, Beth, d. young; 6763, Mildred, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

**4804. MANN.**

DR. CARL C. (add. Cleveland, O.), s. of Silas F. and Elmina (Nichols) Mann, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Bessie Schilling, b. 1872.

ISSUE—6764, Elizabeth Victoria, b. 1901; 6765, Alice Nichols, b. 1906.

**4808. DENISON.**

ALTA L. (add. Arcade, N. Y.), dau. of Silas F. and Lucretia (Woodworth) Clough, b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1887, Albert Denison.

ISSUE—6766, Isabel E., b. Sept. 2, 1894; 6767, Margaret I., b. June 30, 1897.

**4811. EVANS.**

DELLA J. (add. Harriman, Tenn.), dau. of Abel and Myra (Wells) Clough, b June 13, 1860; m. 1881, William Evans.

ISSUE—6768, Leo. Leslie, b. 1882; 6769, Genevieve L., b. 1884, m; 6770, Carlyle, b. 1886; 6771, William T., b. 1890; 6772, Hawthorne, b. 1893.

**4812. CLOUGH.**

LESTER (add. Kansas City, Mo., 3422 Garfield Avenue), s. of Abel and Myra (Wells) Clough, b. Mar. 15, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Eleanor Ashenhart.

ISSUE—6773, Edna Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1896; 6774, Hazel Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1898; 6775, Margaret Irene, b. May 24, 1904, d. Apr. 2, 1906.

**4819. CRISSY.**

FRANCES HAWLEY, dau. of Theodore and Catharine Hawley (Coe) Fitch, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Lieut. Myron S. Crissy, U. S. A.

ISSUE—6776, Catharine Dade, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Fort Dade, Fla.

**4830. BURPEE.**

HERMON NEWTON, s. of Alpheus C. and Harriet Maria (Baldwin) Burpee, b. July 27, 1864; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Lucy Failing.

ISSUE—6777, Rhoda Failing, b. Mar. 12, 1905; 6778, Mary Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

### 4831. HUFFMAN.

FLORENCE EUGENIE, dau. of Alpheus C. and Harriet Maria (Baldwin) Burpee, b. July 12, 1867; m. Nov. 4, 1891, McGregor Huffman.

ISSUE—6779, Maurice Burpee, b. Sept. 3, 1892; 6780, Eugene Stewart, b. Apr. 6, 1896.

### 4832. BURPEE.

HOMER STANTON, s. of Alpheus C. and Harriet Maria (Baldwin) Burpee, b. Mar. 30, 1870; m. June, 1897, Blanche Walker.

ISSUE—6781, Harriet Venetia, b. Nov. 2, 1898; 6782, Ruth, b. Sept. 27, 1906.

### 4833. HOWARD.

CORA, (add. 732 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.), dau. of Edwin and Lydia S. (Baldwin) Griffin, b. June 29, 1856; m. Mar. 18, 1885, Dr. W. R. Howard.

ISSUE—6783, Lloyd Griffin, b. Jan. 7, 1886, unm., 1908; 6784, Miriam, b. Apr. 14, 1890; 6785, Dorris Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

Lloyd G. Howard graduated from Rensselaer College, Troy, N. Y.

Miriam Howard graduated June 19, 1908, at East High School, Rochester, N. Y., now at Fall Smith College.

### 4834. STRASENBURGH.

STELLA, (add. Rochester, N. Y., 319 West Avenue), dau. of Edwin and Lydia S. (Baldwin) Griffin, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. John R. Strasenburgh.

ISSUE—6786, Harold, b. 1890, Rochester, N. Y.; 6787, Edwin, b. 1892, Rochester, N. Y.; 6788, Lois, b. 1897, Rochester, N. Y.

### 4835. GRIFFEN.

EDWIN MEADE, (add. West Hartford, Conn.), s. of Edwin and Lydia S. (Baldwin) Griffin, b. Feb., 1864; m. Ella Sprague.

ISSUE—6789, Doris, b. 1898, Warsaw, N. Y.; 6790, Bernise, b. 1902.

### 4836. BALDWIN.

DANIEL MERRILL, (add. Palms, Los Angeles County, Cal.), s. of Matthew Fitch and Harriet S. (Merrill) Baldwin, b. May 22, 1855; m. Aug. 29, 1876, Mar. E. Hall.

ISSUE.

+6791. Nellie Lois, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Chas. H. Hallock.
+6792. Irving Fitch, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m. Rea Price.

### 4838. BALDWIN.

JAMES LOUIS, s. of James and Eliza Jane (Thomson) Baldwin, b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Sept. 20, 1891; m. Harriet Babcock.

Issue—6793, Lucia D., b. Jan. 6, 1881; m. John F. Peck, Apr. 23, 1907, add. Gotebo, Okla.

### 4839. HAGUE.

Harriet, (add. East Rochester, N. Y., 652 Main Street), dau. of James and Eliza Jane (Thomson) Baldwin, b. Dec. 15, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1901, Eliott M. Hague.

Issue—6794, Eliott Baldwin, b. Nov. 24, 1902; 6795, James Donald, b. June 2, 1906.

### 4840. MERRILL.

Edwin C., (add. Pittsburg, Pa., 363 Lehigh Avenue), s. of Albert L. and Charlotte E. (Baldwin) Merrill, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Mar. 26, 1885, Elizabeth S. Gray.

Issue—6796, Ralph K., b. Feb. 20 1886; 6797, Hattie G., b. June 11, 1887; 6798, Grace E., b. Jan. 9, 1889; 6799, E. Gray, b. Aug. 25, 1891; 6800, Leslie M., b. June 29, 1894; issue all unm., 1907.

### 4847. JEWETT.

Caroline, (add. Brockway, Conn.), dau. of Chas. and Julia (Baldwin) Wood, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. 1895, Frederick L. Jewett.

Issue—6801, Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1902; 6802, Caroline Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1908.

### 4853. PECK.

Harriet Louise, (add. 141 Olin Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.), dau. of Joseph D. and Margaret (Baldwin) Long, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Louis W. Peck.

Issue—6803, Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1890; 6804, Marjory Adriene, b. Dec. 29, 1892; 6805, Kathryn Charlotte, b. June 3, 1895.

### 4855. TUTHILL.

Margaret Isabel, (add. Newburgh, N. Y., 152 Dubois Street), dau. of Joseph D. and Margaret (Baldwin) Long, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. James A. Tuthill.

Issue—6806, Gretchen Long, b. Nov. 11, 1891; 6807, Barbara Baldwin, b. July 2, 1897.

### 4856. HOLBROOK.

Charlotte Baldwin, (add. Hartford, Conn., 504 Prospect Street), dau. of Joseph D. and Margaret (Baldwin) Long, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Dwight G. Holbrook.

Issue—6808, Dwight G., Jr., b. June 7, 1899; 6809, Darwin Long, b. July 5, 1903.

### 4858. PHELPS.

Enoch F., (add. Batavia, N. Y., R. F. D.), s. of Harvey and Vanelia (Fitch) Phelps, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Feb., 1882, Vergenie Lester.

Issue—6809a, Vanelia M., b. Feb. 19, 1883, m. Apr. 17, 1907, Clark Moore; 6810, Leon H., b. Dec. 14, 1885; 6811, Ivan, b. Mar. 9, 1888; 6812, Grace, b. Apr., 1890.

### 4859. PHELPS.

Elijah J., (add. Corfu, N. Y.), s. of Harvey and Vanelia (Fitch) Phelps, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Lucy Durham.

Issue—6813, Dennis J., b. Aug. 9, 1886; 6814, Earl W., b. June 27, 1895; 6815, Harvey, b. Mar. 17, 1897.

### 4860. GOSS.

Julia P., (add. Boulder, Col., 975 14th Street), dau. of Seymour and Louisa (Merrill) Fitch, b. May 15, 1865; m. Robert S. Goss.

Issue—6816, Marion, b. Oct. 24, 1895; 6817, Mabel, b. Oct. 9, 1899; 6818, Katherine, b. July 24, 1901.

### 4861. FITCH.

Howard A., (add. Kansas City, Mo., 3558 Jefferson Street), s. of Seymour and Louisa (Merrill) Fitch, b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. first, Maud Crissey; m. second, Rachel McMasters.

Issue by first marriage—6819, Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1891; 6820, Mabel, b. Feb., 1892; 6821, Nellie, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

### 4866. SIMMONS.

Lester, s. of Enoch K. and Sarah (Fitch) Simmons, b. Apr. 2, 1861, d. Oct., 1904; m. Mary Jacobs.

Issue—6822, Walter, b. Nov. 18, 1883, m. Effie Atterberg, no issue; 6823, Nellie, b. Feb., 1886, m. Earl T. Allen, no issue, add. Kansas City, Mo.

### 4873. BRETSCH.

Florence E., (add. Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., Box 166), dau. of Elihu and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden, b. May 16, 1877; m. Aug. 16, 1899, Homer L. Bretsch.

Issue—6824, Gladys, b. Nov. 15, 1901; 6825, Eleanor, b. Dec. 9, 1904; 6826, Marion, b. Nov. 14, 1908.

### 4876. ROBINS.

Irene, (add. San Francisco, Cal., 1483 B. 48 Avenue), dau. of Horace and Kate (Simmons) Fitch, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1906, William H. Robins.

Issue—6827, Evelyn Bell, b. May 21, 1907.

**4880. TABOR.**

MILDRED, (add. Wilson, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 26), dau. of Enoch and Helen (Thompson) Fitch, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Chas. Tabor.

ISSUE—6828, Leonard Fitch, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

**4881. PEASE.**

ETHEL, (add. Wilson, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 26), dau. of Enoch and Helen (Thompson) Fitch, b. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1901, Howard Pease.

ISSUE—6829, Helen Victoria, b. Jan. 5, 1902; 6830, Lorance, b. May 2, 1908.

**4882. GASKILL.**

ADDA, (add. Wilson, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 26), dau. of Enoch and Helen (Thompson) Fitch, b. July 29, 1882; m. Jan. 17, 1905, Maurice Gaskill.

ISSUE—6831, Kenneth Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

**4883. FITCH.**

RAY, (add. Ransomville, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 24), s. of Enoch and Helen (Thompson) Fitch, b. Apr. 28, 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Mabelle Wright.

ISSUE—6832, Eunice Loretta, b. Sept. 10, 1908.

**4888. SAUNDERS.**

HENRY, s. of Erasmus D. and Jane (Ford) Saunders, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. first, Sept. 14, 1876, Helena Crum, d. July 29, 1882; m. second, Oct. 16, 1884, Caroline Hine, d. Apr. 30, 1908.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE—6833, Hugh, b. July 29, 1885; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Laura Kerr.

**4889. SAUNDERS.**

ELIAKIM REED FORD, s. of Erasmus D. and Jane (Ford) Saunders, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Nellie G. ——.

ISSUE—6834, George, b. Dec. 15, 1885, unm.; 6835, Ford D., b. Sept. 10, 1897, unm.

**4890. McCRARY.**

ANNIE CAROLINE, (add. Binghamton, N. Y.), dau. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. Apr. 23, 1849; m. June 24, 1868, A. J. McCrary.

ISSUE.

+6836. Grace, b. Apr. 28, 1869; m. Llewyllen Hamill.
+6837. Inez, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. J. W. McSpadden.

### 4891. FORD.

EDWARD E., (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. May 20, 1896, Winifred E. Parsons.

ISSUE—6838, Dewitt, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

### 4892. STEWART.

HARRIET E., (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), dau. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. May 29, 1853; m. Aug. 21, 1873, James Stewart.

ISSUE.

+6839. William B., b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Clarissa Arnold.
+6840. Hugh Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1879.
6841. Caroline F., b. Oct. 25, 1894, unm.

### 4893. STUTZER.

HELEN M., (add. Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Herman Stutzer.

ISSUE—6842, Frederick, b. Nov. 27, 1885, d. Jan. 13, 1887; 6843, Helen, b. Oct. 31, 1886; 6844, Marjorie, b. Oct. 31, 1886; 6845, Elise, b. Feb. 9, 1890.

### 4894. BUNDY.

JULIA C., (add. Binghamton, N. Y.), dau. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. June 14, 1882, Harlow E. Bundy.

ISSUE—6846, Helen F., b. Feb. 26, 1886; 6847, Bruce F., b. Jan., 27, 1893; 6848, Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

### 4896. FORD.

J. ADA, (add. Binghamton, N. Y.) dau. of DeWitt and Caroline M. (Fairchild) Ford, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. June 24, 1886, A. Ward Ford.

ISSUE—6849, Wm. L., b. Aug. 27, 1888; 6850, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1889; 6851, Florence, b. Aug. 2, 1891; 6852, Edward E., b. Apr. 23, 1894; 6853, Harriet, b. May 27, 1904.

### 4903. FORD.

WALTER B., (add. Ann Arbor, Mich.), s. of Sylvester and Emogean B. (Hudson) Ford, b. May 18, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Edith W. Banker.

ISSUE—6854, Sylvester, b. May 10, 1906.

Prof. Walter B. Ford, M. D., of the Michigan State University.

### 4909. STILSON.

ARTHUR, s. of Ansyl Ford and Lucia (Ford) Stilson, b. Feb. 13, 1845; m. Addie Seaton.

ISSUE—6855, Edward, b. 1869, m. Apr. 10, 1901, Alyce Conklin; 6856, Helen, m. Chas. Wm. Baker; add. of both, Los. Angeles, Cal.

### 4910. PIERCE.

SOPHIA ELLEN, (add. Coopers Plains, N. Y.), dau. of Ansyl F. and Lucia (Ford) Stilson, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Dr. Byron Pierce.

ISSUE.

+6857. Lucia, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Wellington H. Ostrander.
6858. Benjamin S., b. May 14, 1874; m. Kathleen Cooper, Oct. 15, 1908, add. New Philadelphia, Pa.
6859. Helena, b. Mar. 29, 1873, d. Jan. 18, 1886.
6860. Frank Ford, b. Mar. 11, 1876; unm., 1908.
6861. Alfred Clement, b. Mar. 22, 1878, d. May 30, 1879.
6862. Clarence Judson, b. Dec. 31, 1888; add. Coopers Plains, N. Y.

### 4914. OGDEN.

MARY EUNICE, (add. Oneonta, N. Y., 10 Myrtle Avenue), dau. of Wm. B. and Lucia (Ford) (Stilson) Hanford, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Norris D. Ogden.

ISSUE—6863, Clement T., b. Feb. 3, 1894; 6864, Margaret L., b. June 23, 1898.

### 4916. McCRUM.

OTTO CLARK, (add. Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of Wm. and Lydia (Ford) McCrum, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Elizabeth S. Douglas.

ISSUE—6864a, Helena D., b. Sept. 23, 1884; 6864b, Douglas S., b. June 20, 1893.

### 4920. RUNDELL.

HELEN, (add. Grapeville, N. Y.), dau. of Henry A. and Christiana (Jones) Ford, b. 1860; m. 1887, Luman Rundell.

ISSUE—6865, Henry F., b. 1890; 6866, Phebe, b. 1893; 6867, Edgar, b. 1896; 6868, Luman, b. 1899.

### 4921. HEALD.

JULIA ATKINS, (add. 219 Brodie Street, Fort William, Ont., Canada), dau. of Henry A. and Christiana (Jones) Ford, b. 1862; m. 1882, John W. Heald.

ISSUE—6869, J. Howard, b. Sept., 1883; 6870, Christie, b. Mar., 1886; 6871, Julia, b. Mar, 1889; 6872, Dorothy, b. Mar., 1891; 6873, 6874, twins, Henry and Wesley, b. Aug., 1893; 6875, Gladys, b. Mar., 1895.

### 4922. FORD.

BEECHER, s. of Henry A. and Christiana (Jones) Ford, b. 1864, d. 1891; m. 1887, Eva VanBuren.

ISSUE—6876, Charles, b. 1889; 6877, Allen, b. 1890; add. of issue Albany, N. Y.

4923. TAYLOR.

LYDIA REED, (add. Westerlo, N. Y.), dau. of Henry A. and Christiana (Jones) Ford, b. 1866; m. 1894, George Taylor.

ISSUE—6878, Maude, b. Aug., 1895; 6879, Henry, b. Feb., 1897, d. young; 6880, Mary, b. July, 1898; 6881, Amy, b. Nov., 1899; 6882, Helen, b. Dec., 1900; 6883, May, b. Feb., 1906; 6884, Georgia, b. Sept., 1907.

4924. HANNAY.

MARTHA L., (add. Westerlo, N. Y.), dau. of Henry A. and Christiana (Jones) Ford, b. 1868; m. 1893, Edwin E. Hannay.

ISSUE—6885, Clifford, b. May, 1894; 6886, George, b. Aug., 1896; 6887, Edwin, b. Apr., 1898; 6888, Hamilton, b. Mar., 1902; 6889, Anna, b. Oct., 1905.

4925. ALLEN.

IRA W., (add. Paris, Ill.), s. of Ira W. and Lydia Reed (Ford) Allen, b. July 15, 1865; m. Emily Rose Elmore.

ISSUE—6890, Ira W., b. Apr. 29, 1890; 6891, Thaddeus Elmore, b. May 6, 1893; 6892, Eugene Hamilton, b. Mar. 13, 1896; 6893, Lydia Ford, b. Apr. 28, 1898; 6894, Theodore Opdyck, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

4926. ALLEN.

HAMILTON FORD, (add. Champaign, Ill.), s. of Ira W. and Lydia Reed (Ford) Allen, b. July 7, 1867; m. Grace Dorothy Constantine.

ISSUE—6895, Harriet Whitney, b. 1902; 6896, Hamilton Ford, b. 1905.

4927. ALLEN.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, (add. Chicago, Ill.), s. of Ira W. and Lydia Reed (Ford) Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Jessie Acker.

ISSUE—6897, Mary Bernard, b. Oct., 1895; 6898, Margaret, b. Apr., 1898; 6899, Philippa, b. Dec., 1904; 6900, Philip Schuyler, b. Sept., 1906.

4934. SHERRILL.

GEORGE (add. Stamford, Conn., 700 Main Strreet), s. of George and Kate E. (Selford) Sherrill, b. July 28, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Eloy Perkins.

ISSUE—6901, Catherine, b. Mar. 12, 1899; 6902, George, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1902; 6903, Russell, b. Jan. 26, 1908.

George Sherrill, Sr., graduated from Williams College, 1888; Columbia Medical, 1891. Practicing physician in Stamford since 1894.

4935. SHERRILL.

NELSON (add. East Orange, N. J.), s. of George and Kate E. (Selford) Sherrill, b. June 23, 1872; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Marion Stevens.

ISSUE—6904, Nelson B. Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1901; 6905, Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

### 4936. FOWLER.

JENNIE (add. Buffalo, N. Y., 32 Park Street), dau. of Edward and Eliza (Sherrill) Fitch, b. May 21, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Elmer E. Fowler.

ISSUE—6906, Melville F., b. Oct. 24, 1884, unm., 1907; 6907, Eva G., b. Jan. 3, 1886, unm., 1907; 6908, Oral M., b. Apr. 27, 1890, d. Mar. 2, 1896; 6909, Edith I., b. Jan. 15, 1899.

### 4939. SHERRILL.

EDWARD (add. Keokuk, Ia.), s. of Edward and Ann Eliza (Sloan) Sherrill, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. May 25, 1893, Clara E. Baker.

ISSUE—6910, Silas Fitch, b. Mar. 17, 1894, d. Mar. 21, 1894; 6911, Edward Baker, b. May 26, 1896, d. July 18, 1896.

### 4940. SHERRILL.

CHARLES L. (add. Buffalo, N. Y.), s. of Edward and Ann Eliza (Sloan) Sherrill, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. July 13, 1887, Imogene Bullymore.

ISSUE—6912, J. Richmond, b. Aug. 10, 1888; 6913, Marjorie M., b. May 12, 1890.

### 4941. CUTLER.

KATE M. (add. Brooklyn, N. Y. 68 Columbia Heights), dau. of Edward and Ann Eliza (Sloan) Sherrill, b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. A. Monte Cutler.

ISSUE—6914, Stuart Sloan, b. 1893.

### 4942. CHAPMAN.

LEWIS FORD (add. Chicago, Ill., 2696 Evanston Avenue), s. of John Kirtland and Ann (Sherrill) Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Eva J. Bailey.

ISSUE—6915, Clara Louise, b. July 7, 1888; 6916, Lewis Sherrill, b. Jan. 19, 1891; 6917, John Edward, b. Mar. 15, 1895; 6918, George Reed, b. Apr. 6, 1898.

### 4943. VANDERBILT.

MARY REED, (add. Grenville, N. Y., P. O. Box 167), dau. of John Kirtland and Ann (Sherrill) Chapman, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 14, 1888, William S. Vanderbilt.

ISSUE—6919, Helen, b. June 21, 1891, d. Dec. 12, 1891; 6920, Harriet, b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. Mar. 27, 1899; 6921, William S., b. Jan. 30, 1895; 6922, George V., b. June 8, 1899; 6923, Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

### 4949. COLLIER.

WILLIAM MILLER (Official add. American Legation, Madrid, Spain;

home add. Auburn, N. Y.), s. of Rev. Isaac H. and Frances M. (Miller) Collier, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Frances Beardsley Ross; no issue, 1907.

William Collier graduated from Hamilton College, 1889; one year at Columbia College Law School; 1889-90, law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices; Clerk Surrogate's court, Cayuga County, N. Y., 1890-2; president New York State Civil Service Commission, 1899-1903. Appointed by President Roosevelt Mar., 1903. Special Assistant Attorney General of United States Department of Commerce and Labor; to Spain, since Mar. 6, 1905. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, New York State Bar Association, National Geographic Society. A member of University Republican Club (New York), Metropolitan Chevy Chase Club (Washington.)

### 4951. COLLIER.

Theodore Frelinghuysen (add. Williamstown, Mass.), s. of Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances M. (Miller) Collier, b. July 9, 1874; m. July 17, 1902, Janet M. Sheldon.

Issue—6924, Harriott Sheldon, b. Apr. 18, 1905; 6925, Margaret Sherrill, b. July 19, 1906, d. Aug. 2, 1906; 6926, John Sheldon, b. Sept. 26, 1907.

Prof. Theodore F. Collier, graduated Hamilton College, 1894, Phi Beta; received degree, M. A., from Hamilton College, 1897, and degree Ph. D. from Cornell University, 1906. Taught in Pritchett College, Missouri, 1894-5; Englewood, N. J., School for Boys, 1895-7; high school, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897-9. Graduated from Union Theological Seminary, 1902; Fellow of Union Seminary, studying at the Universities of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1902-04. President white fellow in history, Cornell University, 1904-05; instructor in history, Williams College, 1905-07; assistant and professor of history, Williams College, 1907. Member of the American Historical Association, also of the Chi Psi fraternity.

### 4952. BURD.

Sarah Van Allen (add. Pittsfield, Mass., 41 Clinton Avenue), dau. of Rev. Isaac H. and Frances M. Miller) Collier, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. June 28, 1906, Rev. Chas. Gillette Burd.

Issue—6927, Margaret Collier, b. Nov. 10, 1907.

### 4954. WYNKOOP.

Charles Tyerick (add. Bismark, N. D., 58 Thayer Street), s. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Knowles) Wynkoop, b. May 21, 1860; m. Sept. 1887, Christie Bier.

ISSUE.

6928. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1888, Portland, Or.
6929. Mark Penoyer, b. Feb. 4, 1891, Portland, Or.
6930. Vina Sherrill, b. Feb. 11, 1893, South Mt. Tabor, Or.
6931. Margaret Henritta, b. Sept. 10, 1895, Mt. Tabor, Or.
6932. Chas. Hendricks, b. July 28, 1898, South Mt. Tabor, Or.
6933. Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1907, Rush City, Minn.

### 4955. POULSEN.

MARY KNOWLES (add. Portland, Or., Hotel Sargent) dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Knowles) Wynkoop, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Knud K. Poulsen.

ISSUE—6934, Wendell William, b. Aug. 21, 1886, North Branch, Minn; 6935, Beth Pauline, b. Feb. 11, 1888, North Branch, Minn., d. July 29, 1889, Portland, Or.

### 4965. POPE.

ELIZABETH D. (add. Wayland, Mass.), dau. of Charles R. and Elizabeth F. (Gilbert) Knowles, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. 1898, Walter Pope.

ISSUE—6936, Charles Knowles, b. Mar. 11, 1901; 6937, William Adams, b. May 28, 1903.

### 4972. STEVENS.

ORRIN C. (add. Greenville, N. Y.), s. of James and Elizabeth (Sherrill) Stevens, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. June 23, 1897, Arcia Cook.

ISSUE—6938, James Cook, b. Apr. 7, 1898; 6939, Alice Lucena, b. May 18, 1900; 6940, Walter Eugene, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

### 4973. LOVELESS.

CHARLES, s. of Harmon W. and Mary H. (McKinza) Loveless, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. first, Oct. 18, 1875, Carrie Wightman; m. second, July 28, 1883, Emma P. Niles.

ISSUE BY WIFE CARRIE—6491, Coral, b. July 5, 1876; m. Fred Goude, 1896.

ISSUE BY WIFE EMMA—6942, Lottie, b. Mar. 16, 1885, unm. 1906.

### 4974. LOVELESS.

ARTHUR, s. of Harmon and Mary H. (McKinza) Loveless, b. June 8, 1862; m. Mrs. Lone.

ISSUE—6943, Nina, b. June 20, 1896.

### 4975. LOVELESS.

LOUIS, s. of Harmon W. and Mary (McKinza) Loveless, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. 1895, Ida J. Wilcox; he d. 1899.

ISSUE—6944, Marie, b. June 9, 1897.

### 4979. SHERMAN.

ORLIN D. (add. Columbus, Wis.), s. of Heman Sherman and Laura (Loveless) Sherman, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Sept. 18, 1879, Marion Link.

ISSUE—6945, Emery W., b. June 5, 1881; 6946, Ina J., b. Oct. 11, 1886; 6947, Heman J., b. Sept. 7, 1888; 6948, Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

### 4980. SHERMAN.

ELBERT REED (add. Tremonton, Utah), s. of Heman and Laura (Loveless) Sherman, b. Mar. 19, 1858; m. May 9, 1883, Carrie E. Cox, b. Mar. 7, 1851, Birmingham, England.

ISSUE.

+6949. Geo. A., b. July 7, 1884; m. Emma Roush.
6950. Lizzie L., b. Oct. 9, 1885; unm., 1906.
6951. Alberta, b. June 11, 1887; unm., 1906.
6952. Elbert P., May 14, 1889; unm., 1906.
6953. Minnie, b. July 2, 1892, d. Nov. 26, 1892.
6954. Baby (not named), b. Aug. 5, 1894, d. Aug. 16, 1894.
6955. Lewis E., b. Mar. 20, 1896.
6956. Carrie L., b. Nov. 28, 1898.
6957. Chas. L., b. Sept. 9, 1901

### 4981. OLIVER.

LIZZIE C. (add. Winnebago, Minn.), dau. of Heman and Laura (Loveless) Sherman, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles E. Oliver.

ISSUE—6958, Laura A., b. May 15, 1882; 6959, Millie I., b. Aug. 13, 1884; 6960, Chester R., b. Jan. 16, 1889; 6961, Sherman C., b. June 12, 1895.

### 4982. SHERMAN.

FRANK L. (add. Paynesville, Minn.), s. of Heman and Laura (Loveless) Sherman, b. July 31, 1866; m. first, Sept. 8, 1891, Lena Anderson, who d. May 18, 1898, no issue; m. second, June 5, 1901, Margaret Jones.

ISSUE—6962, Lawrence Cornish, b. Apr. 4, 1902; 6963, Laura, b. Dec. 18, 1903; 6964, Leslie Oliver, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

### 4984. BROSSARD.

CARRIE N. (add. Fall River, Wis.), dau. of Nevan and Adeline (Loveless) McConnell, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1880, J. C. Brossard.

ISSUE—6965, Elmer, b. Dec. 11, 1881; 6966, Alice, b. July 7, 1883; 6967, Frances A., b. July 16, 1885; 6968, Bertha, b. Nov. 6, 1886; 6669, 6970, twins, Heman and Harvey, b. May 14, 1888, Harvey d. Dec. 27, 1895.

### 4985. COTTET.

MARTHA (add. Fall River, Wis), dau. of Nevan and Adeline (Loveless) McConnell, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Apr. 31, 1889, Constant Cottet.

ISSUE—6971, Ruth, b. June 23, 1902; 6972, Hobart, b. Aug. 14, 1906.

**4987. DEAN.**

JULIA (add. Fall River, Wis.), dau. of Nevan and Adeline (Loveless) McConnell, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Charles Dean.

ISSUE—6973, Leon. b. June 3, 1895; 6974, Vera, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

**4990. EDWARDS.**

GEORGE (add. Oconte, Wis.), s. of Olney and Mary (Loveless) Edwards ; m. ——.

ISSUE—6975, Charles.

**4991. RITTER.**

CLARA (add. Doylestown, Wis.), dau. of Charles and Martha (Loveless) Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. 1895, F. L. Ritter.

ISSUE—6976, Willie, b. Nov. 5, 1895; 6977, Robert, b. July 29, 1904, d. in infancy; 6978, Lyle H., b. June 9, 1906.

**4992. THOMAS.**

EDWIN (add. Columbus, Wis.), s. of Chas. and Martha (Loveless) Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1869, Augusta Duburg.

ISSUE—6979, Nellie, b. Sept. 29, 1895; 6980, Charles E., b. Dec. 12, 1903.

**4994. FIELD.**

NELLIE (add. Fall River, Wis.), dau. of Chas. and Martha (Loveless) Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Nov. 12, 1892, George Field.

ISSUE—6981, Earl, b. May 6, 1896; 6982, Inis, b. July 10, 1898.

**4996. LANG.**

EDITH (add. Columbus, Wis.), dau. of Charles and Martha (Loveless) Thomas, b. May 15, 1884; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Frank Lang.

ISSUE—6983, Marson, b. Dec. 14, 1904; 6984, Ralph, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

**4997. KINGSLEY.**

CHARLES FRANKLIN (add. Victor, Col.), s. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. May 13, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1888, Lena Latham.

ISSUE—6985, Clifford William, b. Mar. 31, 1890; 6986, Virgie Mae, b. Nov. 20, 1891; 6987, Helen Latham, b. Nov. 4, 1899; 6987a, Etta, b. Feb. 14, 1908.

**4998. CROOKS.**

ALMA ADLIZA (add. Yedgwick, Col.), dau. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Frank Crooks.

ISSUE—6988, Fayette Leroy, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

**4999. ELLIOTT.**

MARY CAROLINE (add. Hebron, Neb.), dau. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1888, Adam Elliott.

ISSUE—6989, Joseph, b. July 28, 1893.

**5000. DE SHAZO.**

ELLA MAE (add. Beatrice, Neb.), dau. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless Kingsley, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 1, 1889, Loren De Shazo.

ISSUE—6990, Howard, b. May 19, 1890; 6991, Delma, b. Mar. 17, 1892; 6992, Emmogene, b. Jan. 16, 1895.

**5002. KINGSLEY.**

WALTER BYRON (add. Shawnee, Okla.), s. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1898, Reka Hagenlocker.

ISSUE—6993, Olive, b. May 25, 1900; 6994, Marjorie, b. Aug. 16, 1901; 6994a, Seth, b. Jan. 6, 1908.

**5003. KINGSLEY.**

JAMES WILLIAM (add. Downers Grove, Ill.), s. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. Oct. 3, 1878; m. June 3, 1902, Susanna Thomas.

ISSUE—6995, Evelyn Hope, b. Oct. 13, 1904; 6995a, Edgar Kent, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

**5004. KINGSLEY.**

HOWARD FAYETTE (add. Victor, Col.), s. of Fayette and Hannah (Loveless) Kingsley, b. June 8, 1881; m. Dec. 16, 1902, Fannie McConaghy.

ISSUE—6996, John Fayette, b. Oct. 23, 1904; 6997, Howard, b. Sept. 3, 1906; 6997a, Glezen, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

**5006. SMOTHERS.**

ELLA LOUISE (add. Waucoma, Ia., R. F. D. No. 1), dau. of Robert and Carrie (Loveless) Swanger, b. June 30, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1891, Will Smothers.

ISSUE—6998, Edna, b. Mar. 25, 1892; 6999, Mary, b. June 9, 1895; 7000, Ralph, b. June 16, 1897; 7001, Grant, b. June 23, 1900.

**5007. SWANGER.**

HEMAN ROBERT, (add. Fredericksburg, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3), s. of Robert and Carrie (Loveless) Swanger, b. Apr. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Alta Hubbard.

ISSUE—7002, Ida Genevieve, b. Oct. 21, 1897.

**5008. OGG.**

CORA MAY (add. Preston, Minn., R. F. D. No. 2), dau. of Robert and Carrie (Loveless) Swanger, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 10, 1895, John Ogg.

ISSUE—7003, Herschel Wilson, b. Apr. 3, 1899; 7004, Hazel Emily, b. May 29, 1902.

**5009. ELLIOTT.**

BERTHA CAROLINE, (add. Fredericksburg, Ia., R. F. D. No. 1), dau. of Robert and Carrie (Loveless) Swanger, b. May 28, 1878; m. Mar. 10, 1903, Will Elliott.

ISSUE—7005, Lulu Marguerite, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

**5016. CRANE.**

HARLAW (add. Milwaukee, Wis., 787 33rd Street), s. of Fayette and Amoret (Reed) Crane, b. Oct. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Laura Brown.

ISSUE—7006, Robert Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

**5017. CRANE.**

ELMER (add. Maquoketa, Ia.), s. of Fayette and Amoret (Reed) Crane, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. June 17, 1886, Lutie Belden.

ISSUE—7007, Grace M., b. Sept. 4, 1887; 7008, Harlaw B., b. Jan. 25, 1892.

**5021. WALKER.**

LEAFIE A. (add. Plainfield, Wis., The Bluffs), dau. of Jehile and Mary W. (Horton) Pratt, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. 1891, Albert J. Walker.

ISSUE—7009, Glenn P., b. July 28, 1895; 7010, Boyd M., b. Sept. 28, 1897; 7011, Gladys M., b. Oct. 13, 1899.

**5028. PRATT.**

ARTHUR W. (add. Bancroft, Wis.), s. of Jehile and Mary W. (Horton) Pratt, b. May 3, 1874; m. June 11, 1904, Mabel Beach.

ISSUE—7012, Silvia Veretta; 7013, Mary A.

**5031. DARLING.**

MARY A. (add. Watersmeet, Mich.), dau. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Mar. 7, 1875; Byron H. Darling.

ISSUE—7014a, Nettie, b. July 24, 1876; m. O. H. Vandewalker, Feb. 16, 1892; no issue, 1906.

**5032. PRATT.**

CHAS. H. (add. Plainfield, Wis.), s. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. July 16, 1857; m. June 24, 1884, Edith M. Kollock.

ISSUE—7014, Henry K., b. Nov. 28, 1885; 7015, Ella M., b. Oct. 18, 1887; 7016, Ethel M., b. July 21, 1889; 7017, Charles U., b. Sept. 21 1893.

### 5033. PRATT.

Byron S. (add. Beloit, Wis.), s. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. July 20, 1885, Julia Henry.

Issue—7018, Edward, b. May 10, 1886; 7019 Henry, b. July, 1888; 7020, Frederick, b. Oct., 1890; 7021, Laura, b. Sept., 1892; 7022, Mary, b. Sept., 1899.

### 5034. PRATT.

John A. (add. Watersmeet, Mich.), s. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. July 24, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Gusta Lipke.

Issue—7023, Chas. A., b. Dec. 25, 1886; 7024, Wilbur E., b. July 14, 1888; 7025, Viola, b. Feb. 12, 1890; 7026, Dorothy, b. Mar., 1892; 7027, John A., b. Jan., 1904.

### 5035. PRATT.

Frederick E. (add. Chicago, Ill., 4803 Union Avenue), s. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. first, 1886, Nellie Reroy; m. second, 1897, Ellen Rebecca Diaz.

Issue by wife Nellie—7028, Mamie C., b. Mar. 3, 1887.

Issue by wife Ellen—7029, Frank E., b. 1898; 7030, Arthur, b. 1900; 7031, Byron H., b. 1906.

### 5036. PRATT.

George U. (add. Bancroft, Wis.), s. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. May 26, 1865; m. July 12, 1897, Etta Hulburt.

Issue—7032, Emma G., b. Mar., 1898; 7033, Lulu M., b. May, 1900.

### 5037. DE LONG.

Cora B. (add. Edgar, Wis.), dau. of Nelson and Anna (Abbott) Pratt, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1884, Chas. C. Delong.

Issue—7034, Edna C., b. Sept. 12, 1885; 7035, Classen H., b. Apr. 20, 1889; 7036, Fayette O., b. May 9, 1899.

### 5042. PRATT.

Hiram Eli, (add. Plainfield, Wis.), s. of Fletcher B. and Lizzie (Andrews) Pratt, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1888, Ella Frances Vosburg.

Issue—7037, Delana, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

Hiram E. Pratt, registered pharmacist, is junior member of the firm of F. B. Pratt and Co., president of Waushara County Bank and president of village board, Plainfield, Wis.

### 5045. BEATTY.

Bernadine, dau. of Byron and Mary Sheldon (Reed) Pratt, b. May 28, 1875, Delavan, Ill., d. Lake Charles, La., Oct. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 20, 1895, Guy Beatty.

Issue—7038, Dorothy, b. Oct. 6, 1896, Houston, Tex. She lives with her father at Lake Charles, La. He is one of the Beatty Brokerage Co., manufacturers agents and brokers.

### 5053. CANNON.

Charles Deatz, s. of James K. and Caroline Augusta (Pratt) Cannon, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1904, Esther Steiner.

Issue—7039, Chas. Newton, b. Sept. 29, 1906.

### 5055. DE LANE.

Maggie Aurilla, dau. of James K. and Caroline A. (Pratt) Cannon, b. Mar. 18, 1875, Clark County, Wis.; m. May 11, 1893, Adelbert Henry DeLane, at Neillsville, Wis.; she d. Jan. 20, 1905.

Issue—7040, J. Laurence Adelbert, b. July 6, 1895, d. Aug. 17, 1896; 7041, Margaret Kathrine, b. Mar. 20, 1898; 7042, Marion Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1902; 7043, Helen Mabel, b. Jan. 2, 1904.

## 5057. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8), Curtis E. (9).

Curtis E. (9), (add. Corning, Steuben County, N. Y.), s. of Colby (8) and Florence (DeLong) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1890, Emma Reynolds of Tioga, Pa.

Issue—7044, Colby O. (10), b. Mar. 6, 1892; 7045, Hazel Belle (10), b. Apr. 4, 1895; 7046, Helen Mildred (10), b. Oct. 4, 1896; 7047, Allen (10), b. Dec. 18, 1897; 7048, Walter (10), b. Sept., 1900; 7049, Luther Maurice (10), b. Jan., 1902.

## 5058. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8), Harry B. (9).

Harry B. (9) (add. Corning, N. Y.), s. of Colby (8) and Florence (De Long) Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Adaline Saxton of Canton, Pa.

Issue—7050, Louis Saxton (10), b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. Sept., 1898; 7051, son b. Sept., 1899, d. same day.

**5059** Kathryn V. Reed (9). Bliss Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8), Kathryn V. (9).

Kathryn V. (9) (add. Sioux Falls, S. D.), dau. of Colby (8) and Florence (De Long) Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. Dec. 10, 1896, Leon Bliss of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue—7052, Lawrence Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1898; 7053, Arthur Wilcox, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

## 5060. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8), Marvin D. (9).

MARVIN D. (9) (add. Gettysburg, S. D.), s. of Colby (8) and Florence (De Long) Reed, b. Oct. 23, 1877; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Ida Peterson of Gettysburg, S. D.

ISSUE—7054, Verna May (10), b. Feb. 24, 1902.

**5061** CARRIE M. REED (9). Hathaway Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Enoch (6), Curtis Edgerton (7), Colby (8), Carrie M. (9).

CARRIE M. (9) (add. Gettysburg, S. D.), dau. of Colby (8) and Florence (De Long) Reed, b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. July 26, 1899, Charles D. Hathaway of Tioga, Pa.

ISSUE—7055, Robert Evans, b. July 9, 1898; 7056, Laura Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1902; 7057, Winifred, b. Mar. 12, 1905.

### 5063. GORDON.

CATA P., dau. of Enos and Alta Edgerton (Reed) Cook, b. Mar. 3, 1878, d. Jan. 29, 1906; m. June, 1900, Murray Gordon.

ISSUE—7058, Clayton, b. Sept., 1901.

### 5070. LANE.

HENRY (add. Wild Rose, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1), s. of Lawrence A. and Abiah (Foster) Lane, b. Sept. 9, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Theresa Wilson.

ISSUE—7059, Ray, b. Aug. 11, 1888; 7060, Lawrence, b. June 27, 1894; 7061, Vernon, b. July 23, 1902.

### 5071. FOSTER.

JAMES R. (add. Creighton, Neb.), s. of John and Louvisa (White) Foster, b. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Emma McFarlin.

ISSUE—7062, Ernest J. R., b. July 14, 1902.

James R. is a traveling salesman for the International Harvester Co.

### 5072. FOSTER.

ERNEST L. (add. Bruce, Wis.), s. of John and Louvisa (White) Foster, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Maud Ballard.

ISSUE—7063, Myrle, b. Apr. 15, 1902.

Ernest L. is a carpenter by trade.

### 5074. FOSTER.

ROBERT E. (add. Eau Claire, Wis.), s. of John and Louvisa (White) Foster, b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1895, Anna Warren.

ISSUE—7064, Violet E., b. June 30, 1906.

Robert E. has been a farmer, but now has taken a position as telegraph operator.

### 5078. WILLEY.

HATTIE (add. Luverne, Ia.), dau. of Oliver and Josephine (Crane) Beckwith, b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Jesse Willey.

ISSUE—7065, Clarence, b. Sept. 2, 1894, d. Nov., 1896; 7066, Cecil, b. Oct. 23, 1903.

### 5079. BECKWITH.

LOYAL (add. Oakes, N. D.), s. of Oliver and Josephine (Crane) Beckwith, b. Apr. 1, 1869; m. Edith Inglewell.

ISSUE—7067, Muriel, b. Oct. 21, 1896; 7068, Norman, b. June 13, 1898; 7069, Marion, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

### 5081. BLAZER.

CORA (add. Oakes, N. D.), dau. of Oliver and Josephine (Crane) Beckwith, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Harry Blazer.

ISSUE—7070, Oliver, b. 1890, Luverne, Ia.; 7071, Howard, b. 1893, Oakes, N. D.; 7072, Martha, b. 1896, Oakes, N. D.

### 5083. HILL.

FLORENCE (add. Maquoketa, Ia.), dau. of Waston E. and Anna (Myatt) Crane, b. Apr. 23, 1877; m. Aug. 14, 1901, Charles Hill.

ISSUE—7073, Geneva, b. Dec. 9, 1905.

### 5089. MYATT.

EARL (add. David City, Neb.), s. of Arthur and Julia (Crane) Myatt, b. July 1, 1875; m. July 11, 1900, Theresa Quade.

ISSUE—7074, Julia Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1902, Akron, Ia.; 7075, Wm. Arthur, b. Aug. 27, 1905, David City, Neb.

### 5091. NORTHRUP.

LYMAN S. (add. Loch Muller, N. Y.), s. of William B. and Mary R. (Atwell) Northrup, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Mar. 31, 1878, Alice E. Oliver.

ISSUE.

7076. Nellie A., b. May 19, 1879; m. J. P. McCloskey.
7077. Catharine, b. Dec. 13, 1882; unm., 1906.
7078. Blanche, b. Nov. 18, 1885; m. Aug. 26, 1903, d. Oct. 28, 1903.
7079. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1888; unm., 1906.
7080. Fern, b. Sept. 7, 1894.

### 5092. WAY.

EMMA E. (add. Chico, Cal.), dau. of William B. and Mary R. (Atwell) Northrup, b. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1884, D. C. Way.

ISSUE—7081, Mary L., b. Mar. 27, 1887; 7082, Charles C., b. June 21, 1889.

### 5094. DAVIS.

AURORA E. (add. Port Henry, N. Y.), dau. of William B. and Mary R. (Atwell) Northrup, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Willis E. Davis.

ISSUE—7083, Clarice R., b. Dec. 28, 1889; 7084, Harry A., b. Nov. 6, 1891; 7085, Mary C., b. Mar. 29, 1897; 7086, Eloise N., b. Oct. 31, 1903.

### 5096. CULLEN.

ETTA M. (add. Port Henry, N. Y.), dau. of Warren and Eliza A. (Northrop) McLaughlin, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. May 23, 1882, Henry A. Cullen.

ISSUE—7087, Arthur B., b. Jan. 9, 1887, d. Apr. 9, 1889.

### 5100. TUCKER.

ELECTA J. (add. Boquet, N. Y.), dau. of Lewis R. and Jane M. (Covey) Northrop, b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1896, Le Grand Tucker.

ISSUE—7088, Mildred A., b. July 1, 1897; 7089, Clair N., b. June 7, 1899; 7090, Irma, b. July 3, 1900; 7091, Hazel M., b. May 2, 1904; 7092, Goldah C., b. Mar. 17, 1906.

### 5105. LOVELESS.

CHAS. SCOTT (add. Millville, Cal.), s. of Jahiel W. and Emma (Miller) Loveless, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Apr. 16, 1891, Cora Belle Sloan.

ISSUE—7093, Julia Emma, b. Aug. 6, 1892; 7094, Allie Mary, b. July 22, 1894; 7095, Ralph Sloan, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

Charles S. Loveless is now (1906) located at Millville, Cal., engaged in several enterprises, fruit growing, chicken raising, mining, and loans.

### 5107. HARDESTY.

LENA, dau. of Jahiel W. and Roberta A. (Davis) Loveless, b. Jan. 29, 1888; m. Minto Hardesty.

ISSUE—7096, Ena Pearl, b. June 12, 1906.

### 5108. LOVELESS.

LEE J. (add. Orchard, Ia.), s. of Frank and Ellen (Culver) Loveless, b. Mar. 18, 1866; m. Mar. 15, 1895, Delia B. Webster, who d. May 12, 1905.

ISSUE—7097, Ella Marie, b. Feb. 10, 1896; 7098, Jenie Bird, b. Sept. 4, 1903; 7099, Calla May, b. May 6, 1905, d. May 6, 1905.

### 5114. STILLSON.

May D. (add. Waterloo, Ia.), dau. of Frank and Ellen C. (Culver) Loveless, b. June 3, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Charles W. Stillson.

Issue—7100, Chester W., b. Oct. 7, 1905.

### 5117. LOVELESS.

Gail H. (add. West Side, Ia.), dau. of Frank and Ellen C. (Culver) Loveless, b. June 20, 1883; m. June 17, 1902, Robert D. Barr.

Issue—7101, Maurine L., b. July 22, 1903; 7102, Roberta G., b. Dec. 14, 1904; 7103, Homer, b. June 12, 1906.

### 5118. LOOMIS-DICKINSON.

Ida Helen (add. Covello, Wash.), dau. of Charles D. and Elitia (Loveless) Carpenter, b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. first, Nov. 29, 1876, James Loomis; m. second, Aug. 22, 1884, Charles B. Dickinson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+7104. Charles Carlos, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Ada M. Harding.
+7105. Guy Lamont, b. Dec. 12, 1880, m. Clarabell Seger.

Issue by second marriage—7106, Elmer Dickinson, b. Apr. 18, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1887; 7107, Willard Lee, b. May 26, 1888, d. Mar. 9, 1890.

### 5120. CARPENTER.

Charles Edwin (add. Canby, Minn.), s. of Chas. D. and Elitia (Loveless) Carpenter, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1890, Ella Montgomery.

Issue—7108, Lloyd, b. Apr. 17, 1892; 7109, Elwin, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

### 5121. DENNISON.

Emma Parmelia (add. Charles City, Ia., 70 Grand Avenue), dau. of Chas. D. and Elitia (Loveless) Carpenter, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Ralph Dennison.

Issue—7113, Grace, b. Dec. 7, 1891; 7114, Coral Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1895; 7115, Glenn Burton, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

### 4123. HUBANKS.

Mary Elitia (add. Spencer, Ia.), dau. of Chas. D. and Elitia (Loveless) Carpenter, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1894, George Hubanks.

Issue—7116, Ethel May, b. Apr. 15, 1896; 7117, Vern H., b. Apr. 21, 1901.

### 5124. CARPENTER.

William Burton (add. Canby, Minn.), s. of Chas. D. and Elitia (Loveless) Carpenter, b. July 20, 1876; m. Nov. 1, 1904, Jessie Conn.

Issue—7118, George C., b. Sept. 3, 1905.

5128. JOHNSON.

BERT W. (add. Day, N. Y.), s. of B. F. and Purdie (Jenkins) Johnson, b. July 7, 1873; m. June 27, 1899, Emma A. Frasier.

ISSUE—7119, Bert Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

5129. FRASIER.

CARRIE F. (add. Saratoga County, Day, N. Y.), dau. of B. F. and Purdie (Jenkins) Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 10, 1900, William Henry Frasier.

ISSUE—7120, Hubert Johnson, b. Nov. 28, 1902.

5130. JOHNSON.

ROLLIN L. (add. Edinburgh, N. Y.), s. of B. F. and Purdie (Jenkins) Johnson, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1904, Jennie E. Murphy.

ISSUE—7121, Ruth Prudence, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

Rollin L. is a farmer.

5141. TILLOTSON.

RAYMOND R., (add. Lyons, N. Y.), s. of Byron and Sarah Jane (Morehouse) Tillotson, b. Dec. 18, 1876, at Moriah, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1906, Jessica Mabel Deady, of Lyons, N. Y.

Raymond R. Tillotson is a D. D. S.; graduated from the Univerrsity of Maryland, Baltimore, in the year 1900.

5145. SMITH.

JENNIE P., (add. Attleboro, Mass.), dau. of Henry A. and Pamilla (Martin) Smith, b. 1873; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Geo. E. Smith.

ISSUE—7122, Chauncey, b. May 18, 1898, d. June 19, 1903; 7123, Hazel, b. Nov. 12, 1901; 7124, Edwin, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

5165. HOTTEN.

HARRIET JANE, (add. River Forest, Ill., 348 Park Avenue), dau. of Norton and Julia (Reed) Sykes, b. June 27, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1896, John Sidney Hotten, general secretary of the Institute Training School of Y. M. C. A. in Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE—7125, Howard Sidney, b. Sept. 29, 1898; 7126, Alfred Dwight, b. Nov. 5, 1900; 7127, Geo. Richardson, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

5169. SHELDON.

MYRON A., (add. Davenport, Wash., R. F. D., No. 1), s. of Marson and Christina C. (Van Hosen) Sheldon, b. Sept. 14, 1867, New York City; m. Sept. 4, 1894, Deliah M. McCullough.

ISSUE—7128, Ruth E., b. Sept. 12, 1898; 7129, Wilber R., b. Aug. 26, 1901.

### 5171. SHELDON.

Charles E., (add. Barney, Ia., R. F. D.), s. of Marson and Christina C. (Van Hosen) Sheldon, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Mar. 8, 1900, Josie J. Smith.

Issue—7130, Ernest L., b. Jan. 20, 1901; 7131, William T., b. Dec. 15, 1904.

### 5174. SHELDON.

Harry A., (add. Barney, Ia.), s. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1887, Lucy Bancroft.

Issue—7132, Geo. Bancroft, b. Apr. 10, 1888, d. July 16, 1888; 7133, Mabel Lillian, b. July 23, 1889; 7134, Maggie Violet, b. Sept. 18, 1891; 7135, Elsie Rose, b. July 12, 1897; 7136, Lucy Fay, b. May 31, 1899; 7137, Miriam Edna, b. Apr. 8, 1904.

### 5175. BANCROFT.

Hattie A., (add. Nelson, Neb., Box 375), dau. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. Jan. 24, 1886, George B. Bancroft.

Issue—7138, Pearl E., b. Aug. 18, 1888; 7139, J. Raymond, b. June 27, 1890; 7140, Sarah Ruth, b. Nov. 22, 1896; 7141, Hattie Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1898, d. Jan. 31, 1900; 7142, George S., b. July 6, 1901; 7143, Daisy E., b. Jan. 17, 1905.

### 5176. ALEXANDER.

Fannie E., (add. Delta, Col.), dau. of Chas. G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Grant Alexander, b. Aug. 18, 1863.

Issue—7144, Myrtle Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1890, d. Sept. 11, 1891; 7145, Roy Earnest, b. Nov. 7, 1891; 7146, Ross Davidson, b. Jan. 1, 1895; 7147, Onie Luella, b. July 3, 1889, d. July 10, 1902; 7148, Beulah May, b. May 4, 1902; 7149, Carl Lambertson, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

### 5178. ADCOCK.

Rose E., (add. Barney, Ia.), dau. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Robert W. Adcock.

Issue—7150, Robert Glen, b. Nov. 8, 1894; 7151, 7152, twins, Elvin Forest and Amy Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1898; 7153, Mary Grace, b. June 24, 1902; 7154, Ethel Ruth, b. Apr. 30, 1906.

### 5179. WILLIS.

Sarah F., (add. Lushton, Neb.), dau. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1899, William Willis.

Issue—7155, John Albert, b. July 5, 1900; 7156, Elizabeth Jane, b. May 26, 1902; 7157, William Edward, b. Apr. 2, 1905.

HORACE FAYETTE REED

5223

5180. SHELDON.

JAMES A., (add. Barney, Ia.), s. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. May 9, 1877; m. Mar. 29, 1903, Blossom Brooks.

ISSUE—7158, James William, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

5181. SHELDON.

LEWIS A., (add. Lorimar, Ia.), s. of Charles G. and Sarah M. (Davidson) Sheldon, b. July 5, 1879; m. July 27, 1905, Etta Wilson.

ISSUE—7159, Inez Rose, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

5183. HURD.

EMERSON, (add. West Arlington, Vt.), s. of Evi Lay and Orlena A. (Sheldon) Hurd, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. Aug. 21, 1897, Bertha M. Hayes.

ISSUE—7160, Florence M., b. June 19, 1898.

5185. CLARK.

FANNIE STUART, (add. Woodstock, Or.), dau. of James S. and Hattie S. (Sheldon) Mark, b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. Jan. 30, 1896, Arthur LeRoy Clark.

ISSUE—7161, Arthur Kenneth, b. Nov. 26, 1897; 7162, Hattie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

5188. MARTIN.

CHARLES A., (add. Winnipeg, Man., 322 Victor Street), s. of John H. and Lydia Maria (Barrows) Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. 1897, Minnie Hall.

ISSUE—7163, Annie Lydia, b. Apr. 17, 1898, d. Feb. 1, 1903.

**5201** GRACE MYRTLE REED (9). Correll Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Silas (6), Ira Sheldon (7), Joseph Forney (8), Grace Myrtle (9).

GRACE MYRTLE (9), (add. Inglewood, Cal.), dau. of Joseph Forney (8) and Ida V. (Cheever) Reed, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Clarence C. Correll, Lake Charles, La.

ISSUE.

7164. Gladys Josephine, b. Nov. 15, 1898, Arnold, Neb.
7165. Earl Reed, b. June 30, 1900, Missouri Valley, Ia., d. there Oct. 24, 1901.
7165a. Kenneth Landis, b. Mar. 15, 1902, Missouri Valley, Ia.

5219. BENTLEY.

KITTIE E., (add. Lock Haven, Pa., 220 West Church Street), dau. of

John R. and Frances Sophia (Reed) Bachelder, b. Aug. 21, 1869, Corning, N. Y.; m. 1888, William O. Bentley, Lock Haven, Pa.

Issue—7166, Fayette Rhodes, b. 1888; 7167, Jessie Frances, b. 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Bentley are members of the Presbyterian Church.

### 5220. BACHELDER.

Edwin Fayette, (add. Lock Haven, Pa.), s. of John R. and Frances Sophia (Reed) Bachelder, b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. 1891, Minnie Fabel.

Issue—7168, Edna Frances, b. 1892.

Edwin Fayette Bachelder was born in Wellsboro, Pa. Since the age of fourteen years he has been associated with his father, John R. Bachelder, in the marble and granite business. For the last twelve years he has done all the selling and superintending of the erecting of all the work and has built up an extensive business. February 24, 1904, he bought out his father's business. He is one of Lock Haven's prominent young business men whose standing in the community is above reproach. He and his wife are members of the Reformed Church.

### 5221. BACHELDER.

Charles Henry, (add. Dresden, N. Y., Box 77), s. of John R. and Frances Sophia (Reed) Bachelder, b. June 10, 1878; m. July 20, 1904, Gracia Annise Smith of Dresden, N. Y.

Issue—7169, Margaret Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1907.

## 5223. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Simeon (5), Ezra (6), Horace Swallow (7), Fayette Hildreth (8), Horace Fayette (9).

Horace Fayette (9), (add. San. Francisco, Cal., 2378 Green Street), s. of Fayette Hildreth (8) and Emma J. (Fowler) Reed, b. Nov. 7, 1879, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Edith Louise Mathews, by Rev. William Kirk Guthrie, pastor First Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Cal.

Issue—7170, Horace Sherwood (10), b. Oct. 10, 1907.

### 5226A. MILLS.

Lucius V., (add. Burton, O.), s. of Albert W. and Ellen (Baldwin) Mills, b. Apr. 10, 1868; m. first, June 21, 1893, Lola Barington, who d. Dec. 31, 1897; m. second, Feb., 1902, Lenora Whissemore.

Issue by first marriage—7170a, Stuart, b. June 20, 1894.

Issue by second marriage—7170b, Lawrence Wilson, b. Mar. 20, 1905; 7170c, Ruth Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

HORACE SHERWOOD REED
7170 (10th Gen).

5226B. MASTICK.

Agnes B., (add. Fairmount, O.), dau. of Albert W. and Ellen (Baldwin) Mills, b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. June 24, 1896, DeWitt G. Mastich.

Issue—7170d, Ermon E., b. June 20, 1898, Cleveland, O.; 7170e, Virginia E., b. Aug. 24, 1900, Cleveland, O.

5226C. MILLS.

Ralph Wilson, (add. Portland, Or., 370 N. 22nd Street), s. of Albert W. and Ellen (Baldwin) Mills, b. May 4, 1871; m. Mar. 1, 1891, Lydia J. Blum.

Issue—7170f, Ruby, b. Jan. 24, 1892; 7170g, Fred M., b. Nov. 14, 1893; 7170h, Frank J., b. July 4, 1895; 7170i, Albert W., b. June 27, 1897; 7170j, Archie, b. Oct. 14, 1899; 7170k, Ellen E., b. Aug. 26, 1901; 7170l, Ida Beatrice, b. July 2, 1903; 7170m, Esther J., b. Aug. 8, 1907.

5226D. MILLS.

Rollin Henry, (add. Winchester, Ky.), s. of Albert W. and Ellen (Baldwin) Mills, b. Mar. 24, 1875; m. Apr. 5, 1896, Helena Adams.

Issue—7170n, Harold C., b. Mar. 6, 1897; 71700, Lois, b. Dec. 5, 1899; 7170p, Helen Marie, b. Mar. 10, 1906.

5228. POWERS.

Frank, (add. Toledo, O., 827 Star Avenue), s. of Albert G. and Frances (Fuller) Powers, b. May 2, 1861; m. Mar. 24, 1883, Carrie Gehr.

Issue—7171, Anna May, b. May 30, 1884, m. Arthur Rogers, June, 1907, add. 630 Buffalo Street, Toledo, O.; 7172, Edward Carl, b. Feb. 6, 1886, unm.

5229. TUFFING.

May, (add. Denver, Col., 4666 Elm Court), dau. of Albert G. and Frances (Fuller) Powers, b. May 11, 1865; m. May 27, 1890, Arthur Tuffing.

Issue—7173, Arthur Lee, b. Apr. 4, 1891; 7174, Forest B., b. Sept. 1, 1894.

5247. FRANKLIN.

Caroline Belle, (add. Honeoye, N. Y.), dau. of William Page and Mary E. (Spooner) Wisewell, b. Dec. 12, 1873; m. May 5, 1897, George B. Franklin.

Issue—7175, George William, b. July 31, 1902; 7176, Dorothy Eleanor, b. Oct. 16, 1904.

5248. GILES.

Hiram, (add. Sumas, Wash.), s. of Melvin and Eliza (Thomas) Giles, b. May 17, 1863; m. June 28, 1886, Cleora B. Jeffries.

Issue—7177, Clifford A., b. Apr. 24, 1887, d. Feb. 5, 1895; 7178, Minnie E., b. Mar. 13, 1889; 7179, Cleora M., b. Jan. 24, 1892.

### 5253. OLIVER.

MYRTIE, (add. Pontiac, Mich., 21 Fair Grove Avenue), dau. of Ellis and Flora (Giles) Gallup, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. Dwight Oliver.

ISSUE—7180, Helen F., b. Jan. 24, 1904; 7181, Robert B., b. Apr. 7, 1906.

### 5254. RENTSCHLER.

MINNIE, (add. Tecumseh, Mich., R. F. D.), dau. of Ellis and Flora (Giles) Gallup; m. Jake Rentschler.

ISSUE—7182, Fred, b. Aug. 7, 1897; 7183, Neil, b. Dec. 12, 1900; 7184, Flora, b. Nov. 16, 1903.

### 5255. GILES.

FRANK, (add. Grass Lake, Mich., R. F. D.), s. of Alvah and Addie (Hogland) Giles, b. Apr. 8, 1880; m. Florence O'Brien.

ISSUE—7185, Muriel, b. May 26, 1904.

### 5265. CRITTENDEN.

ARCHIE M., (add. 704, 706 S. Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minn.), s. of Mason H. and Sabra A. (Murray) Crittenden, b. July 31, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1886, Madge A. Wright.

ISSUE—7186, Ruth J., b. Oct. 3, 1887.

### 5266. DYER.

DAISY L., dau. of Mason H. and Sabra A. (Murray) Crittenden b. Feb. 20, 1869, d. July 30, 1905, m. June 9, 1896, Edward R. Dyer.

ISSUE.

7187. E. Roland, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
7188. Dorothy C., b. Oct. 31, 1899.

### 5268. LOVELAND.

SARAH E. (add. Cherokee, Kan.), dau. of Silas R. and Anna S. (Kelly) Crittenden, b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Oliver B. Loveland.

ISSUE.

+7189. Clyde A., b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Anna Clugston.
7190. Anna M., b. Sept. 10, 1882.
7191. Jessie D., b. Oct. 7, 1889.
7192. Minnie H., b. Nov. 12, 1894.

### 5269. SHEPARD.

ROSA M. (add Dimondale, Mich.), dau. of Silas R. and Anna S. (Kelly) Crittenden, b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1883, George H. Shepherd.

ISSUE—7193, Vera E., b. Oct. 2, 1886; 7194, George E., b. Sept. 1, 1890.

5270. CRITTENDEN.

FRANKLIN C. (add. Devereaux, Mich.), s. of Silas R. and Anna S. (Kelly) Crittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Maude Barnes.

ISSUE—7195, Charles S., b. Aug. 31, 1900.

5272. CRITTENDEN.

ALLEN J. (add. Springport, Mich.), s. of Silas R. and Anna S. (Kelly) Crittenden, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Lottie A. Scofield.

ISSUE—7196, Shirley M., b. Apr. 13, 1894.

5282. WALKER.

LILLIAN C. (add. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1030 East Huron Street), dau. of Samuel R. and Mary E. (Lay) Crittenden, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Ellis D. Walker.

ISSUE—7197, Mirian Lillian, b. June 5, 1906.

5283. CRITTENDEN.

VINCENT L. s. of Samuel R. and Mary E. (Lay) Crittenden, b. Nov. 22, 1868, d. Aug. 22, 1900; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Olga Laubengayer.

ISSUE—7198, babe, b. Jan. 23, 1900, d. Jan. 26, 1900.

5285. CRITTENDEN.

LOYD D., s. of Samuel R. and Mary E. (Lay) Crittenden, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Helene Lindenschmidt.

ISSUE—7199, Lawrene G., b. Dec. 16, 1902.

5286. FRANCIS.

BLANCH E. (add. Mason, Mich.), dau. of Nash A. and Lora D. (Holmes) Crittenden, b. Mar. 9, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Warren J. Francis.

ISSUE—7200, Mabel E., b. May 23, 1902; 7201, Charles B., b. Apr. 12, 1904; 7202, Paul C., b. Feb. 8, 1906.

5295. FITCH.

FRANCIS REED (add. Detroit, Mich.), s. of William E. and Sarah H. (Reed) Fitch, b. Mar. 4, 1869, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1893, Ada Emily Syke, Detroit, Mich.

ISSUE—7203, William Emory, b. July 9, 1894; 7204, Ruth Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1900; issue b. Detroit, Mich.

## 5299. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), Eliakim (4), Silas (5), Samuel (6), Rodman (7), William H. (8), Rodman Smith (9).

RODMAN SMITH (9) (add. Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of William H. (8) and Carrie L. (Smith) Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Bertha Louise Inkster.

ISSUE—7205, Rodman Smith, Jr. (10), b. Apr. 22, 1904.

Rodman S. Reed, Sr., is a draughtsman in an automobile plant.

### 5304. HAMILTON.

MABEL C. (9) (add. Ypsilanti, Mich., R. F. D.), dau. of Harvey W. (8) and Anna C. Olds, b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Nov. 1, 1905, John Hamilton, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

ISSUE—7206, Donald R., b. Nov. 8, 1906.

### 5306. SAUNDERS.

FRED, s. of Grove and Addie (Reed) Saunders, b. May 23, 1866; m. Mollie Jones, d. ——.

ISSUE—7207, Grove, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1889.

### 5307. WRIGHT.

JOHN M. (add. Homer, Mich.), s. of Alben and Mary (Reed) Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Carrie E. Roberts.

ISSUE—7208, Hulda, b. Apr. 26, 1898.

### 5308. WRIGHT.

GEORGE (add. Albion, Mich.), s. of Alben and Mary (Reed) Wright, b. June 25, 1870; m. Catherine Dunham.

ISSUE—7209, Kathleen, b. Nov. 24, 1902.

### 5309. WRIGHT.

WILLIAM (add. of issue Battle Creek, Mich.), s. of Alben and Mary (Reed) Wright, b. June 25, 1870; m. Sept. 29, 1888, Ida E. Smith.

ISSUE—7210, Roscoe, b. May 31, 1891; 7211, Ethel, b. Oct. 20, 1893.

### 5317. BAKER.

LESTER SALISBURY (add. Syracuse, N. Y., 100 Pleasant Avenue), s. of De Forest H. and Clara Reed (Tallman) Baker, b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Ella Perle Feller, b. July 2, 1879, La Fayette.

ISSUE—7212, Donald Feller, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

### 5321. ALWARD.

CHAS. FRANCIS ADAMS (add. 446 Potomac Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.), s. of Dennis R. and Emily W. (Babcock) Alward, b. Mar. 8, 1872, Au-

burn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Leetta Eaton, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872.

Issue—7213, Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1896, Lancaster, N. Y.; 7214, Francis, b. June 19, 1899, Buffalo, N. Y.

Chas. F. A. Alward, formerly assistant treasurer Matthews Northrup Works; at present (1908) secretary and treasurer of the Buffalo Copper and Brass Rolling Mill.

### 5322. BABCOCK.

Allen Harwood (add. Oakland, Cal.), s. of Heman Bradley and Hally (Harwood) Babcock, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Mary Barker Folger.

Issue—7215, Thomas Folger, b. July 27, 1893, Oakland, Cal.; 7216, John Ward, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

### 5352. NEW.

Henry Lawson (add. Plainwell, Mich.), s. of George and Martha (Rogers) New, b. June 28, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Cynthia A. Webster.

Issue—7216a, Irene, b. Aug. 14, 1892, d. in infancy; 7217, Grace, b. May 14, 1898, d. in infancy; 7218, Hazell E., b. Feb. 7, 1901; 7219, George Richard Earle, b. Mar. 17, 1902.

### 5353. LA RUE.

Nellie Maria, dau. of George and Martha (Rogers) New, b. Oct. 23, 1864, d. Apr. 28, 1905; m. July 8, 1882, James Larue.

ISSUE.

+7220. Maud, b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. Eugean Fuller.
7221. Blanche, b. Sept. 28, 1890, d. Mar. 3, 1901.
7222. Hazel, b. Nov. 3, 1892, d. Feb. 22, 1893.
7223. Gladys, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
7224. James, b. June 21, 1898.
7225. Doris, b. June 2, 1899.
7226. Grace, b. Mar. 23, 1902.
7227. Irving, b. June 1, 1903.
7228. Teddy, b. Apr. 23, 1905.

### 5355. DOSTER.

Ella Marie (add. Kalamazoo, Mich., R. F. D., No. 1.), dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. John D. Doster.

ISSUE.

+7229. John D., b. Dec. 19, 1878; m. Nenah Huntley.
7230. Maud Elsie, b. May 30, 1879, d. Sept. 29, 1896.
*7231. Willard E., b. Mar. 7, 1881; m. Grace Earl.
7232. Frederick E., b. Feb. 7, 1883; m. Bessie Mum, Oct. 4, 1906.

7233. Irving, b. Aug. 25, 1886.
7234. May, b. May 8, 1888.
7235. Raymond, b. June 15, 1891.
7236. Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

---

*M. Oct. 4, 1906; add. Kalamazoo, Mich.

### 5356. HALE.

FLORENCE MAY (add. Plainwell, Mich., R. F. D., No. 1), dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. June 1, 1861; m. Henry Hale.

ISSUE—7237, Harry Porter, b. Mar. 4, 1884; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Elsie Rumble; 7238, Frank Wilson, b. Jan. 20, 1887; 7239, Clare Parden, b. Sept. 3, 1888; 7240, Hobart McKinley, b. Oct. 26, 1891; 7241, Nettie Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1898; 7242, Charles Francis, b. June 3, 1904.

### 5357. WILSON.

FREDERICK D. (add. Hastings, Mich.), s. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. Florence Glasgon.

ISSUE—7243, Robert D., b. Mar. 15, 1890; 7244, John B., b. Sept. 12, 1892; 7245, Verdie L., b. June 7, 1896; 7246, Mary H., b. Jan. 28, 1899.

### 5358. RANNING.

CARRIE LOUISE (add. University Station, Seattle, Wash.), dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. May 17, 1865; m. Jake F. Ranning.

ISSUE—7247, Grace Blanche, b. Feb. 1, 1893; 7248, Lauretta Mildred, b. June 6, 1899; 7249, Frederick, b. Oct. 1, 1902.

### 5359. ESTES.

CLARA GRACE, dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. June 3, 1867, d. Apr. 4, 1901; m. Leyman B. Estes of Plainwell, Mich.

ISSUE—7250, Ina C., b. June 2, 1887; 7251, Job Cob, b. Dec. 2, 1888; 7252, Ethel Grace, b. Mar. 4, 1899; 7253, Lyman David, b. Mar. 13, 1901.

### 5360. HARRINGTON.

EDITH MAVOURN (add. Plainwell, Mich.), dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1873; m. Chas. Harrington.

ISSUE—7254, Kendall Keith, b. May 13, 1900; 7255, Daire Alton, b. Mar. 1, 1905.

### 5361. STOUT.

HENRIETTA ETHEL (add. Plainwell, Mich.), dau. of David R. and Henrietta (Rogers) Wilson, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. James A. Stout.

ISSUE—7256, Grace Marie, b. Jan. 16, 1899; 7257, Irene Elizabeth, b. and d. Sept., 1901; 7258, Harold Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1903, d. June, 1903.

5362. WEBB.

JENNIE (add. of issue Battle Creek, Mich.), dau. of John D. and Josephine (Rogers) Markham, b. June 30, 1868; m. Horace Webb; she d. May 5, 1902.

ISSUE—7259, Elsie, b. 1892, an attendant at high school.

5363. MARKHAM.

FREDERICK, s. of John D. and Josephine (Rogers) Markham, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. Lottie Perkins.

ISSUE—7260, Maud, b. 1887; m. Thos. McBride; 7261, Frank, b. 1889, unm.; 7262, Fred, b. 1904; 7263, Hattie, b. 1904, twins.

5365. WATKINS.

ETTA (add. Battle Creek, Mich.), dau. of John D. and Josephine (Rogers) Markham, b. July 16, 1874; m. John Watkins, Feb. 23, 1898.

ISSUE—7264, Leonard, b. June 12, 1899; 7265, Wilma M., b. July 19, 1901; 7266, Donald Richard, b. Apr. 16, 1905, d. Aug. 13, 1905.

5380. STARKWEATHER.

CHARLES M. (add. Lake Geneva, Wis.), s. of G. F. and Sarah (Pease) Starkweather, b. May 3, 1866; m. Dec , 1898, Mrs. Burrington.

ISSUE—7267, Harriet, b. Nov. 9, 1902.

Charles M. Starkweather is pastor of the M. E. Church at Lake Geneva, Wis.

5382. STARKWEATHER.

EDDY VINCENT (add. Chicago, Ill., 3706 Prairie Avenue), s. of G. F. and Sarah (Pease) Starkweather, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. June 23, 1903, Mignonette Cook at Indianapolis, Ind.

ISSUE—7267a, William Cook, b. June 23, 1907.

Eddy Vincent Starkweather graduated at Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill., 1899.

5386. HAUSER.

PERCY (add. Altoona, Pa.), s. of J. H. and Louise (Pease) Hauser, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Irene Bates at La Fayette, Ind.

ISSUE—7268, Gilbert Bates, b. Sept. 15, 1901; 7269, Elizabeth Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

Percy Hauser graduated from mechanical engineering course at Purdue University; in 1906 employed by Pennsylvania Railroad Company, as superintendent in draughting department, Altoon, Pa.

5387. HAUSER.

J. P. (add. Mexico City, Mexico), s. of J. H. and Louise (Pease) Hauser, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. Nov. 14, 1905, at Mitchell, S. D., Gold Corwin.

J. P. Hauser took a classical course at Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. D.; a theological course at Boston University. In 1906 was agent of publishing house for Methodist Episcopal missions in Mexico.

**5391. PEASE.**

PHINEAS B. (add. Medford, Wis.), s. of Frank A. and Cynthia (Sprague) Pease, b. Jan. 2, 1881; m. Nov. 2, 1903, Cora Belle Collins.

ISSUE—7270, Cora Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1904; 7271, Beatrice Marie, b. Mar. 3, 1906.

**5396. BLAY.**

HARRY (add. Cottage Grove, Wis.), s. of Geo. W. and Mary Eugenie (Pease) Blay, b. Jan. 19, 1880; m. June 23, 1904, Flora Richards.

ISSUE—7272, Marion Lucille, b. June 25, 1906.

**5397. CRARY.**

BLANCHE C. (add. Boone, Ia., 427 S. Story Street), dau. of Frederick G. and Martha (Cooper) Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. July 19, 1904, Frederick Wm. Crary.

ISSUE—7273, John Stevens, b. July 10, 1905.

**5402. GRIFFETH.**

MARY L. (add. 1107 22d Street, Des Moines, Ia.), dau. of Fred G. and Martha (Cooper) Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1882; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Jesse Dewey Griffith.

ISSUE—7274, Richard Stevens, b. Jan. 5, 1904; 7275, Dorothea, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

**5411. TAYLOR.**

RICHARD LEWELLYN (add. Ionia, Mich., 281 N. Sangamore Street), s. of John Clark and Mary Lucy (Taylor) Taylor, b. 1875,; m. 1904, Jennie Allenson.

ISSUE—7276, Olive Leyellyn, b. 1905.

**5413. RUSK.**

FLORENCE, (add. Ionia, Mich., 383 Harter Street), dau. of John Clark and Mary Lucy (Taylor) Taylor, b. 1881; m. 1903, L. B. Rusk.

ISSUE—7277, John Taylor, b. 1904.

**5416. LESH.**

JESSIE REED, (add. Chicago, Ill., 490 42nd Place), dau. of George Reed and Ella G. (Childs) Taylor, b. 1874; m. 1893, Harry M. Lesh.

ISSUE—7278, Gwendolin Taylor, b. 1895; 7279, Lewellyn Boyd, b. 1897; 7280, Eleanor Georgene, b. 1899; 7281, Margaret, b. 1902.

### 5429. HOLLISTER.

Guy Raymond, (add. Sheridan, Wyo.), s. of Leonard Allen and Eliza Jane (Barber) Hollister, b. Mar. 19, 1870, Cherry Tree, Pa.; m. Apr. 30, 1893, Maude Inglefield of Fort Collins, Col., b. Oct. 15, 1869, Boulder, Col.

Issue—7282, Eunice May, b. May 1, 1894; 7283, Leonard Cochran, b. Jan. 28, 1899.

### 5434. PITTMAN.

Edwin S., (add. Lewistown, Pa.), s. of John and Almira (Hollister) Pittman, b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Emma Jane True, b. Dec. 7, 1867, Ebensburg, Pa.

Issue—7284, Edna Almira, b. Feb. 23, 1889; 7285, John Leonard, b. Feb. 12, 1891, d. May, 1891; 7286, Arthur Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1892.

### 5436. PITTMAN.

Irwin K., (add. 106 Cypress Street, Punxsutawney, Pa.), s. of John and Almira (Hollister) Pittman, b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. June 4, 1901, Lizzie L. Allhouse.

Issue—7287, Son, b. Mar. 5, 1905, d. Mar. 5, 1905.

### 5438. PITTMAN.

Sherman Reed, s. of John and Almira (Hollister) Pittman, b. Aug. 7, 1872, d. July 11, 1904; m. June 14, 1894, Alice Stubbs, who was b. in Sunny Brow, County Durham, England, Mar. 8, 1872.

Issue—7288, Walter Irwin, b. June 4, 1895; 7289, William, b. Dec. 26, 1898, d. Aug. 4, 1899; 7290, Carroll R. Everett, b. Oct. 4, 1900; 7291, Sherman Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1904.

Add. of widow, 117 Franklin Street, Du Bois, Pa.

### 5439. ANDERSON.

Harriet Juliana, (1905, add. Marguette, Mich.), dau. of William Benton and Louisa Harriet (Nicholas) Cobb, b. Oct. 8, 1872; m. June 24, 1897, Prof. Lewis Felt Anderson.

Issue—7292, Donald Benton, b. Sept. 1, 1899; 7293, Malcolm Graham, b. Nov. 3, 1901; 7294, Lewis Gordon, b. Oct. 14, 1904.

### 5440. FELT.

Della Eliza, (add. Philadelphia, Pa.), No. 1605 Girard Avenue), dau. of William Benton and Louisa Harriet (Nichols) Cobb, b. May 9, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Carle Lee Felt, M. D.

Issue—7295, Carle Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1903.

### 5496. EDGERTON.

MORGAN BROWN, (add. Berwyn, Ill., 3103 Horne Avenue), s. of Rollin Augustus and Emma Amelia (Downs) Edgerton, b. Nov. 24, 1872, Little Rock, Ark.; m. June 15, 1898, Mary Florence Poggi, dau. of Chas. Godfrey Poggi of Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE—7296, Morgan Rollin, b. Dec. 4, 1900; 7297, Bradford Poggi, b. Oct. 5, 1903; 7298, Kenneth, b. June 19, 1907.

Morgan Brown Edgerton is a graduate of Cornell University, class 1894; mechanical engineer of the International Harvester Co., office add. Harvester Building, Chicago, Ill. Is in charge of equipment, tools, etc. Has been with this concern or its principal constituent, the McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., since Oct., 1893.

### 5502. EDGERTON.

FRANK, (add. Noblesville, Ind.), s. of Frank and Susie (Adams) Edgerton, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. 1904, Mildred Burcham.

ISSUE—7299, Jennie Gertrude, b. Oct. 21, 1907.

Frank Edgerton was born in New Haven, Ind., and is employed in carbon works at Noblesville, Ind.

### 5505. EDGERTON.

FREDERICK STINE, (add. Somerset, Ky.), s. of Frank and Susie (Adams) Edgerton, b. Jan. 23, 1881, Lindsey, O.; m. 1902, Lela Richard of Harriman, Tenn.

ISSUE—7300, Roy Tate, b. Feb., 1904.

### 5507. EDGERTON.

CHESTER SAMUEL, (add. Cleveland, Tenn.), s. of Frank and Susie (Adams) Edgerton, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1906, Mary Bell Grisam.

ISSUE—7301, Chet, b. May 11, 1908, Waltham, Minn.

### 5509. SARNES.

FANNIE A., (add. Fremont, O.), dau. of George and Harriet E. (Edgerton) Kinney, b. Dec. 10, 1883; m. 1907, Eugene Knight Sarnes.

ISSUE—7302, Evalyn Edgerton, b. May 30, 1908.

### 5511. HERMON.

FANNIE EDGERTON (add. Portage, O.), dau. of Lieut. John and Maude H. (Edgerton) Garvin, b. Aug. 27, 1879; m. June 30, 1903, Fremont, O., Charles Walter Hermon, s. of Ridley and Elizabeth.

ISSUE—7303, Elizabeth Christina, b. Aug. 8, 1904, Fremont, O; 7304, William Edgerton, b. June, 1908.

5539 EMMA HELENA REED (9). Watkins Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), William (8), Emma (9).

EMMA HELENA, dau. of William (8) and Anna M. (Johnson) Reed, b. Apr. 18, 1858, d. Nov. 8, 1905; m. James F. Watkins.

ISSUE—7305, Frank R., b. Feb. 24, 1884, unm., add. Kansas City, Mo., 2008 Poplar Street.

## 5540. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), William (8), George W. (9).

GEORGE WAYNE (9) (add. New Orleans, La., on Lower Mississippi river), s. of William (8) and Anna M. (Johnson) Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. first, Dec. 3, 1885, Lizzie Hollinshead; m. second, Jan. 23, 1897, Jennie Smith.

ISSUE BY WIFE LIZZIE—7306, Wayne (10), b. Sept. 29, 1886, unm., add. Kansas City, Mo., 2008 Poplar Street.

ISSUE BY WIFE JENNIE—Two daus., twins, d. at birth.

## 5541. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), William (8), William E. (9).

WILLIAM ELDRIDGE (9) (add. So. Omaha, Neb.), s. of William (8) and Anna M. (Johnson) Reed, b. May 10, 1872; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Omaha, Neb., Anna Estelle Smith.

ISSUE—7307, Helen (10), b. Apr. 28, 1900, Sioux City, Ia.; 7307a, William Barton (10), b. May 19, 1907.

### 5542. LACHMUND.

CARRIE JOSEPHINE, dau. of William and Helen (Reed) Culberton, b. Apr. 23, 1854, Belvidere, Ill., d. Nov. 28, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. May 8, 1877,, Carl V. Lachmund, Fulton, Ill.

ISSUE—7308, Helen R., b. Aug. 3, 1878, Clinton, Ia.; 7309, Franz Culberton, b. July 26, 1885, Minneapolis, Minn.; 7310, Otto C., b. Mar. 20, 1889, d. Nov. 28, 1889.

### 5544. GREEN.

STELLA KATE (add. Cleveland, O., dau. of J. B. and Kate (Reed) Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1888, Frederick Green.

ISSUE—7311, Cameron Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1889, d. Mar. 6, 1895; 7312, Harold Hoadley, b. June 24, 1896; 7313, Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1900.

### 5546. HALL.

CHARLES BYRON (add. Cleveland, O.), s. of J. B. and Kate (Reed) Hall, b. Oct., 1862, Aurora, Ill., m. first, Jan. 24, 1888, Marie Greenleaf, Columbus, O., she d. Nov. 19, 1890, Omaha, Neb.

ISSUE—7314, Howard Ellis, b. Nov., 1890, d. Aug. 5, 1891.

Chas. B. Hall, m. second, Nov. 21, 1908, Elizabeth P. Harrison.

**5548** MABEL WHEELER REED. O'Neil Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), James H. (8), Mabel Wheeler (9).

MABEL WHEELER (9) (add. Cleveland, O., Woodlawn Avenue), dau. of James H. (8) and Anna (Pomeroy) Reed, b. Dec. 22, 1877, Fulton, Ill.; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Thomas Erwin O'Neil, b. Apr. 17, 1876, Clinton, Ia.

ISSUE—7315, Mabel, b. 1897, died in infancy; 7316, Gladys Katherine, b. May 16, 1899, Clinton, Ia.; 7317, James Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1901, Clinton, Ia.

## 5549. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Daniel (5), William (6), Daniel (7), James H. (8), Jay Meiggs (9).

JAY MEIGGS (9) (add. Cleveland, O., Lake View Avenue), s. of James H. (8) and Anna (Pomeroy) Reed, b. Apr. 21, 1879, Clinton, Ia.; m. May 21, 1904, Lelia Ferguson Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1884, Amboy, O.

### 5551. PHELPS.

HATTIE EUNICE (add. Tacoma, Wash., Tacoma Hotel), dau. of Dr. William M. and Harriet (Reed) Avery, b. July 6, 1861, at Tompkins, Jackson County, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Henry Willis Phelps, Jr.

ISSUE—7318, Annie Phyllis, b. Aug. 10, 1884, Hamburg, Ia.; 7319, Henry Avery, b. July 5, 1886, Hamburg Ia.; 7320, Jeannette, b. June 6, 1891, Excelsior, Minn.

### 5554A. PERRY.

*EDGAR, s. of Ira and Emily (Reed) Perry, b. Oct. 19, 1855, d. Apr. 7, 1903; m. first, Mar. 15, 1887, Emma White, who d. Jan. 15, 1894; m. second, Sept. 7, 1898, Emma Gordon.

ISSUE BY WIFE EMMA WHITE—7320a, Harold White, b. Oct. 18, 1888, Cleveland, O.; 7320b, Esther Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1890, Somerville, Mass.; 7320c, Edgar Adams, b. July 13, 1892, Somerville, Mass.

---

*A graduate of Brown in 1880 and of Harvard Medical in 1898. Was writer for New York Herald, Cleveland Leader, Washington Post and Boston Herald. The publisher of a book called "Historic Rehoboth,"

and at the time of his death had nearly completed a Perry genealogy. He was a very brilliant man; a doctor of medicine in Boston, owner and organizer of Gordon Perry Hospital, Boston, Mass.

### 5554B. BLISS.

CLEORA MARIA (add. Attleboro, Mass., R. F. D. No. 1), dau. of Ira and Emily (Reed) Perry, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1883, James Walter Bliss.

ISSUE BORN IN REHOBOTH, MASS.—7320d, Richard Perry, b. May 23, 1884; 7320e, Mildred Emily, b. Oct. 16, 1887; 7320f, Warren Edgar, b. Sept. 29, 1892.

Cleora Maria (Reed) Bliss is a graduate of Bridgewater State Normal School.

### 5554D. PERRY.

ARTHUR REED (add. Boston, Mass., 27 Massachusetts Avenue), s. of Ira and Emily (Reed) Perry, b. June 16, 1866; m. Oct., 1904, Margaret Cahill. He is a graduate from Philip Exeter Academy, 1888; Harvard College, 1892; Harvard Medical, 1896.

### 5557. SWIFT.

FREDERICK JOSEPH, s. of Joseph Henry and Maria (Reed) Swift, b. Nov. 12, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 5, 1894, Ella Filson of New York.

ISSUE—7321, Lyman, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

### 5564. GREEN.

MABEL SCOTT (add. Alamo, Mich.), dau. of Rev. Charles and Ursula E. (Chapin) Temple, b. June 12, 1868, Otsego, Mich.; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Rev. C. W. Green.

ISSUE—7322, Gladys Sibyl, b. Nov. 22, 1896; 7323, John Luther, b. Nov. 16, 1898; 7324, Carroll Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

### 5575. HART.

ELIZABETH (add. Denver, Col.), dau. of John L. and Lucy W. (Sweetland) Jerome, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Sept., 1904, Richard Hart.

ISSUE—7325, John Jerome, b. 1904.

### 5576. McGOWAN.

CORNELIA (add. Denver, Col.), dau. of John L. and Lucy W. (Sweetland) Jerome, b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. Feb., 1903, John McGowan.

ISSUE—7326, Lucy Sweetland, b. 1904; 7327, Graeme, b. 1905.

### 5582. CHAPIN.

WM. FRANCIS (add. Council Grove, Kan.), s. of William and Mary

(Jerome) Chapin, b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Sarah F. Hunt.

Issue—7328, Geo. Robert, b. May 25, 1881; 7329, Wm. Warren, b. Apr. 14, 1883; 7330, Chas. Walter, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

### 5583. BEEBE.

Mary Louise (add. Plainwell, Mich.), dau. of William and Mary E. (Jerome) Chapin, b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Abram Burr Beebe.

ISSUE.

7331. Lila Chapin, b. Dec. 29, 1867, d. Sept. 12, 1868.
+7332. Robert Chapin, b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Jennie Richards.
7333. Melvin Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1871; unm., 1906. Is a traveling salesman, with headquarters at Cleveland, O., but address also at Plainwell.

### 5584. CONDIT.

Cora Adele (add. Austin, Tex., 2308 San Antonio Street), dau. of Levi C. and Lucinda (Jerome) Locke, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. Jan. 12, 1886, Charles L. Condit.

ISSUE.

*7334. Jerome Lee, b. Sept. 25, 1887; m. Jane Woodburn.
7335. Helen Adele, b. Mar. 29, 1890.

Charles L. Condit has been identified with the business interests of Austin, Tex., for the past 24 years. Mrs. Condit is president fifth district of Texas Federation of Women's Clubs, Austin, Tex. Her son Jerome Lee, is the owner of a fine farm in the suburbs of Austin, a gift from his father, where he anticipates raising fine stock and establishing a beautiful country home.

Helen Adele graduated from Whites School and is devoting her time to the study of music.

*Married Jan. 12, 1909, resides at his country home, Edgewood, two miles east of Austin, Tex.

### 5586. ROWLAND.

Agnes (add. Ball Ground, Ga.), dau. of James and Adele (Jerome) Hamilton, b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1885, Charles Rowland.

Issue—7336, Kenneth Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1885; 7337, Caroll Chapman, b. Feb. 22, 1887; 7338, Ralph Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1889.

### 5587. WEIDEMAN.

Aileen (add. New Orleans, La., 1625 Buroune Street), dau. of Harry and Laura (Jerome) Smith; m. Carl F. Weideman.

Issue—7339, Laura; 7340a, Frederick, d. Aug., 1903.

### 5591. JEROME.

George (add. Detroit, Mich., 173 E. Forest Avenue), s. of Franklin

Harrison and Nora Frances (Daly) Jerome, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m. Feb. 6, 1894, Eleanor Gale Wiltsie.

Issue—7340, Eleanor Forest, b. Jan. 3, 1895; 7341, George Leonard, b. June 11, 1898; 7342, Gilbert Theron, b. May 22, 1900.

### 5600. JEROME.

Willis Reed (add. St. Clair, Mich.), s. of Ira and Sarah L. (Parsons) Jerome, b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Hester Beckwith.

Issue—7343, Reed B., b. Jan. 6, 1906.

### 5602. JEROME.

Charles Wirt (add. St. Clair, Mich.), s. of Ira and Sarah L. (Parsons) Jerome, b. June 19, 1880; m. Mar. 5, 1902, Lulu Trumble.

Issue—7344, Mary Ruth, b. May 9, 1903.

### 5603. BITTMAN.

Anna (add. Saginaw, W. S., Mich., 326 N. Michigan Avenue), dau. of Lyman W. and Mary (Jerome) Bliss, b. June 20, 1859; m. June 18, 1879, Joseph M. Bettman, who was b. Feb. 12, 1851, d. Mar. 11, 1904.

Issue—7345, Marion Josephine, b. July 20, 1880, unm., 1906; 7346, Lyman Warren, b. Mar. 27, 1885, unm., 1906; 7347, *Anna Marguerite, b. Aug. 13, 1889; 7348, Joseph M. Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1893.

---

*Senior (1907) Arthur Hill High School.

### 5609. JEROME.

James Horace (add. Saginaw, Mich., E. S. Lapeer Street), s. of Horace and Martha E. (Benson) Jerome, b. June 23, 1867; m. Mar. 5, 1893, Viola E. Crosby.

Issue—7349, Modelle, b. Sept. 22, 1894, 7350, Lola May Bell, b. May 28, 1898.

Wife Viola E., d. Dec., 1903, James H. m. second, June 22, 1905, Flora Elmer.

Issue—7351, James English, b. May 1, 1906.

### 5610. JEROME.

George William (add. Bridgeport, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1), s. of Horace and Martha E. (Benson) Jerome, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Anna Louise Burnison.

Issue—7352, Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 8, 1892; 7353, Mary Adella, b. Nov. 6, 1893; 7354, Nellie Fern, b. Dec. 18, 1899; 7355, Elmer Horace, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

### 5611. JEROME.

John Benson, (add. Saginaw, E. S., Mich., 633 S. 4th Street), s. of

Horace and Martha E. (Benson) Jerome, b. July 4, 1872; m. Jan. 15, 1895, Minnie Gertrude Burnison.

Issue—7356, Clayton Fayette, b. Mar. 10, 1896; 7357, Lela May, b. Mar. 28, 1899; 7358, Fred Milton, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

**5621. HYDE.**

Maynard (add. Onida, Sully County, D.), s. of Dwight W. and Ellen M. (Howe) Hyde, b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. Mar. 14, 1901, Jessie Agar.

Issue—7359, Margaret La Vere, b. Dec. 30, 1901; 7360, Charles Agar, b. Feb. 4, 1904.

**5622. BROOKING.**

Blanche (add. Onida, Sully County, D.), dau. of Dwight W. and Ellen M. (Howe) Hyde, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 16, 1902, Ernest E. Brooking.

Issue—7361, Grace Ellen, b. Mar. 17, 1903; 7362, Elizabeth Beatrice, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

**5623. LEWIS.**

Lily (add. Onida, Sully County, D.), dau. of Dwight W. and Ellen M. (Howe) Hyde, b. June 8, 1884; m. May 16, 1903, William H. Lewis.

Issue—7363, Irma De Ette, b. Oct. 10, 1903; 7364, Warren Irwin, b. July 12, 1905.

**5634. FULLER.**

Horace Bigelow (add. Lewiston, Mich.), s. of George Fox and Helen (Bigelow) Fuller, b. 1870; m. 1899, Axie Elva Warren.

Issue—7365, Helen P., b. 1901; 7366, Grace L., b. 1903; 7367, Teddy R., b. 1905.

**5642. FORTNEY.**

Bessie (add. Lucien, Okla.), dau. of Lewis E. and Ella (Haggarty) Bigelow, b. 1884; m. 1901, Harry Fortney.

Issue—7368, Asa, b. 1903; 7368a, Cara A., b. Mar. 28, 1906.

**5662. PARKER.**

Erastus Reed (add. Arcade, N. Y.), s. of Philander Hascall and Betsey Ann (Wells) Parker, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. first, May 12, 1883, Flora Alice Adams, d. Jan. 9, 1899; m. second, July 24, 1901, Lizzie Welles, d. Apr. 18, 1906.

Issue by wife Flora—7370, Alice Mildred, b. Nov. 4, 1889.

**5666. RAYMOND.**

Harriet Amanda (add. Yorkshire, N. Y.), dau. of Jonas R. and Miranda (Parker) Olmstead, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Frank H. Raymond.

Issue—7271, Alvin H., b. June 10, 1882, unm.; 7372, Helen M., b. Feb. 21, 1899.

### 5667. CORNWELL.

CLARA ANNETTE (add. Yorkshire, N. Y.), dau. of Jonas R. and Miranda (Parker) Olmstead, b. May 25, 1865; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Willis L. Cornwell, d. Mar. 13, 1898.

ISSUE—7373, Mamie R., b. Apr. 22, 1887, unm.; 7374, W. Hoyt, b. Aug. 9, 1888; 7375, Alice M., b. Nov. 28, 1890, d. Mar. 30, 1905; 7376, Ethel M., b. Feb. 20, 1893, d. Mar. 29, 1905; 7377, Benjamin E., b. July 26, 1896, d. Sept. 13, 1900.

### 5670. SMITH.

JENNIE ELIZABETH (add. New York City, No. 32 West 68th Street), dau. of Chas. F. and Ellen Maria (Hascall) Stewart, b. Mar. 2, 1867; m. July 11, 1889, A. Weston Smith.

ISSUE—7378, Lucia Helen, b. June 3, 1893; 7379, Weston Stewart, b. June 23, 1898.

### 5671. STODDARD.

NELLA LENORA (add. Detroit, Mich., 217 Stanton Avenue), dau. of Chas. F. and Ellen Maria (Hascall) Stewart, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Rodney G. Stoddard.

ISSUE—7380, Rodman Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1892; 7381, Ruth Nella, b. Sept. 18, 1897; 7382, Helen Gailey, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

### 5672. HASCALL.

ELTON FRANK (add. Detroit, Mich., 570 2nd Avenue), s. of Erastus Reed and Mary Rosetta (Sunderland) Hascall, b. Apr. 19, 1875; m. June 20, 1900, Geneva, N. Y., Charlotte Lucelia Barnes, b. Mar. 10, 1877.

ISSUE—7383, Elton Frank, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1901; 7384, Elizabeth Rosetta, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

### 5676. WALSER.

GRACE LEONORA (add. Chicago, Ill., 417 So. Central Avenue), dau. of Geo. L. and Mary Elizabeth (Hascall) Moore, b. June 12, 1877; m. April 30, 1901, Joseph Jacob Walser.

ISSUE—7385, Gretchen, b. Jan. 31, 1902; 7386, Sallie, b. Oct. 3, 1904.

### 5680. NOTHNAGEL.

IRENE H. (add. Byron, Mich.), dau. of Jefferson D. and Cordelia (Hascall) Leland, b. Mar. 8, 1883; m. Mar. 31, 1902, Fred William Nothnagel, cashier State Bank, Byron, Mich.

ISSUE—7387, Leland H., b. Mar. 8, 1903.

### 5734. HINE.

OSCAR N. (add. Janesville, N. Y.), s. of Newton L. and Ida M. (Green) Hine, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. June 12, 1901, Flora B. Lake.

ISSUE—7388, Murray O., b. Aug. 4, 1903; 7389, Newton Lake, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

### 5735. BALDREY.

WINONA F. (add. Bellingham, Wash.), dau. of Newton J. and Ida M. (Green) Hine, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. June 16, 1906, A. A. L. Baldrey.

ISSUE—7389a, Kirby Hine, b. June 26, 1907.

### 5739. GOFF.

MINNIE ELMINA (add. Addison, N. Y.), dau. of John H. and Sophia E. (Sharp) Walters, b. Feb. 17, 1872, m. Dec. 4, 1894, W. M. Goff, a druggist.

ISSUE—7390, Alice E., b. Feb. 10, 1901.

### 5741. WALTERS.

EVELYN DE LANCY (add. Canaseraga, N. Y.), s. of John H. and Sophia E. (Sharp) Walters, b. July 30, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Bertha Henderson.

ISSUE—7390a, Lynn W., b. Feb. 22, 1904; 7391, Merle De Lancy, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

Evelyn D. Walters is the principal of the High School at Canaseraga, N. Y.

### 5742. BENNETT.

MATTIE B. (add. Howard, N. Y.), dau. of John H. and Sophia E. (Sharp) Walters, b. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Bert Bennett, a farmer.

ISSUE—7392, Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1902; 7393, Fred R., b. May 30, 1904; 7394, Erva, b. June 28, 1906.

## 5750. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), John (2), Daniel (3), James (4), Elijah (5), Harry (6), Hanford (7), Harry G. (8), Hanford F. (9).

HANFORD F. (9) (add. Elgin, Or.), s. of Harry G. (8) and Eliza Ann (Jameson) Reed, b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Zellah Mae Barry.

ISSUE—7395, Harry Jackson (10), b. Nov. 22, 1906, d. Nov. 27, 1906; 7395a, Mildred Nellie (10), b. Sept. 25, 1908.

### 5751. HOTALING.

HERBERT (add. Jamesville, N. Y.), s. of Wm. and Philena (Palmeter) Hotaling, b. May 12, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Anna Downing.

ISSUE—7396, Philing, b. Dec. 25, 1895, d. Feb. 21, 1897; 7397, Oneita, b. June 10, 1897; 7398, Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1901.

### 5756. PALMETER.

FRED (add. Syracuse, N. Y., 200 Fitch Street), s. of Eugene and Belle Palmeter; m. ——.

ISSUE—7399, Oliver.

5852. GALLUP.

ALSON J. (add. Great Bend, Jefferson County, N. Y.), s. of James E. and Mary Elizabeth (Northrup) Gallup, b. May 17, 1873; m. Nov. 4, 1903, Ethel J. Miller, b. Apr. 16, 1885.

ISSUE—7400, J. Merele, b. Sept. 22, 1904.

5857. PERKINS.

JENNIE L. (add. Dispatch, N. Y.), dau. of William and Alda Eugenie (Northrup) McConnel, b. Nov. 16, 1874, m. Feb. 11, 1893, Levi B. Perkins, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

ISSUE—7401, Alda E., b. Dec. 19, 1895; 7402, R. Edla, b. May 10, 1898; 7403, Mabel R., b. May 16, 1900; 7404, A. Mildred, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

5864. VAN DEWART.

HOMER WEBB (add. Bermidji, Minn.), s. of Richard M. and Alma C. (Webb) Van Dewart, b. Mar. 10, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1898, Eunice S. Hyatt, at Minneapolis, Minn.; she was b. July 2, 1870, Howard Lake, Minn.

ISSUE—7405, Lucile, b. Oct. 12, 1903, Fair Haven, Minn.

5867. COMPTON.

ALMA BELLE (add. Bridgeton, N. J., 74 Cottage Avenue), dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Maria (Webb) Ewing, b. Jan. 7, 1874, South Side, Minn.; m. June 23, 1897, Francis A. Compton, Bridgeton, N. J., b. May 7, 1872, Roadstown, N. J.

ISSUE—7406, Dorothy May, b. Jan. 24, 1899, Bridgeton, N. J.; 7407, Eleanor Marion, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

5868. HOLLAND.

ALICE FINLEY (add. Millville, N. J., 513 High Street), dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Maria (Webb) Ewing, b. Feb. 25, 1877, South Side, Minn.; m. July 1, 1896, Bridgeton, N. J., Edward Lansing Holland, b. Burlington, N. J., Mar. 11, 1873.

ISSUE—7408, Thomas Ewing, b. July 30, 1897, Bridgeton, N. J.; 7409, Edward Lansing, b. Dec. 1, 1900, Bridgeton, N. J.; 7410, Anna Anderson, b. Apr. 30, 1905, Millville, N. J.

5880. STRICKLAND.

LENA MAY, dau. of Abraham Harvey and Helen Maria (Northrup) Sykes, b. Apr. 15, 1875, d. Oct. 7, 1900; m. Aug. 13, 1897, Adrian Morris Strickland.

ISSUE—7411, Charles Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

5882. TYLER.

GRACE ELECTA (add. Utica, N. Y., 146 Elizabeth Street) dau. of Abraham Harvey and Helen Maria (Northrup) Sykes, b. July 8, 1879; m. Mar. 8, 1900, Charles Tyler.

5883. SYKES.

LEO HARVEY (add. Utica, N. Y., 809 Bleecher Street), s. of Abraham Harvey and Helen Maria (Northrup) Sykes, b. Nov. 27, 1881; m. July 18, 1906, Maude Howell Ebenspirger.

5917. TRAVER.

HELEN REED (add. Pleasant Valley, N. Y), dau. of Joseph A. and Anna Myra (White) Bower, b. Apr. 30, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1906, Charles Egbert Traver.

5947. CAVANAGH.

JULIA ETTA (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 49 Woodward Avenue), dau. of George and Kate (Ready) Talmadge, b. June 2, 1882; m. Aug. 24, 1901, Willis Le Roy Cavanagh.

ISSUE—7412, Willis E., b. June 3, 1902.

5948. TALMAGE.

GEORGE B. (add South Norwalk, Conn., 49 Woodward Avenue), s. of George and Kate (Ready) Talmadge, b. Mar. 8, 1884; m. June 12, 1906, Mildred Osborne.

ISSUE—7413, George C., b. Mar. 20, 1907.

5953. MAYHEW.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (add. South Norwalk, Conn., Henry Street), s. of Frank and Irene (Reed) Mayhew, b. 1882; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Jennie Crofoot.

ISSUE—7414, Reed Franklin, b. Dec. 23, 1905.

5968. TYLER.

CONSTANCE (add. Washington, D. C.), dau. of David G. and Ellen (Skeel) Adee, b. May 9, 1879; m. Dec. 1, 1906, Frederick S. Tyler.

ISSUE—7415, William Graham, b. Sept. 14, 1907, d. Sept. 26, 1907.

5972. PHILIP.

HARRY WILLIS (add. Albany, N. Y., 107 S. Lark Street), s. of John G. and Mary (Wygant) Philip, b. 1872; m. Charlotte May Paddock, 1899.

ISSUE—7416, Harry, b. 1900, Albany, N. Y.

Harry Willis Philip is an architect by profession.

### 5982. PETTIT.

HARLEY VAN ALSTYNE (add. Ottawa, Ill.), s. of James and Mary Louisa (Wilgus) Pettit, b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. Aug. 3, 1907, Lucy Bell Nugent.

Harley V. Pettit graduated from the Ottawa High School, 1902, and attended the University of Michigan the following two years. At present (1908) he is superintendent of the Ottawa tent colony for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, of which institution his father, J. W. Pettit, is medical director.

### 5986. STAPLES.

*MADGE (add. Houston, Tex., Dallas Street), dau. of William and Mary Hooker (Wilgus) Stinde, b. Dec. 9, 1882; m. May 24, 1906, Chas. Martin Staples.

ISSUE—7417, William Duncan, b. May 31, 1908.

---

*Graduate of Houston High School, June, 1901.

### 6001. SUFFERN.

PHILIP SPENCER (add. Plainfield, N. J.), s. of Edward L. and Alice De Riemer (Adams) Suffern, b. May 18, 1878; m. June 16, 1905, Lucy Dunham Tomlinson.

ISSUE—7418, Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1906.

Philip S. Suffern is a member of the firm of Suffern & Co., 96 Wall Street, New York city.

### 6002. SUFFERN.

ERNEST SALISBURY (add. Elizabeth, N. J.), s. of Edward L. and Alice De Riemer (Adams) Suffern, b. Jan. 10, 1880; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Georgia L. Green.

ISSUE—7419, Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1905; 7419a, Edward Green, b. Feb. 19, 1908.

Ernest Salisbury Suffern is a member of the firm of Suffern & Son, 60 Wall Street, New York city, and a graduate of Williams college.

### 6004. BABCOCK.

MABEL G. (add. Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y.), dau. of Herman Cuyler and Mary (Shipman) Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. July 23, 1904, Franklin L. Babcock.

ISSUE—7420, Franklin L., b. June 17, 1905.

### 6017. WRIGHT.

KENNETH WHITTEMORE, s. of Geo. H. and Josephine (Ring) Wright, b. Nov., 1872; m. Frances Howell.

ISSUE—7421, Francis Howell.

### 6056. MORRISON.

Samuel C., s. of Robert and Amelia E. (Smith) Morrison, b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Apr. 17, 1891; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Elizabeth Scofield.

Issue—7422, Robert Scofield, b. Dec. 7, 1874, unm., add. Rowayton, Conn.

### 6057. BENEDICT.

Agnes R., dau. of Robert and Amelia E. (Smith) Morrison, b. Nov. 28, 1844, New York city; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Edward T. Benedict; she d. Nov. 24, 1904.

ISSUE.

+7423. Clara A., b. Oct. 4, 1874; m. A. H. Selleck.

Edward T. Benedict and Agnes Morrison were married in Stamford by Rev. Mr. Elliott of New Canaan, Conn, pastor of the Congregational church of which they were both members.

### 6061. ST. JOHN.

Lewis Whiting (add. East Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Lewis V. and Hannah K. (Comstock) St. John, b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Ella Bellwood Ferris, b. Dec. 15, 1862, adopted dau. of Lockwood Ferris of Wilton.

Issue—7423a, Lillian Ferris, b. Jan. 18, 1884.

### 6062. ST. JOHN.

Darius Ayres (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Lewis V. and Hannah K. (Comstock) St. John, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Sarah Estella Selleck, b. Oct. 31, 1866, dau. of John E. and Mary (Crawford) Selleck of New Canaan, Conn.

Issue—7424, Vincent, b. June 17, 1892; 7425, Lawrence Darius, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

### 6063. ST. JOHN.

Edson Kellogg (add. East Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Lewis V. and Hannah K. (Comstock) St. John, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Kate Louise Belden, b. Jan. 31, 1870, dau. of Geo. and Louise (Cornwall) Belden of Norwalk, Conn.

Issue—7426, Hildreth, b. Apr. 1895, d. Aug. 17, 1895.

### 6070. BERTINE.

Mildred Cleeton (add. Mount Vernon, N. Y.), dau. of Minot Crofoot and Emily Elizabeth (Disbrow) Kellogg, b. Sept. 6, 1871; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Samuel Wilbur Bertine, b. Aug. 7, 1870; connected with the Mount Vernon Bank.

Issue—7427, Edwin Wilbur, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

6072. HUFUAGEL.

CORA LOUISE (add. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 54 S. 2nd Avenue), dau. of Minot Crofoot and Emily E. (Dishrow) Kellogg, b. July 26, 1878; m. 1903 Edward H. Hufuagel.

ISSUE—7428, Dorothy Kellogg, b. 1904; 7429, Bernard Minot, b. 1907.

6071. LOUNSBURY.

FRANK LEONARD (add. Cedar Rapids, Ia.), s. of Leonard F. and Hannah E. (Kellogg) Lounsbury, b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. June 28, 1900, Byrda Beck.

ISSUE—7430, Helen, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

6075. KELLOGG.

WILLIAM CRISSEY (add. Augusta, Ga.), s. of Geo. and Polly Mills (Benedict) Kellogg, b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Loubelle Knillin; no issue.

William Crissey Kellogg, B. A., Yale 18[illegible]; M. D. John Hopkins Medical School, 1900; resident surgeon Barnes hospital, Washington, D. C., 1900-1902; eye, ear, nose and throat Augusta, Ga., since 1902; professor of physiology medical school, University of Georgia; member of Board of Health, Augusta, Ga.

6079. RAYMOND.

ROYAL WILKINS (add. Seattle, Wash.), s. of Franklin Merwin and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Raymond, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. 1896, Clara L. Hovey.

ISSUE—7431, Horace Hovey, b. June 30, 1897.

6083. CASH.

MINA E. (add. Berea, O.), dau. of Grenville O. and Philena (Searles) Holmes, b. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Edward J. Cash, d. Nov. 26, 1907.

ISSUE—7432, Edward J. Jr., b. May 4, 1883; 7433, Lena, b. July 2, 1884; 7434, James, b. Aug. 31, 1886; 7435, Flossie, b. Dec. 25, 1887; 7436, Flora, b. July 15, 1891, d. Aug. 31, 1892.

6084. FLINT.

CARRIE M. (add. Cleveland, O., 3372 W. 34th Street), dau. of William T. and Elizabeth H. (Searles) Holmes, b. July 10, 1867; m. June 4, 1890, Eugene Flint.

ISSUE—7437, Harold, b. June 12, 1896; 7438, Clara Mae, b. Aug. 23, 1901.

6087. BENNETT.

CHARLES W. (add. Pine Valley, N. Y.), s. of Theodore and Ann E. (Reed) Bennett, b. 1875; m. 1878 Jennie Haight.

ISSUE—7439, Clifford, b. 1907.

### 6088. BENNETT.

LAVERNE (add. Bath, N. Y.), s. of Theodore and Ann E. (Reed) Bennett, b. 1878; m. 1903, Isabel A. Adams.

ISSUE—7440, H. Verniece, b. 1906.

### 6096. MILLER.

DAVID HOYT (add. East Orange, N. J., 191 Glenwood Avenue), s. of Chas. Robert and Fannie Augusta (Hoyt) Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1869; m. Elizabeth Gilmour, b. June 10, 1868.

ISSUE—7441, Elizabeth Gilmour, b. Mar. 24, 1892; 7442, Fannie Hoyt, b. June 12, 1893; 7443, Elsie Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

### 6097. FIRTH.

SARAH SOPHRONIA (add. Boonton, N. J.), dau. of Chas. Robert and Fannie Augusta (Hoyt) Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Alfred A. Firth, b. 1855.

ISSUE—7444, Robert Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

### 6098. HUMES.

EDWARD (add. Vassar, Mich.), s. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Oct. 24, 1857, Branch County, Mich.; m. first, Oct. 23, 1880, Gertrude Martin, who d. Feb. 15, 1881; m. second, July 2, 1882, Mercy Johnson, d.; m. third, Nov. 5, 1895, May Chambers.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—7445, Ruth, b. June 7, 1884, m. Geo. Kellestine, Dec. 12, 1905, add. Owenfound, Ont., Canada.

Edward Humes has been deputy sheriff of Vassar, Mich., for several years. He is the owner of one of the best livery stables in that city.

### 6099. HUMES.

CHARLES (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F D. No. 5), s. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Feb. 13, 1860, Tuscola County, Mich.; m. first, May 3, 1881, Minnie Loss; m. second, May 3, 1890, Viola Chamberlain.

ISSUE BY WIFE MINNIE.

+7446. Lola, b. May 24, 1882; m. Will Eckland.

ISSUE BY WIFE VIOLA—7447, Erma E., b. Oct. 29, 1892; 7448, Lisle C., b. Mar. 1, 1894; 7449, Mildred M., b. May 29, 1899.

Charles Humes is in the wholesale meat business.

### 6100. STILSON.

MARY I. (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1), dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Axford Stilson.

ISSUE.

+7450. Norris S., b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Maude McComb.
7451. Andis, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
7452. Daisy, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
7453. Hazel, b. May 25, 1895.
7454. Berl, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

Andis and Daisy Stilson are graduates of the Vassar High School, class of 1907. Andis is attending normal school at Caro, Mich., and Daisy is teaching school.

### 6101. MOORE.

ADDIE E. (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5), dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Lawrence Moore.

ISSUE.

+7455. Maude L., b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Forest Rutherford.
7456. Addie May, b. Feb. 8, 1883, d. Aug. 21, 1883.
+7457. Leona H., b. June 26, 1884; m. Will Simpson.
7458. Horton A., b. Jan. 19, 1885.
+7458a. Ethel M., b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. Feb. 5, 1907, Chas. Brown.
7458b. Mary E., b. Mar. 8, 1890.

### 6102. HUMES.

WILLIAM W. (add. Vassar, Mich.), s. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Eva Hodge.

ISSUE—7459, Goldie, b. Oct. 1, 1892, an attendant at the Vassar High School.

### 6103. HUMES.

COLIN M. (add. Bay City, Mich.), 1012 Woodside), s. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. June 4, 1869; m. June 8, 1894, Lillie Rockhill.

ISSUE—7460, Audley Ray, b. July 31, 1893; 7461, Leslie A., b. Dec. 12, 1896.

### 6104. HUMES.

DANIEL D. (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5), s. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Apr. 8, 1898, Florence Baker.

ISSUE—7462, Baker, b. Aug. 8, 1905; 7463, Ilda, b. Feb. 6, 1907.

### 6105. RUTHERFORD.

BIRDIE E. (add. Vassar, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5), dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) Humes, b. June 16, 1876; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Charles Rutherford.

ISSUE—7464, Clayton Miller, b. Apr. 10, 1897; 7465, Oleta Arslan, b. Mar. 1, 1905.

### 6106. WATERBURY.

Isaac Franklin (add. Bridgeport, Conn., 103 Maple Street), s. of I. Newton and Mary (Miller) Waterbury, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. Apr. 11, 1881, Elva E. Daley.

ISSUE.

+7466. Stella Maude, b. Oct. 14, 1882; m. Henry J. Anderson.
7467. Edward Franklin, b. June 9, 1885; unm., 1906.
7468. Minnie Bell, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

### 6107. CHICHESTER.

Nancy Lavina (add. Bridgeport, Conn., 78 Summer Street), dau. of I. Newton and Mary (Miller) Waterbury, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. June 24, 1885, Chas E. Chichester.

ISSUE.

7469. Bertha May, b. July 1, 1886; graduated Brown's Business College, Bridgeport, Conn., June, 1905.
7470. Elmer Edward, b. July 14, 1888; graduated High School, Bridgeport, 1906.
7471. Clarence Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1890, d. Jan. 31, 1891.
7472. Bessie Irene, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
7473. Mabel Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1894.
7474. Ethel Lavina, b. July 9, 1896.
7475. Susie Waterbury, b. Mar. 20, 1898.
7476. Mildred Evelyn, b. Apr. 30, 1902.

### 6108. WATERBURY.

William Edward (add. New Haven, Conn., 730 State Street), s. of I. Newton and Mary (Miller) Waterbury, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Louise Place.

Issue—7477, Iva Louise, b. July 8, 1893; 7478, Edmund Place, b. Jan. 25, 1901.

### 6109. COPELAND.

Ellen Eliza (add. New Haven, Conn., 1208 State Street), dau. of I. Newton and Mary (Miller) Waterbury, b. July 4, 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Robert F. Copeland.

Issue—7479, Russell Newton, b. Jan. 22, 1894; 7480, Elinor Frances, b. June 3, 1901.

### 6113. BRITTON.

Samuel (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 499 First Street), s. of Samuel and Charlotte A. (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1855; m. 1886, Carrie Weed.

Issue—7481, Samuel, b. 1888, d. 1889; 7482, Lloyd, b. 1891.

### 6114. BRITTON.

Arthur C. (add. Springdale, Conn.), s. of Samuel and Charlotte (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1857; m. 1877, Carrie Selleck.

Issue—7483, Arthur, b. 1879, unm., 1906; 7484, Samuel, b. 1881, unm., 7485, Harry, b. 1885, unm., 1906; 7486, Walter, b. 1890.

### 6115. SHAW.

Belle A. (add. Stamford, Conn., Myrtle Avenue), dau. of Samuel and Charlotte A. (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1865; m. 1888, Dr. Stephen Shaw.

Issue—7487, Earl, b. 1890; 7488, Royal, b. 1891; 7489, Loyd, b. 1895.

### 6116. TRIM.

Ida L., dau. of Samuel and Charlotte A. (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1867, d. 1900; m. 1886, Harry Trim; 7490, Ethel, b. 1892.

### 6117. SMITH-WHITE.

Josie D., dau. of Samuel and Charlotte (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1870, d. 1902; m. first, 1891, Milton Smith; m. second, 1900, Ed. White.

Issue by first marriage—7491, Milton, b. 1894.

Issue by second marriage—7492, Josie, b. 1903.

### 6118. LONGMAN.

Florence J., dau. of Samuel and Charlotte A. (Hawkins) Britton, b. 1873; m. 1893, Samuel Longman.

Issue—7493, Samuel, b. 1897; 7494, Dorothy, b. 1901.

### 6119. CATHCART.

Ida L., dau. of John and Susan (Hawkins) Crozier, b. 1860, d. 1897; m. 1882, Henry Cathcart.

Issue—7495, Edna, b. 1883, m. Wm. Blaser, no issue, add. Norwalk, Conn.; 7496, Willie, b. 1884, unm., 1906; 7497, Maud, b. 1887, unm., 1906.

### 6122. VENNING-ARONS.

Lottie (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of George and Sarah L. (Hawkins) Haw, b. 1865, m. first, 1885, Samuel Venning; m. second, Mr. Arons.

Issue by first marriage—7498, Marguerrite, b. 1887, unm., 1906; 7499, Samuel b. 1889, d. 1897; 7500, Harold, b. 1891.

### 6123. BEVENS.

Hattie (add. Indian Lake, N. Y.), dau. of George and Sarah L. (Hawkins) Haw, b. 1869; m. 1894, Max Bevens.

Issue—7501, Gladys, b. 1895, d. 1899; 7502, Gretchen, b. 1897; 7503, Harsen, b. 1899.

### 6124. LATIMER.

Sadie (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1222 Pacific Street), dau. of George and Sarah L. (Hawkins) Haw, b. 1870; m. 1892, Albert Latimer.

Issue—7504, Marion, b. 1893; 7505, Edmund, b. 1895.

### 6125. CLARK.

LOTTIE, dau. of Zalmon and Maria (Little) Hawkins, b. 1882; m. 1902, Nicholas Clark.

ISSUE—7506, Helen, b. 1903; 7507, Margaret, b. 1905.

### 6130. MERRITT.

JESSIE L. (add. Port Chester, N. Y., Weaver Street), dau. of John W. and Sarah E. (Waterbury) Nichols, b. 1868; m. 1885, Bentley M. Merritt.

ISSUE—7508, Edna L., b. 1887, unm., 1906; 7509, Mildred, b. 1891, unm., 1906; 7510, Harold, b. 1894.

### 6132. MERRITT.

MARGARET C. (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of John W. and Sarah E. (Waterbury) Nichols, b. 1872; m. 1898, Irving Merritt.

ISSUE—7511, Helen, b. 1900; 7512, Irving, b. 1902; 7513, Charles, b. 1904.

### 6138. BUXTON.

NELLIE (add. Stamford, Conn., "Turn of River," R. F. D.), dau. of Edward and Theresa (Nichols) Holly, b. 1872; m. 1889, Fitch Buxton.

ISSUE—7514, Meta, b. 1892; 7515, Ray, b. 1897.

### 6139. CALDWELL.

MAY (add. North Stamford, R. F. D.), dau. of Edward and Theresa (Nichols) Holly, b. 1879; m. Chas. Caldwell.

ISSUE—7516, Chester Milton, b. Mar. 30, 1903; 7517, Gladys Matilda, b. July 1, 1904; 7518, Selma Naomi, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

### 6145. HEXAMER.

NELLIE (add. Stamford, Conn., 48 Grove Street), dau. of Wm. B. and Clarissa (Curtis) Fish, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. Dr. A. C. Hexamer.

ISSUE—7519, Nellie Irene, b. Oct. 16, 1900; 7520, Adolf Chas., b. Feb. 11, 1905.

### 6146. BENEDICT.

IRENE, (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Wm. B. and Clarissa (Curtis) Fish, b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1905, Theodore W. Benedict.

ISSUE—7521, Clarissa Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1907.

### 6161. WILSON.

SUSAN ARABELLA (add. Greenwich, Conn.), dau. of Samuel Cook and Abbie C. (Bates) Silliman, b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. Albert C. Wilson.

ISSUE—7522, Albert, b. Nov. 27, 1903; 7523, Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1905; 7524, Helen, b. June 18, 1907.

### 6191. THATCHER.

George Watson (add. Portland, Or.), s. of Joseph H. and Evelyn (Storrer) Thatcher, b. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Kate Paulsen.

Issue—7525, Virginia Paulsen, b. June 10, 1902; 7526, Evaline Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

### 6193. THATCHER.

Joseph Guy (add. Portland, Or.), s. of Joseph H. and Evelyn (Storrer) Thatcher, b. Apr. 18, 1883; m. Feb. 10, 1905, Lila Maud Batchelor.

Issue—7527, Frances Alice, b. Mar. 27, 1906; 7528, Nancy, b. May 17, 1907.

### 6209. TRAVELL.

Janet Eliza, dau. of George Graham and Julia Elizabeth (Griswold) Davidson, b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. June 29, 1899, Dr. John Willard Travell.

Issue—7529, Virginia, b. Apr. 24, 1900; 7530, Janet Graham, b. Dec. 17, 1901.

Janet Eliza Travell was educated at the Albany High School; graduate of Wellesly College, June, 1892.

### 6210. DAVIDSON.

George G. (add. Buffalo, N. Y.), s. of George Graham and Julia Elizabeth (Griswold) Davidson, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Apr. 11, 1898, Ada Spencer Prentiss.

Issue—7531, Celestia, b. Aug. 28, 1901; 7532, Geo. Graham, b. Apr. 9, 1903; 7533, Jerome Prentiss, b. Mar. 6, 1906.

George G. Davidson, educated at Albany High School; graduate of Williams College, June, 1895; from Buffalo Law School, 1897; was practicing law in Buffalo in 1907.

### 6225. MORRO.

Lillian May (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 698 Chauncey Street), dau. of Manly and Hattie (North) Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1873; m. Mar. 29, 1896, Fred Morro.

Issue—7534, Russell, b. June 18, 1903.

### 6226. THOMAS.

Minnie Estella (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 544 St. Mark's Avenue), dau. of Manly and Hattie (North) Buell, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. June 15, 1898, Alfred P. Thomas.

Issue—7535, Alfred P., Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1902.

### 6227. BUELL.

George (1906, add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1827 Dean Street), s. of Manly

and Hattie (North) Buell, b. Apr. 25, 1880; m. May 15, 1904, Catherine Tierny.

Issue—7536, Lillie, b. May 11, 1905; 7537, Katherine, b. Feb. 23, 1907.

### 6242. DOD.

Bessie (1906, add. Somerville, Conn.), dau. of Frederick Leon and Martha (Bradley) Baldwin, b. Nov. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Adam Dod.

Issue—7538, Jessie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1904, at Thomaston, Conn.

**6259** Sadie Reed (9). Gillett Branch.

Descent: John (1), John (2), William (3), Eli (4), Holley (5), James Franklin (6), Franklin (7), Frank (8), Sadie (9).

Sadie (9) (add. Falls Village, Conn.), dau. of Frank (8) and Mary (Fritz) Reed, b. July 11, 1885; m. Clarence Gillett.

Issue—7539, Clara Mildred, b. Sept. 27, 1906.

### 6270. ROBERTS.

Emma (1906, add. Union Course, L. I., 85 Johnson Avenue), dau. of William A. and Amelia E. (Hawkins) Rees, b. July 5, 1883; m. June 30, 1903, Charles W. Roberts.

Issue—7540, Violet M., b. June 21, 1904.

### 6278. FINDLAY.

Theodora M. (1906, add. So. Fallsburgh, N. Y.), dau. of Thomas M. and Emeline K. (Hawkins) Covert, b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 7, 1904, William H. Findlay.

Issue—7541, Bessie, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

### 6303. MATTER.

Ida (1906, add. Yonkers, N. Y.), dau. of F. and Carrie (Van Deusen) Rossman, b. Mar. 1876; m. Apr. 3, 1897, Hugh Matter.

Issue—7542, Hazel, b. June 21, 1899; 7543, Vernon, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

### 6305. KNAPP.

Jennie (1906, add. Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.), dau. of F. and Carrie (Van Deusen) Rossman, b. 1878; m. June 24, 1896, Frank Knapp.

Issue—7544, Margaret Evelyn, b. Apr. 23, 1897; 7545, Donald Rossman, b. Aug. 11, 1900; 7546, Dorothy Jean, b. Dec., 1906.

### 6355. FITCH.

Claude DeWitt, (add. Rutten, N. D.), s. of James Henry and Louise Alice (George) Fitch, b. Mar. 17, 1879; m. 1903, Lydia Mae McCarvey.

Issue—7547, William Leo, b. May 15, 1904; 7548, Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1908.

6356. FITCH.

EARL GEORGE (add. Grand Forks, N. D.), s. of James Henry and Louise Alice (George) Fitch, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. 1902, Ida Belle Cocking.

ISSUE—7549, James Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

6363. GROVES.

FLOYD ELDRIDGE (add. Hopkins, Mo.), s. of John M. and Minnie Alida (Fitch) Groves, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. 1904, Emma Almira Rutherford.

ISSUE—7550, Bernice Mildred, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

6373. KNETTLES.

DUDLEY FITCH (add. Reno, Nev.), s. of Daniel D. and Alice A. (Fitch) Knettles, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Sept. 5, 1905, Sara Hunt.

ISSUE—7551, Earl Dudley, b. Sept. 27, 1906; 7552, Alice Marian, b. Jan. 31, 1908.

6380. CHAPIN.

GRACE, dau. of Henry Smith and Sarah E. (Taber) Barnes, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. June 2, 1903, Joseph Chapin.

ISSUE—7553, Dorothy Helen, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

6466. ARNOLD.

EDWIN (add. East Galway, N. Y.), s. of William and Maria (Vibbard) Arnold, b. May 14, 1858; m. Addie L. Drotz, d. 1908.

ISSUE.

+7554. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1880; m. Edward Felthousen.

7555. Eva, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. Chas. Oliver; no issue; add. Schenectady, N. Y.

6467. ARNOLD.

FRANK (add. EastGalway, N. Y.), s. of William and Maria (Vibbard) Arnold, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Clara D. McOmber.

ISSUE—7556, Lillie M., b. June 28, 1880, d. young; 7557, Walter, b. Sept. 23, 1886; 7558, Herbert, b. May 29, 1886; 7559, William, b. Aug. 11, 1889; 7560, Bertha, b. Jan. 9, 1892; 7561, Charles, b. May 17, 1894; 7562, Clarence, b. Jan. 23, 1898; 7563, Jennie, b. Oct. 21, 1899; 7564, Hersel, b. Nov. 15, 1901; 7565, Edna, b. Jan. 21, 1904.

6110. TENNY.

VIBBARD (add. Rock City Falls, N. Y.), s. of Myron B. and Margaret (Vibbard) Tenny, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Ruhamah Welsh.

ISSUE—7566, Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1900; 7567, Ruie, b. Sept. 30, 1903; 7568, Clara Spencer, b. Jan. 16, 1906.

### 6412. WARNER.

MARGARET (add. Schenectady, N. Y.), dau. of Myron B. and Margaret (Vibbard) Tenny, b. June 10, 1876; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Alton B. Warner.

ISSUE—7569, Pearl, b. June 15, 1899.

### 6463. PALEN.

SIDNEY, s. of Wm. and Addie (Nickerson) Palen, b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. Lena Carmack.

ISSUE—7570, Charlotte, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

### 6464. ALEXANDER.

MABEL, dau. of Wm. and Addie (Nickerson) Palen, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1904, Geo. Alexander.

ISSUE—7571, Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

### 6466. GOODSELL.

HOMER (add. Kingston, N. Y.), s. of John and Mary (Nickerson) Goodsell, b. 1882; m. Nellie Brodhead.

ISSUE—7572, Edward.

### 6471. HAYES.

GRANT L., s. of Joel N. and Hannah (Lowe) Hayes; m. Angie Boise.

ISSUE—7573, Sallie E.

### 6472. HAYES.

FRED L., s. of Joel N. and Hannah (Lowe) Hayes; m. Anna Munich.

ISSUE—7574, Joel.

### 6591. NICHOLS.

BRADLEY, (add. North Chatham, N. Y.), s. of Bradley Burr and Libbie (Rowe) Nichols, b. July 30, 1881; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Olive Emily Gardner of Schodack, N. Y.; no issue.

Bradley Nichols graduated from Albany Business college.

### 6612. HARRIS.

RUTH (add. Valatie, N. Y.), dau. of George and Emma M. (Church) Tobias, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. July 2, 1903, Le Roy Harris.

ISSUE—7575, Malcolm L., b. June 21, 1904; 7576, Mildred R., b. Mar. 2, 1906; 7577, Dorothy, b. Feb. 26, 1907.

### 6622. MILLER.

CLINTON GEORGE (add. Ghent, N. Y.), s. of Perry C. and Abbie R. (Harder) Miller, b. 1879; m. Nov., 1901, Lizzie Kittell.

ISSUE—7578, Harold Kittell, b. June 15, 1905.

### 6791. HALLOCK.

NELLIE LOIS (add. Los Angeles, Cal., 1842 W. 21st Street), dau. of Daniel Merrill and Mary E. (Hall) Baldwin, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Aug. 19, 1895, Charles H. Hallock.

ISSUE—7579, Lawrance Geoffrey, b. Apr. 15, 1896; 7580, Dorothy Drake, b. Mar. 19, 1900; 7581, John Merrill, b. May 19, 1906.

### 6792. BALDWIN.

IRVING FITCH (add. Banning, Cal.), s. of Daniel Merrill and Mary E. (Hall) Baldwin, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m. Jan. 30, 1905, Rea Price.

ISSUE—7582, Irving Rea, b. June 30, 1906.

### 6836. HAMILL.

GRACE (add. Keokuk, Ia., 704 Franklin Street), dau. of A. J. and Annie C. (Ford) McCrary, b. Apr. 28, 1869; m. Jan. 13, 1891, Llewellyn Hamill.

ISSUE—7583, Margaret, b. Nov. 1, 1901; 7584, Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

### 6837. McSPADDEN.

INEZ, (add. Montclair, N. J.), dau. of A. J. and Annie C. (Ford) McCrary, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1902, J. W. McSpadden.

ISSUE—7585, Chester S., b. Feb. 23, 1904.

### 6839. STEWART.

WILLIAM B. (add. Bennington, Vt.), s. of James and Harriet E. (Ford) Stewart, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Clarissa Arnold.

ISSUE—7586, James, b. Aug. 7, 1904; 7587, Clara S., b. Apr. 20, 1906.

### 6840. STEWART.

HUGH FORD (add. Passadena, Cal., 1210 N. Wilson Street), s. of James and Harriet E. (Ford) Stewart, b. Aug. 3, 1879; m. Alice Graves Stewart.

ISSUE—7588, Griffith Graves, b. Dec. 16, 1905; 7589, Hugh Ford, Jr., b. June 17, 1908.

### 6857. OSTRANDER.

LUCIA (add. Corning, N. Y.), dau. of Dr. Byron and Sophia Ellen (Stilson) Pierce, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Wellington Ostrander.

ISSUE—7590, Vinton Pierce, b. July 23, 1906; 7591, Gladden Ford, b. June 19, 1908.

### 6949. SHERMAN.

GEO. A. (add. Tremonton, Utah), s. of Elbert Reed and Carrie E. Cox Sherman, b. July 7, 1884; m. June 12, 1905, Emma Roush, b. Feb. 22, 1887.

ISSUE—7592, Irene Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

### 7104. LOOMIS.

Charles Carlos (add. Kampasha, S. D.), s. of Chas. B. and Ida Helen (Carpenter) Loomis, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1896, Ada May Harding.

Issue—7593, Cliff Delos, b. Mar. 11, 1897; 7594, Lee Darcy, b. May 5, 1898; 7595, Edwin Morril, b. Aug. 6, 1901, d. Nov. 9, 1902; 7596, Maurice B., b. Jan. 27, 1903; 7597, Guy Ivan, b. Aug. 10, 1905.

### 7105. LOOMIS.

Guy Lamont, (add. Corvello, Wash.), s. of James and Ida Helen (Carpenter) Loomis, b. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Aug. 27, 1892, Clarabell Seger.

Issue—7598, James Lamont, b. Aug. 5, 1903; 7599, Rae Isabel, b. June 12, 1906.

### 7189. LOVELAND.

Clyde A. (add. Cherokee, Kan.), s. of Oliver B. and Sarah E. (Crittenden) Loveland, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. June 4, 1902, Anna Clugston.

Issue—7600, Clyde F., b. June 23, 1903; 7601, Charlotte, b. Apr. 14, 1906.

### 7220. FULLER.

Maude, dau. of James and Nellie Maria (New) Larue, b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Eugene Fuller.

Issue—7602, Beatrice, b. Aug. 31, 1903; 7603, Blanche, b. Sept. 13, 1905, d. Dec. 14, 1906.

### 7229. DOSTER.

John D. (add. Kalamazoo, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1), s. of John D. and Ella Marie (Wilson) Doster, b. Dec. 19, 1878; m. Apr. 2, 1903, Nenah Huntley.

Issue—7604, Ellen N., b. May 15, 1904; 7605, Paul I., b. Oct. 20, 1905; 7606, Lillie M., b. Mar. 6, 1907.

### 7332. BEEBE.

Robert Chapin (add. Sandusky, O.), s. of Abram Burr and Mary Louise (Chapin) Beebe b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Mar. 18, 1896, Jennie Richards.

Issue—7607, Robert Richards, b. June 19, 1905, d. July 6, 1905; 7608, George Chapin, b. Oct. 6, 1906.

### 7423. SELLECK.

Clara A., dau. of Edward T. and Agnes R. (Morrison) Benedict, b. Oct. 4, 1874, d. May 13, 1905; m. Jan. 28, 1897, A. H. Selleck of Locust Valley, L. I.

Issue—7609, Herbert Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1900, Port Washington, L. I.; 7610, Hellen Benedict, b Dec. 19, 1901, d. Jan. 29, 1902; 7611, Hildred Benedict, b. Mar. 13, 1903.

### 7446. ECKLAND.

LOLA (add. Vassar, Mich.), dau. of Chas. and Minnie (Loss) Humes, b. May 24, 1882; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Will Eckland.

ISSUE—7612, Harold, b. June 12, 1901, d. Sept. 1, 1908, accidentally killed; 7613, Marrie E., b. May 5, 1906.

### 7450. STILSON.

NORRIS S. (add. Reese, Mich.), s. of Axford and Mary (Humes) Stilson, b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Maude McComb.

Norris Stilson is engaged in the furniture business.

### 7455. RUTHERFORD.

MAUDE L. (add. Caro, Mich., R. F. D. No. 10), dau. of Laurance and Addie E. (Humes) Moore, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Forest Rutherford.

ISSUE—7614, Elsie M., b. July 7, 1900; 7615, Nellie M., b. Nov. 21, 1901; 7616, Grace, b. Aug. 16, 1903; 7617, Herald, b. Apr. 2, 1905; 7617a, Harold Lewis, b. May 18, 1908.

### 7457. SIMPSON.

LEONA H. (add. Vassar, Mich.), dau. of Laurance and Addie E. (Humes) Moore, b. June 26, 1884; m. Mar. 6, 1900, Will Simpson.

ISSUE—7618, Laurance, b. Jan. 4, 1902; 7619, Lucile, b. Aug. 18, 1904; 7619a, Raymond Lester, b. Apr. 18, 1908.

### 7458A. BROWN.

ETHEL M. dau. of Laurance and Addie E. (Humes) Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. Feb. 5, 1907, Charles Brown.

ISSUE—7619b, Orpha Marie, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

### 7466. ANDERSON.

STELLA MAUDE (add. Bridgeport, Conn., 103 Maple Street), dau. of Isaac Franklin and Elva E. (Daley) Waterbury, b. Oct. 14, 1882; m. June 1905, Henry J. Anderson.

She graduated from the Bridgeport High School, June, 1904.

### 7551. FELTHOUSEN.

ELIZABETH (add. Schenectady, N. Y.), dau. of Edwin and Addie L. (Drotz) Arnold, b. June 13, 1880; m. Edward Felthousen.

ISSUE—7620, Edwin; 7621, Raymond.

PART II

# Descendents of Thomas

# THOMAS REED

The records of the doings of the parish of Middlesex bears date 1748, and explains the process of the custom of the seating of the meeting house. It indicates some of the principal men of that day. By the first vote the society decided to seat the meeting by a committee—"per vote ye society alowed ye first pew to be ye hiest in Dignity." "Per vote Mr. Thomas Reed was to set in ye fore pew with six others." Thomas Reed's name appears in the "Five Mile river peticion." The wife of Thomas Reed was a descendant of Richard Olmsted, who came from England in the Ship Lyon to Boston, Mass. One of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., A. D. 1639; first military command, representative 1653 and other sessions until 1679. Oldest tradition is that the Olmsteds originated in Germany, early in the Sixteenth century. Settled at Cambridge, England; emigrated to America 1632.

Descendants of the following are elegible to the National Society of Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution:

21. Bell Thaddeus.
68. Bell, Thaddeus.
See 196. Hollister, Richard.
14. Reed, Elias.
29. Reed, Jesse.
34. Reed, Josiah.

## REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.

Thaddeus Bell (21) served on the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775.

Thaddeus Bell (68) enlisted when 17 years old, served in New York campaign, volunteered for coast guard; was in Battle of Ridgefield, 1777; taken prisoner at church at Darien, July 22, 1781; carried to New York and not exchanged for nearly a year. Was a pensioner.

Richard Hollister, born 1798, married Phebe Reed, 1822. (See 196); son of Joseph Hollister, born, Aug. 26, 1752; private and sergeant in Capt. Hale's company, Col. Talcott's regiment, Connecticut troops. Present at the evacuation of Boston by the British; in the battle of White Plains, N. Y. Present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Elias Reed (14) served 193 days in 1876 and re-enlisted.

Jesse Reed (29) enlisted in Capt. Bell's company, 9th regiment of militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Mead under Gen. Wooster, 1776-

77. On payroll, "discharged Dec. 24, 1776." (Reference Connecticut Men of the Revolution, page 490.)

Josiah (34) died of camp fever at Ticonderoga. The 4th regiment was recruited mainly in Litchfield County. Company under Col. Hinman April and May, 1775. In this regiment was Josiah Reed (per Connecticut Men in the Revolution) at the siege of St. John's. This regiment reached Ticonderoga in June, 1775. Josiah Reed was taken prisoner with Ethan Allen's party at the siege of St. John's, near Montreal, Sept, 1775.

---

## 3 GENERATION II.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2).

THOMAS (2), s. of John (1) and Ann (Derby) Reed, b. 1672, d. Oct. 9, 1757; m. May 9, 1694, Mary Olmsted, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Benedict) Olmstead of Norwalk, Conn., granddau. of Thomas Benedict born in England, 1617, family of Nottingham, England, 1500.

ISSUE.

7. Mary (3), b. May 2, 1695.
+ 8. Eunice (3), b. Feb. 26, 1696; m. Jonathan Bell.
+ 9. Thomas (3), b. May 7, 1699; m. Sarah Benham.
+10. John (3), b. Aug. 7. 1701; m. first, Desire (Tuttle) Todd; second, Sarah ——.
11. Elizabeth (3), b. Oct. 7, 1703, d. Jan. 1, 1757.
+12. Ann (3), b. July 6, 1706; m. Eliakim Warren.
13. Temperance (3), b. Oct. 15, 1708, d. Aug., 1760.
+14. Elias (3), b. Mar. 10, 1711; m. Mary Todd.
+15. Nathan (3), b. Aug. 13, 1713; m. Mary Peck.

**8** EUNICE REED (3). Bell Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Eunice (3).

EUNICE (3), dau. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1696, d. May 18, 1762; m. Jan. 24, 1716, *Jonathan Bell (Ensign), b. 1693.

ISSUE.

+16. Jonathan, b. Oct. 22, 1717; m. Lydia Hoit.
17. Eunice, b. Oct. 31, 1719.
18. Kitchell, b. Sept. 27, 1721; m. Sarah Whiting.
+19. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1723; m. Daniel Reed (No. 27). Part First.
+20. Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1726; m. Abraham Reed (No. 28). Part First.
+21. Thaddeus, b. Mar. 31, 1728; m. Mary Leeds.
22. John, b. July 11, 1730; m. Sarah Pelton.

23. Bethia, b. Apr. 28, 1733; m. Ebenezer Crissey.
24. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1735; m. Nathan Warren.
25. Martha, b. June 18, 1738; m. James Burns.
26. Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1740; m. Samuel Bishop.

---

*Colonial officer.

## 9 GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3).

THOMAS (3), s. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. May 7, 1699, d. Sept. 4, 1776; m. Oct. 2, 1729, Sarah Benham, dau. John Benham, West Haven, Conn., d. Aug., 1776.

ISSUE.

+27. Thomas (4), b. July 3, 1730; m. Sarah Pierce.
28. Ebenezer (4), b. Apr. 3, 1732; d. 1763, French war.
+29. Jesse (4), b. July 29, 1734; m. first, Hannah Selleck; second, Mercy Weed.
+30. Peter (4), b. Apr. 3, 1736; m. Thankful Beecher.
+31. Sarah (4), b. June 19, 1739; m. James Bennett.
+32. Eli (4), b. Sept. 24, 1743; m. first, Bethia Webb; second, Amilla Slawson.

## 10. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3).

JOHN (3), s. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1701, d. 1786; m. first, Aug. 26, 1730, Desire (Tuttle) Todd, dau. of John and Mary (Burroughs) Tuttle, wid. of Daniel Todd; second, Sarah, b. 1735, d. 1783.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

33. John (4), b. about 1731.
+34. Josiah (4), b. about 1733.
35. Ithiel (4), b. about 1735.
36. Jonathan (4), b. about 1737.

Desire Tuttle was a descendant of Wm. Tuttle, emigrant, b. 1609, settled in New Haven, 1639. Lived on what is now the southeast corner of the campus of Yale University, corner Chapel and College Streets.

**12.** *ANN REED (3). Warren Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Ann (3).

ANN (3), dau. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. July 6, 1706; m. Dec. 7, 1738, Eliakim Warren, s. of Edmond and Elizabeth (Bouton) Warren, b. July 8, 1777.

ISSUE.

37. Zaccheus, b. Oct. 19, 1741.
38. Jesse, b. June 14, 1744; m. first, Ruth Weed; second, Jemina Lounsbury.

+39. Eliakim, b. Feb. 9, 1747; m. Phoebe Bouton.
40. Anne, bapt. July 30, 1749.
41. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 29, 1752.
42. Moses, bapt. Dec. 29, 1754.
43. Hannah, bapt. Apr. 6, 1757.

---

*I am not able to verify the record that Ann (12) was the dau. of Thomas Reed, but it seems more probable that she was the dau. of Thomas than of his son John (10). The only record of marriage found of the latter being his first marriage, 1730, to Desire (Tuttle) Tod, unless he was married before this marriage of 1730. Ann, who married Eliakim Warren, 1738, could not have been his daughter. She is, however, credited with being through this line a descendant of the Reed family. Hall says, Ann, dau. of Thos. Reed, died young, but, John, brother of Thos., had a daughter Ann of whom no records can be found, and the two may have been confused.

## 14. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3).

Elias (3), s. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1711, d. Sept. 6, 1791; m. Mar. 13, 1740, Mary Todd, who d. Feb. 9, 1787; she was a dau. of Daniel and Desire (Tuttle) Todd.

ISSUE.

+44. Mary (4), b. Dec. 12, 1740; m. James Landon.
45. Desire (4), b. Sept. 28, 1743, d. young.
46, Martha (4), b. Nov. 4, 1745, d. Feb. 4, 1746.
47. Martha (4), b. Nov. 9, 1746; m. —— Fellows, d. 1794.
+48. Elias (4), b. Apr. 29, 1749; m. Ruth Coit.
49. Joel (4), b. Oct. 24, 1751, d. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Sally Landon; no issue.
+50. Abigail (4), b. Jan. 15, 1754; m. Ezra Sheldon.
51. Daniel (4), b. May 22, 1756.
52. Nathan (4), b. May 29, 1758, d. Nov. 2, 1764.
+53. Stephen (4), b. Oct. 7, 1761; m. Abigail Kilbourn.
54. John (4), b. Jan. 21, 1764; m. Susanna Beach.

Elias Reed was born in Norwalk, but went to Salisbury at an early age and died there Sept. 6, 1791. May, 1738, the new township called from that date Salisbury was publicly auctioned at Hartford. It's purchasers or original proprietors were twenty in number, one of them being Elias Reed. He also served in the Revolutionary war. The rolls of military papers preserved in the State Library in Hartford gives names of Stamford men who fought in the Revolutionary war. Elias Reed is among them as having served 193 days in 1776 and re-enlisted. Among the persons enrolled as members of the Congregational church of

Darien, organized June 5, 1774, are Elias and Mary Reed. His name appears in the "Five Mile River petition," Oct., 1736, together with that of his father, Thomas Reed, and brother Thomas.

## 15. GENERATION III.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3).

NATHAN (3), s. of Thomas (2) and Mary (Olmstead) Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1713, d. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Dec. 22, 1737, Mary Peck, dau. of Samuel. Nathan (3) was born in Norwalk, Conn., his wife was from Norwich.

ISSUE.

55. Mary (4), b. July 17, 1740.
56. Ann (4), b. Jan. 18, 1742.
57. Hannah (4), b. July 16, 1745.
+58. Nathan (4), b. July 22, 1747; m. Elizabeth Close.
+59. David (4), b. Sept. 2, 1750; m. Bethia Close.
+60. Elizabeth (4), b. June 7, 1753; m. Paul Raymond.
61. Elias (4), b. Nov. 3, 1756.

### 16. BELL.

JONATHAN, s. of Jonathan and Eunice (Reed) Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1717; m. Feb. 9, 1748, at Stamford, Conn., Lydia Hoit.

ISSUE.

+62. Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1750; m. Gershom Scofield.
63. Millisent, b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. 1787, Nathan How.
+64. Jonathan, b. Apr. 24, 1755; m. Ann Benedict.
65. Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1757.
66. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1759.
67. Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1762.

### 21. BELL.

THADDEUS, s. of Jonathan and Eunice (Reed) Bell, b. Mar. 31, 1728, Stamford, d. 1806; m. Dec. 14, 1753, Mary, dau. of Cary and Martha (Holly) Leeds.

ISSUE.

+68. Thaddeus, b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Elizabeth Howe.
69. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756; m. William Weed.
70. James, b. Oct. 25, 1763, d. Dec. 3, 1780.
+71. John, b. June 28, 1766; m. first, Deborah Clock; second, Mary Lounsbury.
+72. Carey, b. Feb. 15, 1770; m. Rebecca Fancher.

Thaddeus Bell, born 1728, served on the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775.

## 27. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4).

THOMAS (4), s. of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Benham) Reed, b. July 3, 1730, d. Jan. 23, 1801, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Apr. 7, 1763, Sarah Pierce, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Birch Pierce, b. Sept., 1737, d. 1817.

ISSUE.

+73. Daniel (5), b. Jan. 8, 1764; m. first, Chloe Chapin; second, Phebe Chapin; third, Electa Humphry.
+74. Sarah (5), b. Mar. 4, 1766; m. Jacob Haviland.
+75. Mary (5), b. Aug. 19, 1768; m. Henry Scovel.
+76. Thomas (5), b. 1775; m. Susan Fox.

## 29. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4).

JESSE (4), s. of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Benham) Reed, b. July 29, 1734, d. Mar. 31, 1822; m. first, Hannah Selleck; second, Dec. 4, 1767, Mercy Weed of Stamford.

ISSUE BY WIFE HANNAH—77, Selleck (5), b. 1762, d. 1782.

ISSUE BY WIFE MERCY.

78. Jesse (5), d. in childhood.
79. Elijah (5), d. in childhood.
80. Hannah (5), d. in childhood.
+81. Ebenezer (5), b. 1776; m. Elizabeth Seely.
+82. Jesse (5); m. Hannah Seely.
+83. Elijah (5), b. Apr. 8, 1780; m. Hannah Seely.
+84. Hannah (5), b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Carey Weed.
+85. Selleck (5), b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Sarah Bell.

**29** Jesse Reed was born at Five Mile River, South Norwalk. He enlisted in Capt. Bell's company 9th regiment of militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Mead, under Gen. Wooster, 1776 and 1777. After the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, the 9th regiment was ordered to march to Westchester border and place themselves under Gen. Wooster's command. The 9th had but lately returned from New York. On payroll discharged Dec. 25, 1776. Reference Conn. Men of the Revolution, p. 190.

## 30. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Peter (4).

PETER (4), s. of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Benham) Reed, b. Apr. 3, 1736; m. Thankful Beecher.

ISSUE—86, Isaac (5), b. Mar. 7, 1759, d. young; 87, Ebenezer (5), b. Nov. 21, 1760; 88, Thankful (5), b. June 17, 1763; 89, Annie (5), b. Apr. 18, 1765; 90, Isaac (5), b. Feb. 12, 1769; 91, Gillen (5), b. Apr. 11, 1770; 92, Philander (5), b. Jan. 16, 1771, 93, Eli (5), b. Mar. 27, 1773; 94, Desire (5), b. July 12, 1775.

House built by Jesse Reed 1763 and where he died 1882. All his children were born there. The birthplace of the issue of his son Elijah, and of four of the children of his grandson Charles, now (1909) occupied by Hannah S. and Ann Eliza, maiden daughters of Elijah Reed.

**31** SARAH REED (4). Bennett Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Sarah (4).

SARAH (4), dau. of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Benham) Reed, b. June 19, 1739; m. James Bennett of Fairfield.

ISSUE—95, James; 96, Abigail; 97, Giles; 98, Mercy.

## 32. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Eli (4).

ELI (4), s. of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Benham) Reed, b. Sept. 24, 1743; m. first, Oct. 4, 1769, Bethia Webb, who d. Sept., 1776; m. second, Mar. 12, 1778, Amilla Slawson; he d. Mar. 23, 1810.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—d. young.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—99, Thomas (5).

## 34. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4).

JOSIAH (4), s. of John (3) and Desire (Tuttle) (Todd) Reed, b. about 1732; m. Dec. 20, 1752, Sybil Baldwin.

ISSUE.

+100. Josiah (5), b. Oct. 28, 1754; m. Elizabeth Marvin.
+101. Ethiel (5), b. Nov. 6, 1758; m. Olive Hubbard.
+102. Jonathan (5), b. Sept. 16, 1759; m. first, Achsah Monroe; second, —— Fuller.
+103. Abigail (5), b. Sept. 18, 1764; m. first, —— Culver; second, Joshua Petit.
+104. Baldwin (5), b. Dec. 31, 1769; m. Hannah Reed (50), Part 1st.
105. Asenath (5), b. Jan. 19, 1771; m. Younglove Monroe.
106. Lydia (5), b. Dec. 8, 1779, d. young.

### 39. WARREN.

ELIAKIM, s. of Eliakim and Ann (Reed) Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1747, d. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Jan. 17, 1771, Phoebe, dau. of Esaias Bouton.

ISSUE BORN IN NORWALK.

+107. Esais, b. Oct. 16, 1771; m. Lydia Scofield.
108. Hannah, b. July 19, 1773, d. Jan., 1775.
109. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1775, d. 1776.
+110. Nathan, b. May 1, 1777; m. Mary Bouton.
+111. Stephen, b. Mar. 9, 1783; m. Martha Cornell.
112. Hannah, b. July 9, 1793.

Eliakim Warren and his family removed to Troy, N. Y., 1798. Was senior warden of St. Paul's Episcopal church from 1804 to the time of his death.

**44** MARY REED (4). Landon Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Mary (4).

MARY (4), dau. of Elias (3) and Mary (Todd) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1740, d. Apr. 13, 1780; m. Nov. 18, 1756, James Landon.

ISSUE.

113. Mary, b. July 18, 1757; m. —— Goodsell.
+114. James, b. Jan. 12, 1759; m. Freelove Briant.
115. Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1760; m. Dorcas Viccory, 1783.
116. Milton, b. May 30, 1762, d. Sept. 29, 1762.
+117. Ashbel, b. Aug. 7, 1763; m. Loraine Chapman.
118. Nathan, b. Oct. 18, 1765.
+119. David, b. Nov. 4, 1767; m. ——.
120. Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1769.
+121. Joel, b. May 22, 1771; m. Deborah Selleck.
+122. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1773; m. Sanford Fitch.
+123. Betsey, b. Oct., 1775; m. Jedediah Benjamin.

## 48. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4).

ELIAS (4), s. of Elias (3) and Mary (Todd) Reed, b. June, 1749, d. Apr. 4, 1800; m. July, 1772, Ruth Coit, who d. Jan. 2, 1830.

ISSUE.

+124. Myron Coit (5), b. Jan. 12, 1777; m. Maria Strong.
+125. Ruth (5), b. Nov. 11, 1773; m. Jesse Hubbard.
126. Electa (5), b. Feb. 4, 1775, d. Nov. 3, 1780.
127. Betsey (5), b. 1781; m. Asa Judd; she d. 1832.
+128. Wm. (5), b. Aug. 3, 1786; m. Eunice M. Botsford.
+129. Edmund (5), b. ——; m. Martha D. Root, October, 1819.
130. Electa (5), b. Mar., 1792; m. Nov., 1831, Hiram Austin, d. Sept. 23, 1849; no issue.
131. Polly (5), b. ——; m. David Beckley.
132. Sally (5).

**50** ABIGAIL REED (4). Sheldon Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Abigail (4).

ABIGAIL (4), dau. of Elias (3) and Mary (Todd) Reed, b. 1754, d. Sept. 8, 1815; m. July 4, 1776, Ezra Sheldon.

ISSUE.

+133. James, b. Feb. 6, 1777; m. Sally Kingsbury.
+134. Abigail, b. Feb., 1779; m. John Downing.
135. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1780; m. Amasa Grinnell.
136. Betsey, b. Dec. 13, 1782, d. young.
+137. Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1785; m. Marcus Barnes.
+138. Laura, b. Sept. 13, 1787; m. Mason Cleveland.
139. Calista, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. Oliver Dexter.
140. Elias, b. June 1, 1793; m. Senelda Baldwin.
141. Joel, b. Aug., 1795.

## 53. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3) Stephen (4).

STEPHEN (4), s. of Elias (3) and Mary (Todd) Reed, b. 1760; m. Abigail Kilbourn, he d. Nov. 22, 1812; she d. Dec. 29, 1841, age 75 years.

ISSUE.

+142. Mary (5), b. 1795; m. Henry S. Gay.

Stephen Reed, member of Assembly, Salisbury, Conn., May and Oct., 1806.

## 54. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4).

JOHN (4), s. of Elias (3) and Mary (Todd) Reed, b. Jan. 23, 1764, Salisbury, Conn., resided in South Canaan, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1791, Susanna Beach, who d. 1842; he d. Jan. 30, 1811.

ISSUE.

+143. Elias (5), b. Mar. 20, 1794; m. Nancy Fanning.
+144. John Beach (5), b. Aug. 28, 1798; m. first, Julia Haskins; second, Mary Manley; third, Elvira Wickham.
+145. Stephen (5), b. Sept. 26, 1801; m. first, Emeline Beebe; second, Sarah Emily Chapin.

## 58. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), Nathan (4).

NATHAN (4), s. of Nathan (3) and Mary (Peck) Reed, b. July 27, 1747; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Elizabeth Close.

ISSUE—146, Elizabeth (5), b. Jan. 8, 1776; 147, Polly (5), b. May 25, 1781; 148, Nathan (5), b. Apr. 21, 1785; 149, Rufus (5), b. Feb. 12, 1789; 150, Hannah (5), b. May 27, 1794.

## 59. GENERATION IV.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4).

DAVID (4), s. of Nathan (3) and Mary (Peck) Reed, b. Sept. 2, 1750, d. Aug. 11, 1813; m. first, Mar. 24, 1779, Bethia Close, b. May 6, 1760, d. Jan. 17, 1790; m. second, Oct. 20, 1791, Elizabeth Fowler.

ISSUE BY WIFE BETHIA.

+151, James (5), b. Mar. 19, 1780; m. Clorinda Crane.
+152. Shedrack (5), b. Nov. 28, 1781; m.
+153. David (5), b. Sept. 28, 1783; m.
+154. Henry (5), b. Aug. 5, 1785; m. first, Mary Hoyt; second, Clorinda Barnum.
+155. Lewis (5), b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Elizabeth Bailey.

ISSUE BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

+156. Nancy (5), b. Jan. 12, 1793; m. Gilbert Bailey.
+157. Moses Fowler (5), b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. Amelia Brush.

**60.** Elizabeth Reed (4). Raymond Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), Elizabeth (4).

Elizabeth (4), dau. of Nathan (3) and Mary (Peck) Reed, b. June 7, 1753; m. Jan. 11, 1776, Paul Raymond, b. Nov. 15, 1744, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth of Sharon.

ISSUE.

158. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1777.
+159. Elias, b. June 16, 1779; m. Deborah Peck.
160. John, b. June 15, 1781.
+161. Abigail, b. May 31, 1783; m. Henry Johnson.
162. Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1787.
163. John Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1791.
164. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1794.

### 62. SCOFIELD.

Lydia, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Hoit) Bell, b. Nov. 2, 1750; m. Gershom Scofield.

ISSUE.

165. John, b. Mar. 4, 1770; m.
+166. Rufus, bapt. 1776; m. Mary Wheaton.
167. Ira, bapt. 1778.
168. Rua, bapt. 1781, d. in infancy.
+169. Ezra, bapt. 1783; m. Elizabeth Clock.
+170. Sally B., bapt. 1786; m. Chas. Palmer.
171. Darius K., b. Nov. 26, 1796, d. Mar. 20, 1828; m. Nov. 14, 1824, Sally Weed; no issue.

### 64. BELL.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Hoit) Bell, b. Apr. 24, 1755; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Ann Benedict.

ISSUE.

172. Ebenezer, b. June 7, 1785; m. Hannah Bell.
+173. Rufus, b. Mar. 31, 1787; m. Nancy Mather.

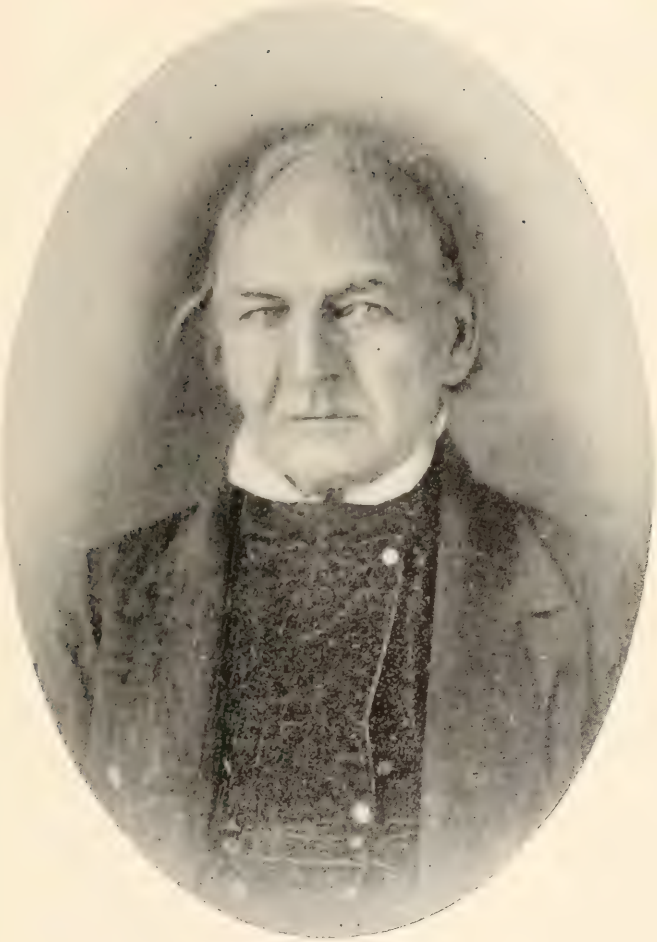
Jonathan served in the Revolutionary war and was pensioned.

### 68. BELL.

Thaddeus, s. of Thaddeus and Mary (Leeds) Bell, b. Mar. 18, 1758, Stamford, Conn., d. Oct. 31, 1851; m. May 4, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Warren) Howe.

ISSUE.

+174. Hannah, b. June 14, 1781; m. Robert Scofield.
+175. James, b. Oct. 7, 1783; m. first, Nancy Clock; second, Mary Selleck.
176. Sarah, b. May 6, 1787; m. Geo. C. Hawthorn.
*177. Charlotte, b. Apr. 22, 1789; m. James Selleck.



DANIEL REED.

73.

Reproduced from an old daguerreotype taken in 1847.

+178. Andrew, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Betsey Raymond.
+179. Holly, b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Abigail Scofield.

---

*No descendants living.

### 71. BELL.

JOHN, s. of Thaddeus and Mary (Leeds) Bell, b. June 28, 1766; m. first, Oct. 9, 1786, Deborah Clock; m. second, Oct., 1799, Mary Lounsbury.

ISSUE BY WIFE DEBORAH.

180. Prudence, b. Aug. 13, 1787, d. Sept. 15, 1792.
181. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1789, d.; unm.
+182. Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1792; m. Phebe Clock.
183. Prudence, b. July 28, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1845.
184. Thaddeus, b. May 26, 1796.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

185. Charles, b. 1802, d. in infancy.
186. Charles F., b. Sept. 26, 1804, d. 1832; unm.
+187. Deborah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1804; m. George Ficket.
188. James, b. Nov. 1808, d. Mar. 28, 1838; unm.
189. Jane, b. Dec., 1810, d. Aug. 28, 1838; unm.

### 72. BELL.

CAREY, s. of Thaddeus and Mary (Leeds) Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1770; m. May 20, 1793, Rebecca Fancher, dau. of David.

ISSUE.

190. Jane, b.; m. Andrew Shaw.
191. Mary, b. July 27, 1800; m. first, Wm. Weed; second, James Bell; no issue by either marriage; she d. Aug. 24, 1863.
192. Angeline, b. 1803, d. Mar. 28, 1874; unm.
+193. Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. John V. Green.
+194. Sally, b. ——; m. John D. Bates.

## 73. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4), Daniel (5).

DANIEL (5), s. of Thomas (4) and Sarah (Pierce) Reed, b. Jan. 8, 1764, d. Nov. 5, 1858; m. first, Dec. 23, 1798, Chloe, dau. of Charles and Anne (Colton) Chapin, b. Apr. 19, 1772, d. Apr. 23, 1813; m. second, Aug. 27, 1816, Phebe Chapin, sister of his first wife; m. third, 1847, Electa Humphrey.

ISSUE.

195. Eli (6), b. Oct. 16, 1799, d. Aug. 21, 1827; unm.; a graduate of Yale, 1822; studied medicine in Vermont college, receiving his diploma Dec., 1825.
+196. Phebe (6), b. July 15, 1801; m. Richard Hollister.

**74**. Sarah Reed (5). Haviland Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4), Sarah (5).

Sarah (5), dau. of Thomas (4) and Sarah (Pierce) Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1766, d. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Jacob Haviland.

ISSUE.

197. Phebe, b. Sept. 26, 1791.
+198. Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1793.
199. Jacob Thomas, b. June 29, 1811.

**75**. Mary Reed (5). Scofield Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4), Mary (5).

Mary (5), dau. of Thomas (4) and Sarah (Pierce) Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1768; m. Apr. 26, 1789, Henry Scofield.

Issue—200, Henry, b. May 6, 1790, m. Sally ——; 201, Joseph, b. May 8, 1792; 202, Mary, bapt. Sept. 7, 1798; m. George A. Weed.

## 76. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4), Thomas (5).

Thomas (5), s. of Thomas (4) and Sarah (Pierce) Fox, b. 1775; m. Susan Fox.

Issue—203, Thomas (6), m. in Washington, D. C., last heard of in Boston.

## 81. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5).

Ebenezer (5), s. of Jesse (4) and Mercy (Weed) Reed, b. 1776, d. May 7, 1842; m. Elizabeth Seely.

ISSUE.

204. Stephen (6), b. 1805, d. 1841; unm.
+205. Mercy (6), b. 1809; m. Henry Clark.
206. Elizabeth (6), b. 1807, d. 1874; unm.
+207. Jesse W. (6), b. Mar. 2, 1811; m. first, Prudence E. Ferris; second, Elizabeth Moffat.
+208. Sands (6), b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Mary A. Knapp.
+209. Ebenezer (6), b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. first, Margaret L. Cuthell; second, Clara Mook.
+210. John Bowden (6), b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Almira A. Many.

## 82. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Jesse (5).

JESSE (5), s. of Jesse (4) and Mercy (Weed) Reed, b. ——; m. Hannah Seely.

ISSUE.

211. Warren (6), last heard of in Rochester, N. Y.
+212. Eliza (6), b. 1803; m. Samuel Hoyt.

## 83. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5).

ELIJAH (5), s. of Jesse (4) and Mercy (Weed) Reed, b. Apr. 8, 1780, d. Mar. 16, 1851; m. Mar. 10, 1804, Hannah Seely.

ISSUE.

+213. Mercy Lemira (6), b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Stephen Seely.
214. James M. (6), b. May 28, 1809; left home when young; whereabouts unknown.
+215. Charles (6), b. Aug. 21, 1811; m. Rachel Weed.
216. Lavina (6), b. Feb. 15, 1814, d. Mar. 31, 1827.
217. Thomas (6), b. Mar. 17, 1818, d. Dec. 10, 1819.
218. Thomas (6), b. Apr. 4, 1820, d. young.
219. Roswell (6), b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Rhoda Sterling; he d. Oct., 1893; no issue.
220. Hannah Seely (6), b. Jan. 23, 1824; unm.
221. Ann Eliza (6), b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. first, Nov. 5, 1854, Thos. Comstock, who d. Aug. 8, 1867; m. second, Dec. 29, 1871, Henry Clark, who d. Jan. 18, 1878; no issue.

**84**. HANNAH REED (5). Weed Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Hannah (5).

HANNAH (5), dau. of Jesse (4) and Mercy (Weed) Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1782, d. July 20, 1877; m. Carey Weed.

ISSUE.

+222. Andrew J., b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Betsey Banks.

## 85. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Selleck (5).

SELLECK (5), s. of Jesse (4) and Mercy (Weed) Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Sarah Bell.

ISSUE.

+223. Emma (6); m. first, —— Lester; second, —— Nichols.
224. John Thomas (6).
225. Amelia (6).

## 100. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5).

JOSIAH (5), s. of Josiah (4) and Sybil (Baldwin) Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1754, d. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Apr. 18, 1775, Elizabeth Marvin of Sharon, Conn., dau. of John Marvin, Jr.

ISSUE.

+226. Josiah Marvin (6), b. Jan. 11, 1776; m. first, Diadanna Bradley; second, Mrs. Olodine McArthur.
227. Luther (6), b. Apr. 26, 1777, d. Apr. 21, 1790.
+228. Silas (6), b. Jan. 12, 1779; m. Sally Eldridge.
+229. Chauncey (6), b. June 10, 1781; m. Lavinia Spencer.
+230. Lydia (6), b. July 20, 1785; m. Asa Keys.
231. Betsey (6), b. Mar. 10, 1792, d. Jan. 13, 1871; unm.
232. Susan (6), b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. first, Nathaniel Hartwell; second, Ethiel Benedict.
+233. Charles Grandison (6), b. Dec. 13, 1797; m. Samanthe E. Bird.

In the year 1777 a British army from Canada under Gen. Burgoyne was approaching and an expedition up the North river under Gen. Vaughn was on the way to join the former. Josiah Reed (5) was one who rushed to the river bank to exchange shots. He was by trade a tanner, currier, and shoe manufacturer and obtained a prosperous livelihood, and upon each son who arrived at the age of 21 years he bestowed a horse, saddle, and bridle.

## 101. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3) Josiah (4), Ethiel (5).

ETHIEL (5), s. of Josiah (4) and Sybil (Baldwin) Reed, b. Nov. 6, 1758, d. after 1830; m. Olive Hubbard.

ISSUE.

234. Olive (6), b. ——; m. James Beard.
+235. Ethiel (6) b. ——; m. Sarah Holden.
+236. James (6), b. ——; m. Eunice Smith.
237. Walton (6), b. ——; d. young.
238. Horace (6), b. ——.
+239. Herman (6), b. Apr. 17, 1797; m. Lois Bartholomew.
+240. William (6), b. July 5, 1802; m. Mary Chapman.
241. Luther (6), b. ——.

## 102. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Jonathan (5).

JONATHAN (5), s. of Josiah (4) and Sybil (Belden) Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1769, d. Oct. 20, 1827; m. first, Nov. 14, 1782, Achsah Munroe, d. Aug. 10, 1805; second, —— Fuller.

ISSUE—242, Lewis (6), m. Mary Stoddard; 243, Achsah (6), m. —— Mallory.

## 104. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5).

BALDWIN (5), s. of Josiah (4) and Sybil (Baldwin) Reed, b. Dec. 31, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1846; m. Hannah Reed, dau. of Samuel, who d. Jan. 17, 1848.

ISSUE.

244. Mary (6), b. Dec. 25, 1793, d. Mar. 9, 1890; unm.
+245. Jonathan (6), b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Desire Page.
246. Hannah (6), b. May 22, 1798, d. July 26, 1855; unm.
+247. Baldwin (6), b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Fanny Raymond.
+248. Rufus (6), b. Apr. 24, 1803; m. Laura E. Brown.
+249. Isaac (6), b. May 7, 1806; m. Angeline Johnson.

### 107. WARREN.

ESAIS, s. of Eliakim and Phoebe (Bouton) Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1771; m. Jan. 11, 1797, Lydia Scofield, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Bell) Scofield.

ISSUE.

+250. Geo. Bouton, b. Sept. 25, 1797; m. first, Mary Meyers Bowers; second, Emily Bowers Collins.
251. Phoebe, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Benjamin Ogle Taylor of Washington, D. C.
+252. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1801; m. John Paine.
253. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Alfred Brooks.
254. Wm. Henry, b. July 28, 1814, d. young.

### 110. WARREN.

NATHAN, s. of Eliakim and Phoebe (Bouton) Warren, b. May 1, 1777; m. Apr. 24, 1808, his cousin, Mary Bouton; he d. Aug. 13, 1834.

ISSUE.

255. Mary Esther, d. in infancy.
256. Mary Bouton, d. in infancy.
257. Charlotte Buel, d. in infancy.
258. Harriet Louise; m. Capt. Edmund Schriver, U.S. A.; she was an interested worker in the mission of the Mary Warren Institute and the Church of the Holy Cross, Troy, N. Y.; she d. 1859; no issue.
259. Nathan B., unm; Doctor of Music and author, selected for his town residence Mount Ida, an eminence on the eastern confines of the city of Troy; "The Holidays" and "Recollections of Revolutionary Times" are from his pen.
260. Stephen E., d. unm.
+261. George Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Mary Caroline Phoenix.

### 111. WARREN.

STEPHEN, s. of Eliakim and Phoebe (Bouton) Warren, b. Mar. 9, 1783; m. Aug. 17, 1808, Martha Cornell, b. July 5, 1791, dau. of Joseph S. and Mary (Thorne) Mabbett.

ISSUE.

262. Mary Mabbett, b. Oct. 3, 1810; m. J. L. G. Knox; no issue.
+263. Joseph M., b. Jan. 28, 1813; m. Elizabeth Phelps.
+264. William Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. Mary Rogers.
+265. Phoebe Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1819; m. Henry P. McKean.
266. Anna Chester, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Edward Ingersoll.
267. John Hobart, b. Sept. 3, 1829; m. first, May 16, 1853, Eliza Atwood Tibbitts, dau. of Hon. Geo. M., who d. Apr., 1870; m. second, Harriette M. Coulter, of New York; no issue.

### 114. LANDON.

JAMES, s. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. Jan. 12, 1759; m. Freelove Briant.

ISSUE—268, Esther; 269, James.

### 117. LANDON.

ASHBEL, s. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. Aug. 7, 1763, d. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Apr. 3, 1783, Loraine Chapman, b. 1764, at West Brook.

ISSUE.

+270. Lettie, b. 1784; m. Asa Page.
+271. Edmund, b. Nov. 3, 1790; m. first, Sylvia Fitch; second, Sarah Doty Lord.
+272. William, b. July, 1795; m. first, Phebe Berry; second, Maria Bosworth.
+273. Horace, b. June 30, 1797; m. Cornelia Green.
+274. James A., b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. first, Jane Heath; second, Mary Darrow.

### 119. LANDON.

DAVID, s. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. Nov. 4, 1767; m. ——.

ISSUE—275, Mary, m. Horace Reed of Leedsville, no issue; 276, Homer, d. unm.; 277, Frederick C., m. 1846, Laura C. Bidwell, no issue.

### 121. LANDON.

JOEL, s. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. July 22, 1771, d. Aug. 23, 1839; m. May 30, 1812, Deborah Selleck.

ISSUE.

278. John, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Dec. 16, 1837; unm.
+279. James, b. June 23, 1814; m. Jane Tanner.

### 122. FITCH.

ABIGAIL, dau. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. Oct. 22, 1773, d. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Sanford Fitch.

ISSUE.

280. Horace, b. Jan. 18, 1800, d. Mar. 8, 1823; unm.
+281. William, b. Aug. 10, 1804; m. Laura Reed.
+282. Frederick, b. May 9, 1806; m. Nancy Abigail Lewis.

132. BENJAMIN.

BETSEY, dau. of James and Mary (Reed) Landon, b. 1775; m. Jedediah Benjamin.

ISSUE.

283. Cornelia, b. 1800, d. 1866; unm.
+284. Sarah, b. ——; m. Daniel Park.
285. Eliza, b. 1806; m. first, Mr. Lewis; second, Horatio N. Benjamin; she d. 1862.
+286. Helen, b. 1807; m. Constant H. Brown.
287. Mary; m. Clarkson, d. in New Orleans; had three children, all dead.

## 124. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4), Myron Coit (5).

MYRON COIT (5), s. of Elias (4) and Ruth (Coit) Reed, b. Jan., 1777, d. Feb., 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1828, Sally Maria Strong of Salisbury, dau. of Judge Martin Strong, she d. Oct., 1880, Honesdale, Penn.

ISSUE—288, Geo. W. (6), b. Nov. 18, 1831, d. Nov. 30, 1831; 289, Sarah Julia (6), b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. June 21, 1841.

**125** RUTH REED (5). Hubbard Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4), Ruth (5).

RUTH (5), dau. of Elias (4) and Ruth (Coit) Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1773, d. Mar. 28, 1852; m. Mar. 8, 1791, Jesse Hubbard of Salisbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

290. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1792, d. Apr. 1, 1844; unm.
291. Lavina, b. July 13, 1794, d. Aug. 15, 1800.
292. William, b. Sept. 12, 1798, d. Aug. 8, 1800.
293. Marilla, b. Oct. 13, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1877; m. May 14, 1844, David Frisbie, second wife; no issue.
294. William N., b. Sept. 21, 1803, d. Dec. 6, 1822; unm.
+295. Lavinia Maria, b. July 17, 1806; m. James Welch, M. D.
+296. Horace Edward, b. June 11, 1809; m. Rosanna Butler.
+297. Myron Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. Harriet Mallory.

## 128. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4), William (5).

WILLIAM (5), s. of Elias (4) and Ruth (Coit) Reed, b. Aug. 3, 1786, d. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Eunice Maria Botsford.

ISSUE.

+298. Mary Maria (6), b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Nathan R. Marsh.
298a. Myron Coit (6), b. 1836; m. ——.

## 128. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4), Edmund Lovell (5).

EDMUND LOVELL (5), s. of Elias (4) and Ruth (Coit) Reed, d. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 11, 1819, Martha Delia Root.

ISSUE.

298b. Edward Augustus (6), b. Aug. 15, 1821, d. Sept. 24, 1845.
298c. Sophia Coit (6), b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. David Buell.
298d. Frances Eliza (6), b. Feb. 11, 1825.
298e. Martha Delia (6), b. Feb. 20, 1827.
298f. Maria (6), b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. David Buell.
298g. Henry Clay (6), b. Aug. 30, 1831.
298h. Chas. Clayton (6), d. Sept. 14, 1850; unm.
298i. John Herbert (6), b. July 17, 1835.

### 133. SHELDON.

JAMES, s. of Ezra and Abigail (Reed) Sheldon, b. 1777; m. Jan. 8, 1797, in Bethlehem, Sally Kingsbury, dau. of Phineas and Hannah (Hutchinson) Kingsbury.

ISSUE.

299. William, b. 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1800.
300. Elizabeth, b. 1799, d. Sept. 25, 1800.
301. Esther, b. 1801, d. Mar. 19, 1809.
302. Wm. Orsmand, b. 1802, d. unm.
+303. Hiram G., b. 1805; m. Lydia Ballow.
304. Mary Caroline, b. 1807, d. Mar. 3, 1808.
305. Son b. 1808, d. 1808.
+306. James K., b. 1812; m. Maria Hicks.
+307. Esther Caroline, b. 1812; m. Eden Whitcomb.
308. Son b. 1814, d. 1814.
+309. Henry Sydney, b. 1816; m. Achsah Hicks.

### 134. DOWNING.

ABIGAIL, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Reed) Sheldon, b. 1779; m. John Dowing.

ISSUE—310, George, b. 1805, d. ——; 311, Sheldon, b. 1806; 312, Eliza E., b. 1808, d. 1821; 313, Calista, b. 1810, m. Truxton Holcomb; 314, Elizabeth, b. 1812, m. Ira Blakely; 315, Laura A., b. 1814; 316, Loyall, b. 1814; 317, Cornelia, b. 1816, d. 1843; 318, Stoughton, b. 1818; 319, Lena, b. 1820, d. 1839; 320, Homer, b. 1823.

### 137. BARNES.

SARAH, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Reed) Sheldon, b. Mar. 14, 1785; m. Marcus Barnes of Chesterfield, N. Y.

Issue—321, Catharine, b. 1811, m. G. Dodds; 322, Lucy, b. 1813, m. Henry Wilson; 323, Mary Ann, b. 1815, d. unm.; 324, Cornelia, b. 1817; 325, Rebecca, b. 1818.

### 138. CLEVELAND.

Laura, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Reed) Sheldon, b. Sept. 13, 1787, Salisbury, Conn., d. June 1, 1857, Ashville, O.; m. May, 1821, Mason Cleveland.

ISSUE.

326. Olive Sheldon, b. July 30, 1822, d. July 4, 1842.
327. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. June 2, 1829.
+328. Sally Maria, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. Wm. A. Clark.
329. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1831, d. Nov. 15, 1832.

### 140. SHELDON.

Elias, s. of Ezra and Abigail (Reed) Sheldon, b. 1793; m. Senelda Baldwin.

ISSUE.

+329a. Sarah A., b. 1817; m. Jas. M. Bowman.
+329b. Miriam Pauline; m. Elihu Hayes.
329c. Harriet.

**142.** Mary Reed (5). Gay Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Stephen (4), Mary (5).

Mary (5), dau. of Stephen (4) and Abigail (Kilbourn) Reed, b. 1795, d. Oct. 30, 1837; m. Apr. 17, 1821, Henry Sanford Gay.

ISSUE.

+330. Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. Sarah E. Bancroft.
+331. Abigail, b. June 13, 1824; m. Wm. H. Walton, Jr.
+332. Mary Reed, b. July 24, 1827; m. James P. Cotter.
+333. Henry, b. Apr. 5, 1834; m. Charlotte E. Watson.

## 143. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4), Elias (5).

Elias (5), s. of John (4) and Susannah (Beach) Reed, b. Mar. 20, 1794, d. Apr. 9, 1853; m. Nancy Fanning.

ISSUE.

+334. Julia Ann (6), b. Feb. 24, 1822; m. Herman Blake.

## 144. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4), John Beach (5).

John Beach (5), s. of John (4) and Susannah (Beach) Reed. b. Aug. 28, 1798, Cornwall, Conn., d. Mar. 14, 1875; m. first, Feb. 20, 1828,

Julia Haskins; m. second, Mrs. Mary E. Manley, Sept. 24, 1838, nee Mary E. Wickham; m. third, Feb. 1, 1846, Eliza W. Wickham.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+335. John Beach, Jr. (6), b. Dec. 26, 1840; m. Lorane Spaulding.

John Beach Reed (5) went to South Canaan in early life; lived and died in the Reed home, near the Congregational church. He was a farmer and held many offices of trust in town and church and was for many years postmaster in the little village of South Canaan, Conn.

## 145. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4), Stephen (5).

STEPHEN (5), s. of John (4) and Susannah (Beach) Reed, b. Sept. 26, 1801, d. July 12, 1877; m. first, May 20, 1829, Emeline Beebe; m. second, May 7, 1833, Sarah Emily Chapin of Richmond, Mass.

Stephen Reed was a graduate of Yale, a physician and later a teacher of a boy's select school in Richmond, Mass., editor of an agricultural paper in Pittsfield and a man of note in the geological world. His fine collection of minerals is now the property of Henry D. Reed of Canaan, Conn. He left no issue.

## 151. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5).

JAMES (5), s. of David (4) and Bethia (Close) Reed, b. Mar. 19, 1780, d. May 23, 1825; m. Sept. 23, 1802, Clorinda Crane, who was b. Oct. 2, 1787, in Carmel, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1868; James was b. in Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE.

+336. Henry Crane (6), b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Abby J. Young.
+337. James Harvey (6), b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Emily Hazen.
+338. Lewis Augustus (6), b. Apr. 23, 1807; m. first Lydia Jane Jessup; second, Ann Augusta Jessup; third, Anna M. Warring.

## 152. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Shadrack (5).

SHADRACK (5), s. of David (4) and Bethia (Close) Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1781, d. Jan. 12, 1806; m. Sept. 23, 1804; he lived at Monticello, N. Y.

ISSUE—339, child, d. in infancy.

## 153. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), David (5).

David (5), s. of David (4) and Bethia (Close) Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1783; m. Sept. 23, 1806, d. Sept., 1819; he was a merchant at New Orleans and died there of yellow fever.

Issue—340, Elizabeth (6); m. a sea captain.

## 154. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5).

Henry (5), s. of David (4) and Bethia (Close) Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1785; m. first, Feb. 5, 1808, Mary Hoyt; second, Clarinda Barnum.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+341. Charles Hoyt (6), b. 1814; m. Eodine Stevens.
342. Shadrack (6), b. Nov. 19, 1809.
+343. Jane (6), b. Dec., 1813; m. James Sayres.

ISSUE BY WIFE CLARINDA.

+344. Mary (6), b. 1822; m. Darius Stevens.
+345. Henry (6), b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. first, Mary Ann Mathews; second, Almira Mathews.

## 155. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5).

Lewis (5), s. of David (4) and Bethia (Close) Reed, b. Oct. 6, 1788, d. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1810, Elizabeth Bailey.

ISSUE.

346. Bailey (6), b. Sept. 19, 1812, d. Oct. 29, 1812.
+347. David (6), b. Nov. 25, 1813; m. first, Mary Palmer; second, Elizabeth Hobby.
348. Sally B. (6), b. Aug. 24, 1815, d. Feb. 24, 1825.
349. Nancy (6), b. June 1, 1817; m. John Cable; she d. 1880; no issue.
+350. Theodore (6), b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Mary Rundle.
351. Emeline (6), b. May 30, 1821; m. Silas Mead; she d. 1890; no issue.
+352. Edwin (6), b. June 4, 1823; m. Polly Ann Bloomer.

**156** Nancy Reed (5). Bailey Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Nancy (5).

Nancy (5), dau. of David (4) and Elizabeth (Fowler) Reed, b. Jan 12, 1793, d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. May 23, 1811, Gilbert Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1787, d. Nov. 7, 1862.

ISSUE.

+353. Maria Reed, b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. John Hendrickson.
354. Daniel Fowler, b. Jan. 26, 1814, d. July 21, 1884; unm.
355. Peleg Reed, b. Mar. 26, 1816, d. July 19, 1840; unm.

+356. Elizabeth Jane, b. May 21, 1818; m. Samuel Rider.
+357. Delia Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Allen Rundle.
+358. Devoe Fowler, b. Aug. 13, 1823; m. Lucy E. Brush.
+359. Geo. Fowler, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. Sarah E. Ga Nun.
+360. Halcyun Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Emily Keeler.
+361. Alpha Zerelia, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Chas. Bailey.
362. Flora Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. June 22, 1834.
363. Jordan Layton, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m. Elvira Close; he d.; no issue.
+364. Festus Confucius, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Tamar Lyne.

## 157. GENERATION V.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5).

Moses Fowler (5), s. of David (4) and Elizabeth (Fowler) Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1802, d. Oct. 2, 1868; m. Mar. 22, 1822, Amelia Brush, b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. Aug. 14, 1879.

ISSUE.

+365. Ruth Ann (6), b. Mar. 6, 1823; m. Benj. Benedict.
+366. Thos. F. (6), b. June 5, 1824; m. Abigail Weed.
+367. Eliza Jane (6), b. July 27, 1825; m. Elliot A. Banks.
+368. Sally Betsey (6), b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. first, Hart Baker, second, Clark Keeler.
+369. Philip Jarvis (6), b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. Polly Ann Mead.
+370. Shedrick (6), b. July 28, 1831; m. Hannah H. Sutton.
+371. Henry Clay (6), b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. first, Sarah Mead; second, Jane Ann Tilford; third, Luetta Wilson.
+372. Gertrude Ann (6), b. June 22, 1834; m. Stephen Reed.

### 159. RAYMOND.

Elias, s. of Paul and Elizabeth Raymond, b. June 16, 1779; m. Deborah Peck.

ISSUE.

+373. Fanny, b. Feb. 25, 1803; m. Baldwin Reed (277).

### 161. JOHNSON.

Abigail, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Reed) Raymond, b. May 31, 1783, d. June 27, 1855; m. Henry Johnson.

ISSUE.

374. Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1803, d. Aug. 2, 1827; unm.
+375. Raymond, b, Sept. 16, 1804; m. Julia Raymond.
+376. Caroline, b. Oct. 23, 1805; m. John S. Jewett.
+377. Angeline, b. June 27, 1807; m. Isaac Reed.
378. Deborah Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1809, d. Sept. 23, 1827; unm.
+379. Henry Edwin, b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. Ursula Chapman.
+380. Elias, b. May 17, 1812; m. Harriet Reed (252). Part First.

+381. Le Grand, b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. Mary E. Bell.
382. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1819; m. Benjamin Reed.
383. Almira, b. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 1, 1840; unm.

### 166. SCOFIELD.

RUFUS, s. of Gershom and Lydia (Bell) Scofield, bapt. 1776; m. Mary Wheaton, Sept. 19, 1799; he d. Mar. 5, 1825.

ISSUE.

+384. John Edwin, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Eliza Ann Vananburgh.
+385. Samuel Wheaton, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Mary Ann Vandewater.
386. Caroline M., b. July 17, 1806.
387. William A., b. July 9, 1808; m. Ann Lawrence, Oct. 7, 1836.
388. Albert R., b. June 27, 1811; m. Mary Jane Weed, Mar. 23, 1836; no issue.
389. Susan E., b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Giles W. Smith, Apr. 7, 1836; no issue.

### 169. SCOFIELD.

EZRA, s. of Gershom and Lydia (Bell) Scofield, b. 1783; m. Elizabeth Clock.

ISSUE.

+390. William R., b. 1807; m. Hannah E. Scofield.
+391. Ira, b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. Elizabeth Gray.
392. Rua, b. 1811; m. Chas. Allen; no issue.
393. Catharine, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Jarvis Street; no issue.
394. Chas., b. June 24, 1816; unm.
395. Sidney, b. 1818, d. 1843; unm.
396. Esther, b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. Dr. Samuel Sands.
397. Mary, b. 1822; unm.
398. Henry, b. 1824; m. —— Comstock.

### 170. PALMER.

SALLY B., dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Bell) Scofield, b. Oct. 28, 1786, d. Apr. 3, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1822, James F. Palmer.

ISSUE.

+399. Eliza Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. Samuel Roberts.
+400. Charles Scofield, b. July 30, 1827; m. Mary E. Ferris.
401. Darius Gershom, b. Jan. 5, 1831; unm., add. Stamford, Conn.

### 173. BELL.

RUFUS, s. of Jonathan and Ann (Benedict) Bell, b. Mar. 31, 1787, d. Apr. 25, 1836; m. Jan. 14, 1810, Nancy Mather.

ISSUE.

402. Joseph Mather, b. Oct. 24, 1810, d. Dec. 12, 1810.
+403. Joseph Mather, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Mary Ophelia Jones.
404. Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1815, d. Mar. 1, 1888; unm.
+405. Daniel Benedict, b. Sept. 16, 1819; m. Sarah Honeywell.
+406. Anna, b. Mar. 26, 1822; m. James H. White.

### 174. SCOFIELD.

HANNAH, dau. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Howe) Bell, b. June 14, 1781; m. Apr. 16, 1799, Robert Scofield of Stamford, Conn.

ISSUE.

407. Eliza; m. Ezra Lockwood.
408. Darius, b. Jan. 27, 1801, d. Apr. 24, 1820; unm.
409. Sally, b. May 20, 1803; m. Israel Lockwood.
+410. Geo., b. Sept. 10, 1805; m. first, Mary Scofield, second, Hannah A. Keeler; third, Cornelia Scofield.
+411. James Bell, b. May 10, 1807; m. first, Betsey A. Raymond; second, Mary Holmes.
412. Oliver, b. June 11, 1809; m. first, Mary Selleck; second, Ann M. Lockwood.
413. Emily, b. May 13, 1811; m. Wm. Weed.
414. Holly, b. Mar. 8, 1813; m. Susan E. Scofield.
414a. Robert, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. first, Charlotte Selleck; second, Harriet E. Scofield.

### 175. BELL.

JAMES, s. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Howe) Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1783, d. Apr. 19, 1875; m. first, Nancy Clock; m. second, Mary Selleck.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+415. Thaddeus, b. July 31, 1809; m. Eleanor Youmans.
416. Julia, b. ——; m. Reuben Randolph.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—417, Joseph; 418, Andrew; 419, Nancy, m. Edmund Howell; 420, Phoebe Clock; 421, Caroline, m. Henry Genung; 422, William.

### 178. BELL.

ANDREW, s. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Howe) Bell, b. Feb. 12, 1791, d. July 17, 1874; m. Betsey, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Selleck) Raymond, Sept. 29, 1813.

ISSUE.

+423. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1818; m. Lagrand Johnson (No. 381).
+424. Fanny Raymond, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Alonzo St. John.
+425. Maria A., b. Mar. 1, 1822; m. Henry L. Weed.
+426. Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Maria L. Miller.
427. Amanda M., b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Geo. C. Wilson, 1845.
+428. Thaddeus Holly, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. first, Jane Schelanger; second, Jane Tyler.

### 179. BELL.

HOLLY, s. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Howe) Bell, b. Dec. 15, 1793, d. Dec. 4, 1886; m. Jan. 29, 1822, Abigail Scofield, dau. of Joshua and Hannah.

ISSUE.

429. William Holly, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Amanda Wood.
+430. George Scofield, b. June 4, 1824; m. first, Esther M. Weed; second, Isabelle Hazard.
+431. Chas. Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Catherine Jane Mills.
432. Elizabeth Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1829, d. unm.
+433. Thaddeus, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. Caroline E. Morehouse.
434. Julia F., b. Dec. 9, 1832; m. Chas. G. Morehouse; add. 55 John Street, Springfield, Mass.; no issue.
435. Mary L., b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. John G. Simonds; add. 55 John Street, Springfield, Mass.; no issue.
436. Hannah A., b. Sept. 27, 1837, d. young.

182. BELL.

JACOB, s. of John and Deborah (Clock) Bell, b. Dec. 17, 1792, d. July 21, 1852; m. May 10, 1821, Phoebe Clock, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Waring) Clock, b. Sept. 1, 1789.

ISSUE.

+437. Elizabeth Clock, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. Rev. Frederick Frelinghuysen Cornell.
438. Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1823, d. July 9, 1825; unm.
439. John Watts, b. May 25, 1825, d. Sept. 12, 1845; unm.
+440. Abraham Clock, b. Mar. 30, 1827; m. Adelaide Streeter.
441. Prudence Ann, b. July 28, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1847; unm.

Jacob Bell was born in the parish of Middlesex, in the town of Stamford, and was left motherless at the age of six years. At the age of 17 years, about the year 1809, he was apprenticed to Messrs. Adam & Noah Brown, then among the most enterprising and successful shipbuilders in New York city. In the early part of the year 1813, shortly after the commencement of our last war with Great Britain, he was sent by his employers to the frontiers, on the shores of Lake Erie, at that time a dense and almost unbroken wilderness. Mr. Bell as a foreman was employed in the construction of two vessels of war, the Lawrence and the Niagara, additions to the American squadron on Lake Erie, with which Capt. Perry gained, on the 10th of September following, his celebrated victory. At the close of his apprenticeship, Dec., 1813, Mr. Bell engaged to accompany the wellknown Henry Eckford to Sackett's Harbor on Lake Ontario and aid him in building war vessels ordered by the Government. On this occasion he was a witness of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814. After the termination of the war, Mr. Bell established himself, together with David Brown, as shipbuilder at Blakely, Ala., successfully till 1820, when they returned to New York. By the death of his wife's uncle he gained possession of an estate valued at $20,000 and purchased the shipyard of his former employer, in connection with Mr. Brown, as Brown & Bell. In 1824 fire destroyed their property, which was not insured, leav-

ing them under heavy obligations. Their creditors were indulgent, and one, Samuel Hicks, came to their aid and gave to them commissions for the building of several vessels. In 1848 Mr. Brown retired and Mr. Bell continued the business with the same enterprise and spirit. Before the dissolution of the firm they were the builders of more than 150 vessels, and fifty more were built afterwards by Mr. Bell. To the firm of Brown & Bell is the western world indebted for the first ocean steamers launched at this port. The Lion and the Eagle were constructed by them in 1840 for the Spanish government, by whom they were named. They also built the Liverpool and Congress, the Regent, the Baltic and the Pacific and among others the Jacob Bell and the Henry Clay.

Standing at the very head of his profession and enjoying the unbounded confidence of the mercantile community, as well as the amplest means for the execution of his plans, Mr. Bell made rapid strides in the paths of fortune and of fame. Loss of health sent him to Sharon Springs, N. Y., where he died July 21, 1852. His grave is in the family cemetery in Darien, Conn.

### 187. FICKET.

Deborah Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Lounsbury) Bell, b. Sept. 26, 1804; m. George Ficket of Darien, Conn.

ISSUE.

+442. Mary Bell, b. May 1, 1828; m. Chas. Raymond.
443. Dorcas Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Geo. Roberts.
444. Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1834, d. Oct. 10, 1864; unm.
+445. John, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. Jennette Johnson (No. 748). Part First.

### 193. GREEN.

Nancy, dau. of Cary and Rebecca (Fancher) Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1806, d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1830, John V. Green.

ISSUE.

+446. Chas. Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Jane Garret.
+447. John Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Anna Warren.
+448. Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Mary E. Richards.
449. Andrew, b. July 19, 1840; m. Flora Ellison, 1875; no issue; add. Noroton Heights, Conn.

### 194. BATES.

Sally, dau. of Carey and Rebecca (Fancher) Bell; m. John D. Bates.

Issue—450, Julia D., unm.; 451, Francis A., m. twice, no issue; 452, Mary, m. no issue; 453, Elbert Carey, m. no issue.

**196** Phebe Reed (6). Hollister Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Thomas (4), Daniel (5), Phebe (6).

PHEBE (6), dau. of Daniel (5) of Salisbury, Conn., and Chloe (Chapin) Reed, b. July 15, 1891, d. Dec. 27, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1822, Richard Hollister, who was b. in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 4, 1798, d. Apr. 19, 1878, Hawaiian Islands. He was appointed collector of the port of Kolea or Kauai and several times elected to the legislature of the kingdom. He was the founder of the vast mercantile establishment afterward carried on under the name of Hollister & Co., No. 59 Unuanu Street, Honolula, by his son Henry Reed Hollister.

ISSUE.

+454. Henry Reed, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Charlotte Pond.
+455. Chloe Maria, b. Apr. 30, 1826; m. Jarvis A. Hall.
+456. Eli Treat, b. July 8, 1832; m. Mary E. Pitts.
+457. Sarah Emily, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. Hiram D. Wheeler.

### 198. HAVILAND.

REED, s. of Jacob and Sarah (Reed) Haviland, b. Sept. 6, 1793, d. Nov. 19, 1835; m. ——.

ISSUE—458, Sarah, b. May 12, 1817; 459, Mary, b. 1818; 460, Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1820; 461, Phebe, b. Aug. 19, 1823; 462, Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1825; 463, Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1827; 464, Benjamin, b. Oct. 2, 1829; 465, Reed, Jr., b. May 16, 1832.

**205** MERCY REED (6). Clark Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Mercy (6).

MERCY (6), dau. of Ebenezer (5), and Elizabeth (Seely) Reed, b. 1809, d. July 16, 1869; m. *Henry Clark.

ISSUE.

466. Henry Sands, d. in infancy.
+467. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1830; m. Isaac Waphazen.
468. Robert, b. 1831; m. Mary Wrightman; he d. 1862; issue d. young.
469. Catharine, b. 1839, d. Jan. 10, 1863.
470. Emily, b. 1842; m. first, Gregory Fellow; second, Henry Hoyt; no issue.
471. Charles, b. 1845, d. Jan. 16, 1866.
472. Harriet, b. 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1867.

---

*Henry m. second, Mrs. Eliza (Reed) Comstock, Dec. 29, 1871; he d. Jan. 18, 1878.

## 207. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Jesse W. (6).

JESSE W. (6), s. of Ebenezer (5) and Elizabeth Seely) Reed, b.

Mar. 2, 1811, d. Mar. 26, 1884; m. first, Apr. 16, 1832, Prudence E. Ferris, who d. 1870; m. second, Elizabeth Moffat, Sept. 14, 1871.

ISSUE BY WIFE PRUDENCE.

+473. Jesse A., (7), b. July 21, 1834; m. Martha A. Holly.
474. John Ebenezer (7), b. Dec. 21, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1849.
475. Stephen A., (7), b. Feb. 27, 1851, d. Feb. 28, 1851.

## 208. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Sands (6).

SANDS (6), s. of Ebenezer (5) and Elizabeth (Seely) Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1813, West Norwalk, Conn., d. June 17, 1888, Stamford, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1842, Mary A. Knapp of South Norwalk, who d. May 4, 1905.

ISSUE.

+476. Mary Frances (7), b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Robert J. Mills.
+477. Emma Lavina (7), b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Daniel M. Fisher.

## 209. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Ebenezer (6).

EBENEZER (6), s. of Ebenezer (5) and Elizabeth (Seely) Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1815; enlisted as a soldier in the Rebellion, 1st Wisconsin regiment volunteers, was wounded in battle before Atlanta, Ga., and died July 22, 1864; m. first, Mar. 31, 1842, Margaret Louisa Cuthell of New York, she d. Mar. 12, 1860, Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. second, 1861, Clara Mook.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARGARET.

+478. Elizabeth Jane (7), b. June 22, 1843; m. A. W. Pebbles.
+479. Louisa Margaret (7), b. July 8, 1845; m. S. E. Pebbles.

ISSUE BY WIFE CLARA—480, Frank (7), b. Apr. 30, 1863, Fon du Lac, Wis., d. 1893, m. Dr. McKenzie, who d. soon after, no issue.

## 210. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), John Bowden (6).

JOHN BOWDEN (6), s. of Ebenezer (5) and Elizabeth (Seely) Reed, b. Nov. 6, 1818, West Norwalk, Conn., d. June 1, 1890, Stamford, Conn.; m. May 6, 1843, Almira A. Many of Bloomingrove, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1816.

ISSUE.

+481. Christiana Jane (7), b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. S. Anness.
+482. Stephen Ebenezer (7), b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Jennie A. Calhoun.

483. Frances Elizabeth (7), b. Sept. 2, 1847; unm.
484. Emily Louisa (7), b. Mar. 11, 1850; unm.
*486. John Bowden (7), b. May 29, 1853; m. Abbie F. Hazard.
486. Isaac T. (7), b. Aug. 28, 1855, d. Nov. 14, 1856.

---

*D. Oct. 21, 1896; m. Apr. 27, 1876; no issue.

**212** ELIZA REED (6). Hoyt Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Jesse (5), Eliza (6).

ELIZA (6), dau. of Jesse (5) and Hannah (Seely) Reed, b. 1803, d. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Samuel Hoyt.

ISSUE.

+487. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Stephen V. R. Johnson.
488. Cornelia, b. July 20, 1829, d. Dec. 26, 1831, Romulus, N. Y.

**213** MERCY LEMIRA REED (6). Seely Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5), Mercy Lemira (6).

MERCY LEMIRA (6), dau. of Elijah (5) and Hannah (Seely) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1806, d. May 21, 1840; m. 1828, Stephen Seely.

ISSUE.

489. Emily, b. Sept. 20, 1830, d. Nov. 25, 1849.
490. Cornelia, b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. Apr. 1, 1855.
+491. Catherine, b. May 16, 1838; m. Wm. H. Mead.

## 215. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5), Charles (6).

CHARLES (6), s. of Elijah (5) and Hannah (Seely) Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1811, d. Feb. 1, 1891; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Rachel Weed.

ISSUE.

492. George (7), b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Carrie Mather; no issue; add. West Norwalk, Conn.
*493. Lavina (7), b. June 22, 1838; m. Stephen Miller.
+494. Sarah (7), b. July 13, 1839; m. Philander R. Fairchild.
+495. Eunice (7), b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. Henry Chasmar.
+496. Hannah (7), b. Apr. 22, 1847; m. John D. Hanson.

---

*D. July 7, 1857; no issue; m. July 7, 1857.

### 222. WEED.

ANDREW J., s. of Carey and Hannah (Reed) Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1819, d. May 10, 1884; m. Mar. 30, 1851, Betsey Banks.

ISSUE.

+497. Clarissa A., b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Geo. F. Johnson.
+498. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1855; m. Henry E. Johnson.
+499. Henry B., b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Rose ——.
+500. John A., b. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Hattie Gabriel.
501. Frederick B., b. May 31, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

**223** EMMA REED (6). Lester-Nichols Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Selleck (5), Emma (6).

EMMA (6), dau. of Selleck (5) and Sarah (Bell) Reed; m. first, —— Lester; m. second, —— Nichols.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—502, Sarah, m. —— Monroe.

## 226. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6).

JOSIAH MARVIN (6), s. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. Jan. 11, 1776, d. June 23, 1863; m. first, Oct. 22, 1799, Diadamia Bradley of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 13, 1828; m. second, Mrs. Olodine McArthur.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+503. Edmund L. (7), b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. first, Louisa Winchell; second Amanda Wadsworth.
+504. William B. (7), b. Mar. 3, 1804; m. Mary Ann Dakin.
505. Betsey Maria (7), b. 1806, d. 1812.
+506. Edgar J. (7), b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. first Harriet Lyman; second, Sarah Lyman Twichell.
+507. Isaac Alanson (7), b. Sept. 4, 1810; m. Angeline Lyon.
+508. Sarah Maria (7), b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. Rev. Epinetus Owen.
+509. Mary Ann (7), b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. Horace Kelsey.
+510. Newton J. (7), b. Apr. 13, 1817; m. Mary McArthur.
+511. Charles G. (7), b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. Mary J. Smith.

## 228. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6).

SILAS (6), s. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1779, d. Aug. 14, 1854, he was called Deacon Reed; was a member of Assembly from his native town of Salisbury at the October session in 1818, at the May session in 1820 and at the May session in 1826; m. May 30, 1802, *Sally Eldredge of Ellsworth, and purchased the fine Bird homestead in the western part of the town.

ISSUE.

+512. Edward Eldridge (7), b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. Lemira May Lawrence.
+513. Frederick Augustus (7), b. Feb. 25, 1805; m. Caroline Cole.
+514. Sally Ann (7), b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. Henry Woodsworth.

*B. July 11, 1783, Ellsworth, Conn.

## 229. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6).

CHAUNCEY (6), s. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. June 10, 1781, Salisbury, Conn., d. there Aug. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1809, Lavina Spencer, b. July 21, 1788, Salisbury, d. there June 28, 1856, "a perfect model as lady and housekeeper"; he was an old-fashioned New England Puritan, regular in attendance at the Congregational church, in family devotions and an excellent thrifty farmer.

ISSUE.

+515. Spencer J. (7), b. Dec. 15, 1809; m. Adaline Norcutt.
+516. Chauncey (7), b. Sept. 13, 1811; m. Mary Chittenden.
517. Henry Josiah (7), b. Mar. 14, 1813, d. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Apr. 29, 1835, Lois Matilda Day; no issue.
+518. Theron (7), b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. Electa Landrus.
+519. Jane E. (7), b. June 16, 1817; m. Charles Pratt.
+520. Rachel L. (7), b. Apr. 27, 1823; m. Daniel Pratt.

**230** LYDIA REED (6). Keyes Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Lydia (6).

LYDIA (6), dau. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. July 20, 1785, Salisbury, Conn., d. there Oct. 23, 1848; m. July 4, 1804, Asa D. Keyes.

ISSUE.

521. Caroline Eliza, b. Mar. 29, 1805, d. Sept. 5, 1835.
+522. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1806; m. Elias Covey.
+523. Susan Cornelia, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Rev. John Jennings.
+524. Mary Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. Peter MacArthur.

A member of the Reed family has written of Lydia (Reed) Keyes that, "she was devoted to her children and cared for her mother in her old age. Cheerful, unwearied, patient, she was respected through life and her memory cherished after her death by all who knew her." She was the mother of four daughters, whose descendants reflect honor and credit to the name they bear.

**232** Susan Reed (6). Hartwell-Benedict Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Susan (6).

Susan (6), dau. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1793, d. Apr. 7, 1860; m. first, Dec. 26, 1822, Nathaniel Hartwell; m. second, Sept. 19, 1832, Ethel Benedict.

Issue by first marriage—Two children d. in infancy; 525, Edwin N., b. North East; m. Lucy Benedict; no issue.

Issue by second marriage—526, Susan Clarissa, b. Aug. 3, 1833, d. Mar. 1897, unm.; 527, Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1835; 528, Frederick Reed, b. Sept. 27, 1838, d. Dec. 31, 1847.

## 233. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6).

Charles Grandison (6), s. of Josiah (5) and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1797, d. Oct. 6, 1883; m. 1822, Samanthe E. Bird, dau. of Isaac of Salisbury, b. Dec. 31, 1799, d. Nov. 2, 1885.

ISSUE.

+529. Dwight (7), b. Mar. 8, 1824; m. Caroline W. Bliss.
+530. Chas. Bird (7), b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Margaret Van Wormer.
+531. Egbert Garfield (7), b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Sarah C. Blakeslee.
+532. William Henry (7), b. Nov. 22, 1830.
533. Loraine Abigail (7), b. Dec. 30, 1832, d. Jan. 17, 1834.
+534. Ellen Salome (7), b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Melville Smith.

A monument marks the resting place of Charles G. Reed in Glen Dyberry cemetery, Honesdale, Pa.

## 235. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Ethiel (6).

Ethiel (6), s. of Ethiel (5) and Olive (Hubbard) Reed, d. Apr. 16, 1862, near Bethany, Conn.; m. Sally Holden of Salisbury.

Issue—535, Sarah (7), m. Ezra Brown; 536, Maria (7), m. Ezra Brown; 537, Samanthe B. (7), m. Dwight Henshaw; 538, Harriet (7), m. —— Arnold; 539, James (7), graduated at the National Medical College, Washington D. C., m. —— Wells of Pennsylvania, practiced medicine at Dundaff, Pa., for a time, d. young of consumption; 540, Wm. Riley (7), d. ——.

## 236. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), James (6).

JAMES (6), s. of Ethiel (5) and Olive (Hubbard) Reed, b. ——, d. Jan., 1830; he owned a beautiful farm in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 29, 1820, Eunice Smith, she d. Oct. 3, 1865.

ISSUE.

+541. Emily (7), b. Nov. 17, 1821; m. Samuel Lasher.
+542. Mary (7), b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. Dewitt C. Dakin, second wife.
+543. Ann Eliza (7), b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Dewitt C. Dakin, first wife.
+544. Julia (7), b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. Daniel C. Caulkins.
545. Jane (7), b. Apr. 7, 1830, d. aged 18 years.

## 239. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6).

HERMAN (6), s. of Ethiel (5) and Olive (Hubbard) Reed, b. Apr. 17, 1797, Sharon, Conn., moved to Chautauqua County, N. Y. in 1824, and to Kingsville, O., in 1837, d. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1821, Lois Bartholomew, b. 1797, d. 1868.

ISSUE.

546. William Newton (7), b. Apr. 15, 1823, d. in infancy.
+547. Charles (7), b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. Sophronia Smith.
+548. Julia Ann (7), b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. first, Haskell Skinner; second, M. Blakeslee.
+549. William (7), b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Lovina Proctor.
550. Calvin (7), b. Oct. 15, 1832, d. Aug. 6, 1863; unm.
551. Emeline (7), b. Feb. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 9, 1858; unm.

## 240. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), William (6).

WILLIAM (6), s. of Ethiel (5) and Olive (Hubbard) Reed, b. July 5, 1802, d. Mar. 18, 1879; m. Mary Chapman of Salisbury, Conn., d. 1879; he was a merchant in Honesdale, Pa.

ISSUE BY ADOPTION—552, Lucina Chapman; m. John E. Richmond.

## 245 GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Jonathan (6).

JONATHAN (6), s. of Baldwin (5) and Hannah (Reed) Reed, b. Jan. 23, 1796, d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. Desire Page.

ISSUE—553, George (7), d. young; 554, Melvin (7), d. young; 555, Nancy (7), m. June 22, 1845, Geo. W. Blakslee of Litchfield, Conn.; 556, John M. (7), b. 1828, m. Adeline Thompson; 557, Emma Jane (7), m. Aug. 27, 1846, Geo. Lockwood; 558, George (7); 559, Ann (7), b. 1839, m. —— Bennett of Kent, Conn.

## 247. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Baldwin (6).

BALDWIN (6), s. of Baldwin (5) and Hannah (Reed) Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1801, d. Sept. 29, 1883; he was born in Sharon, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Fanny Raymond, b. Feb. 25, 1803, Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE.

+560. Elias Baldwin (7), b. Apr. 1, 1839; m. first, Miranda Candee; m. second, Emma Reed Gridley; no issue by second marriage.

## 248. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Rufus (6).

RUFUS (6), s. of Baldwin (5) and Hannah (Reed) Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1803, d. 1837; m. Mar. 6, 1828, Laura E. Brown, d. Feb. 11, 1872, aged 62 years, 5 months.

ISSUE.

+561. Maria Louise (7), b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. N. G. Clark.

## 249. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6).

*ISAAC (6), s. of Baldwin (5) and Hannah (Reed) Reed, b. May 7, 1806, d. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Angeline Johnson, b. June 27, 1807, d. Sept. 28, 1850, aged 43 years.

ISSUE.

+562. Baldwin (7), b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. Mary J. Bierce.
+563. Abbie (7), b. July 18, 1838; m. Henry Lloyd.

---

*Born in Sharon, Conn.; his wife was born in Norwalk.

### 250. WARREN.

GEORGE B., s. of Esaias and Lydia (Scofield) Warren, b. Sept. 25, 1797, d. ——; m. first, Sept. 15, 1823, Mary Meyers Bowers of Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. second, Emily Bowers Collins of the same place.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

564. John E., b. 1827; m. Charlotte R. Crane.
+565. Geo. B., b. 1828; m. Eugenia Phoeba Taylor.
566. Charles S., b. 1832.
+567. Mary B., b. 1836; m. John A. Manning.

George B. Warren was a citizen of large interests and influence in Troy, N. Y. Director of the old Troy Insurance Company, Troy City Bank, Troy Gas Light Company and an officer of the Troy Street Railway Company.

### 252. PAINE.

ELIZA ANN, dau. of Esais and Lydia (Scofield) Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1801; m. John Paine of Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE—568, John; 569, Warren; 570, Elizabeth, m. Commodore Cicero Price, U. S. N; issue, Lillian W. m. first, Louis Carre Hammersly, m. second, Duke of Marlborough, m. third, Lord William Beresford; son by third marriage; she d. 1909.

### 261. WARREN.

GEORGE H., s. of Nathan and Mary (Bouton) Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1823, d. ——; m. Apr. 29, 1851, Mary Caroline Phoenix of New York city, dau. of J. Phillips and Mary (Whitney) Phoenix.

ISSUE.

+571. Mary Ida, b. July 2, 1852; m. Robert Alden.
+572. Harriet Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Robert Golet.
+573. George Henry, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Georgie Williams.
574. Emeline Whitney Dore, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
575. Whitney Phoenix, b. Jan. 19, 1860, d. Mar. 22, 1863.
576. Edmund, b. Dec. 2, 1861.
+577. Whitney P., b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Charlotte A. Looker.
578. Anna Phoenix, b. Jan. 29, 1864, d. Aug. 9, 1865.
+579. Edith Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. Wm. S. Miller.
580. Lloyd Elliot, b. Nov. 10, 1868, graduated, 1888, Columbia College.

### 263. WARREN.

HON. JOSEPH M., s. of Stephen and Martha C. (Mabbett) Warren, b. Jan. 28, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of Walter and Julia Steel (Beach) Phelps, b. Mar. 3, 1815.

ISSUE.

581. Stephen, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d. young.
+582. Mary Mabbett, b. May 6, 1838; m. John I. Thompson.
+583. Walter Phelps, b. June 13, 1841; m. Martha M. Warren, (No. 589).
584. Josephine, b. Aug. 22, 1842, d. young.
585. Phoebe McKean, b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Q. McConihe.
586. Anna, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. J. M. Glidden.
587. Stephen, b. Jan. 28, 1832, d. Sept. 1, 1864.

### 264. WARREN.

WILLIAM HENRY, s. of Stephen and Martha C. (Mabbett) Warren, b. Sept. 14, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1839, Mary, dau. of Halsey and Deborah (Wing) Rogers of Moreau, N. Y.

ISSUE.

588. Halsey Rogers, b. July 25, 1841; unm.
+589. Martha Mabbett, b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. Walter P. Warren, her cousin, (No. 583).

590. Mary Rogers, b. May 6, 1853, d. July 17, 1859.
591. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1855, d. Nov. 19, 1858.
592. Edward Ingersoll, b. Jan. 18, 1858, d. Apr. 8, 1878.

William H. Warren and his wife were faithful members of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y.

### 265. McKEAN.

PHOEBE ELIZABETH, dau. of Stephen and Martha C. (Mabbett) Warren, b. July 5, 1819; m. July 8, 1841, Gen. Henry Pratt McKean of Philadelphia, grandson of Chief Justice Thos. McKean, LL. D.

ISSUE—593, Thomas, b. Nov. 28, 1842, m. ——; 594, Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. Apr. 28, 1846.

### 270. PAGE.

LETTIE, dau. of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, b. 1784, d. 1880; m. Asa Page.

ISSUE.

595. Lettie, d. aged about 92; m. M. McLean.
596. Cornelia M. D.; m. —— Williams, d., issue d. young.
597. Libbie.
+598. James D.; m. Lucretia E. Elderton.

### 271. LANDON.

EDMUND, s. of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, b. Nov. 3, 1790, d. June, 1845; m. first, Sylvia Fitch; m. second, Sarah Doty Lord, May 3, 1826.

ISSUE BY WIFE SYLVIA.

+599. Nelson, b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. Mary Raymond.
+600. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. Egbert Owen.
+601. Fitch, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Olivia Eggleston.
+602. Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. first, Mr. Clark; m. second, James Shedd.

ISSUE BY WIFE SARAH.

+603. Ashbel, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Laura B. Wolcott.
604. Thomas Newton, b. Apr. 8, 1830, d. Jan. 14, 1841.
+605. George E., b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. first, Caroline Johnson, m. second, Lovina Van Amburgh.
+606. Asa L., b. July 11, 1837; m. first, Sophronia Fitch; m. second, Josephine Love.

### 272. LANDON

WILLIAM, s. of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, b. July, 1795, d. May, 1876; m. first, Feb. 18, 1828, Phebe Berry; m. second, Maria Bosworth.

ISSUE BY WIFE PHEBE.

+607. James, b. July 29, 1828; m. first, Sarah Kelsey; second, Louise McArthur.

+608. William H., b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Mary A. Davenport.
+609. Judson Stewart, b.Dec. 16, 1832; m. Emily O. Pierce.
+610. Chas. Berry, b. 1837; m. first, Anthea Robison, second, Augusta Langdon.

### 273. LANDON

HORACE, s. of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, b. June 30, 1797, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1825, Cornelia Green.

ISSUE.

610a. Harriet, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1857, J. Edwards Lee, M. D., who d. Nov. 8, 1868; no issue.
+611. Cornelia, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Silas B. Moore.
+612. George, b. June 8, 1831; m. Ellen J. Mallory.
+613. John Graham, b. June 20, 1844; m. Sarah M. Wilcox.

### 274. LANDON.

JAMES A., s. of Ashbel and Loraine (Chapman) Landon, b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. first, Mar. 6, 1833, Jane Heath; m. second, Oct. 10, 1838, Mary Darrow.

ISSUE BY WIFE JANE.

+614. Jane, b. 1834; m. George Clark.
+615. James, b. 1836; m. Mary Barton.

### 279. LANDON.

JAMES, s. of Joel and Deborah (Selleck) Landon, b. June 23, 1814, d. Oct. 16, 1898; m. Jan. 19, 1842, Jane Tanner.

ISSUE.

+616. John, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Jennie Kenworthy.
+617. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. G. D. Overocker.

### 281. FITCH.

WILLIAM, s. of Sanford and Abigail (Landon) Fitch, b. Aug. 10, 1804; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Laura Reed.

ISSUE.

+618. Sanford E., b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. first, Mary J. Irish; second, Emma H. Bockover.
619. Mary Jane, b. July 27, 1832; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Simeon Reed; she d. Jan. 5, 1906; no issue.
620. Sophonia, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Asa Landon; no issue (see 606.
+621. Laura Zermah, b. July, 1828; m. Aaron Arnold.

### 282. FITCH.

FREDERICK, s. of Sanford and Abigail (Landon) Fitch, b. May 9, 1806, d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. May 30, 1827, Nancy Abigail Lewis.

ISSUE.

+622. Horace, b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Celestia Bouton.
623. Sarah A., b. July 5, 1830; unm.; add. Alford.
+624. Nancy Jane, b. July 17, 1836; m. John Milligan.

### 284. PARK.

SARAH, dau of Jedediah and Betsey (Landon) Benjamin; m. Daniel Park, she d. ——.

ISSUE—625, Horatio, d.

### 286. BROWN.

HELEN, dau. of Jedediah and Betsey (Landon) Benjamin, b. 1807, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1829, Constant H. Brown, New York; she d. 1885, Waterford, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+626. Benjamin Constant, b. 1830; m. Abbie Stewart.

### 295. WELCH.

LAVINA MARIA, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Reed) Hubbard, b. July 17, 1806, d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. May 18, 1831, James Welch, M. D.

ISSUE.

+627. James Hubbard, b. Mar. 13, 1833; m. Emma Halsey.
628. Elizabeth Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1836, d. Feb. 2, 1849.
629. John Benjamin, M. D., b. Sept. 14, 1838, d. Mar. 13, 1862; unm.; second assistant surgeon, 12th regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.
+630. William C., M. D., b. Mar. 11, 1845; m. Elizabeth Little.
631. Edward Myron, b. Oct. 1, 1848, d. May 1, 1849.
+632. Edward Hubbard, M. D., b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Nellie O. Munger.

### 296. HUBBARD.

HORACE EDWARD, s. of Jesse and Ruth (Reed) Hubbard, b. June 11, 1809, d. Apr. 27, 1852; m. Jan. 9, 1843, Rosanna W. Butler.

ISSUE.

+633. Ellen Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. S. A. Palmer.
+634. Harriet Rosanna, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. B. S. Carrington.
+635. Rosalie, b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. L. N. Johnson.

### 297. HUBBARD.

MYRON REED, s. of Jesse and Ruth (Reed) Hubbard, b. Aug. 1, 1816, d. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1840, Harriet Mallory.

ISSUE.

636. Myron N., b. New Hartford, d. May 6, 1863, Burracoe, Fla.; unm.; private in Company F., 28th Connecticut infantry.
637. William R., b. New Hartford, d. Feb. 28, 1864, Ft. Worth, Va.; unm.; private Company E., 2nd heavy artillery.

**298** MARY MARIA (6). Marsh Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), Elias (4), William (5), Mary Maria (6).

MARY MARIA (6), dau. of William (5) and Eunice Maria (Botsford) Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Nathan R. Marsh, lived in Versailles, N. Y.

ISSUE—638, Minot Reed, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

### 303. SHELDON.

DR. HIRAM G., s. of James and Sally (Kingsbury) Sheldon, b. 1805, d. Jan., 1892; m. Oct. 6, 1827, Lydia Ballou, b. Oct. 20, 1810.

ISSUE.

+639. Sarah Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. first, Erastus Whitney; second, Benj. C. Baker.
+640. Myron Styles, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m. Mary Babcock.
+641. Cordelia Emogene, b. May 31, 1883; m. Dr. Wm. W. Bryant.
+642. Henry Asahel, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Martha A. Hinkley.
+643. Letetia Climena, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Henry W. Babcock.
+644. Hiram Osman, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Charlotte Whipple.
+645. Horace Melner, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. Electa A. Hall.
+646. Jerome Mortimer, b. June 16, 1844; m. Emma Rider.
+647. Elmina Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Ebenezer Beals.
+648. Albert Melvin, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Helen O. Hodskin.

### 306. SHELDON.

JAMES K., s. of James and Sally (Kingsbury) Sheldon, b. 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Maria Hicks.

ISSUE.

+649. James Emory, b. 1836; m. Hannah M. Hicks.
+650. Wm. Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Eliza F. Thayer.
+651. Henry La Fayette, b. 1842; m. Maryetta Hines.

### 307. WHITCOMB.

ESTHER CAROLINE, dau. of James and Sally (Kingsbury) Sheldon, b. 1812; m. Eden Whitcomb.

ISSUE—652, Oscar, b. 1835; 653, Huldah, b. 1838; 654, Giles F., b. 1840; 655, Sarah Emma, b. 1842; 656, Naomi R., b. 1843; 657, Mary Augusta, b. 1845.

### 309. SHELDON.

HENRY SYDNEY, s. of James and Sally (Kingsbury) Sheldon, b. 1816; m. Achsah Hicks.

ISSUE—658, Harmon Sydney, b. 1834; 659, Achsah Fatina, b. 1838, d. 1840; 660, Hemer, b. 1840; 661, Achsah Fatima, b. 1842.

### 328. CLARK.

SALLY MARIA, dau. of Mason and Laura (Sheldon) Cleveland, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1848, Wm. A. Clark, s. of Richard; m. at Circleville, O.

ISSUE—662, Walter; 663, Cynthia, m. —— Douglas; 664, Jesse; 665, Wellington; 666 Jane; 667, Emma; 668, Edith; 669, Arthur.

### 329A. BOWMAN.

SARAH A., dau. of Rev. Elias and Senelda (Baldwin) Sheldon, b. 1817; m. Jas. M. Bowman.

ISSUE—669a, Edgar James, b. 1837; 669b. Harriet Senelda, b. 1838.

### 329B. HAYES.

MIRIAM P., dau. of Rev. Elias and Senelda (Baldwin) Sheldon, b. ——; m. Elihu Hayes.

ISSUE—669c, infant, b. 1838, d.; 669d, Thos., b. 1839; 669e, Rosannah, b. 1840; 669f, Wilbur Fisk, b. 1843.

### 330. GAY.

STEPHEN REED, s. of Henry S. and Mary (Reed) Gay, b. Aug. 29, 1823, Salisbury, Conn., d. Nov. 17, 1863; m. June 12, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Bancroft, at Bridgeport, Conn., b. July 22, 1822, at Berwick, Pa., d. Mar. 25, 1906.

ISSUE.

+670. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Chas. E. Van Cleve.
+671. Edward Bancroft, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Anna L. Kellogg.
672. Frank Le Grand, b. Dec. 1, 1850, d. Mar. 27, 1851.
+673. Mary Eleanor, b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Frank W. Cottle.
674. William Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. June, 1857.
675. Jesse Landon, b. Nov. 10, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1868.
676. Charles Goldsmith, b. Jan. 30, 1860, d. June, 1885.
677. Harry Burwell, b. June 14, 1862, Marquette, Mich.; unm.

Stephen Reed Gay's boyhhood days were spent on his father's farm in Salisbury, Conn., but early in life he became connected with the iron industry in Litchfield County, first as bookkeeper for the Cornwall Bridge Iron Company, where he became familiar with the process of manufacturing pig iron from Salisbury ore. In the year 1857 he went to Marquette, on Lake Superior, as superintendent of the erection of a blast furnace for the Pioneer Iron Company. He was the first one to demonstrate the practicability of making pig iron in Michigan entirely from Lake Superior ore. He was a man of great energy and perseverance, but his early death in 1863 deprived him of seeing and realizing the great development and success of the iron business on Lake Superior which he helped to establish.

HENRY GAY.

### 331. WALTON.

ABIGAIL, dau. of Henry S. and Mary (Reed) Gay, b. June 13, 1824, Salisbury, Conn., d. Feb. 9, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1842, Wm. H. Walton, Jr., d. 1892

ISSUE.

+678. Mary C., b. July 18, 1848; m. Eli Ensign.
679. John H., b. Aug. 15, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1869.
+680. Sarah Gay, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Horace Landon.

### 332. COTTER.

MARY REED, dau. of Henry S. and Mary (Reed) Gay, b. July 24, 1827, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1847, James Pratt Cotter, b. Feb. 2, 1825, Akron, O., d. Feb. 13, 1906; she d. Apr. 10, 1854.

ISSUE.

+681. Samuel Eber, b. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Georgianna Armbruster.
+682. Frank Ambrose, b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. first, Minnie Wyant; second, Harriet A. Boothe.
+683. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Eldon William Parmelee.

### 333. GAY.

HENRY (add. Winsted, Conn., 157 Prospect Street), s. of Henry Sanford and Mary (Reed) Gay, b. Apr. 5, 1834; m. May 20, 1857, Charlotte E. Watson; he d. May 17, 1908.

ISSUE.

+684. Mary Watson, b. June 19, 1860; m. Dr. Edward L. Pratt.

Henry Gay was born in Salisbury and was descended from good old New England Stock, of which was John Gay, the first of the Gay family to cross the Atlantic, 1630; one of the original 19 settlers of Dedham, Mass. In 1848, when Henry Gay was 14 years old, he entered the dry goods store of Robert B. Mitchell of Salisbury as clerk, where he remained four years. He next engaged in the banking business at the Iron bank in Falls Village. After two years he became a bookkeeper in the old Winsted bank, a state institution. Later he was promoted to cashier and served in that capacity until 1863, when for about ten months he engaged in the insurance business in Hartford. In 1864 he returned to Winsted and was made president of the bank of which he was formerly cashier. Three years later the private banking firm of Gilbert & Gay was formed. This business continued until 1874, when the business was consolidated with the Hurlbut National Bank, of which in 1890 Mr. Gay became president. On the death of Mr. Gilbert, whom Mr. Gay succeeded as president of the bank, the firm of Holmes & Gay was organized and the loan business has been continued ever since under that name. There have been but few industries started in Winsted that Mr. Gay

had not a financial interest in. He held a directorship in the Wm. L. Gilbert Clock Co., the Winsted Hosiery Co., the New England Knitting Co., the George Dudley & Son Co., the Morgan Silver Plate Co., the Music Hall Co., the Winsted Gas Co. and a partnership in the Winsted Yarn Co.

He was at one time director of the Connecticut Western Railroad Co., the L. C. Richard Hardware Co., the Winsted Silk Co., the Citizen Printing Co. and a director and president of the Winsted Edge Tool Co. He was one of Winsted's generous hearted benefactors. He gave several acres of land for the site of the Wm. L. Gilbert home; he was deeply interested and gave largely to the Winchester Soldiers' Memorial Park Association; he was an incorporator of the Litchfield county hospital, also president of the Beardsley library. Besides holding various other offices he was treasurer of the town for a dozen years, and sent to the state legislature, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1885 and 1889. Mr. Gay's activities lead into every channel which tended toward the uplifting of his fellow men. He was one of the rare men of wealth who gained riches not for the sake of riches but to make use of them to better humanity. Every benevolent or charitable cause found him a willing friend and supporter.

Mrs. Gay was a daughter of Deacon Thomas Watson of Winsted, a descendant of John Watson, who died in Hartford, 1650. Mrs. Gay is of the seventh generation from John Watson, who came from England. On the mother's side she is a descendant from Thomas Curtis, born in England, 1598, died 1681.

**334** Julia Ann Reed (6). Blake Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4), Elias (5), Julia Ann (6).

Julia Ann (6), dau. of Elias (5) and Nancy (Fanning) Reed, b. Feb. 24, 1822, d. Feb. 5, 1899; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Herman E. Blake.

ISSUE.

685 Edwin H., b. July 13, 1846, d. Feb. 4, 1870.
686. Mary E., b. July 30, 1848, d. Dec. 11, 1869.
+687. Sarah J., b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. Geo. W. Birdsall.
+688. Reed E., b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Sarah A. Smith.
+689. Ella J., b. Sept. 13, 1863; m. Chas. Dean.

## 335. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Elias (3), John (4), John B. (5), John Beach (6).

John Beach (6) (add. Canaan, Conn.), s. of John (5) and Mary (Manley) Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1840, at South Canaan, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Lorane A. Spaulding, d. Sept. 25, 1896.

ISSUE—690, John S. (7), b. Aug. 20, 1866, unm.; 691, Henry D. (7), b. May 22, 1870, unm.

John Beach Reed after school days taught the "young idea" one winter in the "little red schoolhouse." In the spring of 1861, in company with Mr. Belden at Falls Village, Conn., sold dry goods and groceries for two years. Married in 1862. He lived at the old home at South Canaan till 1866 then moved to North Canaan and after about two years as bookkeeper in a store, was appointed station agent at Canaan (Harlem Railroad,) which position he held for over 30 years, during which time he was much interested in town and village affairs, holding many offices of honor and trust. Was one of the trustees of the Canaan Savings bank for many years; was president and later treasurer, which position he now (1909) holds. His oldest son John S. is assistant treasurer in this bank, and his son Henry D. teller in the Canaan National bank.

## 336. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Henry Crane (6).

HENRY CRANE (6), s. of James (5) and Clorinda (Crane) Reed, b. Nov. 21, 1803, d. Feb. 27, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Abby Julia Young, d. Mar. 17, 1880; she was a dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Carpenter) Young.

ISSUE.

+692. Henry Carpenter (7), b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Maria Wright.

693. Catherine Ann (7), b. Dec. 26, 1844; m. C. Ward Varian, Feb. 26, 1868; he was b. Nov. 6, 1842, served in the Civil war; residence Demarest, N. J.; no issue.

## 337. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6).

JAMES HARVEY (6), s. of James (5) and Clorinda (Crane) Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1805, South East, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1888; m. Apr. 2, 1826, Emily Hazen, dau. of Thos. and Anna (Smith) Hazen, b. Mar. 28, 1811, Carmel, N. Y., d. May 18, 1899.

ISSUE.

+694. Thomas Hazen (7), b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. first, Nancy J. Tillott; m. second, Anna Crosby.

+695. Henry Augustus (7), b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Amelia Boardman.

+696. James Harvey (7), b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. first, Carolina Powell; m. second, Sarah F. Griffin.

+697. John Addison (7), b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Deborah Hendrickson.

+698. William Belden (7), b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Arietta Crane.

699. Abby Julia (7), b. Dec. 15, 1840; unm., she has contributed many records of this line.
700. Adeline Augustus (7), b. Sept. 18, 1843; unm.
+701. Frances Edgar (7), b. May 8, 1846; m. Estella Sloat.
+702. Ansel Hazen (7), b. July 12, 1848; m. Margueretta Carson.
+703. Chas. Adrian (7), b. July 7, 1851; m. Ida E. Halstead.
+704. George Edward (7), b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. first, Mary E. Hopkins; second, Bessie Crane; no issue.

## 338. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6).

Lewis Augustas (6), s. of James (5) and Clorinda (Crane) Reed, b. Apr. 23, 1807, South East, N. Y., d. Oct. 17, 1882, Stamford, Conn.; m. first, Oct. 29, 1831, Lydia Jane Jessup, b. June 4, 1815, Greenwich, Conn., d. Oct. 14, 1845; m. second, Ann Augusta Jessup, b. Oct. 16, 1813, Greenwich, Conn., d. Mar. 24, 1858; no issue; m. third, Nov. 9, 1858, Anna M. Warring, Greenwich, b. Feb. 12, 1823.

ISSUE BY WIFE LYDIA.

+705. Emily Augusta (7), b. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Alonzo O. Cole.
+706. Joseph Crane (7), b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. first, Marianna Keeler; second, Carrie Keeler.
+707. Lewis Augustus (7), b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Mrs. Mary (Keith) Brown.
708. Aurelia Jane (7), b. Aug. 9, 1842, d. Jan. 6, 1848.
709. Samuel James (7), b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Sept. 18, 1863.

ISSUE BY WIFE ANNA M. WARRING.

710. Thomas Henry (7), b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. Aug. 10, 1881; drowned at Ridgefield, Conn.

## 341. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5), Chas. Hoyt (6).

Charles Hoyt (6), s. of Henry (5) and Mary (Hoyt) Reed, b. 1814; m. Eodine Stevens; d. Oct. 4, 1904, aged 90 years.

Issue—711, George H. (7), d. unm., aged 23 or 24 years; 712, Arthur P. (7), m. Mrs. Elizabeth Trowbridge; he d. leaving no issue.

Charles Hoyt Reed was for years a leading shoe merchant in Danbury, Conn.

**343** Jane Reed (6). Sayres Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5), Jane (6).

JANE (6), dau. of Henry (5) and Mary (Hoyt) Reed, b. Dec., 1813, d. June 2, 1856; m. James Sayres.

ISSUE—713, Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Joel Merchant, Jan. 28, 1891; no issue, add. Danbury, Conn., R. F. D. No. 54.

**344** MARY REED (6). Stevens Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5), Mary (6).

MARY (6), dau. of Henry (5), and Clarinda (Barnum) Reed, b. 1822, d. Aug., 1905; m. Darius Stevens.

ISSUE—714, Adelaide, d. aged five years; 715, Henry M., d. June 25, 1870, aged 24 years, six months.

## 345. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5), Henry (6).

HENRY (6), s. of Henry (5), and Clarinda (Barnum) Reed, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. first, May 2, 1849, Mary Ann Mathews of New Britain, Conn.; m. second, Almira Mathews.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+716. Edward (7), b. June 5, 1850; m. Josephine Turner.

## 347. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), David (6).

DAVID (6), s. of Lewis (5) and Elizabeth (Bailey) Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1897; m. first, Feb. 10, 1847, Mary Palmer; m. second, Elizabeth Hobby, Nov. 11, 1859.

ISSUE—717, Harry (7), d.; 718, Charles (7), d.

## 350. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), Theodore (6).

THEODORE (6), s. of Lewis (5) and Elizabeth (Bailey) Reed, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Apr. 9, 1839, Mary Rundle, d. Oct. 6, 1878.

ISSUE.

719. Sarah A. (7), b. July 4, 1843, d. Feb. 28, 1901; m. R. S. Barret, Feb. 24, 1864; no issue.
+720. Lewis (7), b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Mary V. Hoyt.
721. Elizabeth (7), b. June 21, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1880, W. F. Fowler; no issue; add. Brewster, N. Y.
722. Emma O. (7), b. June 29, 1855; unm., 1906
+723. Jennie M. (7), b. July 31, 1857; m. A. J. Hopkins.

## 352. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), Edwin (6).

EDWIN (6), s. of Lewis (5) and Elizabeth (Bailey) Reed, b. June 4, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1852, Polly Ann Bloomer; he d. Sept. 13, 1906.

ISSUE.

+724. Oscar C. (7), b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Josie Tompkins.
725. Robert (7), b. Dec. 24, 1855, d. Jan. 8, 1856.
726. Stella C. (7), b. July 12, 1857; unm.; add. Brewster, N. Y.
727. George E. (7), b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. Flora Ainslie.
+728. Mattie E. (7), b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. William Moore.
729. Herbert (7), b. Dec. 24, 1870; unm.; add. Brewster, N. Y.

### 353. HENDRICKSON.

MARIA REED, dau. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Apr. 26, 1812, d. Dec. 22, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1833, John Hendrickson, b. 1812, d. 1849.

ISSUE.

+730. Gilbert Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Mary Jane Fairman.

### 356. RYDER.

ELIZABETH JANE, dau. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. May 21, 1818, d. Oct. 14, 1885; m. Nov. 25, 1846, Samuel Rider, b. May 19, 1819, d. Mar. 14, 1895.

ISSUE.

+731. Halcym Gilbert, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Charlotte A. Abbott.
732. Geo. Grandon, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Linda Ralyead; no issue.
733. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1852; unm.; add. 15 Lake Avenue, Danbury, Conn.

### 357. RUNDLE.

DELIA CAROLINE, dau. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Sept. 10, 1820, d. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Allen Rundle, b. May 8, 1819, d. June 25, 1887.

ISSUE.

734. Flora Maria, b. July 28, 1842; m. John Northrup; she d.; no issue.
+735. Geo. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Amanda Hautz.
736. Ida Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. Eugene E. Haines, 1872; she d. 1906; no issue.

### 358. BAILEY.

DEVOE FOWLER, s. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Aug. 13, 1823, d. June 6, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Lucy Emma Brush, b. Jan. 8, 1827, d. Mar. 3, 1860.

Issue—737, Jordan Layton, b. Nov. 13, 1857; 738, Delia, b. Dec., 1859, d. Mar. 3, 1860.

Add. of Jordan Layton Bailey, 152 Deer Hill Avenue, Danbury, Conn.

### 359. BAILEY.

George Fowler, s. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Apr. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Ga Nun, b. Sept. 7, 1826, d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Issue—739, Frederick, b. June 3, 1855, d. 1864; 740, Howard Field, b. Nov. 20, 1858, unm., add. Mount Kisco, N. Y.

### 360. BAILEY.

Halcym Gilbert, s. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1828, d. Feb. 17, 1905; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Emily Keeler, b. Oct. 31, 1828.

ISSUE.

*741. Anna Keeler, b. Nov. 6, 1855, unm.
742. Clayton Wall, b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Nov. 11, 1863.

---

*Anna Keeler Bailey, M. D., add. Chapel Place, Danbury, Conn.

### 361. BAILEY.

Alpha Zerelia (1906, add. 155 Deer Hill Avenue, Danbury, Conn.), dau. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Feb. 20, 1854, Chas. Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1820, d. Feb. 11, 1909.

ISSUE.

743. Carrie Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1855; unm.
+744. Florence Lillian, b. July 11, 1857; m. Geo. H. Weed.
*745. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Chas. F. Wilson.
**746. Chas. Edward, b. May 19, 1863; m. Edith O. Benedict.
+747. Isabella, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Edward W. Seeley.
748. Gilbert Thorn, b. June 16, 1871, d. July 30, 1877.

---

*D. May 29, 1889; no issue.
**D. Oct. 6, 1908.

### 364. BAILEY.

Festus Confucius, s. of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Tamar Lyne, b. Dec. 25, 1842; he d. June 12, 1908.

ISSUE.

*749. Halcym Gilbert, b. Apr. 2, 1873; m. Anna L. Hine, Sept. 16, 1903.
**750. May, b. Nov. 27, 1874; unm.

---

*Add. 34 4th Avenue, New York city.
**Add. 152 Deer Hill Avenue, Danbury, Conn.

**365.** Ruth Ann Reed (6). Benedict Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Ruth Ann (6).

Ruth Ann (6), dau. of Moses Fowler and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1823, South East, N. Y., d. July 25, 1902; m. Mar. 3, 1842, Benjamin Benedict, by Rev. R. B. McLoud, South East, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+751. George, b. May 20, 1843; m. first, Mary M. Reynolds; second, Fanny Timby.
+752. Amelia M., b. Apr. 28, 1845; m. Ira Whitney.
753. John A., b. Oct. 13, 1851, d. Apr. 8, 1861.

## 366. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6).

Thomas F. (6), s. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. June 5, 1824; m. Oct. 21, 1849, Abigail Mead.

ISSUE.

+754. William H. (7), b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Lydia Bloomer.
+755. Edgar (7), b. Apr. 29, 1859; m. Mary E. Dayton.

**367.** Eliza Jane Reed (6). Banks Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Eliza Jane (6).

Eliza Jane (6), dau. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. July 27, 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1844, Elliott A. Banks, d. Nov. 19, 1899.

ISSUE.

+756. Thomas E., b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Susan J. Mead.
+757. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Chas. H. Seymour.
+758. George Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. Emma Manley.
759. Truman A., b. July 13, 1857; m. Anna M. Hodge, Feb. 18, 1880; she was b. Oct., 1855; no issue.

**368** Sally Betsey Reed (6). Baker-Keeler Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Salley B. (6).

Sally Betsey (6), dau. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. first, Hart Baker; m. second, Clark Keeler.

Issue by first marriage—760, John Wesley, d., unm.

Issue by second marriage—761, George C., d. unm.

## 369. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Philip Jarvis (6).

PHILIP JARVIS (6), s. of Moses Fowler (5), and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. June 14, 1854, Polly Ann Mead, b. Jan. 20, 1834; he d. Feb. 7, 1909.

ISSUE.

+762. Seth (7), b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Georgia Garnsey.
+763. Emma (7), b. May 12, 1858; m. George Wise.

## 370. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Shedrick (6).

SHEDRICK (6), s. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. July 28, 1831; m. Hannah Hull Sutton.

ISSUE.

+764. John Shedrick (7), b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Georgia Ann Townsend.

## 371. GENERATION VI.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Henry Clay (6).

HENRY CLAY (6), s. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. first, Sarah Mead; second, Jane Ann Tilford, Dec. 28, 1866; third, Luetta Wilson.

ISSUE BY WIFE SARAH.

+765. Rufus Clark (7), b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. first, Ida Beers; second, Carrie Beers.
766. Chester (7), b. ——.

ISSUE BY WIFE LUETTA—767, Albert (7); 768, Augusta (7); 769, Henry (7); 770, Cassie (7); 771, Edward P. (7), m. Charlotte Erickson, Apr. 6, 1909.

Henry Clay Reed (6) served in the Union army in the war of 1861.

No reply to request for records of above line.

**372** GERTRUDE ANN REED (6). Reed Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Gertrude Ann (6).

GERTRUDE ANN (6) (add. Alma, Tex.), dau. of Moses Fowler (5) and Amelia (Brush) Reed, b. June 22, 1834; m. June 15, 1854, Stephen W. Reed, b. May 8, 1833, Croton Falls, N. Y., d. May 10, 1904; was a merchant tailor.

ISSUE.

+772. Olin D., b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Fannie M. Kane.

773. Chirley W., b. Jan. 12, 1857, d. Apr. 15, 1861.
+774. George J., b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Mary E. Wigginer.
+775. Howard H., b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Annie A. Sloan.
776. Fred, b. Jan. 31, 1863, d. June 27, 1866.
+777. Frank M., b. Feb. 12, 1866; m. Leones Bass.
778. Irvington, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. June 2, 1876.
779. Harry K., b. July 13, 1876; m. Oct. 31, 1897, Mollie Fraze; he is a farmer at Alma, Ellis County, Tex.; no issue, 1906.

### 375. JOHNSON.

RAYMOND, s. of Henry and Abigail (Raymond) Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1804, d. Mar. 4, 1886; m. Julia Raymond, Mar. 4, 1826.

ISSUE.

+780. Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Sarah M. Gregory.
*780a. Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Henry Clark.
+781. Raymond, b. July 24, 1832; m. Olive F. Bouton.

---

*No issue.

### 376. JEWETT.

CAROLINE, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Raymond) Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1805, d. Oct. 22, 1889; m. John S. Jewett, Mar. 10, 1838.

ISSUE—782, Nathan H.; 783, Simeon B., b. June 22, 1846; 784, Rebecca G.; 785, William, d. aged about three years.

### 379. JOHNSON.

HENRY EDWIN, s. of Henry and Abigail (Raymond) Johnson, b. Nov. 21, 1810, d. ——; m. Ursula Chapman.

ISSUE.

+786. Caroline, b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. George Landon (605).
+787. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Geo. Case Chapman.

### 381. JOHNSON.

LEGRAND, s. of Henry and Abigail (Raymond) Johnson, b. Mar. 24, 1816, d. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1839, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Betsey (Raymond) Bell, b. May 3, 1818 (see 423).

ISSUE.

+788. Melvina, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Stanley Giles Silliman (3427). First Part.
+789. Albert, twin of Andrew, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Rosa Bell Boyer.
+790. Andrew, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. first, Amelia C. Clement; second, Sarah R. Hamilton.
+791. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Martha E. Perry.
+792. Edwin, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Emma M. Mather.
+793. Thaddeus Bell, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. Happy I. Mather.

### 384. SCOFIELD.

JOHN EDWIN, s. of Rufus and Mary (Weaton) Scofield, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 8, 1825, Eliza Ann Vananburgh; he d. Feb. 20, 1833.

ISSUE.

+794. William Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1826; m. Mary J. LaFountaine.
795. Mary W., b. May 2, 1827, d. May 30, 1828.
+796. Edwin Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Elizabeth Morley.
+797. Samuel Wheaton, b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. Caroline LeFountaine.

### 385. SCOFIELD.

SAMUEL WHEATON, s. of Rufus and Mary (Wheaton) Scofield, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m. Dec. 3, 1832, Mary Ann Vandewater.

ISSUE—798, Samuel; 799, William.

### 390. SCOFIELD.

WILLIAM R., s. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clock) Scofield, b. 1807, d. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Hannah E. Scofield.

ISSUE.

800. Oscar, b. 1834, d. 1861; unm.
+801. Albert H., b. 1837; m. Sarah Louise Mather.
802. Franklin, b. 1841, d. 1864; unm.; served in the Civil war.

### 391. SCOFIELD.

IRA, s. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clock) Scofield, b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. Mar. 14, 1892; m. June 13, 1839, Elizabeth Gray.

ISSUE.

803. Mary Sophia, b. Apr. 21, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1841.
804. Chas, Edgar, b. June 21, 1842, d. July 3, 1908; unm.
805. Henry G., b. June 5, 1846, d. Dec. 1848.
806. Kate Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1868.
+807. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Samuel C. Morrison (6056). First Part.

### 399. ROBERTS.

ELIZA WARREN, dau. of James F. and Sally B. (Scofield) Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1823, d. Apr. 4, 1891; m. May 4, 1846, Samuel Roberts.

ISSUE—808, Helen Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1847, d. Feb. 29, 1892; 809, Samuel J., b. Dec. 17, 1849, d. Dec., 1866.

### 400. PALMER.

CHARLES SCOFIELD, s. of James F. and Sally B. (Scofield) Palmer, b. July 30, 1827, d. Mar. 13, 1904; m. July 17, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Ferris.

ISSUE.

+810. Frank W., b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Cordelia M. Whitehead.
811. Carrie May, b. Dec. 16, 1861; unm.; add. Stamford, Conn.

+812. Wilbur Ray, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Kate Bennett.
813. Herbert M., b. Dec. 16, 1865; unm.; add. Stamford, Conn.
814. Harry L., b. June 8, 1868; m. Lina E. Fenwick, Oct. 3, 1894; no issue; add. Stamford, Conn.
815. Helen W., b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Robert T. Woodbury, May 8, 1898; no issue; add. Springdale, Conn.
816. Roy LeGrand, b. July 30, 1873, d. May 31, 1874.
817. Ellis F., b. Sept. 2, 1875; unm.; add. Stamford, Conn.

### 403. BELL.

Joseph Mather, s. of Rufus and Nancy (Mather) Bell, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Mary Ophelia Jones; he d. Dec. 11, 1882.

ISSUE.

817a. Mary Ophelia, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Nov., 1863, Benjamin J. Sturgis; she d. June 18, 1865; no issue.
818. Joseph Edwin, b. May 18, 1840, d. unm.
*819. Rufus, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. 1876, Emma Frances Haff.
**820. Wm. Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. 1868, Lydia Porter.
821. Frances Aurelia, b. May 12, 1847; m. 1867, Chas. H. Collins.
822. James White, b. Nov. 27, 1849; unm.
823. Elizabeth Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Wm. Atkinson.
824. Chas. Dale, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Viola Clock; no issue.

---

*Wife d. Mar. 17, 1907; no issue; Rufus Bell served in Civil war.
**No issue.

### 405. BELL.

Daniel Benedict, s. of Rufus and Nancy (Mather) Bell, b. Sept. 26, 1819, d. Sept. 16, 1882; m. July 14, 1845, Sarah Honeywell.

ISSUE.

825. Anna Pierson, b. May 25, 1846, d. June 21, 1847.
826. Chas., b. Apr. 11, 1848, d. July 25, 1851.
827. Sarah Louise, b. July 5, 1853, d. Feb. 29, 1868.
+828. Frank Honeywell, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Eliza S. Rushmore.
829. Alfred Benedict, b. May 10, 1861, d. Feb. 24, 1899.
+830. George Gillespie, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Ida Blanche Niles.

### 406. WHITE.

Anna, dau. of Rufus and Nancy (Mather) Bell, b. Mar. 26, 1822, d. June 15, 1904, at Walton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1842, James Hervey White, who d. July 28, 1887.

ISSUE.

+831. Anna Bell, b. Apr., 1853; m. William Baldwin Haulenbeck.

### 410. SCOFIELD.

George, s. of Robert and Hannah (Bell) Scofield, b. Sept. 10, 1805; m. first, his cousin, Mary Scofield, b. Sept. 18, 1807, d. Nov. 1, 1848; m.

second, Hannah A. Keeler; m. third, Cornelia Scofield; he d. July 31, 1881.

ISSUE BY WIFE HANNAH A.

+832. Alfred Lee, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. first, Salome E. Merrill; second, Mrs. Cornelia A. Williams.

### 411. SCOFIELD.

James Bell, s. of Robert and Hannah (Bell) Scofield, b. May 10, 1807; m. first, Apr. 10, 1830, Betsey A. Raymond; m. second, Mar. 4, 1840, Mary Holmes.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+833. Geo. E., b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. first, Lydia E. Ferris; second, Emma E. Rose.
*834. Lewis B., b. May 4, 1833, d. June 13, 1863; unm.
835. Hannah M., b. Dec. 12, 1836, d. Feb. 6, 1863; unm.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+836. Mary A., b. June 14, 1841; m. Thos. Haslam.
837. Emily J., b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. C. W. Dearborn; no issue.
+838. Elizabeth H., b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. H. J. Finney.

---

*D. in Civil war service.

### 415. BELL.

Thaddeus, s. of James and Nancy (Clock) Bell, b. July 31, 1809, d. July 17, 1873; m. May 12, 1832, Eleanor Youmans.

ISSUE.

+839. James Madison, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Susan Frye.
840. Thaddeus, b. Oct., 1834, d. Feb. 27, 1865; unm.
+841. Alonzo, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Mary Lemon.
+842. Julia, b. May, 1838; m. Leonard Sargent.
+843. Eleanor L., b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. William R. Beal.
+844. Ezekiel Y., b. July 31, 1843; m. Louise De Milt.
+845. Emily E., b. June, 1847; m. Supply T. Sharp.
+846. Edmund R., b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Annie Pugsley.

Thaddeus Bell was born at Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., and died in New York City.

### 424. ST. JOHN.

Fanny Raymond, dau. of Andrew and Betsey (Raymond) Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1819, d. May 26, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Alonzo St. John.

ISSUE.

847. William, b. Nov. 22, 1846, d. in infancy.
+848. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Stephen D. Minor.

### 425. WEED.

Maria Antoinette, dau. of Andrew and Betsey (Raymond) Bell, b. Mar. 1, 1822, d. Sept. 21, 1900; m. Apr. 25, 1847, Henry L. Weed.

ISSUE.

+849. Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Sarah F. Wood.
850. Ada Bell, b. Dec. 1, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1860.

### 426. BELL.

Andrew Jackson, s. of Andrew and Betsey (Raymond) Bell, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. 1848, Maria Louise Miller, dau. Seth and Amy (Buxton) Miller; he d. Apr. 21, 1907.

ISSUE.

+851. Harry, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Olive E. Barber.
+852. Georgiana, b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. John V. Hecker.
853. Frank, b. May 18, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1880.
+854. Edward Morgan, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Jessie Polhanaus.
+855. Mary Louise, b. May 6, 1861; m. first, Lucien D. Griswold; second, J. Edward Vincent.

### 428. BELL.

Thaddeus Holly (add. Port Chester, N. Y.), s. of Andrew and Betsey Raymond) Bell, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. first, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jane Schelanger, 1854, who d. 1855; m. second, at Port Chester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1860, Jane E. Tyler.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+856. Thaddeus Holly, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Louise Meiniche.
+857. Jennie E., b. May 16, 1864; m. Frank L. Theall.
+858. Mary F., b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Mortimer O. Price.
+859. Bertha, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Hains P. Andersen.
+860. Bessie, b. Apr. 26, 1873; m. James C. Fisher.
861. Andrew, b. Apr. 3, 1876; unm.
862. Jessie, b. June 23, 1879, d.——; 863, Ethel V., b. June 4, 1885; unm.

Thaddeus Holly Bell spent his early life on the old Bell homestead at Five Mile River, Conn., and received his education in the schools of that town. In 1862 he joined Capt. Wm. H. May's Company I., 23rd Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer infantry and served during the war in the Gulf department under Gen. Banks. He was honorably discharged at New Haven, 1863. At the close of the war he again took up architecture and building and followed it successfully for many years together with dealing in real estate. He owned and lived on the property in Port Chester between Haseco Avenue and Exchange Place, where he built several houses and made his home. He has always taken an active interest in the political affairs of the village of Port Chester, having

twice been elected on the Democratic ticket as village trustee. At the age of seventy-five he is now (1908) hale and hearty, giving every day to business at the office of his son Andrew, who is an electrician. His daughter Mary, Bertha and Bessie were before marriage teachers in the public school. His daughter Ethel V. is at present employed as a stenographer.

430. BELL.

George S., s. of Holly and Abigail (Scofield) Bell, b. June 14, 1824; m. first, Esther M. Weed, Sept. 24, 1848, who d. Mar. 3, 1866; m. second, May 5, 1870, Isabella Hazard.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

864. John William, b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Annie R. Benjamin, 1882.
+865. Frank W., b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Louise Waters.
+866. Chas. Scofield, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Maud Kendall.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

867. Minnie Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1871; unm.
+868. Geo. Hazard, b. July 29, 1876; m. Henriette Morrison.
+869. Helen Augusta, b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. Ellis H. Taylor.
+870. Clara Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1880; m. Frank F. Davis.
+871. Florence Bliss, b. May 7, 1882; m. Willis H. Selleck.

George S. died Jan. 23, 1897.

431. BELL.

Charles Edward, s. of Holly and Abigail (Scofield) Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Catherine Jane Mills.

ISSUE.

872. Chas. H., b. Aug. 14, 1859; unm.
873. Edward S., b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Jessie Dresser.
+874. Holly E., b. May 14, 1863; m. Emma Reguhl.
875. Oscar F., b. Oct. 30, 1865; unm.
876. Lillian M., b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. Paul R. Miller.
+877. Theo. A., b. July 25, 1872; m. Annie Muller.
878. Harry C., b. July 10, 1876, d. July 10, 1904; unm.
879. Evelyn, b. Aug. 18, 1878; unm.; a teacher in the St. Helena Public School, Cal.

Edward S. Bell (873) is an attorney-at-law in Napa, Cal.

433. BELL.

Thaddeus (add. Darien, Conn., box 243), s. of Holly and Abigail (Scofield) Bell, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. June 11, 1854, Caroline E. Moorehouse.

ISSUE.

880. Harry, b. Jan. 9, 1857, d. Mar. 14, 1859.
881. Harry Clifford, b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1875.
882. Grace Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1864; student at Pratts Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+883. Alfred Barnes, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. Grace D. Smith.
+884. Clarence Winthrop, b. June 5, 1869; m. Louise S. Austen.

At the age of eighteen Thaddeus Bell went to New York city and engaged in shipbuilding for about four years. Then spent several years in the railroad business and two years in the United States Navy as assistant paymaster. He has been selectman of the town of Darien, postmaster, town clerk and treasurer. He has faithfully served on two committees, legislative expenses and school fund. He is universally respected and esteemed as one of the most honorable and clearest headed men of affairs in his section of the state.

### 437. CORNELL.

Elizabeth C., dau. of Jacob and Phoebe (Clock) Bell, b. Feb. 28, 1822, d. Feb. 21, 1882; m. Mar. 11, 1845, Rev. Frederick F. Cornell.

ISSUE.

+885. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Rev. Samuel Parry.
*886. Jacob Bell, b. Dec. 26, 1848; unm.
**887. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. July 31, 1851; unm.
+888. Phoebe Maria Bell, b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. Dr. Wm. J. Swinton.
+889. Anna Louisa Clock, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Henry Hardwicke.

---

*Add. Somerville, N. J.; a graduate from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., 1872; graduate from College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1878.

**Add. Somerville, N. J.

### 440. BELL.

Abraham C., s. of Jacob and Phoebe (Clock) Bell, b. Mar. 30, 1827; m. Adelaide Streeter.

Issue—890, Walter, d. about 1904 or 5; unm.

### 442. RAYMOND.

Mary Bell, dau. of George and Deborah A. (Bell) Ficket, b. May 1, 1828; m. May 5, 1847, Charles Lockwood Raymond, d. Jan. 30, 1877.

ISSUE.

+891. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Alvah B. Tuthill.
+892. David Lockwood, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Hattie E. Thomes.
893. Jacob Bell, b. Apr. 24, 1853; m. Hannah Elizabeth Lowndes, Apr. 24, 1878; no issue; add. Rowayton, Conn.

### 446. GREEN.

Charles Edward, s. of John V. and Nancy (Bell) Green, b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. June 8, 1901; m. 1855, Jane Garret.

ISSUE.

894. Clara Frances, b. Feb., 1857; unm.; add. Newark, N. J.
+895. Agnes Bell, b. 1858; m. Dr. Elmer Sigler.
+896. Vanderbilt, b. 1860; m. May Thomson.
897. Chas. Edward, b. 1862, d. 1864.

### 447. GREEN.

JOHN BELL (add. of issue Stamford, Conn.), s. of John V. and Nancy (Bell) Green, b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. Nov. 30, 1907; m. 1865, Anna Warren.

ISSUE—898, Jennie Bell, b. June 10, 1872, unm.; 899, Mabel Warren, b. Aug. 1876; m. Claude Walters, Nov. 1, 1899, no issue, 1907.

### 448. GREEN.

FRANCIS (add. Noroton Heights, Conn.), s. of John V. and Nancy (Bell) Green, b. Mar 23, 1838; m. 1864, Mary E. Richards.

ISSUE.

+900. Frank Bell, b. Oct. 14, 1865; m. Florence D. Kennedy.
+901. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Junius H. Stone.
902. John Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 18, 1873; unm.
903. Walter Richards, b. Jan. 31, 1879, d. Dec. 14, 1898.

### 454. HOLLISTER.

HENRY REED, s. of Richard and Phebe (Reed) Hollister, b. Sept. 13, 1824, Salisbury, Conn., d. May 12, 1896; m. Dec. 1, 1845, Winchester, Ill., Charlotte Pond, b. Mar. 13, 1826, Hopkinton, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1848.

ISSUE.

+904. Phebe Adelaide, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Howard Augustus Parmelee.

### 455. HALL.

CHLOE MARIA, dau. of Richard and Phebe (Reed) Hollister, b. Apr. 30, 1826, d. July 17, 1850, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Mar. 8, 1843, Jarvis A. Hall, b. June 12, 1808, d. Mar. 21, 1888.

ISSUE.

905. Catharine A., b. Apr. 13, 1845, d. Apr. 25, 1903; unm.
906. George D., b. July 17, 1848, d. Sept. 21, 1849.
+907. Chas. H., b. July 14, 1850; m. Lizzie B. Smith.

### 456. HOLLISTER.

ELI TREAT (add. St. Louis, Mo., 4273 Morgan Street), s. of Richard and Phebe (Reed) Hollister, b. July 8, 1832, Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1865, Mary E. Pitts.

ISSUE.

+908. Phebe Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1866; m. Chas. H. Wilson.

909. Gertrude Mitchell, b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. June 19, 1901, Geo. F. Crosman; no issue; add. Rochester, N. Y., 83 Laburnum Crescent.

910. Mary M., b. July 28, 1870, d. Jan. 20, 1872.

911. Hugh Leroy, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Dec. 23, 1902, Eva McCullen; no issue, 1907; add. St. Louis, Mo.

Eli T. Hollister learned the printer's trade in the office of the Morgan Journal at Jacksonville, Ill. Settled, 1859, at Alton as a merchant. In 1871 established himself in the business of commission merchant in St. Louis, Mo., where he removed in 1874. He has filled several positions of trust.

### 457. WHEELER.

Sarah Emily (add. Banard, N. Y., Box 58), dau. of Richard and Phebe (Reed) Hollister, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. May 24, 1866, Hiram Dorr Wheeler, b. in Greece, N. Y.; she was b. in Le Roy, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+912. Chas. Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. Grace M. Stetson.

### 467. WAPHAGEN.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mercy (Reed) Clark, b. Aug. 1830; m. Jan. 19, 1852, Isaac Waphagen; she d. Apr. 17, 1856.

Issue—913, Sarah Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1852, d. Sept. 3, 1854; 914, William Henry, d. in infancy.

## 473. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Jesse W. (6), Jesse A. (7).

Jesse A. (7), s. of Jesse W. (6) and Prudence (Ferris) Reed, b. July 21, 1834, New Canaan, Conn., d. Feb. 20, 1890, Stamford, Conn.; m. 1860, Martha A. Holly.

ISSUE.

915. Mary Elizabeth (8), b. Mar. 25, 1861, d. June 21, 1895; unm.

+916. Frederick Holly (8), b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Mary C. Thomas.

917. William Clifford (8), b. Apr. 21, 1870.

**476** Mary Frances Reed (7). Mills Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Sands (6), Mary Frances (7).

Mary Frances (7), dau. of Sands (6) and Mary (Reed) Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 10, 1901; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Robert J. Mills at New York city.

ISSUE.

+918. Walter Sands, b. May 17, 1865; m. Sylvia De Long.

919. Emma Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1868, d. Mar. 1869.

920. Frank Barlow, b. July 25, 1871, d. July 17, 1894.
921. Robert Bennett, b. July 11, 1874, d. Apr. 27, 1894.
922. Florence May, b. May 5, 1881.
923. Bessie Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

**477** EMMA LAVINA REED (7). Fisher Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Sands (6), Emma Lavina (7).

EMMA LAVINA (7) (add. Stamford, Conn.), dau. of Sands (6) and Mary A. (Reed) Reed, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Daniel M. Fisher.

ISSUE.

+924. Clinton Reed, b. July 13, 1870; m. Jeanette Sammis.

**478** ELIZABETH JANE REED (7). Pebbles Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Ebenezer (6), Elizabeth Jane (7).

ELIZABETH JANE (7) (1906, add. Oak Park, Ill.), dau. of Ebenezer (6) and Margaret Louisa Cuthell, b. June 22, 1843, Stamford, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Beaver Dam, Wis., Alonzo Warren Pebbles.

ISSUE.

+925. Henry Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1863; unm.
+926. Emily Louisa, b. June 4, 1866; m. Chas. P. Miller.
+927. Jessie Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. R. S. Ingalls.
928. Margaret Cuthell, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. Egbert Moore Lingley, June, 1908.

**479** LOUISA MARGARET REED (7). Pebbles Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Ebenezer (6), Louisa Margaret (7).

LOUISA MARGARET (7) (1906, add. Oak Park, Ill.), dau. of Ebenezer (6) and Margaret Louisa (Cuthell) Reed, b. July 8, 1845, Williamsburgh, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Samuel Eugene Pebbles.

ISSUE.

+929. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1869; m. F. W. Moore.

**481** CHRISTIANA JANE REED (7). Anness Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), John Bowden (6), Christiana Jane (7).

CHRISTIANA JANE (7) (add. Stamford, Conn.), dau. of John Bowden (6) and Almira A. (Many) Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Samuel Wesley Anness, b. Jan. 18, 1843, Jersey City, N. J.

ISSUE.

930. Samuel Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1870, d. Oct. 9, 1870.
931. Harry Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Hortense Daskam, Mar. 7, 1898; add. Chicago, Ill., 277 Dearborn Street.
932. William F. Haring, b. Apr. 14, 1874, d. Jan. 14, 1889.

## 482. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), John Bowden (6), Stephen Ebenezer (7).

STEPHEN EBENEZER (7) (add. Stamford, Conn., No. 60 Bedford Street), s. of John Bowden (6) and Almira A. (Many) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Jennie A. Calhoun, who was b. July 24, 1848.

ISSUE.

933. Frank Calhoun (8), b. July 27, 1872, d. Aug. 12, 1872.
+934. Herbert Calhoun (8), b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. Edith E. Crane.
935. Clarence Marsh (8), b. May 30, 1876, d. May 24, 1902; unm.

Stephen Ebenezer Reed went to the public school in the town of Stamford, Conn. When 15 years of age he engaged as clerk in the Stamford Bank, afterwards the Stamford National bank, and served as clerk and teller there from July, 1860, to Jan., 1865, when he resigned to accept a clerkship in the office of the Stamford Manufacturing Co., where he remained from Jan., 1865, to Jan., 1887, as clerk and after that date as a director and secretary of the corporation. He is a charter member of the Stamford Savings bank and a director since 1880. He is a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church and since 1900 Senior Warden.

Herbert Calhoun Reed, second son of Stephen Ebenezer Reed, graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in the class of 1895 with honors in chemistry and became chemist of the Stamford Manufacturing Co. He is recognized as one of the leading tanner chemists of the country and was elected president of the American Leather Chemists Associations, Nov., 1905. He was a member of the board of councilmen of the city of Stamford, during the years 1903 and 1904. He ran for Mayor of the City of Stamford in 1904 on the Republican ticket, but was defeated by Homer S. Cummings the Democratic candidate.

Clarence March Reed, youngest son of Stephen E. Reed, graduated at Yale University, A. B. 1897, with high honors. While at Yale he belonged to the University baseball nine. He studied law in the New York University law school and graduated with honors LL. B. in 1899, after which he held a position with the law firm of Alexander & Green, New York city, up to the time of his death.

### 487. JOHNSON.

MARY ELIZA, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Reed) Hoyt, b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Stephen V. R. Johnson.

ISSUE—936, Belle; m. James Martin; she d.; no issue.

491. MEAD.

CATHERINE, dau. of Stephen and Mercy Lemira (Reed) Seely, b. May 16, 1838, d. June 16, 1906; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Wm. H. Mead, b. Apr. 2, 1836.

ISSUE.

937. Jennie, b. May 28, 1863; unm.
938. Julia Augusta, b. Mar. 9, 1866, unm.; add. Norwalk, Conn.
+939. Josephine, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Henry L. Olmstead.
940. Frank, b. Mar. 6, 1873; unm.; add. New Canaan, Conn.
941. Jessie, b. Apr. 25, 1878; unm.; add. New Canaan, Conn.

**494** SARAH REED (7). Fairchild Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5), Charles (6), Sarah (7).

SARAH (7), (1906, add. New York city), dau. of Charles (6) and Rachel (Weed) Reed, b. July 13, 1839; m. June 9, 1868, Philander Raymond Fairchild.

ISSUE—942, Grace Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1873; unm.

**495** EUNICE REED (7). Chasmar Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5), Charles (6), Eunice (7).

EUNICE (7) (1906, add. Norwalk, Conn.), dau. of Charles (6) and Rachel (Weed) Reed, b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Henry Chasmar.

ISSUE.

+943. Lavina Reed, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Frank P. Underhill.
+944. Edward, b. July 9, 1867; m. Ella Longstaff.
+945. Chas. Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. Adaline K. Osborn.

**496** HANNAH REED (7). Hanson Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Elijah (5), Charles (6), Hannah (7).

HANNAH (7), dau. of Charles (6) and Rachel (Weed) Reed, b. Apr. 22, 1847; m. May 10, 1867, John D. Hanson.

ISSUE.

946. Harry Dennett, b. May 8, 1868; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Emma L. Watts; add. Darien, Conn.
+947. Frank Reed, b. July 19, 1873; m. Ida Ganzemuller.
948. Sarah Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1880; m. August Ganzemuller; add. Sea Cliff, L. I.
949. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 2, 1883; unm.

### 497. JOHNSON.

Clarissa A. (1906, add. New Canaan, Conn), dau. of Andrew J. and Betsey (Banks) Weed, b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Apr. 15, 1874, Geo. F. Johnson, who d. June 8, 1896.

ISSUE.

+950. Howard F., b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Mary J. Kirk.
951. Geo. Herbert, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
952. Horace W., b. Apr. 29, 1886.
953. Clara G., b. Dec. 12, 1892.

### 498. JOHNSON.

Mary Frances (1906, add. New Canaan, Conn), dau. of Andrew J. and Betsey (Banks) Weed, b. Jan. 5, 1855; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Henry E. Johnson.

ISSUE.

954. Henry W., b. Mar. 8, 1880.
+955. Edwin F., b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Florence G. Meeker.

### 499. WEED.

Henry B., s. of Andrew J. and Betsey (Banks) Weed, b. Aug. 9, 1857, d. Oct. 22, 1885; m. Feb. 15, 1885, Rose ——.

Issue—956, Henry B., b. Nov. 23, 1885.

### 500. WEED.

John A. (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., 1497 Park Avenue), s. of Andrew J. and Betsey (Banks) Weed, b. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Sept. 10, 1883, Hattie G. Gabriel.

Issue—957, Harry A., b. Sept. 10, 1884, d. Dec. 17, 1891; 958, Walter G., b. May 23, 1887, d. Aug. 22, 1887; 959, Ernest G., b. May 5, 1889; 960, J. Floyd, b. June 25, 1891; 961, Harold B., b. Aug. 5, 1893; 962, Clarence A., b. Sept. 26, 1895, d. Jan. 2, 1903; 963, Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1898; 964, Henry B., b. June 24, 1902.

## 503. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7).

Edmund L. (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1801, d. Mar. 23, 1856; he graduated from Yale College and afterwards taught a select school at Lakeville, and later at Sharon, Conn.; he also taught the Beechwood Academy at Bethany, Pa.; m. first, Louisa Winchell, d. 1832; m. second, 1833, Amanda Wadsworth, b. Jan. 24, 1807, Lysingham, Mass.

ISSUE BY WIFE LOUISA.

+965. Maria Louisa (8), b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Robert Beardslee.
+966. Martin (8), b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Eliza Bryant.

ISSUE BY WIFE AMANDA.

+967. Martha Ann (8), b. June 10, 1838; m. Robert Beardslee.
+968. Mary (8), b. Mar. 13, 1842; m. Emmet W. Head.
+969. Amanda M. (8), b. July 10, 1844; m. Augustus S. Emery.
970. Euphemia (8), b. Feb. 12, 1846, d. Jan. 14, 1866.
+971. Wadsworth (8), b. July 6, 1848; m. first, Bernice Wadsworth; second, Janett Hart.
+972. Marvin Edmund (8), b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. Emma D. Howard.

## 504. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), William B. (7).

WILLIAM B. (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Mar. 24, 1804, d. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Mar. 5, 1828, Mary Ann Dakin, dau. of Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1806, d. Jan. 7, 1876; associated with his father and the late Nathaniel and Noah Gridley, father and son in the manufacture of pig iron at what is now Wassaic, N. Y.; later he pursued farming and merchandizing.

ISSUE.

973. George (8), b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
+974. Marvin (8), b. May 10, 1831; m. Emily L. Clark.
+975. Jacob Dakin (8), b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. first, Harriet Randall; second, Henrietta Row; third, Vernette Tanner.
*976. Mary Frances (8), b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. John O. Hill.
+977. William E. (8), b. May 6, 1843; m. Mary Bushnell.

---

*D. 1888, m. June 24, 1863; no issue.

## 506. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7).

EDGAR J. (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1808, d. Feb. 5, 1880; m. first, Oct. 12, 1830, Harriet Lyman of Sharon, who d. Sept. 30, 1874; m. second, May 12, 1875, Sarah, sister of Harriet Lyman and widow of Charles Twichell of Bridgeport, she d. Apr. 29, 1897.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+978. Isaac Lyman (8), b. Apr. 12, 1833; m. first, Mary E. Palmer; second, Hannah Ingles.
+979. Edgar J. Jr. (8), b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Sarah A. Bryan.
+980. Charles W. (8), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Julia A. Bostwick.
+981. Henry E. (8), b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. first, Mary L. Case; second, Marilla D. Brasie.
982. Martin B. (8), b. June 24, 1841, d. June 24, 1843.
+983. Mary E. (8), b. July 23, 1843; m. Gilbert A. Bryan.

+984. Martha (8), b. June 1, 1845; m. John B. Smith.
985. George W. (8), b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1848.
+986. Marian W. (8), b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Edward Hall.
987. John Marvin (8), b. June 13, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Ida L. Gibbs of Sharon, Conn.; no issue.

## 507. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Isaac Alanson (7).

Isaac Alanson (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Sept. 4, 1810, d. 1846; he prepared for the ministry at Wilbraham and preached in Dundaff, Penn., where he married Angeline Lyon.

ISSUE.

988. Aldruda (8); m. Eli Stone.
989. Josephine A. (8), d. Nov. 24, 1868, unm. "For years a great sufferer. Under all her sufferings she exhibited great patience and composure."—Rev. Geo. Peck, Providence, Pa.

**508** Sarah Maria Reed (7). Owen Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Sarah Maria (7).

Sarah Maria (7), dau. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1812, d. Mar. 18, 1880; m. May 8, 1843, Rev. Epinetus Owen, who was b. Mar. 17, 1815, d. Jan. 10, 1890; he was b. at New Milford and d. at Spring Hill, Pa. She was b. in Connecticut and d. at Utica, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+990. Olin Marvin, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Mary Mumford.
+991. Geo. Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Inez M. Fulford.
992. Vincent, b. Dec. 22, 1854, d. in infancy.

**509** Mary Ann Reed (7). Kelsey Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Mary Ann (7).

Mary Ann (7), dau of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1815, d. June 12, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1838, Horace Kelsey.

Issue—993, Sarah D., b. Aug. 14, 1839, d. June 29, 1868, unm.; 994, Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Frank B. Lindsey, no issue, she d. 1907.

## 510. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Newton J. (7).

Newton J. (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Apr. 13, 1817, d. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1838, Mary, dau. of

Charles J. and Olendine (Pordey) McArthur of Pine Plains, N. Y., she was b. Oct. 24, 1817, and d. Mar. 22, 1896; they resided in Salisbury, Conn.; he was a farmer by occupation.

ISSUE.

995. Josiah Marvin, Jr. (8), b. Mar. 12, 1841, d. Apr. 22, 1849.
996. Amanda F. (8), b. Oct. 13, 1842, d. June 22, 1878; unm.
+997. Sarah Ann (8), b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Walter Merrifield.

## 511. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Charles G. (7).

CHARLES G. (7), s. of Josiah Marvin (6) and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed, b. Nov. 2, 1819, d. Jan. 17, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1841, Mary J. Smith of Lakeville, Conn., who d. Nov. 28, 1870.

ISSUE.

+998. Dayton S. (8), b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Margaret J. Baldwin.
999. *Charles J. (8), b. Dec. 18, 1844, d. Oct. 19, 1864.
+1000. Eliza J. (8), b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Wm. H. Davis.
1001. Mary Ann (8), b. Der. 21, 1849; m. James Loucks.

---

*Of the 2d. Connecticut Volunteers, Heavy Artilley, killed at Cedar Creek, Va.

## 512. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7).

EDWARD ELDRIDGE (7), s. of Silas (6) and Sally (Eldridge) Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1803, d. Oct. 31, 1851, b. in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 23, 1829, Lemira Mary Lawrence, b. Jan. 20, 1803, North East, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 10, 1873.

ISSUE.

+1002. Alfred Eldridge (8), b. July 14, 1831; m. Caroline Langdon.
+1003. Mary Lemira (8), b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. J. M. Benedict.
1004. Ellen Gertrude (8), b. May 15, 1842; unm.
+1005. Abigail Lawrence (8), b. June 22, 1845; m. J. W. Moore.

Edward Eldridge was a farmer and lived about one mile south of Ore Hill. The products of his farm were grain, cattle and Sheep. He was a deacon of the Baptist church at Spencer Corner, town of North East.

## 513. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Frederick Augustus (7).

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (7), s. of Silas (6) and Sally (Eldridge) Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1805, d. Aug. 2, 1893; m. Feb. 6, 1834, Caroline Cole, b. Dec. 5, 1806, d. Sept. 5, 1880.

ISSUE.

+1006. Frederick Buel (8), b. June 25, 1838; m. Serena Shumway.
1007. Larua Cole (8), b. June 22, 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1870; unm.
1008. John Almeron (8), b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Nov., 1867, Harriet E. Gibbs; he d. Aug. 8, 1874; no issue.

**514** SALLY ANN REED (7). Woodworth Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Sally Ann (7).

SALLY ANN (7), dau. of Silas (6) and Sally (Eldridge) Reed, b. Jan. 13, 1807, Salisbury, Conn., d. Feb. 10, 1858; m. 1842, Henry Woodworth, b. July, 1815.

ISSUE.

+1009. Silas Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1847.

## 515. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Spencer J. (7).

SPENCER J. (7), s. of Chauncey (6) and Lavina (Spencer) Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1885; m. May 1, 1833, Adaline Norcutt of Lee, Mass.

ISSUE BORN AT WINDSOR, N. Y.

1010. Chauncey (8), b. Feb. 2, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1834.
+1011. Chauncey Judson (8), b. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Dewitt.
1012. Louise J. (8), b. Mar. 3, 1839; m. June 28, 1866, W. G. Schoonmaker, resided at Elmhurst, Scranton, Pa., d. July 23, 1901.

## 516. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Chauncey (7).

CHAUNCEY (7), s. of Chauncey (6) and Lavina (Spencer) Reed, b. Sept. 13, 1811, d. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Feb. 12, 1839, Mary Chittenden, b. in Salisbury, Conn.; he was b. in Salisbury and was a graduate of the Pittsfield School of Medicine and much respected socially as well as professionally; he represented at one time the town of Sharon in the state legislature.

ISSUE.

1013. Anna Peck (8), b. Jan. 7, 1840, d. Mar. 23, 1870; unm.
+1014. Elizabeth Marvin (8), b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. E. F. Gillette.
1015. Jane Lavina (8), b. May 4, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1845.
1016. Mary Chittenden (8), b. Dec. 20, 1845, d. Jan. 26, 1870; unm.
1017. Samuel Chittenden (8), b. June 24, 1849, d. Apr. 21, 1869.
1018. Julia Lavina (8), b. July 11, 1852; unm.; add. Havana, Cuba.
+1019. Jane Eliza (8), b. June 2, 1854; m. Rev. Chas. W. Bird.

## 518. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Theron (7).

THERON (7), s. of Chauncey (6) and Lavina (Spencer) Reed, b. Mar. 9, 1815, d. July 1, 1902, at Boone, Ia.; m. Apr. 4, 1839, Electa Laundrus, who d. Sept. 24, 1900, at Boone, Ia.

ISSUE.

1019a. Ellen L. (8), b. May 14, 1840, d. 1852, at Lee, Mass.
+1020. Julius Henry (8), b. June 17, 1842; m. Harriet J. Carpenter.
1021. Harriet L. (8), b. Dec. 21, 1849, d. Mar. 11, 1902, at Boone, Ia.; unm.

**519** JANE E. REED (7). Pratt Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Jane E. (7).

JANE E. (7), dau. of Chauncey (6) and Lavina (Spencer) Reed, b. June 16, 1817, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Charles Pratt.

ISSUE.

+1022. Leonora, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. John L. Williams.
+1023. Charles Schuyler, b. Mar. 26, 1847; m. Hattie Peck.
1024. Jane Reed, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Henry Hubbard; no issue; add. Salisbury, Conn.

**520** RACHEL L. REED (7). Pratt Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Rachel L. (7).

RACHEL L. (7), (1906, add. Salisbury, Conn.), dau. of Chauncey (6) and Lavina (Spencer) Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1823, Salisbury, Conn.; m. July 29, 1851, Daniel Pratt, b. Salisbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

1025. Ellen Louise, b. May 8, 1852, d. Sept. 18, 1856.
1026. Schuyler, b. Feb. 5, 1855, d. Jan. 1, 1880; unm.
1027. Cora Louise, b. Apr. 8, 1858, d. Feb. 16, 1864.
+1028. Henry Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Louise Seestadt.

### 522. COVEY.

LUCY ANN, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Reed) Keyes, b. Mar. 23, 1806, d. Dec. 17, 1895; m. Nov. 18, 1831, Elias F. Covey, b. July 7, 1809, d. Oct. 19, 1887.

ISSUE.

1029a. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. June 26, 1856, Milo P. Moore, she d. July 13, 1902; no issue.
+1029. Egbert E., b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. Sarah A. Porter.

+1030. Geo. W., b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Lucy J. Myatt.
+1031. John J., b. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Deborah Melins.
1032. Edwin J., b. Jan. 17, 1842.
1033. Leonard C., b. Jan. 10, 1844.
1034. Anna M., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. S. C. Beckwith; no issue.
1035. Cornelius, b. Jan. 30, 1848, d. Mar. 4, 1848.
+1036. Frank H., b. Nov. 22, 1850; m. Belle Tucker.

### 523. JENNINGS.

SUSAN CORNELIA, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Reed) Keyes, b. Feb. 21, 1810, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1891; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Rev. John Jennings of Beverly, Mass., who was b. Dec. 8, 1809, in Danbury and d. May 26, 1871.

ISSUE.

+1037. Isabella Graham, b. Mar. 23, 1836; m. C. E. Parker.
1038. Emma Judson, b. Mar. 12, 1839, d. Jan. 7, 1843.
1039. John Howard, b. Jan. 29, 1841, d. Jan. 12, 1843.
1040. Emma Anna, b. June 1, 1844, d. Aug. 12, 1847.
1041. John Carlos, b. Jan. 21, 1847, d. Oct. 23, 1848.
+1042. Alice Cornelia, b. Feb. 7, 1851; unm.

### 524. MacARTHUR.

MARY, dau. of Asa D. and Lydia (Reed) Keyes, b. Jan. 27, 1820, in Vermont; m. Jan. 7, 1838, Peter MacArthur of Salisbury, Conn., b. May 22, 1812, in Copake, N. Y., d. there June 8, 1887.

ISSUE.

+1043. Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1839; m. first, Lester Van Deusen; second, Thos. T. Bruce.
1044. Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1841, d. Sept. 25, 1882; unm.
1045. Chas. J., b. May 3, 1843, d. Sept. 2, 1848.
+1046. Susan Cornelia, b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. John E. MacAlpine.
1047. Darius Melvin, b. Jan. 30, 1847, d. Sept. 8, 1848.
1048. Peter Judson, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Eva Walker, d. 1888; no issue.
+1049. Walter Danforth, b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. first, Harriet Buck; second, Ellen Flynn.
1050. Marvin R., b. Sept. 26, 1854, d. Aug. 24, 1859.
1051. John Carlos, b. July 27, 1856, d. Mar. 21, 1899; unm.
+1052. Newton J., b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Sarah Hanor.
1053. Mary Isadore, b. Sept. 26, 1862, d. Sept. 28, 1875.

## 529. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles G. (6), Dwight (7).

DWIGHT (7) (add. Honesdale, Pa.), s. of Charles G. (6) and Samanthe E. (Bird) Reed, b. Mar. 8, 1824; he attended the district school

near Spencer's Corner, North East, N. Y., afterward the Ore Hill school in Salisbury, Conn., the Dyberry Valley district school, near Honesdale, Pa., the Honesdale academy and Rev. Willard Richardson's high school at Bethany; he studied medicine with Dr. Adonjah Strong from 1843 to 1848 in Honesdale, and during the time took two full courses of lectures in the University of the City of New York, receiving the degree of M. D. in Mar., 1848; he practiced his profession until 1890, then retired; m. May 10, 1852, Caroline W. Bliss of Brattleboro, Vt.

ISSUE.

+1054. Ada Carrie (8), b. Apr. 12, 1855; m. Louis J. Dorflinger.

## 530. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Charles Bird (7).

CHARLES BIRD (7), s. of Charles Grandison (6) and Samanthe E. (Bird) Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1825, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Oct. 25, 1883; m. May 20, 1856, Margaret Van Wormer of Conklin, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1055. William Bird (8), b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Helen Monroe.
+1056. Carrie Bliss (8), b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Howard B. Marks.
+1057. Margaret Gay (8), b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Wm. Henry Howe.
*1058. Mary Elizabeth (8), b. June 4, 1874; unm.
1059. Jennie (8), b. Aug. 15, 1878, d. Sept. 1, 1880.

*Add. Binghamton, N. Y., "The Oaks."

## 531. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Egbert Garfield (7).

EGBERT GARFIELD (7) (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y.), s. of Charles Grandison (6) and Samanthe E. (Bird) Reed, b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1857, Sarah Chapman Blakslee of Honesdale, Pa., b. Sept. 27, 1828, in New Lisbon, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1060. Richard Duane (8), b. June 15, 1858; m. Mamie Gerry.
+1061. Alice (8), b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. William James Tracy.
+1062. Anne Elizabeth (8), b. Aug. 18, 1861; m. John A. Gale.
*1063. Mary Chapman (8), b. Sept. 30, 1863; unm.
1064. Edward Blakslee (8), b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. May 21, 1896; unm.
+1065. Henry Bird (8), b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. Mary Sitz.

*Add. 154 S. Hyde Park Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

## 532. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles G. (6), William Henry (7).

William Henry (7), s. of Charles G. (6) and Samanthe E. (Bird) Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1830; Salisbury, Conn., studied medicine with his brother Dwight in the summer of 1848, matriculated at the University of the City of New York in 1851, and received the degree of M. D. in 1853. He practiced medicine and surgery until his death, Sept. 19, 1891.

**534** Ellen Salome Reed (7). Smith Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Ellen Salome (7).

Ellen Salome (7), dau. of Charles Grandison (6) and Samanthe E. (Bird) Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1839, d. May 3, 1903, in Lake Bluff, Ill.; m. July 24, 1861, Rev. Melville Smith, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, b. Sept. 7, 1839.

ISSUE.

+1066. Charles Melville, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Helen McMullen.
1067. Ellen Lois, b. June 7, 1865; unm.
1068. Edith T., b. Feb. 20, 1868; unm.
1069. Clarissa Isabel, b. Mar. 21, 1872; unm.

Ellen Salome (Reed) Smith is buried at Sheldon, Ill., where she lived with her husband and daughters several years. Rev. Melville Smith was for about twenty five years a member of the Rock River Conference of northern Illinois. He was in May, 1906, living the "simple life" at Pasadena, Cal., with his daughters Clarissa I. and Edith T. His oldest daughter Ellen Lois is a graduate from the Rockford (Ill.) Female Seminary and has taken a homestead near Echo, Or.

**541** Emily Reed (7). Lasher Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), James (6), Emily (7).

Emily (7), dau. of James (6) and Eunice (Smith) Reed, b. Nov. 17, 1821, d. Jan., 1875; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Samuel Lasher, b. Mar. 20, 1815.

ISSUE.

1070. Annie E., b. May 5, 1844; m. first, July 17, 1867, William Hubbell, who d. Nov. 28, 1881; m. second, William Hammond, Mar. 12, 1884, he d. July 31, 1893; no issue by either marriage.
1071. Friend, b. Mar. 10, 1846, d. Apr. 10, 1879; unm.
+1072. Sara Eunice, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Albert J. Bostwick.
+1073. George Reed, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Emma M. Cole.

**542** MARY REED (7). Dakin Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), James (6), Mary (7).

MARY, dau. of James (6) and Eunice (Smith) Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1824, d. July, 1903; m. Nov. 22, 1852, Dewitt C. Dakin, who d. May 28, 1868.

ISSUE.

+1074. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Harriett Barnett.
1075. Harriet C., b. Feb. 18, 1855; unm.
1076. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1857, d. July 12, 1900.
+1077. Dewitt Clinton, Jr., b. June 22, 1860; m. Grace A. Paine.

**543** ANN ELIZA REED (7). Dakin Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), James (6), Ann Eliza (7).

ANN ELIZA (7), dau. of James (6) and Eunice (Smith) Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1825, d. Nov., 1851; m. Mar. 20, 1844, Dewitt Clinton Dakin.

ISSUE.

+1078. James R., b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Rosalia Eggleston.
+1079. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Sanford Eggleston.
+1080. Francis W., b. July 23, 1849; m. Frances Landon.
1081. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1851, d. Mar. 18, 1874.

**544** JULIA REED (7). Caulkins Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), James (6), Julia (7).

JULIA (7), dau. of James (6) and Eunice (Smith) Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. Nov. 1, 1902; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Daniel Douglas Caulkins.

ISSUE.

1082. Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1849; unm.
+1083. Edward Douglas, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Irene Burchard.
+1084. Francis Reed, b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. Harriet Tompkins.
+1085. Rev. Thos. Vassar, b. Mar. 20, 1859; m. Agnes Burchard.

## 547. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Charles (7).

CHARLES (7), s. of Herman (6) and Lois Bartholomew Reed, b. Sept. 24, 1824, in Chautaugua, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1905; m. Feb. 25, 1852, Sophronia Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Denmark, O.

ISSUE.

+1086. Alice Jane (8), b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. John McClelland.
1087. Ellen M. (8), b. July 12, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1878, Wilbur Maltby; no issue.

+1088. Edith Mary (8), b. July 4, 1857; m. Junie F. Fox.
+1089. Fred Chapman (8), b. Jan. 14, 1860; m. Flora M. Brown.

**548** JULIA ANN REED (7). Skinner-Blakeslee Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Julia Ann (7).

JULIA ANN (7), (1906, add. Cawker City, Kan.), dau. of Herman (6) and Lois (Bartholomew) Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. first, 1846, Haskell Skinner; m. second, M. Blakeslee, 1872.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1090. Isaac, b. 1846; m. Lucy Banks.
+1091. Will, b. 1848; m. Emma Rhodes.
1092. Frank, b. July, 1859, in Iowa; m. Alma Banks; no issue; add. Cawker City, Kan.

## 549. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), William (7).

WILLIAM (7), s. of Herman (6) and Louis (Bartholomew) Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1828, d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. 1854 or 5, Lovina Proctor on South Ridge, in Perry, Lake County, O.

ISSUE.

+1093. Herman Almerion (8), b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Adeline E. Keener.
+1094. William Walter (8), b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Annie E. Baker.
+1095. Charlie (8), b. Apr. 11, 1864; m. Carrie M. Wright.

William Reed was a farmer, the owner of considerable land in Painesville, O. His sons are also the owners of farms and exist in comfortable circumstances near each other. Charlie owns 94 acres of good land, formerly the property of his father, Herman's farm is 100 acres, while Walter's though smaller, is equipped with new buildings.

## 560. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Baldwin (6), Elias Baldwin (7).

ELIAS BALDWIN (7) (1906, add. Los Angeles, Cal., 1002 Union Avenue), s. of Baldwin (6) and Fanny (Raymond) Reed, b. Apr. 1, 1839, in Sharon, Conn.; m. first, Oct. 5, 1864, Miranda Candee of Sharon, Conn., b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Dec. 30, 1887; m. second, Dec. 17, 1890, Emma (Reed) Gridley, widow of Edward Gridley.

ISSUE BY WIFE MINERVA.

1095a. William Candee (8), b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 19, 1891, Anna Reed Gillette, he d. Mar. 9, 1894; no issue.

+1096. Albert Augustus (8), b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Lydia Howell.
1097. Fanny Isabelle (8), b. Jan. 19, 1871; unm.
+1098. Mary Minerva (8), b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Isaac T. Earl.

Elias Baldwin (7), followed the mercantile business in Sharon, Conn., thirty years. He retired in 1897 and removed to Boulder, Col.; three years later he changed his home to the city of Los Angeles, where he now (1909) resides with his wife and his daughter Fanny. Mrs. Earl, daughter of Elias Baldwin Reed, graduated from Vassar College. She is president of the Boulder musical club a large and flourishing club. While in college she was a member of her class glee club, the college glee club, the college choir, and a choral club, she made a specialty of vocal music and studied in New York, and Denver.

**561** Maria Louise Reed (7). Clark Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Rufus (6), Mary (7).

Mary (7), (add. Millerton, N. Y.), dau. of Rufus (6) and Laura E. (Brown) Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Mar. 7, 1853, Norah Clark.

ISSUE.

+1099. Nora Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. W. D. MacArthur.
+1100. Lola Kate, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. first, Chas. Kennard; second, James Kennard.

## 562. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Baldwin (7).

Baldwin (7), s. of Isaac (6) and Angeline (Johnson) Reed, b. Mar. 24, 1832, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Mary J. Bierce of Harwington, b. Aug. 30, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1900; he d. Mar. 23, 1907.

ISSUE.

1101. Rufus (8), b. May 5, 1854, d. May 11, 1873.
+1102. James (8), b. July 29, 1856; m. first, Ada Benson; second, Adaline St. John.
+1103. Isaac (8), b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. Adele Ficket.
+1104. Frederick (8), b. May 13, 1863; m. Mary Burton.
1105. Frank (8), b. June 30, 1867; unm., 1905.
1106. May (8), b. Apr. 8, 1877, d. Feb. 5, 1879.

Baldwin Reed retired from active occupation at the age of forty-five, but resided on his farm of four hundred acres, beautifully located in Sharon, Conn. This farm has been in the Reed family one hundred years and was the home of his father and grandfather before him. Mr. Reed has served as selectman for ten years. Nov. 26, 1901, he married for his second wife Lucy Lessel of Hartford, Conn., who was b. in 1865.

**563** ABBIE JOHNSON REED (7). Lloyd Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Abbie J. (7).

ABBIE JOHNSON (7), dau. of Isaac (6) and Angeline (Johnson) Reed, b. July 18, 1838, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1855, William Henry Lloyd, who was b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE.

1107. Henry Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1862.
+1108. Clara Emma, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. Chas. H. Marvin.

William Henry Lloyd died Nov. 21, 1898; his wife, Abbie J. Reed, died Feb. 20, 1899.

**565. WARREN.**

GEORGE BOWERS, s. of George B. and Mary M. (Bowers) Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Oct. 8, 1905; m. 1856, Eugenia Phebe Taylor of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE—1109, Mary Bowers, b. 1859, unm.; 1110, Anna Taylor, b. 1863, m. H. C. de Rhaw, 1885, she d. 1892, no issue; 1111, Ogle Taylor, b. 1866, unm.; 1112, George Thornton, b. 1868, unm.; 1113, Eugene, b. 1873, m. Nov. 4, 1903, Helen Francis.

**567. MANNING.**

MARY B., dau. of George B. and Mary M. (Bowers) Warren, b. 1836; m. 1861, John A. Manning of Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE—1114, George Warren, b. 1862; 1115, Wm. Henry, b. 1867; 1116, Mary Emily, b. 1871; 1117, Chas. Stewart, b. 1876, d. 1893; 1118, Jennie B.; 1119, Mary C.

**571. ALDEN.**

MARY IDA, dau. of George H. and Mary C. (Phoenix) Warren, b. July 2, 1852, Mt. Ida, Troy, N. Y.; m. Robert Percy Alden, June 2, 1878, Paris, France.

ISSUE—1120, John Percy Coleman, b. Jan. 6, 1881; 1121, Geo. H. Warren, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

Robert Percy Alden is a direct descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower, 1620.

**572. GOLET.**

HARRIET LOUISE, dau. of Geo. H. and Mary C. (Phoenix) Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Troy, N. Y.; m. Robert Golet, Apr. 17, 1879, des. of Peter of Holland, 1721.

ISSUE—1122, Robert Walton, b. Mar. 19, 1880; 1123, Beatrice, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

**573. WARREN.**

*GEORGE H., Jr., s. of Geo. H. and Mary Caroline (Phoenix) Warren,

b. Oct. 17, 1855, Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y.; m. George W. Williams, May, 1885.

Issue—1124, Constance Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

---

*Member of the bar of New York state; LL. B. Columbia College.

### 577. WARREN.

Whitney P. (res. Newport, R. I.), s. of George H. and Mary C. (Phoenix) Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. 1882, Charlotte A. Looker.

Issue—1125, Charlotte A., b. Sept., 1885.

### 579. MILLER.

Edith Caroline, dau. of Geo. H. and Mary C. (Phoenix) Warren, b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. Apr. 28, 1886, William Starr Miller, residence, New York.

Issue—1126, Edith C., b. July 16, 1887.

### 582. THOMPSON.

Mary Mabbett (add. Troy, N. Y., 61st Street), dau. of Hon. Joseph M. and Elizabeth A. (Phelps) Warren, b. May 6, 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1861, John Isaac Thompson of Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1127. Hobart Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Grace McLeod.
+1128. Marie Warren, b. Mar., 1868; m. E. C. Gale.

### 583. WARREN.

Walter Phelps, s. of Hon. Joseph M. and Elizabeth A. (Phelps) Warren, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 11, 1866, Martha Mabbett, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary (Rogers) Warren, his cousin.

ISSUE.

+1129. Wm. Henry, b. June 3, 1867; m. Caroline E. Gleason.
1130. Joseph Mabbett, b. Dec. 14, 1868, d. Mar. 7, 1872.
+1131. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Thos. Vail.
1132. John Hobart, b. May 9, 1873, d. June 10, 1873.
+1133. Walter Phelps, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. Sarah Tibbits Lane.
1134. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1876, d. Feb. 3, 1878.
1135. Chester Ingersoll, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. DeEtte Samson, Oct. 23, 1907.

### 598. PAGE.

James D. (add. Auburn, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 6, care Wm. H. Thurston), s. of Asa and Lettie (Landon) Page, b. ——; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Lucretia E. Elderton.

Issue—1136, Charles W.; 1137, Mary E.; 1138, Hattie; 1139, Alice, m. Wm. Thurston.

### 599. LANDON.

NELSON, s. of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, b. Feb. 1, 1817, d. May 7, 1887; m. May 16, 1847, Mary Raymond.

ISSUE.

+1140. Fannie Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1848; m. John C. Jackson.
1141. Mary Ella, b. June 16, 1850; unm.
+1142. Edmund Nelson, b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Adaline C. Barker.
+1143. Raymond Fitch, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Emma J. Rodenberg.
1144. Jennie, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. Edward Pierson, Feb. 9, 1886, d. May 22, 1891; no issue.
+1145. Horace, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Sarah G. Walton.
1146. Angeline, b. Jan. 4, 1863; unm.

### 600. OWEN.

ABIGAIL, dau. of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, b. Feb. 25, 1819, d. Nov. 8, 1888; m. Oct. 21, 1839, Egbert Owen.

ISSUE.

+1147. Sylvia A., b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Rozell H. Morgan.
+1148. Sarah E., b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. John Rasbach.
+1149. Ida May, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Chas. E. Pettee.

### 601. LANDON.

FITCH, s. of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, b. Sept. 24, 1821, d. Mar. 23, 1900; m. Mar. 27, 1844, Olivia Eggleston, b. Apr. 16, 1826.

ISSUE.

1150. Sanford F., b. Sept. 16, 1845, d. Apr. 13, 1848.
1151. Julia E., b. Aug. 24, 1848, d. Feb. 25, 1850.
+1152. Frances L., b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Frank W. Dakin.
1153. Alice C., b. Feb. 3, 1858, d. May 17, 1888.
1154. Mary B., b. May 16, 1860, d. July 4, 1862.
1155. Ella O., b. Oct. 9, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1885.
+1156. Howard F., b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Juliette Wilcox Landon.

### 602. CLARK-SHEDD.

ANN, dau. of Edmund and Sylvia (Fitch) Landon, b. Oct. 1, 1823, at Salisbury, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1883; m. first, Nelson Clark, Mar. 25, 1847, he d. March, 1849; m. second, 1850, James Shedd.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1157. Horace Edmund, b. Mar. 17, 1856; m. Louise P. Higgins.
+1158. Carrie A., b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Nathan Curtis.

### 603. LANDON.

ASHBEL (1906, add. Groton N. Y.), s. of Edmund and Sarah Doty (Lord) Landon, b. Sept. 2, 1827, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1850, Laura B. Wolcott, who d. Mar. 12, 1897.

Issue—1159, Eugene A., b. May 22, 1855, m. Mar. 26, 1884, Mata Rhodes, who was b. Feb. 28, 1857, no issue, residence Groton, N. Y.; 1160, William C., b. Mar. 30, 1857, d. May 30, 1877.

### 605. LANDON.

George Edmund (1906, add. Elyria, O., 326 Lake Avenue), s. of Edmund and Sarah Doty (Lord) Landon, b. Nov. 24, 1832, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. first, Sept. 3, 1855, in Wellington, O., Caroline Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Salisbury, Conn., d. June 20, 1856; m. second, Lovina J. Van Amburgh, b. Jan. 8, 1863, Youngstown, O.

ISSUE BY WIFE CAROLINE.

+1161. Sarah Ursula, b. July 26, 1856; m. C. A. Clark.
1162. Carrie Georgiana, b. Aug. 25, 1858, in Elyria, O., d. Sept. 17, 1860, in same city.

### 606. LANDON.

Asa L. (1906 add. Lansing, Mich., 117 Jefferson Street), s. of Edmund and Sarah Doty (Lord) Landon, b. July 11, 1837, in Salisbury, Conn., m. first, Nov. 25, 1858, at Ashford, Mass., Sophronia Fitch, b. Feb. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1868; m. second, Feb. 21, 1869, Josephine Love, b. Mar. 22, 1847, Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE BY WIFE JOSEPHINE.

+1163. Fred J., b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Anna Grugst.

Asa L. Landon served three years in the war of the Rebellion, wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, Va.; Master Mason, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Mason, 32 degree.

### 607. LANDON.

James (1906, add. Ashley Falls, Mass.), s. of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, b. July 29, 1828; m. first, Dec. 8, 1851, Sarah Kelsey; m. second, Jan. 17, 1898, Louis McArthur.

ISSUE BY WIFE SARAH.

+1164. William J., b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Ella Camp.
+1165. Frank, b. March, 1857; m. Anna E. Prout.
+1166. Walter, b. June, 1861; m. Ida M. Chapman.

### 608. LANDON.

William H. (1906, add. Menomonie, Wis.), s. of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Mary A. Davenport.

ISSUE.

+1167. Laura E., b. June 16, 1866; m. Irving E. Jones.
+1168. Jessie E., b. June 17, 1871; m. E. W. Scott.
*1169. Galen R., b. Mar. 1, 1873; m. Harriet B. Stone.

1170. Charles B., b. Aug. 9, 1875, d. Aug. 12, 1877.
1171. Mabel E., b. Nov. 26, 1877; unm., 1906.

---

*M. Oct. 29, 1901, Harriet B. Stone; no issue, 1906; add. Menomonie, Wis.

### 609. LANDON.

Wm. H. Landon, b. Leme Rock, Conn., went to Wisconsin in 1854; Secretary of Farmers' Insurance Company; was county clerk of Dunn County, Wis., for 14 years; farmer for several years.

JUDSON STEWART, s. of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, b. Dec. 16, 1832, d. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Emily A. Pierce.

ISSUE.

+1173. Kate, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Lewis Cass.
+1174. Robert J., b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Mary T. Gilmour.
1175. Helen, b. Oct. 13, 1862, d. Aug. 14, 1863.
+1176. William P., b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. first, Kittie W. Kosboth; second, Margaret A. Cass.
*1177. Mary, b. July 9, 1871; unm.
+1178. Grace, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Walter J. Rickey.

---

*Graduate of the Union Classical Institute and of Smith College, Northampton, Mass., class of 1893; degree of B. L.

Judge Judson Stewart Landon, LL. D., was born in Salisbury, Conn., and after courses in the Amenia Seminary and New York Conference Seminary became in 1853 teacher of Latin and mathematics in Princetown Academy. Attended Yale Law School, 1854. Principal of the Princetown Academy in 1855, and in 1856. Admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in Schenectady, where he subsequently resided. Received the degree of A. M. from Union College, 1855, and that of LL. D. from Rutgers, 1885. Elected District Attorney of the county 1856, re-elected 1859; appointed County Judge 1865, and in the same year elected for a term of four years, which he served and in the meantime elected a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1867, in the fifteenth senatorial district; 1872 and 1873 city attorney of the city of Schenectady, and in the latter year elected Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the fourth district and at the expiration of his term of 14 years in 1887 was unanimously and without opposition nominated and re-elected for a second term of 14 years which expired in 1901. Elected trustee of Union College, 1878; and of the Albany Law School, 1879, also for many years member of the finance committee of the trustees of the college. For the four years succeeding 1884 he acted as president *ad interim* of the college. What he did for the students can be seen in his great work, "The Constitutional History and Government of the United States," published by Houghton & Miffin in 1889.

with a second revised edition in 1900 and a third revised edition which was going through the press at the hour of his death. He knew himself and loved the people and wrought wisely to serve them well.

### 610. LANDON.

CHARLES BERRY (1906, add. Ashley Falls, Mass.), s. of William and Phebe (Berry) Landon, b. 1837; m. first, July, 1865, Anthea Robison; m. second, May, 1883, Augusta Langdon.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1180. Carmie, b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. Willis D. Ballou.
1181. Ernest, b. Sept., 1868, d. Apr., 1871.
+1182. Benjamin Burch, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Marian Davis.
1183. Grace May, b. 1875, d. 1881.

### 611. MOORE.

CORNELIA, dau. of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. June 15, 1864, Silas Brewster Moore, lineal descendant of Elder Brewster.

ISSUE.

1184. Samuel Landon, b. Sept. 20, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1865.
+1185. Harriet Landon, b. June 11, 1869; m. James R. Harrison.

### 612. LANDON.

GEORGE, (1906, add. Pittsfield, Mass.), s. of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, b. June 8, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Ellen J. Mallory.

ISSUE.

+1186. Isabel, b. Apr. 25, 1857; m. Archibald Stone.

### 613. LANDON.

JOHN GRAHAM, s. of Horace and Cornelia (Green) Landon, b. June 20, 1844; m. May 26, 1869, Sarah M. Wilcox, who d. Feb. 28, 1904; he d. Mar. 29, 1897.

ISSUE.

+1187. Juliette Wilcox, b. Apr. 22, 1872; m. Howard F. Landon. (See 1156).

### 614. CLARK.

JANE (1906, add. Salisbury, Conn.), dau. of James A. and Jane (Heath) Landon, b. 1834; m. Nov. 22, 1866, George Clark.

ISSUE—1188, Jennie Landon, b. Oct. 20, 1868; unm.

### 615. LANDON.

JAMES HEATH (add. Lakeville, Conn.), s. of James A. and Jane (Heath) Landon, b. 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Mary Barton.

ISSUE.

+1189. Harriet, b. July 24, 1861; m. David B. Cole.
+1190. Albert Barton, b. Sept. 9, 1863; m. Carrie L. Bissell.
+1191. Edith May, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Garwood Merwin.

**616. LANDON.**

JOHN (1906, add. La Grangeville, N. Y.), s. of James and Jane (Tanner) Landon, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Jennie Kenworthy.

ISSUE.

+1192. Edith, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. John E. Townsend.

**617. OVEROCKER.**

MARY, dau. of James and Jane (Tanner) Landon, b. Feb. 5, 1848, d. Nov. 8, 1884; m. Apr. 13, 1882, G. D. Overocker.

ISSUE—1193, Daniel Willets, b. Aug. 13, 1883; 1194, Mary Landon, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

**618. FITCH.**

SANFORD E. (add. Daretown, N. J.), s. of William and Laura (Reed) Fitch, b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. first, Jan. 3, 1853, Mary J. Irish; m. second, Sept. 15, 1863, Emma H. Bockover.

ISSUE BY WIFE EMMA—1195, George W., b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1891, Jenette Lippincott Richman, no issue, 1906.

Dr. George W. Fitch, born 1865, at Beemerville, N. J., moved to Asbury Park, N. J., 1878; graduated from high school 1885, valedictorian of class; taught in high school one year, then entered medical department Columbia University, Washington, D. C., graduated 1890; graduated 1891, Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Located at Daretown, N. J., general practitioner; twice elected coroner.

**621. ARNOLD.**

LAURA ZERUAH, dau. of William and Laura (Reed) Fitch, b. July, 1828; m. Aaron Arnold, May 5, 1846, she d. July 4, 1900.

ISSUE—1196, George A., b. June 1, 1847, d. Oct., 1848.

**622. FITCH.**

HORACE S., (add. Hartford, Conn., 297 Windsor Avenue), s. of Frederick and Nancy Abigail (Lewis) Fitch, b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Jan. 3, 1853, Celestia Boughton.

ISSUE.

+1197. Ella S., b. Nov. 5, 1853; m. Milo Kline.

Horace S. was educated at Marshall Warner's boarding school and at Williams Academy, both of Stockbridge, Mass. Was engaged in the quarrying of marble and manufacturer of building and cemetery work

over 30 years. Was prominent in town and church affairs, being instrumental in reforming and re-establishing Congregational churches at Alford, Mass., and West Stockbridge Center, and was a deacon in both of them. Removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1890.

### 624. MILLIGAN.

NANCY JANE, dau. of Frederick and Nancy Abigail (Lewis) Fitch, b. July 17, 1836; m. John Milligan, Nov. 25, 1858, she d. ——.

ISSUE.

+1198. Frederick Fitch, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Georgene Drake.
+1199. William F., b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Harriet Rowley.
+1200. John Lewis, b. May 29, 1869; m. Helen Osborn.
1201. Edward Landon, b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. ——.

### 626. BROWN.

BENJAMIN CONSTANT, s. of Constant and Helen (Benjamin) Brown, b. 1830, d. 1861, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. 1856, Abbie M. Stewart.

ISSUE.

+1202. Helen Stewart, b. 1857; m. Benj. P. Burton.

### 627. WELCH.

JAMES HUBBARD, s. of Dr. James and Lavina Maria (Hubbard) Welch, b. Mar. 13, 1833, d. Dec. 9, 1898; m. June 5, 1867, Emma Acres Halsey, in Toledo, O.

ISSUE.

1203. Bessie H., b. Feb., 1868, d. Aug. 23, 1868.
+1204. Alice Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1870; m. N. W. Hayden.
1205. Emma, b. Oct., 1871, d. Aug. 13, 1872.

### 630. WELCH.

WILLIAM C., M. D., (1906, add. No. 44 Dwight Street, New Haven, Conn.), s. of Dr. James and Lavinia Maria (Hubbard) Welch, b. Mar. 11, 1845; m. Elizabeth Maria Little, d. Aug., 1905.

ISSUE.

+1206. Harry Little, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Annette Vail.

Dr. Wm. C. Welch graduated from Yale Medical, 1877.

### 632. WELCH.

DR. EDWARD HUBBARD (1906, add. Winsted, Conn., 386 Main Street), s. of Dr. James and Lavinia Maria (Hubbard) Welch, b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Nellie Ormsbee Munger.

ISSUE—1207, John Wing, b. Feb. 5, 1878, d. Apr. 7, 1878; 1208, Louise Wing, b. Mar. 10, 1881; unm.

Dr. Edward H. Welch was president of the Litchfield County Medical Association and elected president of the State Medical Association, but declined owing to ill health. He was the first president of the Litchfield County Hospital.

### 633. PALMER.

Ellen Butler (1906, add. Norfolk, Conn.), dau. of Horace Edward and Rosanna W. (Butler) Hubbard, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Silas Ambler Palmer, (second wife).

Issue—1209, Charlotte Rosanna, b. Jan. 13, 1874, unm.; 1210, Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1875, m. George Nash, Jan. 29, 1896.

### 634. CARRINGTON.

Harriet Rosanna (1906, add. Monterey, Mass.), dau. of Horace Edward and Rosanna W. (Butler) Hubbard, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Mar. 31, 1875, Bevel Seymour Carrington.

Issue—1211, son (unnamed) b. Jan. 17, 1876, d. ——; 1212, dau., (unnamed) b. Mar. 13, 1877, d. ——; 1213, Edward Seymour, b. July 15, 1215, Robert Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1881, unm.; 1216, Frank Mills, b. Aug. 1879, unm.; 1214, George Hubbard, b. Apr. 12, 1878, d. Sept. 21, 1878; 19, 1886, unm.

### 635. JOHNSON.

Rosalie (1906, add. Norfolk, Conn.), dau. of Horace Edward and Rosanna W. (Butler) Hubbard, b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Lyman Norton Johnson.

ISSUE.

+1217. Edward Hubbard, b. June 27, 1876; m. Elsa R. Holt.
1218. Harvey Lyman, b. May 23, 1880.
1219. Eleanor, b. May 18, 1884, d. Mar. 9, 1885.
1220. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

### 639. WHITNEY-BAKER.

Sarah Anna (add. Missoula, Mont.), dau. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. first, 1852, Erastus Whitney; m. second, 1861, Benjamin C. Baker.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1221. George Gordon, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Matilda M. Yates.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1222. Myrtie E., b. 1864; m. Frank M. Taylor.
+1223. Nellie, b. May 11, 1873; m. Wilson Jacob Cummins.

### 640. SHELDON.

Myron, s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Aug. 21, 1831, d. 1864; m. Mary Babcock.

ISSUE.

1224. Inez Imogene, b. Sept. 17, 1857, d. Apr. 19, 1859.
1225. Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1865.
+1226. Ida, b. Mar. 18, 1862; m. Silas Edward Grover.
+1227. Arthur Myron, b. Mar. 25, 1864; m. Ida Esther Williams.

### 641. BRYANT.

CORDELIA EMOGENE, dau. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. May 31, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1905; m. Mar. 27, 1853, Dr. Wm. W. Bryant.

ISSUE.

+1228. Chas. Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Lottie V. Harrington.
+1229. Austin, b. Mar. 2, 1859; m. Carrie Griswold.
1230. Willis Merton, b. Apr. 26, 1864, d. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Aug. 27, 1889, Harriet Crane; no issue.
1231. Nellie Alberta, b. May 3, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Elon F. Miner; no issue; add. Corning, Ia.

### 642. SHELDON.

HENRY ASAHEL (add. Adams, Mass., Summer Street), s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Martha Alzina Hinkley.

ISSUE.

+1232. Clarence Rochester, b. Apr. 17, 1859.
1233. Mary Letetia, b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 26, 1892, John C. Morgan; no issue; add. Adams, Mass., Summer Street.

### 643. BABCOCK.

LETETIA CLEMENA, dau. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. June 13, 1907; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Henry W. Babcock.

ISSUE.

1234. Clarence H., b. July 5, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1857.
1235. Horace M., b. Mar. 3, 1859, d. Sept. 17, 1860.
+1236. Howard W., b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. Mary Donohue.
+1237. Alice J., b. Sept. 11, 1864; m. first, Abe Card; second, Russell Babcock.
+1238. Phila, b. Apr. 20, 1867; m. Frank Heslop.
1239. William P., b. June 3, 1879, d. Dec. 5, 1875.

### 644. SHELDON.

HIRAM OSMAN, s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Aug. 9, 1839, d. 1868; m. Charlotte Whipple.

ISSUE.

+1240. Hiram Murray, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Grace L. Green.

**645. SHELDON.**

HORACE MELNER, (1906, add. Adams, Mass., Cheshire Harbor), s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. Mar. 6, 1868, Electa A. Hall.

ISSUE.

+1241. Walter D., b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Agnes L. Moore.
+1242. Ethel E., b. May 29, 1873; m. John E. Lewis.
1243. Harry J., b. Apr. 29, 1882; unm.

**646. SHELDON.**

JEROME MORTIMER (add. West Oneonta, N. Y.), s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. June 16, 1844; m. first, Dec. 3, 1864, Emma Jeanette Rider, who d. 1878; m. second, Nov. 20, 1879, Lucy Northrup, who d. Mar. 13, 1899.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1244, Mary, b. 1865, d. 1866.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—1245, Louis Marion, b. Dec. 6, 1884, d. Nov. 23, 1906; 1246, Lydia Ballou, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

**647. BEALS.**

ELMINA JOSEPHINE (add. Norwich, N. Y.), dau. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Ebenezer Beals.

ISSUE.

1247. Albert E., b. Mar. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Grace I. Ridge, add. Baldwinsville, N. Y., no issue, 1907, he graduated from Cornell University, 1893; 1248, Abby L., b. Feb. 28, 1873, unm., 1907; 1249, William, b. Aug. 21, 1881, unm., 1907, graduated from Cornell University, 1902.

**648. SHELDON.**

ALBERT MELVIN (1906, add. North Adams, Mass., 308 Church Street), s. of Hiram G. and Lydia (Ballou) Sheldon, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. July 19, 1876, Helen Ona Hodskin.

ISSUE.

+1250. Eva J., b. May 14, 1877; m. Walter L. Warner.
1251. Myrtie L., b. Nov. 23, 1881, d. Nov. 28, 1881.

**649. SHELDON.**

JAMES EMORY, s. of James K. and Maria (Hicks) Sheldon, b. 1836; m. Aug. 15, 1858, Hannah M. Hicks, who d. Sept. 1, 1900.

ISSUE.

+1252. Herman E., b. Mar. 3, 1867; m. Sarah Daniels.

**650. SHELDON.**

WM. NELSON, s. of James K. and Maria (Hicks) Sheldon, b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Eliza F. Thayer.

ISSUE.

+1253. Frank Merritt, b. June 13, 1865; m. Jeanette Trundy.
1254. William Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. June 24, 1896, Charlotte Harriett Paterson, who d. June 22, 1899.

### 651. SHELDON.

Henry Lafayette, (add. Wallace, Kan.), s. of James K. and Maria (Hicks) Sheldon, b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Mar. 19, 1865, Maryette Hines, b. Jan. 25, 1844.

ISSUE.

+1255. Wilford Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Mary L. Larsh.
1256. Walter Lafayette, b. Feb. 6, 1869; unm.; add. Galveston, Tex.

### 670. VAN CLEVE.

Catharine Elizabeth (1906, add. Marquette, Mich.), dau. of Stephen Reed and Sarah Elizabeth (Bancroft) Gay, b, Mar. 28. 1847, in Richmond, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Charles E. Van Cleve.

ISSUE.

+1257. Edward Bancroft, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Carrie Reed.
1258. John Woodhull, b. Dec. 1, 1873, d. Oct. 13, 1902.
1259. Jessie Gay, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

### 671. GAY.

Edward Bancroft, s. of Stephen Reed and Sarah Elizabeth (Bancroft) Gay, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Anna L. Kellogg.

ISSUE.

1260. Stephen Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1874, d. Mar., 1898.

Edward B. Gay was born in Richmond, Mass.

### 673. COTTLE.

Mary Eleanor (1906, add. Chicago, Ill., 6054 Madison Avenue), dau. of Stephen Reed and Sarah Elizabeth (Bancroft) Gay, b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Nov., 1873, Frank W. Cottle.

ISSUE.

+1261. Jordan Bancroft, b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. Marian Porter.
1262. Philip Gay, b. Mar. 21, 1881.
1263. John Gillette, b. June 10, 1884.
1264. Francis, d. in infancy.
1265. Robert Smith, b. June 1, 1889.
1266. Oliver Bancroft, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

Mary Eleanor (Gay) Cottle was born in Richmond, Mass.

### 678. ENSIGN.

Mary Caroline (1906, add. Huntington, W. Va.), dau. of Wiliiam H. and Abigail (Gay) Walton, b. July 18, 1848; m. May 25, 1869, Ely Ensign, who d. Jan. 27, 1902.

ISSUE.

+1267. John W., b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Lena W. Lobban.
1268. Mary P., b. Feb. 7, 1873, d. Apr. 25, 1889.
+1269. Anna C., b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Wm. Hite.

### 681. COTTER.

Samuel Eber, s. of James Pratt and Mary Reed (Gay) Cotter, b. Mar. 17, 1849, Ansonia, Conn., d. July 4, 1900; m. Oct. 14, 1874, at Terryville, Conn., Georgianna Armbruster, b. Apr. 25, 1848, Baden Baden, Germany.

ISSUE.

1270. Alice Judd, b. Dec. 15, 1875, Ansonia, Conn.; teacher grade VIII., Ansonia, Conn.
+1271. William Watson, b. March 10, 1879; m. Jessie M. Tomlinson.

Add. of Alice Judd Cotter, Ansonia, Conn., Mott Street.

Samuel E. Cotter was superintendent of the Ansonia fire alarm system and was killed by coming in contact with a live wire while he was examining them. He had been employed in the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., and in his early days with the New Haven and Derby R. R. Co. At the time of his death he was connected with the Derby Gas Co.

### 682. COTTER.

Frank Ambrose, s. of James Pratt and Mary Reed (Gay) Cotter, b. Feb. 4, 1851, West Cornwall, Conn., d. Jan. 13, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. first, Nov. 26, 1874, Minnie J. Wyant, who d. June 5, 1875, Seymour; no issue living; m. second, May 16, 1877, at Seymour, Conn., Harriet Ann Booth, b. Oct. 24, 1853.

Issue—1272, Minnie Booth, b. Apr. 6, 1878, Seymour, Conn., librarian at Seymour; in 1906 at 203 High Street, Springfield.

Frank A. Cotter was connected with the Ansonia Clock Co. for many years and went to Brooklyn when the business was transferred there. He was a Mason and belonged to the Knights of Pythias.

### 683. PARMELEE.

Mary Louise, (1906, add. Derby, Conn., 126 Derby Avenue), dau. of James Pratt and Mary Reed (Gay) Cotter, b. Sept. 7, 1853, Ansonia, Conn.; m. July 3, 1879, Eldon Williams, s. of Horace and Eunice Parmelee, b. Jan. 24, 1853, Killingworth, Conn., d. Jan. 11, 1892, Derby, Conn. Mary Louise (Cotter) Parmelee is principal of the Franklin

School, Derby, Conn.; she commenced teaching in Ansonia at the age of fifteen and with the exception of an interim of three years, (two of those at Normal) she has taught ever since either as regular teacher or during her husband's life as substitute. When he finished his work she was asked to carry it on, and has ably done so for nearly fifteen years. Mr. Parmelee was a most successful teacher and principal in Ansonia and Derby. He was a model citizen, loyal to every obligation and by his death left a vacancy impossible to be filled by any one man.

### 684. PRATT.

MARY WATSON, dau. of Henry and Charlotte E. (Watson) Gay, b. June 19, 1860, d. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Nov. 7, 1889, Dr. Edward L. Pratt.

ISSUE—1273, Henry Gay, b. May 25, 1891, entered the University of Oxford, England, October, 1909 taking a special course at Pembrook College in History and Literature.

### 687. BIRDSALL.

SARAH (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Herman and Julia Ann (Reed) Blake, b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. Apr. 21, 1884, Geo. W. Birdsall.

ISSUE—1274, Leonard Reed, b. Oct. 31, 1889, d. Oct. 23, 1894.

### 688. BLAKE.

REED E., s. of Herman and Julia Ann (Reed) Blake, b. Apr. 18, 1852, d. June 6, 1886; m. Mar. 23, 1877, Sarah A. Smith.

ISSUE—1275, Mary A.; 1276, Newton H.; 1277, Edwin R.; 1278, Anna.

### 689. DEAN.

ELLA J. (1906, add. South Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Herman and Julia Ann (Reed) Blake, b. Sept. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Charles Dean.

ISSUE—1279, Walter Blake, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

## 692. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Henry Crane (6), Henry Carpenter (7).

HENRY CARPENTER (7) (1906, add. Hoboken, N. J.), s. of Henry Crane (6) and Abby Julia (Young) Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1835, in New York city; m. June 12, 1860, Maria J. Wright.

ISSUE.

1280. Katie (8), b. May 3, 1861, d. May 11, 1861.
1281. Ida (8), b. Jan. 14, 1864, d. Jan. 4, 1875.

## 694. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Thomas Hazen (7).

THOMAS HAZEN (7), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. first, Apr. 5, 1852, Nancy Jane Tillott, b. Jan. 12, 1830, Kent, N. Y., d. Feb. 6, 1855, Carmel, N. Y.; no issue; m. second, Jan. 25, 1860, Ann Augusta Crosby of Brewster, N. Y., b. Jan. 20, 1849, he d. Nov. 10, 1907.

ISSUE.

1282. Emma Pauline (8), b. Mar. 9, 1861, d. June 9, 1876.
+1283. Byron Crosby (8), b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Mrs. Sarah Gale.
1284. Edward Radcliffe (8), b. May 19, 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1894; unm.
+1285. Carrie Louise (8), b. July 17, 1868; m. Herbert H. Vreeland.
1286. Belle Crosby (8), b. Aug. 31, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1889.
+1287. *Julia Augusta (8), b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Johnson Shipman, Oct. 4, 1893, d. Mar. 10, 1897.
1288. Pauline Crosby (8), b. Aug. 20, 1878, d. Dec. 25, 1878.

---

*B. at Somers, N. Y.

## 695. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Henry Augustus (7).

HENRY AUGUSTUS (7) (add. Roseville, N. J., 788 North 9th Street), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. May 14, 1859, Alice Amelia Boardman of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1835, New York city.

ISSUE.

+1289. William Boardman (8), b. May 27, 1860; m. first, Charlotte Smith; second, Sarah F. Parks.
1290. Alice Augusta (8), b. June 22, 1862; unm.
*1291. Henry Douglas (8), b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Emilie Currier, Dec. 15, 1904.
1292. Louis Francis (8), b. June 21, 1871; m. Virginia White of Buffalo, N. Y.

---

*Add. 88 N. 9th Street, Newark, N. J.

## 696. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), James Harvey (7).

JAMES HARVEY (7) (add. Peekskill, N. Y.), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. first, Nov. 17, 1857, Caroline Powell, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. July 14, 1865, no issue; m. second, Feb. 25, 1871, Sarah Frances Griffin, b. Mar. 26, 1846, Yorktown, N. Y.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

+1293. Caroline Sarah (8), b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1906, Franklin A. Coles of Glen Cove, L. I.

## 697. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5) James Harvey (6), John Addison (7).

JOHN ADDISON (7), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Nov. 23, 1834, Carmel, N. Y., d. Mar. 24, 1905; m. May 16, 1860, Deborah Hendrickson, b. Sept. 19, 1842, New York city.

ISSUE.

1294. Arthur (8), b. Apr. 6, 1865, d. May 16, 1899; unm.
1295. Henry Foreman (8), b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1900, Clara Morton of Kingston, N. Y., he d. Nov. 20, 1901.
+1298. Charles Edgar (8), b. Jan. 18, 1869; m. Edith May Robinson.
1299. Eleanor Elizabeth (8), b. Oct. 4, 1870, killed in an accident, Aug. 26, 1893; unm.
1301. Susan Hendrickson (8), b. Jan. 14, 1873; unm.
1302. Louisa Althea (8), b. Sept. 18, 1874, d. Sept. 30, 1898.

## 698. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), William Belden (7).

WILLIAM BELDEN (7) (add. 162 W. 121st Street, New York city), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Feb. 23, 1838, at South East, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1868, at Brewster, N. Y., Arietta Crane, b. Feb. 20, 1843, New York city.

ISSUE.

+1303. William Belden, Jr. (8), b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Martha Olivia Crosby.
1304. Harry Crane (8), b. Mar. 2, 1885, d. Mar. 2, 1885.

## 701. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Francis Edgar (7).

FRANCIS EDGAR (7), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. May 8, 1846, at Carmel, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1881; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Estella Jane Sloat, b. Apr. 17, 1849, at Carmel, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1305. Samuel James (8), b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Lucy M. Jewell.
1306. Erastus Darwin (8), b. Feb. 1, 1874; unm., 1905; graduated from New York Dental College, June, 1896. Practicing in New York City.

## 702. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Ansel Hazen (7).

Ansel Hazen (7), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. July 12, 1848, d. Feb. 7, 1888; m. May 27, 1874, Margueretta Carson of Philadelphia, b. Oct. 23, 1848; he was head of book and stationery department at Wanamaker's, Philadelphia, Pa., for eight years; one of the foreign purchasers for that establishment.

ISSUE.

1307. Edith Adeline (8), b. Mar. 10, 1875.
+1308. Harvey Ansel (8), b. June 12, 1883; m. June 12, 1907, Ethel Sidney Clark, dau. of Henry K. Clark of Philadelphia.

## 703. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Charles Adrian (7).

Charles Adrian (7) (1906, add. New York City, 219 W. 121st Street), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. July 7, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1882, Ida Elizabeth Halstead of New York City, who was b. June 12, 1858; he graduated from the Law School, New York City University, 1880.

Issue—1309, Emily Hazen (8), b. Apr. 13, 1884; 1310, Guernsey Sacket (8), b. Feb. 4, 1886, d. Aug. 4, 1887.

## 704. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), George Edward (7).

George Edward (7), (1906, add. Carmel, N. Y.), s. of James Harvey (6) and Emily (Hazen) Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. first, May 29, 1877, Mary Eliza Hopkins, b. May 27, 1860, d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. second, Oct. 14, 1891, Bessie Crane Foster, b. Nov. 23, 1863, Carmel, N. Y.; no issue.

**705** Emily Augusta Reed (7). Cole Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6), Emily Augustus (7).

Emily A. (7), dau. of Lewis A. (6) and Lydia Jane (Jessup) Reed, b. Apr. 8, 1834, at Carmel, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Alonzo Cole, b. 1827, at what is now Mahopac Falls, d. Mar. 12, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE.

+1311. Jane Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m .Millard Filmore Agor.

## 706. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6), Joseph Crane (7).

JOSEPH CRANE (7), s. of Lewis Augustus (6) and Lydia Jane (Jessup) Reed, b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. first, Apr. 3, 1859, Marianna Keeler, b. Feb. 23, 1840, d. Nov. 1, 1865; m. second, Apr. 3, 1866, Carrie Keeler, who d. Nov. 2, 1870; Joseph Crane d. 1870, at Galveston.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1312. William Bliss (8), b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. Sarah Kuhn.
+1313. Joseph Keeler (8), b. Mar. 11, 1863.
1314. Lewis Augustus (8), b. Oct. 3, 1861, d. Mar. 12, 1862.

Issue by wife Carrie died in infancy.

## 707. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6), Lewis Augustus (7).

LEWIS AUGUSTUS (7) s. of Lewis Augustus (6) and Lydia Jane (Jessup) Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. at Abilene, Kan., Oct. 1, 1877, Mrs. Mary (Keith) Brown.

ISSUE BORN AT ABILENE—1315, Mary Elizabeth (8), b. Feb. 6, 1879; 1316, Lydia Jane (8), b. Dec. 30, 1880.

## 716. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Henry (5), Henry (6), Edward (7).

EDWARD (7) (1906, add. Danbury, Conn., No. 99 White Street), s. of Henry (6) and Mary Ann (Mathews) Reed, b. June 5, 1850; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Josephine Turner.

ISSUE—1317, son, died aged four years.

## 720. GENERATION VII.

LEWIS (7), (1906, add. Danbury, Conn.), s. of Theodore (6) and Mary (Rundle) Reed, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Mary V. Hoyt.

ISSUE—1318, Irving H. (8), b. Sept. 17, 1871, m. Carrie Smith, no issue, add. 13 Harriet Street, Norwalk, Conn.

Lewis Reed, general insurance, real estate and notary public, United Bank Building, Danbury, Conn.

**723** JENNIE M. REED (7). Hopkins Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), Theodore (6), Jennie M. (7).

JENNIE M. (7), dau. of Theodore (6) and Mary (Rundle) Reed, b. July 31, 1857, d. July 18, 1893; m. July 19, 1883, A. J. Hopkins.

ISSUE—1319, Addison R., b. Sept. 30, 1884; 1320, Ernest C., b. Jan. 16, 1887; 1321, Wallace, b. Apr. 4, 1890; add. of issue, Carmel, N. Y.

## 724. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), Edwin (6), Oscar C. (7).

OSCAR C. (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), s. of Edwin (6) and Polly Ann (Bloomer) Reed, b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Josie Tompkins.

ISSUE—1322, John B. T. (8), b. Aug. 16, 1888.

**728** MATTIE E. REED (7). Moore Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Lewis (5), Edwin (6), Mattie (7).

MATTIE E. (7) (1906, add. Mount Kisco, N. Y.), dau. of Edwin (6) and Polly Ann (Bloomer) Reed, b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1896, William Moore.

ISSUE—1323, Madeleine, b. June 16, 1900.

### 730. HENDRICKSON.

GILBERT BAILEY, s. of John and Maria Reed (Bailey) Hendrickson, b. Aug. 17, 1835, d. 1901; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Mary Jane Fairman, who d. May 29, 1897.

ISSUE.

+1324. John Fairman, b. July 2, 1860; m. Mary E. Murphy.
1325. Fannie Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. in infancy.
+1326. Isaac Bottsford, b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Emily G. Davis.
+1327. Clara Augustine, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Henry M. Bolton.
1328. Julia Morse, b. Aug. 31, 1876; unm.

### 731. RYDER.

HALCYM GILBERT, (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jane (Bailey) Ryder, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Charlotte Amelia Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1850.

ISSUE—1329, Bessie, b. July 17, 1881, unm.

### 735. RUNDLE.

GEO. HENRY, (1906, add. Piqua, O.), s. of Allen and Delia Caroline (Bailey) Rundle, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Amanda Hautz.

ISSUE.

+1330. Allen Garfield, b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. Grace H. Snyder.
+1331. Ida L., b. July 7, 1882; m. Logan A. Frazier.

### 744. WEED.

FLORENCE LILLIAN, (1906, add. 10 Harmony Street, Danbury, Conn.), dau. of Chas. and Alpha Zerelia (Bailey) Bailey, b. July 11, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Geo. Hoadley Weed, b. May 13, 1858.

ISSUE.

*1332. Mary Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Frederick V. Gantt, Oct. 29, 1908.
1333. Ethel Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

---

*Add. Cincinnati, O.

### 751. BENEDICT.

GEORGE W., (1906, add. Newark, N. J., 179 Broad Street, care of C. H. Boice), s. of Benjamin and Ruth Ann (Reed) Benedict, b. May 20, 1843, in Wilton, Conn.; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Mary M., dau. of Joseph and Isadore Reynolds; m. second, June 15, 1871, Fannie Timby, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

ISSUE BY WIFE FANNIE.

+1334. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1872; m. Wm. S. Drew.
+1335. Lulu M., b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Chas. H. Boice.
+1336. Georgianna, b. June 24, 1876; m. Daniel E. Wilson.
+1337. Lewis Benjamin, b. June 14, 1879; m. Florence More.
+1338. Frederick E., b. May 5, 1885; m. Emma M. Tittell.

George W. Benedict engaged in mercantile business till his retirement, Oct. 8, 1906; he d. Feb. 22, 1909.

### 752. WHITNEY.

AMELIA M., (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Ann (Reed) Benedict, b. Apr. 28, 1845, at South East, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1870, Ira Whitney, by Roswell D. Smith, D. D.

ISSUE.

+1339. Anna Amelia, b. June 3, 1875; m. Geo. E. Rogers.

## 754. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6), William H. (7).

WILLIAM H. (7), s. of Thomas F. (6) and Abigal (Mead) Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1850, d. Nov. 8, 1887; m. Jan. 25, 1870, Lydia A. Bloomer.

ISSUE.

+1340. William H. (8), b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mabel Miller.
+1341. Clark L. (8), b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Elizabeth Miersch.
1342. Frank F. (8), b. July 16, 1876; unm.
+1343. Grace E. (8), b. Aug. 17, 1878; m. L. E. Hutchins.

## 755. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6), Edgar (7).

EDGAR (7), (1906, add. Yonkers, N. Y., 270 Saw Mill R. R.), s. of Thomas F. (6) and Abigal (Mead) Reed, b. Apr. 29, 1859; m. Apr. 22, 1879, Mary E. Dayton.

ISSUE—1344, Howard W., b. July 7, 1882, d. Sept. 30, 1882; 1345, Eva S., b. Apr. 14, 1887, d. July 23, 1888; 1346, Augustus F., b. Dec. 2, 1890; 1347, Harold E., b. Nov. 14, 1894.

### 756. BANKS.

THOMAS ELIOTTS, s. of Elliott A. and Eliza Jane (Reed) Banks, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. May 20, 1863, at Brewster, N. Y., Susan Jane Mead, b. Oct. 1, 1844.

ISSUE.

+1348. Philip Anson, b. Aug., 1864; m. Dora Olmstead.
+1349. William, b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Mrs. Clara Hulatt Gree.
+1350. Anna Elizabeth, b. May, 1868; m. W. F. Sirine.
+1351. Thomas Everett, b. July 13, 1879; m. Estella Hoyt.

### 757. SEYMOUR.

ELIZA ANN, dau. of Elliott A. and Eliza Jane (Reed) Banks, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1871, at Wilton, Conn., Chas. H. Seymour, b. Jan. 27, 1845.

ISSUE.

1352. Elizabeth A., b. Apr., 1872, d. aged three days.
+1353. Nellie Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Fred N. Chichester.
+1354. Flora Ella, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. John E. Franklin.
1355. Chas. Alvord, b. July 12, 1887; m. Jan. 30, 1909, Louise F. Wright.

### 758. BANKS.

GEORGE HENRY (1906, add. Danbury, Conn.), s. of Elliott A. and Eliza Jane (Reed) Banks, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. Apr. 20, 1875, at Danbury, Conn., Emma Manley, b. Oct., 1854.

ISSUE—1356, Frank, b. May, 1880; 1357, Edwin, b. Jan. 4, 1882; 1358, Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1893, d. June 15, 1894.

## 762. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Philip Jarvis (6), Seth (7).

SETH (7) (1906, add. Danbury, Conn., 7 Ellsworth Avenue), s. of Philip Jarvis (6) and Polly Ann (Mead) Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Georgia Garnsey.

ISSUE BORN BREWSTER, N. Y.

+1359. Clara (8), b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Mr. Smaley.
1360. Emma (8), b. Jan. 14, 1880, d. Sept. 9, 1880.
1361. Henry (8), b. Apr. 28, 1881, d. Jan. 31, 1897.
+1362. May (8), b. May 9, 1883; m. Leonard A. Mead.
1363. Seth (8), b. Nov. 28, 1885, d. Sept. 9, 1886.
1364. Emma (8), b. Feb. 17, 1888; unm; 1906.
1365. Georgie (8), b. Aug. 27, 1890; unm., d. Sept. 18, 1890.
1366. Arthur (8), b. Jan. 6, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1894.

**763** EMMA REED (7). Wise Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Philip Jarvis (6), Emma (7).

EMMA (7), dau. of Philip Jarvis (6) and Polly Ann (Mead) Reed, b. May 12, 1858, d. May 8, 1889; m. Sept., 1875, George Wise.

ISSUE.

+1367. Ida Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. John T. Hancock.
+1368. Clarence N., b. Dec. 26, 1881; m. Clarence Perkins.

## 764. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Shedrick (6), John S. (7).

JOHN SHEDRICK (7), s. of Shedrick (6) and Hannah Hull (Sutton) Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Georgia Ann Townsend.

ISSUE.

+1369. Lewis Shedrick (8), b. Dec. 27, 1879.

## 765. GENERATION VII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Henry Clay (6), Rufus C. (7).

RUFUS C. (7) (add. Danbury, Conn., 53 Morris Street), s. of Henry Clay (6) and Sarah (Mead) Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. first, Feb. 12, 1884, Ida Beers, d. 1887; m. second, Carrie Beers, sister of Ida.

ISSUE BY WIFE IDA—1370, Ida A. (8), b. Aug. 29, 1887.

ISSUE BY WIFE CARRIE—1371, Leon Beers, b. ——.

### 772. REED.

OLIN D. (add. Dallas, Tex., 129 Adur Street), s. of Stephen W. and Gertrude Ann (Reed) Reed, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. July 23, 1890, Fannie M. Kane.

ISSUE—1372, Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1890, d. Dec. 30, 1890; 1373, Chas. J., b. June 5, 1892, d. Jan. 13, 18—; 1374, Olin K., b. Mar. 12, 1893; 1375,

Hubert J., b. June 17, 1897; 1376, Albert C., b. May 15, 1899; 1377, Margaret, b. May 24, 1901; 1378, Henry C., b. Nov. 18, 1903.

Olin D. Reed is engaged in the bakery business.

### 774. REED.

George J. (add. Dallas, Tex., 572 South Harwood Street), s. of Stephen W. and Gertrude Ann (Reed) Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. May 16, 1893, Mary E. Wigginer.

Issue—1379, Lester H., b. 1894; 1380, Sherman C., 1896; 1381, Laura G., b. 1898; 1382, Freddie G., b. 1900.

George J. Reed is a foreman for the Dallas Brewing Co.

### 775. REED.

Howard H. (add. Dallas, Tex., 173 Dawson Street), s. of Stephen W. and Gertrude Ann (Reed) Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. May 10, 1893, Annie A. Sloan.

Issue—1383, baby, b. Mar. 21, 1897, d. Mar. 23, 1897; 1384, Jack A. D., b. Mar. 10, 1899.

Howard H. Reed is a foreman for a Cotton Gin Manufacturing Co. He is corresponding secretary of the Odd Fellows lodge of Dallas, Tex.

I am indebted to him for records of this branch of the family.

### 777. REED.

Frank M. (add. Dallas, Tex., 565 Washington Avenue), s. of Stephen W. and Gertrude Ann (Reed) Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Leones Bass.

Issue—1385, Ernest, b. Oct. 13, 1891, d. Nov. 24, 1891; 1386, Ada, b. Nov. 5, 1892; 1387, Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1893; 1388 Emill, b. Feb. 20, 1895; 1389, Mabel, b. Mar., 1897; 1390, Cecil, b. Nov. 19, 1899, d. June 24, 1901.

Frank M. Reed is a machinist.

### 780. JOHNSON.

Henry (add. Darien, Conn.), s. of Raymond and Julia (Raymond) Johnson, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Sarah M. Gregory.

ISSUE.

+1391. George F., b. June 7, 1851; m. Clarissa Weed.
+1392. Henry E., b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Mary F. Weed.
+1393. Elias R., b. Nov. 26, 1855; m.. Eleanor F. Davis.
+1394. Annie M., b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Robert M. Seymour.

### 781. JOHNSON.

Raymond (add. Bridgeport, Conn., 470 Noble Street), s. of Raymond and Julia (Raymond) Johnson, b. July 24, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Olive Bouton, b. Jan. 1, 1834.

ISSUE.

1395. Deborah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1854, d. Feb. 3, 1856.
1396. George, b. June 10, 1857, d. Sept. 15, 1860.
+1397. Chas. E., b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. first, Belle Raymond; second, Ida Bechtel.
+1398. Julia F., b. Sept. 11, 1864; m. Geo. M. Smith.

### 787. CHAPMAN.

SARAH, dau. of Henry Edwin and Ursula (Chapman) Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1860, George Case Chapman.

ISSUE.

1399. Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Frank L. Sory; she d. Oct. 13, 1884.
1400. Ina, b. Feb. 28, 1863, d. Jan. 28, 1874.
+1401. Lena Maude, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Philip W. Walsh.
1402. George, b. Jan. 1, 1873, d. Oct. 6, 1884.

Add. of George C. Chapman, Collinston, La.

### 789. JOHNSON.

ALBERT, s. of Legrand and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Rosa Bell Boyer in San Francisco.

ISSUE—1403, Martha D., b. Apr. 4, 1884, d. May 13, 1906, unm.; 1404, Rosa Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1887; 1405, Allene.

### 790. JOHNSON.

ANDREW (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of LeGrand and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. first, May 13, 1883, Amelia C. Clement, who d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. second, Mar. 22, 1892, Sarah R. Hamilton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1406, Le Grand, b. Feb. 22, 1884, d. Aug. 15, 1884; 1407, Mary Amelia, b. June 29, 1886, d. Aug. 9, 1887.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE—1408, Mary Antoinette, b. Oct. 21, 1893; 1409, Dorothy, b. July 19, 1903.

### 791. JOHNSON.

HENRY, s. of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 18, 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Martha E. Perry.

ISSUE—1410, Le Grand, d. in infancy; 1411, Myra, d. in infancy.

### 792. JOHNSON.

EDWIN (add. West Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1892, Emma M. Mather.

Issue—1412, Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1893, d. Jan. 28, 1893; 1413, Archer Bell, b. May 10, 1894; 1414, Bertha Mather, b. Feb. 16, 1898; 1415, Elsie May, b. Apr. 26, 1908.

### 793. JOHNSON.

Thaddeus Bell, s. of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1875, Happy I. Mather.

ISSUE.

+1416. Harry Mather, b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. Elizabeth A. Smith.

### 794. SCOFIELD.

William Rufus, s. of John Edwin and Eliza Ann (Vananburg) Scofield, b. Jan. 6, 1826, d. Apr. 17, 1891; m. Mary Jane La Fountaine.

ISSUE.

1417. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. James McCreery; she d. Nov. 20, 1902.
+1418. Albert Giles, b. May 19, 1853; m. Elthier Snick.
+1419. Sara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Alfred MacDowell.
1420. Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1856, d. Oct., 1859.
1421. Susan Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1858, d. Jan. 11, 1859.
1422. James Edwin, b. Mar. 3, 1859, d. Mar. 24, 1887.
1423. Anna Caroline, b. Apr. 16, 1863; unm.
+1424. William Rufus, b. June 16, 1866; m. Margaret Prankard.

### 796. SCOFIELD.

Edwin Lewis, s. of John Edwin and Eliza Ann (Vananburgh) Scofield, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Mar. 13, 1851, Cornwall, N. Y., Elizabeth Morley, he d. Apr. 7, 1909.

ISSUE.

*1425. John Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1852; unm.
+1426. George W., b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Mary E. Lindsay.
1427. Sophia A., b. Oct. 23, 1859; unm.

---

*Add. Montgomery, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

### 797. SCOFIELD.

Samuel Wheaton, s. of John Edwin and Eliza Ann (Vananburgh) Scofield, b. Mar. 20, 1831, d. Oct. 25, 1904; m. Caroline La Fountaine.

ISSUE.

1428. Samuel Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1855, d. Mar. 27, 1868.
*1429. Virginia Wheaton, b. May 7, 1858; unm.
+1430. Anna Caroline, b. May 2, 1860; m. Samuel Marsden.
1431. John Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1862, d. Mar. 7, 1868.
1432. Sarah Frances, b. July 8, 1865, d. May 20, 1866.
1433. Frederic Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1868, d. July 17, 1869.
+1434. Helen Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Joseph Banks Sneed.

---

*Add. Newburgh, N. Y., 92 Montgomery Street.

### 801. SCOFIELD.

ALBERT HOYT (add. Darien, Conn.), s. of William R. and Hannah E. (Scofield) Scofield, b. 1837; m. 1869, Sarah Louise Mather.

ISSUE.

+1435. Edith, b. 1871; m. Alfred Morehouse, Jr.
1436. Helen L., b. 1873; m. Ralph Hindley; no issue, 1907; add. Darien, Conn.; m. Apr. 29, 1903.

### 810. PALMER.

FRANK W. (add. Stamford, Conn., 318 Summer Street), s. of Chas. S. and Mary E. (Ferris) Palmer, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Cordelia M. Whitehead.

ISSUE—1437, Clarence Willis, b. Mar. 3, 1896.

### 812. PALMER.

WILBUR RAY (add. Springdale, Conn.), s. of Chas. S. and Mary E. (Ferris) Palmer, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1886, Kate Bennett.

ISSUE.

1438. Lillian Scofield, b. Aug. 14, 1889; m. Apr. 20, 1906, Roger W. Gould; add. Springdale, Conn.
1439. Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1895.

### 828. BELL.

FRANK HONEYWELL (add. Mamaroneck, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Benedict and Sarah (Honeywell) Bell, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Eliza Seney Rushmore.

ISSUE—1440, Mary Sheldon, b. Dec. 14, 1883, unm.; 1441, Rushmore, b. Nov. 4, 1886, d. Apr. 6, 1891.

### 830. BELL.

GEORGE GILLESPIE (add. New Rochelle, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Benedict and Sarah (Honeywell) Bell, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Ida Blanche Niles.

ISSUE—1442, Dorothy, b. June 4, 1894; 1443, George, b. Oct. 20, 1896, d. Nov. 4, 1896; 1444, Alice, b. Mar. 31, 1898.

### 831. HAULENBEEK.

ANNA BELL (add. Walton, N. Y.), dau. of James H. and Anna Bell White, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1879, William Baldwin Haulenbeek, b. June 25, 1854, d. July 9, 1887.

ISSUE—1445, Ruth, b. Mar. 7, 1884, graduate from Wellesley College, 1905; 1446, James White, b. Sept. 14, 1886, graduate of Princeton University, 1908.

### 832. SCOFIELD.

ALFRED LEE (add. La Manda Park, Cal.), s. of Geo. and Hannah A.

(Keeler) Scofield, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. first, Jan. 20, 1873, Salome E. Merrill, who d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. second, May 18, 1888, Cornelia A. Williams.

ISSUE BY WIFE SALOME.

+1447. Annie E., b. Mar. 8, 1874; m. John L. Stevenson.
+1448. Harry Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Crouch.
1449. Mabel S., b. Nov. 21, 1881; unm.

### 833. SCOFIELD.

George E. (add. Stamford, Conn., 21 Bedford Street), s. of James B. and Betsey (Raymond) Scofield, b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. first, May 19, 1858, Lydia E. Ferris; m. second, June 15, 1869, Emma E. Rose.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

*1450. Arthur F., b. May 20, 1859; m. Lilly M. Simmons.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

**1451. Julia Rose, b. Mar. 5, 1871; m. Chas. P. Haller, M. D.
1452. James Bell, b. Apr. 12, 1875, d. Mar. 30, 1876.

---

*Add. 201 West 106th Street, New York.
**Add. 461 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

### 836. HASLAM.

Mary A. (add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of James Bell and Mary (Holmes) Scofield, b. June 14, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1865; Thos. Haslam.

ISSUE.

1453. Lewis S., b. Aug. 29, 1866; unm.; add. St. Louis, Mo.
+1454. Alice Mitchell, b. July 7, 1869; m. Lewis H. Funnell.
*1455. Agnes Brooks, b. Dec. 31, 1870; m. F. L. Day, M. D.
1456. Mary Holmes, b. Sept. 23, 1873; unm.
1457. Elizabeth Marguerite, b. Feb. 11, 1877; unm.
1458. Emily Bell, b. Feb. 11, 1880; unm.

---

*No issue; add. 468 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

### 838. FINNEY.

Elizabeth H. (add. Stamford, Conn., 17 Bedford Street), dau. of James Bell and Mary (Holmes) Scofield, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. A. J. Finney.

Issue—1459, Lillian Holmes, b. Dec. 22, 1888, unm; 1460, James Allen, b. July 17, 1896, unm.

### 839. BELL.

James Madison, s. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Susan Frye.

ISSUE.

1461. John Fyre, b. Oct. 4, 1859, d. 1874.
+1462. Harry James, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Alice Cary.
1463. Grace Lilian, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. 1889, Dwight Golder; she d. 1894.
1464. Mary Gertrude, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. 1890, Wm. Lyman; she d. 1891.
1465. Hattie Florence, b. Apr. 1, 1872, d. 1876.
1466. Enoch Frye, b. May 26, 1874; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Anna Elizabeth Bowman.
*1467. Sidney Eugene, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

James Madison Bell, born in New York city, was educated at New York University and after being graduated studied for the ministry at the Andover Theological Seminary. For nearly half a century he had pastoral charge in Massachusetts, and repeatedly declined offers of professorships in leading educational institutions, preferring to remain actively at work in the ministry. He was a ripe scholar and especially well versed in the Hebrew and Greek languages. In 1898 New York University conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity on him, he being then one of the four surviving members of the class of '54. In early life he was prominent in anti-slavery work in Massachusetts and at one time a candidate for the State Legislature. He was always an earnest Republican.

*Sidney Eugene Bell completed his education at the Leominster High School from which he was graduated in 1899. In 1898 he won a gold medal as first prize in a prize-speaking contest and also one for general excellence in study, deportment and military drill. He was captain of the school cadet company and president of his class. 1899 he entered the employ of the Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co. at North Leominster, Mass., as shipping clerk and filled the position until Nov., 1901, when he left to take up the duties of bookkeeper of the Leominster National bank, which is his present occupation (1908). He is a notary public, a life member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars and has been for four years an auditor for the town of Leominster, Mass.

### 841. BELL.

Alonzo (add. of widow, Westfield, N. J., 2028 15th Street), s. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. Aug. 25, 1836, d. May 10, 1906; m. Nov. 2, 1868, Mary Virginia Lemon of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE.

+1468. Charles Thaddeus, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Esther H. Brock.
1469. Mary Frances, b. Apr. 5, 1873, d. July 3, 1874.
1470. Eleanor Louise, b. Dec. 2, 1874.
+1471. Alonzo Chandler, b. Feb. 16, 1877; m. Emily M. Cox.

1472. Thaddeus Randolph, b. Dec. 25, 1879.
1473. Alice Lemon, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

Alonzo Bell was born in New York city and received his education in the private schools there. He studied law for about three years in the office of J. H. Sledwell of Yonkers, N. Y. Subsequently became associate editor of the Yonkers Examiner and of the Semi-Weekly Clarion. He was a life long Republican and a union soldier in the War of the Rebellion. In 1875, appointed by Sec. Chandler chief clerk of the department of the interior; 1876 commissioned by President Grant to convey to Philadelphia the original Declaration of Independence on the occasion of the Centennial Exhibition; 1877 nominated by President Hayes and confirmed by the Senate of the United States as Assistant Secretary of the Interior and as acting Secretary frequently represented the department at the Cabinet meetings. During his six years of service in this position he enjoyed the confidence of Presidents Hayes, Garfield and Arthur and of Secretaries Schurz, Kirkwood and Teller. In 1883 he resigned his office to enter into the practice of patent law; 1884 appointed by President Arthur as a commissioner to examine certain completed sections of the Nothern Pacific R. R.; 1895 elected to the Legislature of N. Y., to represent the 29th district. Subsequently was the first Republican candidate for President of the Bronx, when the charter of Greater New York was passed; 1896 made assistant to the Board of Taxes and Assessments of New York City, which office he held till his death May 10, 1906.

### 842. SARGENT.

Julia (add. Washington, D. C., N. E., 623 Maryland Avenue), dau. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. May, 1838; m. Leonard Sargent.

Issue—1474, Leonard; 1475, Thaddeus; 1476, Hattie.

### 843. BEAL.

Eleanor L. (add. Newburg, N. Y.), dau. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. W. R. Beal.

ISSUE.

1477. William Dudley, b. Jan. 23, 1865, d. 1865.
1478. Reynolds, b. Oct. 12, 1866; unm.; add. 357 W. 57th Street, New York City.
+1479. Alice Reynolds, b. Mar. 21, 1868; m. C. E. Acker.
1480. Thaddeus Reynolds, b. June 28, 1870; add. Newburg, N. Y.; unm.
1481. Mary Reynolds, b. Aug. 11, 1873; add. Newburg, N. Y.; unm.
1482. Albert Reynolds, b. Sept. 3, 1875; add. Newburg, N. Y.; unm.
1483. Gifford Reynolds, b. Jan. 24, 1879; m. Maud C. Ramsdell; add. Studio Building, W. 67th Street, New York city.

### 844. BELL.

Ezekiel Y., s. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. July 31, 1843; m. twice.

Issue—1484, Lulu; 1485, Hattie; 1486, Percy; all dead.

### 845. SHARP.

Emily E. (add. Newton, Mass., 23 Waverly Avenue), dau. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. June, 1847; m. Supply T. Sharp, who. d. ——.

Issue—1487, Jas. C.; 1488, Walter; 1489, Eleanor.

### 846. BELL.

Edmund R. (add. Brooklyn, N. Y., 808½ Nostrand Avenue), s. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Youmans) Bell, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Annie Pugsley.

ISSUE.

1490. Amy E., b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Winfield, T. Bliss, Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.
1491. Eleanor, b. June 20, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1904, Standhope C. Remrick; no issue.
1492. Benjamin Harrison, b. Nov. 19, 1888; unm.

### 848. MINOR.

Charlotte E., dau. of Alonzo and Fanny Raymond (Bell) St. John, b. Sept. 8, 1849, d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. June, 1867, Stephen D. Minor, b. 1817, d. 1896, s. of James and Sally (Reynolds) Minor.

ISSUE.

1493. Wm., b. Apr. 1, 1868, d. Sept. 10, 1868.
1494. Stephen Herbert, b. Mar. 6, 1869; unm., 1904.
1495. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1869; unm., 1904.
1496. Fannie Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1871, d. Mar. 26, 1908.
1497. Alice Gertrude, b. Apr. 18, 1873, d. Sept. 21, 1874.
+1498. Julia, b. Sept. 24, 1875; m. Wm. Chas. Hull.
1499. Lulu Adeline, b. Oct. 31, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1880.
1500. Katy May, b. Aug. 27, 1882, d. Apr. 8, 1902.
1501. Geo. Alonzo, b. July 15, 1885; unm., 1904.
1502. James Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1887; unm., 1904.

Add. of unmarried issue, Stamford and Rowayton, Conn.

### 849. WEED.

Franklin (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 104 West Street), s. of Henry L. and Maria Antoinette (Bell) Weed, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. May 31, 1874, Sarah F. Wood.

ISSUE.

+1502. Mortimer L., b. May 1, 1875; m. Jane Hamelton.

1503. Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1877, d. Apr. 8, 1885.
1504. Arietta, b. Nov. 30, 1883; m. Wm. A. Crockett, June 24, 1907.
1505. Marion Gladis, b. Apr. 12, 1895.

### 851. BELL.

HARRY (add. Stamford, Conn.), s. of Andrew Jackson and Maria Louise (Miller) Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Olive E. Barber.

ISSUE.

+1506. Gertrude, b. Mar. 2, 1880; m. Charles Davenport Lockwood.
+1507. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. Elsie B. Phillips.
1508. Arthur William, b. June 4, 1885; unm.

### 852. HECKER.

GEORGIANNA (add. 376 Vose Avenue, South Orange, N. J.), dau. of Andrew Jackson and Maria Louise (Miller) Bell, b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. Jan. 16, 1872, John Valentine Hecker of New York city.

ISSUE.

1509. John Valentine, b. Jan. 30, 1873, d. Apr. 7, 1873.
+1510. John, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. Isabel Nelson Brooks.
1511. Frederick Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1876; unm.
1512. Geo. Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1878; unm.
1513. Louise Bell, b. May 10, 1880; m. June 5, 1907, Alexander Hamilton Falls.
+1514. Genevieve, b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. Chas. Taber Stout.

### 854. BELL.

EDWARD MORGAN, s. of Andrew Jackson and Maria Louise (Miller) Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Jessie Polhananus; he d. Sept., 1895.

ISSUE.

+1515. Jessie Hecker, b. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Dr. Chas. H. Borden.
1516. Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1881, d. Sept. 6, 1897.
1517. Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1884; add. New Rochelle.

### 855. GRISWOLD-VINCENT.

MARY LOUISE (add. Rowayton, Conn.), dau. of Andrew Jackson and Maria Louise (Miller) Bell, b. May 6, 1861, in Stamford; m. first, Oct. 23, 1879, Lucien D. Griswold; m. second, Jan. 26, 1891, J. Edward Vincent.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1518. May Louise, b. Oct. 9, 1880; m. Sidney F. Wilson.
1519. Russell Gardner, b. Oct. 2, 1882; unm.
1520. Harry Edward, b. June 3, 1886; unm.

Maria Louise Miller Bell, mother of Mrs. Vincent, makes her home with her daughter and is now (1908) 81 years old.

### 856. BELL.

THADDEUS HOLLY, JR., s. of Thaddeus Holly and Jane E. (Tyler) Bell, b. Aug. 21, 1861, d. Sept. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 7, 1822, Louise Meiniche.

ISSUE—1521, Frances, b. June 8, 1883, unm.; 1522, Grover C., b. Dec. 9, 1884; 1523, Ruby, b. Sept. 8, 1886, d. Oct. 5, 1904; 1524, Lulu, b. Sept. 30, 1888, d. Apr. 25, 1902; 1525, Bessie, b. Dec. 31, 1890; 1526, Olive, b. May 3, 1892; 1527, Arthur, b. June 24, 1894; 1528, Viola, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. Apr. 26, 1902; 1529, Walter, b. Oct. 5, 1897; 1530, Thaddeus H., b. Mar. 15, 1902.

### 857. THEALL.

JENNIE E. (add. Rowayton, Conn.), dau. of Thaddeus Holly and Jane E. (Tyler) Bell, b. May 16, 1864; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Frank L. Theall.

ISSUE—1531, Mildred Bell, b. Mar. 1, 1892; 1532, Elwood Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1899, d. Dec. 14, 1899.

### 858. PRICE.

MARY F. (add. Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of Thaddeus Holly and Jane E. (Tyler) Bell, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Apr. 24, 1892, Mortimer O. Price.

ISSUE—1533, Harold, b. Apr. 26, 1893, d. 1893; 1534, Herbert, b. Apr. 26, 1893, d. 1894; 1535, Grant O., b. May 29, 1896.

### 859. ANDERSON.

BERTHA (add. E. Port Chester, N. Y., 209 So. Water Street), dau. of Thaddeus Holly and Jane E. (Tyler) Bell, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Hains P. Andersen.

ISSUE—1536, Bertha C., b. July 27, 1894; 1537, Carl H. B., b. Feb. 7, 1896; 1538, Edith V., b. Feb. 23, 1900.

### 860. FISHER.

BESSIE (add. Mount Vernon, N. Y.), dau. of Thaddeus Holly and Jane E. (Tyler), b. Apr. 26, 1873; m. Apr. 5, 1905, James C. Fisher.

ISSUE—1539, Alton B., b. Apr. 28, 1906; 1540, Ethel B., b. Apr. 18, 1908.

### 865. BELL.

FRANK N. (add. New Brunswick, N. J., R. F. D. No. 5), s. of George S. and Esther M. (Weed) Bell, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. 1875, Louise Waters.

ISSUE—1541, Ernest S., b. Nov., 1876; 1542, Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

Frank N. Bell is general bookkeeper and supervisor over nine other bookkeepers in the First National bank, New York city.

### 866. BELL.

Charles S. (add. Montclair, N. J., 34 Park Street), s. of George S. and Esther M. (Weed) Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. 1887, Maud Kendall.

Issue—1543, Helen M., b. ——.

### 868. BELL.

George H. (add. Passaic, N. J.), s. of Geo. S. and Isabella (Hazard) Bell, b. July 29, 1876; m. 1907, Henriette Morrison.

Issue—1544, George N., b. Aug., 1908.

### 869. TAYLOR.

Helen A. (add. South Norwalk, Conn., 48 Cave Avenue), dau. of George S. and Isabella (Hazard) Bell, b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. 1906, Ellis H. Taylor.

Issue—1545, Elizabeth Bell, b. May 15, 1908.

### 870. DAVIS.

Clara L. (add. Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y.), dau. of Geo. S. and Isabella (Hazard) Bell, b. Feb. 19, 1880; m. 1900, Frank F. Davis.

Issue—1546, Natalie, b. June, 1903; 1547, Charles, b. Oct., 1905.

### 871. SELLECK.

Florence B. (add. Norwalk, Conn.), dau. of Geo. S. and Isabella (Hazard) Bell, b. May 7, 1882; m. 1904, Willis H. Selleck.

Issue—1548, Victor H., b. Sept., 1905; 1549, Jennette B., b. Dec., 1908.

### 874. BELL.

Holly E. (add. Vallejo, Cal.), s. of Chas. E. and Catherine Jane (Mills) Bell, b. May 14, 1863; m. Emma Begnhl.

Issue—1550, Edna M., b. Dec. 2, 1891; 1551, Elmore E., b. Feb. 13, 1893.

### 877. BELL.

Theo. A., (add. San Francisco, Cal.), s. of Chas. E. and Catherine Jane (Mills) Bell, b. July 25, 1872; m. Annie Muller.

Issue—1552, Maurine.

### 883. BELL.

Alfred Barnes, (add. Denver, Col.), s. of Thaddeus and Caroline E. (Morehouse) Bell, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. July 20, 1897, Grace D., dau. of Milo A. and Henrietta Smith of Denver, Col.

Issue—1553, Dorothy Bradley, b. Aug. 20, 1901; 1554, Elizabeth, d. in infancy.

### 884. BELL.

Clarence Winthrop, (add. Stamford, Conn.), s. of Thaddeus and Caroline E. (Morehouse) Bell, b. June 5, 1869; m. June 6, 1900, Louise Scofield Austin, dau. of Theodore W. and Francis (Scofield) Austin.

Issue—1555, Roger Winthrop, b. Jan. 20, 1905.

Clarence Winthrop Bell is connected with the First National Bank of Stamford.

### 885. PARRY.

Harriet Elizabeth, (add. Somerville, N. J., 204 E. Main Street), dau. of Rev. Frederick F. and Elizabeth C. (Bell) Cornell, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Rev. Samuel Parry.

Issue—1556, Samuel Cornell, b. Mar. 24, 1881, d. Mar. 25, 1881.

### 888. SWINTON.

Phoebe Maria Bell, (add. Somerville, N. J., P. O. Box 630), dau. of Rev. Frederick F. and Elizabeth C. (Bell) Cornell, b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1877, Dr. Wm. J. Swinton.

Issue—1557, Arthur Cornell, b. Mar. 26, 1879, unm.; 1558, Florence Bell, b. May 9, 1888, unm.

### 889. HARDWICKE.

Anna Louisa Clock, (add. Somerville, N. J., Box 630), dau. of Rev. Frederick F. and Elizabeth C. (Bell) Cornell, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. June 11, 1890, Henry Hardwicke.

Issue—1559, Harold Cornell, b. Mar. 21, 1891; 1560, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

### 891. TUTHILL.

Mary Ellen, (add. So. Norwalk, Conn.), dau. of Charles Lockwood and Mary Bell (Ficket) Raymond, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Alvah Benjamin Tuthill.

ISSUE.

1561. Alberta Raymond, b. May 21, 1877; unm.
+1562. Mary Bell, b. July 28, 1881; m. Norman B. Kellogg.

### 892. RAYMOND.

David Lockwood, (add. Rowayton, Conn.), s. of Charles Lockwood and Mary Bell (Ficket) Raymond, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. June 28, 1881, Hattie Eugenie Thomes.

Issue—1563, Maude Thomes, b. Nov. 26, 1882, unm.

### 895. SIGLER.

Agnes Bell, (add. Newark, N. J., 35 Broad Street), dau. of Chas. E. and Jane (Garret) Greene, b. 1858; m. Sept. 2, 1895, Dr. Elmer Sigler.

Issue—1564, Jane Green, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

### 899. GREEN.

VANDERBILT, (add. Newark, N. J.), s. of Chas. E. and Jane (Garret) Green, b. 1860; m. May 1, 1884, May Thomson.

ISSUE—1565, Elizabeth May, b. May 10, 1890; 1566, John Vanderbilt, b. Oct. 15, 1891; 1567, Garrette, Thomson, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

### 900. GREEN.

FRANK BELL, (add. Noroton Heights, Conn., Oak Lodge), s. of Francis and Mary E. (Richards) Green, b. Oct. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Florence D. Kennedy.

ISSUE—1568, Francis Bell, b. Jan. 1, 1900; 1569, Florence, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

The residence of Frank Bell Green is built on land owned and occupied by Francis Bell, the 1st, who came to the settlement in 1641, and the title has never been out of the family. Adjoining his residence is a dwelling owned by Mr. Green, erected by his grandfather, Carey Bell, in 1812, on a site occupied by Thaddeus Bell and before him by Jonathan, who married Eunice Reed.

### 901. STONE.

MARY ELIZABETH, (add. Noroton Heights, Conn.), dau. of Francis and Mary E. (Richards) Green, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Junius H. Stone.

ISSUE—1570, John Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1899; 1571, Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1907.

### 904. PARMELEE.

PHEBE ADELAIDE, (add. Honolulu, H. I., 444 Beretania Street), dau. of Henry Reed and Charlotte (Pond) Hollister, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Howard Augustus Parmelee. He went to the Hawaiian Islands in 1878 and became a partner in the firm of Hollister & Co., Honolulu.

ISSUE.

+1572. Charlotte, b. May 9, 1871; m. Herbert S. Ewing.

### 907. HALL.

CHAS. H., (add. Kewanee, Ill., 234 S. Chestnut Street), s. of Jarvis A. and Chloe M. (Hollister) Hall, b. July 14, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Lizzie B. Smith.

ISSUE—1573, Edwin Hollister, b. July 23, 1884, d. July 19, 1903; 1574, Lawrence M., b. Mar. 8, 1891; 1575, Catharine Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1896, d. in infancy.

### 908. WILSON.

PHEBE E., (add. New York City, 251 W. 81st Street), dau. of Eli

Treat and Mary E. (Pitts) Hollister, b. June 12, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Charles H. Wilson.

Issue—1576, LeRoy, b. July 6, 1890; 1577, Margaret Helen, b. Apr. 5, 1894; 1578, Virginia Phoebe, b. July 30, 1898.

### 912. WHEELER.

Charles Reed, s. of Hiram D. and Sarah E. Hollister, b. Nov. 9, 1868, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Apr., 1895, Grace Maud Stetson, dau. of Alex and Ellen (Parens) Stetson, b. Nov. 7, 1875; he d. Nov. 30, 1899, Cambridge, Mass.

Issue reside, barnard, new york—1579, Sarah Reed, b. Jan. 11, 1897; 1580, Adelaid Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

## 916. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), Jesse W. (6), Jesse A. (7), Frederick Holly (8).

Frederick Holly (8), (1906, add. New York City, 120 Riverside Drive), s. of Jesse A. (7) and Martha A. (Holly) Reed, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. June 3, 1890, Mary Chichester Thomas.

Issue—1581, Frederick Thomas (9), b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1893; 1582, Kenneth McKibbin (9), b. June 2, 1895.

### 918. MILLS.

Walter Sands, (1906, add. New York City, 324 West 89th Street), s. of Rober J. and Mary Francis (Reed) Mills, b. May 17, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Sylvie DeLong.

Issue—1583, Emma DeLong, b. Sept. 16, 1894; 1584, DeLong, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

### 924. FISHER.

Clinton Reed, (1906, add. Oak Park, Ill.), s. of Daniel M. and Emma Lavina (Reed) Fisher, b. July 13, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Jeanette Sammis.

Issue—1585, Edward Clinton, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

### 925. PEBBLES.

Henry Reed Pebbles, (add. Chicago, Ill., 1538 Tribune Building), s. of Alonzo Warren and Elizabeth Jane (Reed) Pebbles, b. Sept. 25, 1863, Harrison, Wis.; graduated from Northwestern College, Evanston, Ill., class of 1885; degree L.L. B.; was admitted to the bar the same year; is now 1909, attorney and counselor, office 1538 Tribune Building, Chicago, Ill.; he is unmarried.

### 926. MILLER.

EMILY LOUISA, dau. of Alonzo Warren and Elizabeth Jane (Reed) Pebbles, b. June 4, 1866, d. 1896; m. Charles P. Miller, at Oak Park, Ill.

ISSUE—*1586, Charles P., b. Aug., 1894; 1587, son, d. in infancy.

---

*Add. 221 Ontario Street, Oak Park, Ill.

### 927. INGALLS.

JESSIE FRANCES, (1906, add. Oak Park, Ill.), dau. of Alonzo Warren and Elizabeth Jane (Reed) Pebbles, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. Robert S. Ingalls.

ISSUE—1588, Louisa Pebbles, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

### 929. MOORE.

MARY ELIZABETH, (1906, add. Oak Park, Ill.), dau. of Samuel Eugene and Louisa Margaret (Reed) Pebbles, b. Jan. 6, 1869; m. Frank Warren Moore.

ISSUE—1589, Virginia Louise, b. 1891.

## 934. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Thomas (3), Jesse (4), Ebenezer (5), John Bowden (6), Stephen Ebenezer (7), Herbert Calhoun (8).

HERBERT CALHOUN (8) (1906, add. Stamford, Conn., No. 139 Prospect Street), s. of Stephen Ebenezer (7) and Jennie A. (Calhoun) Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Edith E. Crane.

ISSUE—1590, Janet Calhoun (8), b. Sept. 14, 1898; 1591, Elizabeth Crane (9), b. Jan. 9, 1903; 1592, Esther (9), b. Nov. 14, 1908.

Herbert Calhoun Reed was nominated for Senator from the 27th district of Connecticut and elected in Nov., 1908, by the Republican party. The Stamford and Greenwich delegates unanimously united in honoring one of the brightest young men of Stamford, a capable representative of the district, born in Stamford, son of a native of this town, educated at the Stamford schools, and at Yale University, and one who in his profession has won distinction and honors and one whose name is known and honored in a large section of the industrial world.

### 939. OLMSTEAD.

JOSEPHINE (1906, add. New Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Wm. H. and Catherine (Seely) Mead, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Henry L. Olmstead.

ISSUE—1593, Catherine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1895; 1594, 1595, twins, Louise Mead and Lewis Seely, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

Mrs. Frank Fell Underhill.

Lavina Reed Chasmar.

943.

### 943. UNDERHILL.

Lavina Reed (add. New Haven, Conn., 91 Clark Street), dau. of Henry and Eunice (Reed) Chasmar, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Frank Pell Underhill.

Issue—1596, Frank Pell, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1904, d. Dec. 17, 1904; 1597, Russell Pell, b. Jan. 7, 1907, d. Nov. 4, 1907.

Frank Pell Underhill, Sr., Ph. D., born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated with honors from Yale College, 1900 and 1903, received degree of Doctor of Philosophy; now (1909) a professor in Yale University and has made many original investigations in physiology and pathology, which have been published in American Journal of Physiology and Journal of Biology Chemistry; member of Connecticut Academy Arts and Sciences, American Physiological Society, American Society Biological Chemistry, Society Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma XI.

### 944. CHASMAR.

Eward (1906, add. Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Henry and Eunice (Reed) Chasmar, b. July 9, 1867; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Ella Longstaff.

Issue—1598, Harold, b. Aug. 10, 1897.

### 945. CHASMAR.

Charles Reed, D. D. S., (1906, add. Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Henry and Eunice (Reed) Chasmar, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. July 26, 1904, Adaline K. Osborn; no issue, 1906.

Charles Reed Chasmar graduated from New York Dental College in 1897 and is now, 1906, established at Norwalk, Conn., where he has built up an extensive practice, making bridge work a specialty.

### 947. HANSON.

Frank Reed, D. V. S. (1906, add. Sea Cliff, L. I.), s. of John Dennett and Hannah (Reed) Hanson, b. July 19, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Ida Ganzemuller.

Issue—1599, Frank Reed, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1904; 1600, Grace Wagner, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

### 950. JOHNSON.

Howard F. (1906, add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Geo. F. and Clarissa A. (Weed) Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Mary J. Kirk.

Issue—1601, Geo. F., b. Nov. 17, 1902.

### 955. JOHNSON.

Edwin F. (1906, add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Henry E. and Mary

Frances (Weed) Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Oct. 26, 1902, Florence G. Meeker.

Issue—1602, Ethel F., b. Oct. 8, 1903.

**965** Maria Reed (8). Beardslee Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Maria Louisa (8).

Maria Louisa (8), dau. of Edmund L. (7) and Louisa (Winchell) Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1826, d. Aug. 22, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Robert Beardslee.

Issue—1603, Maria Love, b. Oct. 21, 1855, d. Nov. 16, 1879.

## 966. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Martin (8).

Martin (8), s. of Edmund L. (7) and Louisa (Winchell) Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1828, d. about 1868, in Pennsylvania; m. Eliza Bryant of Honesdale, Pa.

ISSUE.

1604. Henry (9), b. Sept., 1859, d. about 1881; unm.
1605. Stella (9), b. July 21, 1861; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Buel Dodge; no issue; add. 623 Church Street, Honesdale, Pa.
1606. Mary Ella (9), b. Jan. 25, 1863, adopted when three and a half years old by Mr. and Mrs. Pike of Sacramento, Cal.; she studied for a teacher and taught two years; add. (1906) 1328 101st street, Sacramento, Cal.

**967** Martha Ann Reed (8). Beardslee Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Martha Ann (8).

Martha Ann (8), dau. of Edmund L. (7) and Amanda (Wadsworth) Reed, b. June 10, 1838, d. Aug. 1, 1890; m. Nov. 1, 1859, Robert Beardslee of Knights Ferry, Cal., b. 1824, near Honesdale, Pa.

ISSUE.

+1607. Ella Viola, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. Richard L. Gardner.
1608. Marvin Douglas, b. Mar. 31, 1862, d. June 24, 1898.
1609. Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1864, d. Mar. 29, 1865.

**968** Mary Reed (8). Head Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Mary (8).

Mary (8) (add. 232 S. Cayuga Street, Ithaca, N. Y.), dau. of Ed-

mund L. (7) and Amanda (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Mar. 13, 1842, in Bethany, Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Emmet W. Head of Homer, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1841.

ISSUE.

1610. Nellie Euphenia, b. Apr. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. Orlando Kitto, Aug. 15, 1891; no issue.
1611. Irene Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1873, d. Dec. 19, 1893.
+1612. Clarence Emmet, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Maude E. Chaddock.
+1613. Henry Reed, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Margaret Benham.
1614. Mary Josephine, b. Feb. 12, 1885.

**969** AMANDA REED (8). Emery Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Amanda (8).

AMANDA (8), dau. of Edmund L. (7) and Amanda (Wadsworth) Reed, b. July 10, 1845, in Bethany, Pa.; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Augustus Shirley Emery, of San Francisco, Cal., b. May 24, 1839, in Bangor, Me.

ISSUE.

+1615. Elsie Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1870; m. W. H. Holliway.
1616. Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1872; unm.
1617. May Beatrice, b. June 28, 1879; unm.

## 971. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah M. (6), Edmund L. (7), Wadsworth (8).

WADSWORTH (8) (1906, add. Wilseyville, N. Y.), s. of Edmund L. (7) and Amanda (Wadsworth) Reed, b. July 6, 1848, in Bethany, Pa.; m. first, Jan. 1, 1867, Bernice Wadsworth of Homer, N. Y., who d. Jan. 18, 1895; m. second, Sept. 30, 1896, Janett Hart.

ISSUE BY WIFE BERNICE.

+1618. Edgar M. (9), b. 1868; m. Hattie E. Burdick.
1619. Fred A. (9), b. 1870; m. Carrie J. Cook, Nov. 23, 1892.
+1620. William G. (9), b. 1872; m. Minnie W. Burleigh.
1621. Ella L. (9), b. 1884.
1622. Marvin E. (9), b. 1887.

## 972. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edmund L. (7), Marvin Edmund (8).

MARVIN EDMUND (8) (1906, add. of widow, Wilseyville, N. Y.), s. of Edmund L. (7) and Amanda (Wadsworth) Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1850, in Bethany, Pa.; d. Nov. 24, 1898; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Emma D. Howard, of Candor, N. Y., b. Apr. 15, 1847, in Candor, N. Y.

Issue—1623, Ada Amanda (9), b. July 17, 1878; 1624, Ona Eloeen (9), b. June 28, 1880; 1625, Howard Edmund (9), b. Apr. 9, 1882.

Ada A. and Ona E. are graduates from the Ithaca High School, also the Courtland Normal School, and both are engaged in teaching. Howard E. was in the High School at Ithaca, 1897 and 1898.

## 974. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), William B. (7), Marvin (8).

Marvin (8) (1906, add. Lakeville, Conn.), s. of William B. (7) and Mary Ann (Dakin) Reed, b. May 10, 1831, d. Apr., 1908; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Emily L. Clark.

Issue—1626, Josiah Marvin (9), b. Mar. 15, 1869, unm., add. Lakeville, Conn.; 1627, Edgar Clark (9), b. June 1, 1872, m. Jan. 25, 1906, Katharine Washburn of Saugerties, N. Y.

Add. of Edgar Clark Reed, Saugerties, N. Y.

## 975. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), William B. (7), Jacob Dakin (8).

Jacob Dakin (8), s. of William B. (7) and Mary Ann (Dakin) Reed, b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. Oct. 23, 1904; m. first, Dec. 6, 1859, Harriet Randall of Norwich, N. Y., d. Nov., 1871; m. second, Feb. 12, 1873, Henrietta Phoebe Row of Oneonta, N. Y., d. June 23, 1880; m. third, Jan. 4, 1882, Vernette Tanner of Norwich, N. Y.

Issue by wife Harriet—1628, William Bradley (9), b. May 11, 1868, d. May 13, 1868.

Issue by wife Henrietta—1629, John O. Hill (9), b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Apr. 16, 1903, Gertrude Louise Nash of Poolville, N. Y., no issue, 1905; John O. Hill was b. in Norwich, N. Y.; his business consists mostly in speculation.

## 977. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), William B. (7), William E. (8).

William E. (8), s. of William B. (7) and Mary Ann (Dakin) Reed, b. May 6, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Mary Bushnell.

Issue.

+1630. Mary Bushnell (9), b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. J. Bennett Turner.
+1631. Fannie (9), b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Roswell Curtis Chapman.

## 978. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8).

ISAAC LYMAN (8), s. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1899; m. first, Oct. 6, 1855, Mary E. Palmer, d. ——; m. second, Oct. 6, 1862, Hannah Ingles.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+1632. Fred M. (9), b. July 9, 1857; m. first, Jennie E. Strong; second, Ida L. Strong.

ISSUE BY WIFE HANNAH.

+1633. Cora B. (9), b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. first, William Nason; second, Frederick Allen.
+1634. Norman E. (9), b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Josephine Maricotte.
1635. Harriet E. (9), b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Walter A. Bracket, Oct. 12, 1872; no issue.
+1636. Bertha E. (9), b. July 28, 1883; m. John H. Mitchell.

## 979. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Edgar J. (8).

EDGAR J. JR. (8), (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), s. of Edgar J. (8) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Sarah A. Bryan.

ISSUE—1637, Marvin G. (9), b. Dec. 23, 1857, d. May 1, 1905, unm.; 1638, Eugene H. (9), b. Dec. 25, 1863, d. Sept. 27, 1882, unm.

## 980. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Charles W. (8).

CHARLES W. (8), s. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1862, Julia A. Bostwick.

ISSUE.

+1639. Effie A. (9), b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Emory W. Buckley.
*1640. Judson B. (9), b. Feb. 19, 1872; unm., 1905.
1641. Clarence Edgar (9), b. Aug. 11, 1883, d. Oct. 27, 1883.
1642. Clara Eliza (9), b. Aug. 11, 1883; add. Millerton, N. Y.

---

*Add. Millerton, N. Y.

## 981. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Henry E. (8).

HENRY E. (8), (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., R. F. D. No. 4), s. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. first, Dec. 31, 1864, Mary L. Case, she d. Jan. 19, 1870; m. second, Oct. 5, 1870, Marilla D. Brasie.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARY.

+1644. Newton Josiah (9), b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. Lina Wheeler.
+1645. Ernest Henry (9), b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Effie M. Bartlett.

ISSUE BY WIFE MARILLA.

1646. Edith M. (9), b. July 24, 1871, d. Aug. 2, 1872.
+1647. Anna E. (9), b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. Howard B. Curtis.
+1648. May L. (9), b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Wm. S. Batchelor.
+1649. Herbert W. (9), b. Apr. 20, 1877; m. Alice F. Wade.
1650. Bessie E. (9), b. Jan. 20, 1879, d. Feb. 10, 1901.
1651. Ruth A. (9), b. Feb. 12, 1881.
1652. Emma B. (9), b. Sept. 17, 1882, d. Nov. 30, 1889.

**983** MARY E. REED (8). Bryan Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Mary E. (8).

MARY E. (8), dau. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. July 23, 1843, d. Aug. 23, 1896; m. Mar. 12, 1860, Gilbert A. Bryan.

ISSUE—1653, Laura E., b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. Dwight Griswold, no issue; 1654, Eva A., b. Aug. 9, 1863, add. Lakeville, Conn.

**984** MARTHA A. REED (8). Smith Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Martha A. (8).

MARTHA A. (8), (add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1868, John B. Smith.

ISSUE.

1653a. Harriet E., b. June 3, 1871, d. Sept. 16, 1874.
+1654b. David F., b. June 4, 1872; m. Hattie B. Hart.
+1655. Geo. Reed, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Sadie L. Ross.
1656. Ransom E., b. Mar. 12, 1876, d. June 5, 1904.
1657. Abbie A., b. June 9, 1878.
1658. Mary D., b. July 9, 1881.
1659. Clara B., b. July 1, 1883.

**986** MARIAN U. REED (8). Hall Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Marian U. (8).

MARIAN U. (8) (add. Falls Village, Conn.), dau. of Edgar J. (7) and Harriet (Lyman) Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Edward Hall, who d. Feb. 25, 1884.

ISSUE.

+1660. Myra D., b. Apr. 15, 1871; m. David A. Warwick.
+1661. Ira J., b. May 1, 1873; m. Florence Carrol.
1662. Sarah L., b. Oct. 11, 1875; m. Louis A. Gibbs.

### 990. OWEN.

Olin M. (add. Burlington, Vt., 72 Elmwood Ave.), s. of Rev. Epenetus and Sarah Maria (Reed) Owens, b. Feb. 8, 1847, at Laceyville, Pa.; m. Sept. 21, 1870, at Utica, N. Y., Mary Caroline Mumford, b. July 21, 1845.

ISSUE.

+1663. Jesse Reed, b. June 30, 1871; m. Edna F. Dodge.
+1664. George William, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Clara L. Booth.
1665. Arthur Lyman, b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Rose, N. Y.; unm.; add. Keating Summit, Pa.
1666. Isabel Evelyn, b. Oct. 22, 1887, d. June 21, 1891.

### 991. OWEN.

George Reed, s. of Rev. Epenetus and Sarah Maria (Reed) Owen, b. Oct. 3, 1849, at South Danby, N. Y., d. Nov. 17, 1901, at Mitchell, S. D.; m. Nov., 1880, Inez M. Fulford.

ISSUE.

1667. Reed Epenetus, b. Apr. 28, 1882, at Binghamton, N. Y.; he resides (1900) with his mother, who is married to Mr. Travis, residence Sioux City, Ia. She was engaged for many years before the death of her first husband and for several years after in the newspaper and printing business.

### 997 Sarah Ann Reed (8). Merrifield Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Newton J. (7), Sarah Ann (8).

Sarah Ann (8) (add. Rowayton, Conn.), dau. of Newton J. (7) and Mary (McArthur) Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Walter s. of Peter and Phebe (Smith) Merrifield.

ISSUE.

1668. Belle Reed, b. Aug. 21, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1884, James Halsey; no issue.
+1669. Frederick Clarkson, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Mary Emma Dusinberre.

## 998. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Charles G. (7), Dayton (8).

Dayton (8), s. of Charles G. (7) and Mary (Smith) Reed, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Margaret J. Baldwin.

ISSUE.

+1670. Leslie D. (9), b. July 6, 1871; m. Vina Taylor.
+1671. Eva E. (9), b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. John Greider.
1672. Charles E. (9), b. Dec. 12, 1875.

1673. Lewis C. (9), b. May 4, 1877.
1674. Bertie G. (9), b. Sept. 16, 1880, d. Sept. 2, 1890.
1675. Inez G. (9), b. Mar. 7, 1882.
1676. Alice M. (9), b. July 7, 1887.

**1000** ELIZA J. REED (8). Davis Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Chas. J. (7), Eliza J. (8).

ELIZA J. (8), dau. of Chas. J. (7) and Mary J. (Smith) Reed, b. Mar. 21, 1847, d. Dec. 14, 1884; m. Oct. 5, 1865; Wm. H. Davis of Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1677. Mary A. b. May 14, 1870; m. Chas. Nitsche.
+1678. Clara L., b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Alexander Anderson.
1679. Cora B., b. Oct. 12, 1874, d. Aug. 21, 1875.
1680. Flora E., b. June 9, 1876.
1681. Daisy G., b. July 23, 1877.

**1001** MARY ANN REED (8). Loucks Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Charles G. (7), Mary Ann (8).

MARY ANN (8), dau. of Charles G. (7) and Mary J. (Smith) Reed, b. Dec. 21, 1849, d. 1908; m. Nov. 30, 1867, James Loucks.

ISSUE.

1681a. Cora Belle, b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. W. R. Adams Nov. 2, 1887; add. Waterbury, Conn.

## 1002. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7), Alfred Eldridge (8).

ALFRED ELDRIDGE (8), s. of Edward Eldridge (7) and Lemira (Lawrence) Reed, b. July 14, 1831, in Salisbury, Conn; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Caroline Langdon, b. Oct. 15, 1832.

ISSUE.

+1682. Frank Langdon (9), b. Mar. 18, 1862; m. Alice Rea.
+1683. James Van Deusen (9), b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Annie Griggs.
1684. Hattie Lemira (9), b. Apr. 1, 1869; unm.
1685. Mary Benedict (9), b. Jan. 4, 1873, d. Nov. 21, 1894.

**1003** MARY LEMIRA REED (8). Benedict Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7), Mary Lemira (8).

MARY LEMIRA (8), dau. of Edward Eldridge (7) and Lemira Mary (Lawrence) Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1835, d. Sept. 19, 1899; m. July 15, 1857, John Milton Benedict, who d. June 18, 1895. He was a merchant for more than twenty years in Millerton, N. Y., under the firm name of E. W. Simmons & Co.; in the lumber business five years; also held office of road commissioner and deacon of the Baptist church.

ISSUE.

+1686. Edward Benjamin, b. May 20, 1858; m. Ida Rea.

**1005** ABIGAIL REED (8). Moore Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7), Abigail Lawrence (8).

ABIGAIL LAWRENCE (8), (1906, add. Feeding Hills, Mass.), dau. of Edward Eldridge (7) and Lemira Mary (Lawrence) Reed, b. June 22, 1845, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1879, James Watson Moore of Agawam, Mass., b. Mar. 6, 1847, in West Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE—1687, Alice Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1883; 1688, Edna Lawrence, b. Mar. 25, 1886.

## 1006. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Frederick A. (7), Frederick Buel (8).

FREDERICK BUEL (8), (1906, add. Lakeville, Conn.), s. of Frederick A. (7) and Caroline (Cole) Reed, b. June 25, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Serena Shumway.

ISSUE.

1689. Edward Fitch (9), b. June 12, 1864; unm.
1690. Emma Gertrude (9), b. Dec. 16, 1865; unm.
+1691. Abby Park (9), b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Job S. Briggs.
+1692. Frederick Augustus (9), b. Nov. 8, 1874; m. Carrie Reed.

### 1009. WOODWORTH.

SILAS REED, (add. 19 Park Place, Winsted, Conn.), s. of Henry and Sally Ann (Reed) Woodworth, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Mary Bell Sheldon, b. Mar. 16, 1853, in North East, N. Y.; he was b. Salisbury, Conn.

ISSUE.

+1693. Spencer Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Flora Belle Churchill.

## 1011. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Spencer J. (7), Chauncey J. (8).

CHAUNCEY J. (8), s. of Spencer J. (7) and Adaline (Norcutt) Reed,

b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1895; m. Jan. 3, 1872, Elizabeth Dewitt, "a lady of attractive personal appearance, possessing a musical education, gifted with a voice giving her the qualification of an excellent vocalist." Chauncey J. served in the Civil war until its close; Elizabeth (Dewitt) Reed was born June 11, 1848, in Tunkhannock, Pa.

ISSUE.

+1694. Spencer Dewitt (9), b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. Ella Brown.

**1014** ELIZABETH MARVIN REED (8). Gillett Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Chauncey (7), Elizabeth Marvin (8).

ELIZABETH MARVIN (8), dau. of Chauncey (7) and Mary (Chittenden) Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. Oct. 29, 1903; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Edward Franklin Gillette of Sharon, Conn., b. Dec. 11, 1830, in Canaan, Conn.

ISSUE.

1695. Chauncey Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1862.
+1696. Fannie Huntington, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. Franklin A. Hotchkiss.
1697. Mary Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1869, d. Sept. 21, 1869.
+1698. Anna Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. first, William Candee Reed; m. second, Harry H. Robbins.
+1699. Edward Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. Minnie K. Eggleston.
1700. Elizabeth Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1883; unm.

**1019** JANE ELIZA REED (8). Bird Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Chauncey (7), Jane Eliza (8).

JANE ELIZA (8), (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., 658 Warren Street), dau. of Chauncey (7) and Mary (Chittenden) Reed, b. June 2, 1854, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Rev. Charles Willard Bird of Glyndon, Minn., b. Oct. 11, 1851, in Bethlehem, Conn.

ISSUE—1701. Mary Bird, b. Nov. 5, 1893, d. Nov. 5, 1893.

Rev. Charles Willard Bird died May 6, 1896, after sixteen years of devoted service in the ministry, spent entirely in the West, Minnesota and Michigan. He was a graduate of Yale College, and Jane Eliza (Reed) Bird is a graduate of Mount Holyoke, both in 1876. Since the death of her husband Mrs. Bird has been connected with the work of the Y. M. C. A. as General Secretary.

## 1020. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Theron (7), Julius Henry (8).

JULIUS HENRY (8), (1906, add. Chicago, Ill., 1472 Edgecombe Place), s. of Theron (7) and Electa (Laundrus) Reed, b. June 17, 1842, in Lee, Mass.; m. May 25, 1868, Harriet J. Carpenter of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. Sept. 9, 1845, in Farmer Defiance, O.

ISSUE—1702, Wm. M. (9), b. July 28, 1869, unm., Apr. 17, 1906; 1703, Theron C. (9), b. July 25, 1870, unm., Apr. 17, 1906.

Julius Henry (8) served three years with the Army of the Potomac in the 37th Massachusetts Volunteers; was in all the battles from Fredericksburg to the end, as an enlisted man most of the time, but was a First Lieutenant when mustered out at the close of the war. After the war he went to Cedar Rapids, Ia., and married there in 1868. He went to Omaha in 1869 in the employ of the Union Pacific R. R.; from there to Boom, Ia., and engaged in flour milling with his father in 1875. The mill was destroyed by fire in 1881 and in 1882 he settled in Chicago, and has been engaged in the business of flour mill machinery ever since. His older son William graduated at Williams College, Mass., in the class of '93.

### 1022. WILLIAMS.

LEONORA, (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., No. 50 Alden Avenue, Westville Station), dau. of Charles and Jane E. (Reed) Pratt, b. Apr. 9, 1845, in Eufaula, Ala.; m. May 6, 1869, John L. Williams, b. Aug. 26, 1835, in New Haven, Conn.

ISSUE.

1704. Stella, b. Feb. 9, 1871.
1705. Mary Oliver, b. July 24, 1872.
1706. Leonora Pratt, b. June 17, 1873.
+1707. Frederic Eugene, b. June 9, 1876; m. Mary Bower.
1708. Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

### 1023. PRATT.

CHARLES SCHUYLER (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., 440 Howard Avenue), s. of Charles and Jane E. (Reed) Pratt, b. Mar. 26, 1847, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Hattie E. Peck, June, 1869; he d. May 15, 1898.

ISSUE—1709, Erma Irene, b. July 2, 1871; 1710, Charles Reed, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

Erma Irene is a teacher in the kindergarten department, New Haven.

Charles Reed graduated, 1905, from Yale Medical School, spent six months at Middletown insane retreat and was in 1906 at Bridgeport hospital doing work, preliminary to regular practice. Expects to take up surgery as a specialty.

### 1028. PRATT.

HENRY REED (1906, add. Chappaqua, N. Y.), s. of Daniel and

Rachel (Reed) Pratt, b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1890, M. Louise Seestadt, b. Apr. 1, 1860, in Ghent, N. Y.

Issue—1711, Helen L., b. Sept. 5, 1894.

Henry Reed Pratt received his education in the common schools at Salisbury, Conn., and the Rocky Dell Institute at Lime Rock. He then took up the study of telegraphy and now, 1905, holds a position as agent for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., at Chappaqua, N. Y., also agent of the Adams Express Co. He is of the town of New Castle, N. Y.

### 1029. COVEY.

Egbert E. (1906, add. Lacona, N. Y.), s. of Elias F. and Lucy Ann (Keyes) Covey, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. 1860, Sarah A. Porter in Sandy Creek, N. Y., she d. May 25, 1869.

Issue—1712, Milo E., b. May 23, 1864, m., no issue, add. Syracuse, N. Y., 211 E. Adams Street; 1713, Mary E., b. 1868, d. aged four months.

### 1030. COVEY.

George Washburn, s. of Elias and Lucy Ann (Keyes) Covey, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Lucy J. Myatt; he d. 1907.

Issue—1714, Robert E., b. July 17, 1872.

### 1031. COVEY.

John Jennings (add. Wheeler, Ind.), s. of Elias F. and Lucy Ann (Keyes) Covey, b. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Aug., 1866, Deborah Melins.

Issue—1715, Lizzie, b. July 9, 1868; m. Robert W. Beckwith.

### 1036. COVEY.

Frank (1906, add. Fonda, Ia.), s. of Elias F. and Lucy Ann (Keyes) Covey, b. Nov. 22, 1850; m. Apr. 22, 1884, M. Belle Tucker.

ISSUE.

1716. Claude C., b. May 3, 1886, d. June 5, 1888.
1717. Lola M., b. Oct. 28, 1887, d. Aug. 28, 1888.
1718. Harry, b. July 15, 1889; unm., 1906.

### 1037. PARKER.

Isabella Graham, dau. of Rev. John and Susan Cornelia (Keyes) Jennings, b. Mar. 23, 1836, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Mar. 23, 1859, Charles Edward Parker of Newton, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1829 in Keene, N. H.; she d. Oct. 16, 1904.

ISSUE BORN IN NEWTON, MASS.

+1719. Horatio William, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Anna Pbessl.
+1720. Cornelia Ellen, b. May 27, 1867; m. S. A. Bailey.
+1721. Edward Graham, b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Charlotte Linne.
1722. Mary Isabelle, b. Dec. 15, 1874, d. July 5, 1901.

### 1042. MISS ALICE C. JENNINGS.

Alice C. Jennings, whose beautiful religious poems are so well known on both sides of the water, was born in Worcester, Mass. Her father, Rev. John Jennings, was a clergyman, whose ancestors emigrated from England to Virginia during the eighteenth century; her mother was a member of the wellknown and highly-esteemed Reed family of Salisbury, Conn. At the age of eight, she lost her hearing through scarlet fever, and for a number of years pursued her studies at home, under the loving and sympathetic guidance of her sister.

When she was nineteen she entered the Horace Mann School in Boston, where she remained four years. Speech and lip reading had never been entirely given up, and were still further developed by the instruction and practice received at this time. Higher courses in literature were taken with the aid of the "Society to Encourage Studies at Home," and the Chautauqua University. With the former Miss Jennings was connected fifteen years, both as pupil and teacher, having under her care twenty or thirty ladies whom she instructed by correspondence.

She graduated in the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, class of 1886, receiving on her graduation, the Chautauqua salute, for the large amount of work she had done, in spite of all disabilities. Later, she took a full course in the College of English, studying for a degree. In both societies, she has been an ardent Shakespearian student, and some of her work shows the influence of this. Her work as a writer was begun in her twentieth year, and has consisted mainly of poems, of which she published a small volume in 1880. Her verses are especially noticeable for their deep spiritual insight, their undercurrent of sweet, strong hopefulness, and their flowing musical rhythm. They have been widely copied in English as well as American journals, and have also appeared in various compilations.

Like all poets, she is often called upon for vers d'occasion, and her ready, happy responses, show an unusual gift in ease and grace of impromptu versification. For a number of years, Miss Jennings wrote descriptive sketches for the Boston Evening Transcript, writing mainly from the White Mountains, the Catskills, Saratoga, Ipswich and Salisbury, her mother's early home.

Her stories for children, and her essays, have sometimes brought pecuniary return, but she has always written from love of her work, rather than from any thought of remuneration. Of late years her studies have turned much to American literature, on which subject she has written a small manual, not yet published. She is now (March, 1906) engaged in Christian work for the deaf of Boston, for whom she conducts a Bible class on Sunday afternoons, and is quite too busy to give much though to her own misfortune. E. E. Brown.

GOD'S CARE.

Not a brooklet floweth
Onward to the sea,
Not a sunbeam gloweth
On its bosom free,
Not a seed unfoldeth
To the glorious air,
But our Father holdeth
Each within His care.

Not a flowret fadeth
Not a star grows dim,
Not a cloud o'er shadeth,
But 'tis marked by Him.
Dream not that thy gladness
God doth fail to see;
Think not, in thy sadness,
He forgetteth thee.

Not a tie is broken,
Not a hope laid low,
Not a farewell spoken,
But our God doth know,
Every hair is numbered,
Every tear is weighed,
In the changeless balance
Wisest love has made.

Power eternal resteth
In His gracious hand;
Love immortal hasteth
Swift at His command;
Faith can firmly trust Him
Through the darkest hour;
For the key she holdeth
To that love and power.

ALICE C. JENNINGS.

**1043. VAN DEUSEN-BRUCE.**

LYDIA ANN (1906, add. New York City, 560 West 149th Street), dau. of Peter and Mary (Keyes) MacArthur, b. Mar. 23, 1839, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. first, Oct. 4, 1858, Lester Van Deusen, b. Copake, N. Y., d. there, Dec. 10, 1880; m. second, Mar. 28, 1881, Thomas T. Bruce, b. June, 1837, at Wallingford, Vt., d. there June 7, 1897.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1723. Mary Evangeline, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Chas. C. Studwell.
1724. MacArthur, b. May 10, 1862; unm.
1725. Annie Perrine, b. Oct. 11, 1863; unm.
1726. Lester, b. Sept. 8, 1867, d. Sept. 14, 1875.
1727. Charles Van Deusen, b. Nov. 28, 1868, d. May 24, 1874.
1728. Theodore Betts, b. Sept. 18, 1873; unm.

### 1046. MacALPINE.

Susan Cornelia (1906, add. New York City, 135 Hamilton Place), dau. of Peter and Mary (Keyes) MacArthur, b. Apr. 1, 1845, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1867, John E. MacAlpine of Hillsdale, N. Y., b. June 27, 1841, d. July 22, 1905, at New York city.

ISSUE.

+1729. Emma Esther, b. Apr. 13, 1869; m. Joseph D. Brockway.
+1730. Kenneth Keith, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Rosalie L. Hayward.
+1731. Caroline Isadore, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. John J. Queneer.

### 1049. MacARTHUR.

Walter Danforth (add. Glendale, Mass.), s. of Peter and Mary (Keyes) MacArthur, b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. first, Harriet Berch of Copake, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1872, she d. 1903; m. second, Apr. 10, 1904, Ellen C. Flynn.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1732. Gertrude, b. May 12, 1874; m. A. J. Williams.
Issue by second marriage—1733, Donald, b. Jan. 7, 1905.

### 1052. MacARTHUR.

Newton (1906, add. Chappaqua, N. Y.), s. of Peter and Mary (Keyes) MacArthur, b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Copake, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1893, Sarah Hanor.

Issue—1734, Kenneth, b. Dec. 14, 1895; 1735, Claude, b. Nov. 8, 1897; 1736, Newton J. Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1906.

**1054** Ada Carrie Reed (8). Dorflinger Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles G. (6), Dwight (7), Ada (8).

Ada (8), dau. of Dwight (7) and Caroline (Wait) Bliss, b. Apr. 12, 1855; m. June 18, 1878 Louis Dorflinger.

ISSUE.

*1737. Dwight Christian, b. June 2, 1881; unm.
1738. Charles William, b. Dec. 12, 1886; a student at Amherst College, 1906.

---

*One of the firm of C. Dorflinger & Sons, manufacturers of glass, White Mills, Pa.

## 1055. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Charles Bird (7), William Bird (8).

William Bird (8) (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y., 106 Le Roy

Street), s. of Charles Bird (7) and Margaret (Wormer) Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1892, Helen Eudora Monroe.

Issue—1740, Ada Bird (9), b. Feb. 4, 1893; 1741, Ruth Eleanor (9), b. Feb. 8, 1899.

**1056** Carrie Bliss (8). Marks Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Charles Bird (7), Carrie Bliss (8).

Carrie Bliss (8), (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y., "The Oaks"), dau. of Charles Bird (7) and Margaret Van (Wormer) Reed, b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Howard Barlow Marks.

Issue—1742, Margaret Cornelia, b. July 31, 1892; 1743, Frank Bernhard, b. June 16, 1893, d. Dec. 15, 1893.

**1057** Margaret Gay Reed (8). Howe Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Charles Bird (7), Margaret Gay (8).

Margaret Gay (8) (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y., "The Oaks."), dau. of Charles Bird (7) and Margaret (Van Wormer) Reed, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1891, William Henry Howe.

Issue—1744, William Bird, b. Mar. 25, 1892.

## 1060. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Egbert Garfield (7), Richard Duane (8).

Richard Duane (8) (1906, add. Honesdale, Pa.), s. of Egbert Garfield (7) and Sarah Chapman (Blakeslee) Reed, b. June 15, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1882, Mamie Gerry.

ISSUE.

1745. Richard Duane, Jr. (9), b. May 18, 1883.
1746. Mabel Gates (9), b. Nov. 9, 1884.
1747. Anne Gale (9), b. June 27, 1886.
1748. John Egbert (9), b. May 22, 1888.
1749. William Henry (9), b. July 28, 1890.

**1061** Alice Reed (8). Tracy Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Egbert Garfield (7), Alice (8).

Alice (8) (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y., No. 40 Main Street), dau. of Egbert Garfield (7) and Sarah Chapman (Blakslee) Reed, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. May 20, 1884, William James Tracy.

### 1061. GALE.

ANNE ELIZABETH (8) (1906, add. Binghamton, N. Y., No. 40 Main Street), dau. of Egbert Garfield (7) and Sarah Chapman (Blakslee) Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1861; m. May 20, 1884, John A. Gale.

ISSUE—1750, Sarah Blakslee, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

## 1065. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Charles Grandison (6), Egbert Garfield (7), Henry Bird (8).

HENRY BIRD (8) (1906, add. Lestershire, N. Y., 91 Grand Avenue), s. of Egbert Garfield (7) and Sarah Chapman (Blakslee) Reed, b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Mary Sitz.

ISSUE—1751, Egbert Garfield (9), b. Aug. 21, 1894; 1752, Alice Tracy (9), b. July 12, 1897; 1753, Elizabeth Blakslee (9), b. May 20, 1902.

### 1066. SMITH.

CHARLES MELVILLE (1906, add. Racine, Wis., 1826 College Avenue), s. of Rev. Melville and Ellen Salome (Reed) Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Helen Rupert McMullen, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

ISSUE—1754, Georgia Isabel, b. July 10, 1892; 1755, Marion Bird, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

Charles Melville Smith received his education at the public schools and business colleges and for the past six years has been organizing and promoting independent telephone companies, selling stocks and bonds. He is now (1906) working with a long distance company that is building lines out of Lincoln, Neb., to connect with the many independent exchanges in that and adjoining states.

### 1072. BOSTWICK.

SARA EUNICE, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Reed) Lasher, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Albert J. Bostwick, she d. May 8, 1877.

ISSUE.

+1756. Ida A., b. July 19, 1869; m. Edwin Whitney.
+1757. William C., b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Bertha Lyster.

### 1073. LASHER.

GEORGE REED, s. of Samuel and Emily (Reed) Lasher, b. Sept. 6, 1854, d. ——; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Emma M. Cole.

ISSUE.

+1758. Maud, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. S. J. Moore.
+1759. Mabel, b. July 7, 1878; m. O. L. Wood.

### 1074. DAKIN.

CHARLES (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Dewitt C. and Mary (Reed) Dakin, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Harriett Barnett.

ISSUE—1760, Maud A., b. July 22, 1882; 1761, Robert, b. Feb. 17, 1884; 1762, Royal Barnett, b. Sept. 7, 1889; all single, 1906.

### 1077. DAKIN.

DEWITT CLINTON (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Dewitt Clinton and Mary (Reed) Dakin, b. June 22, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Grace A. Paine.

ISSUE—1763, Dorothy Paine, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

### 1078. DAKIN.

JAMES R. (1906, add. Mt. Kisco, N. Y.), s. of Dewitt Clinton and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Rosalia Eggleston.

ISSUE.

+1764. Jennie, b. July 19, 1866; m. Hamilton Walsh.
+1765. Frank, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Amy Farrington.
1766. Freddie, b. Jan. 20, 1871, d. Apr. 23, 1873.
1767. Clarence, b. May 15, 1875, d. Oct. 12, 1895.
1768. Raymond, b. Dec. 20, 1877; unm.
+1769. C. Ernest, b. Mar. 25, 1880; m. Maud Miller.
+1770. Howard, b. June 30, 1882; m. Pheba Green.
1771. Harvey, b. July 26, 1886; unm.

### 1079. EGGLESTON.

EMMA JANE (1906, add. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), dau. of Dewitt Clinton and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Sanford Eggleston.

ISSUE—1772, Annie, b. Sept., 1867; two others d. in infancy.

### 1080. DAKIN.

FRANCIS W. (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), s. of Dewitt Clinton and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. July 23, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Frances Landon.

ISSUE—1773, Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1880; m. Ashbel Ward White, Oct. 14, 1905.

### 1083. CAULKINS.

EDWARD DOUGLAS (1906, add. 317 Indiana Avenue, Kankakee, Ill.), s. of David Douglas and Julia (Reed) Caulkins, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Irene Burchard.

ISSUE—1774, Eunice Irene, b. Nov. 13, 1898; 1775, Edward Burchard, b. Nov. 16, 1899.

### 1084. CAULKINS.

Francis Reed (1906, add. Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Douglas and Julia (Reed) Caulkins, b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. July 26, 1880, Harriet Tompkins.

ISSUE.

1776. Annin Reed, b. May 12, 1881, d. Dec. 12, 1883.
1777. Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
1778. Francis Douglas, b. Feb. 29, 1892.

### 1085. CAULKINS.

Rev. Thomas Vassar (1906, add. Gowanda, N. Y., 32 Chapel Street), s. of Daniel Douglas and Julia (Reed) Calkins, b. Mar. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Agnes Burchard.

ISSUE.

1779. Daniel Burchard, b. Oct. 11, 1889, d. July 26, 1892.
1780. Edward Dana, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
1781. Thos. Vassar, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1899.
1782. Irene Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1901.
1783. Seneca Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

**1086** Alice Jane Reed (8). McClelland Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Chas. (7), Alice Jane (8).

Alice Jane (8) (add. Kingsville, O.), dau. of Chas. (7) and Sophronia (Smith) Reed, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Feb. 16, 1875, John McClelland.

ISSUE.

+1784. Minnie Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1875; m. A. D. Curtiss.
1785. Freddie D., b. Jan. 7, 1878, d. Jan. 31, 1882.
1786. Harry Reed, b. Mar. 23, 1884.

**1088** Edith Mary Reed (7). Fox Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Charles (7), Edith May (8).

Edith May (8), dau. of Charles (7) and Sophronia (Smith) Reed, b. July 4, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1884; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Junie F. Fox.

Issue—1787, Edith S., b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. Fred Cease, Sept., 1908.

## 1089. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Charles (7), Fred C. (8).

Fred C. (8) (1906, add. Kingsville, O., R. F. D. No. 1), s. of Charles (7) and Sophronia (Smith) Reed, b. Jan. 14, 1860, in Kingsville, O.; m. Apr. 22, 1880, Flora M. Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1856, in Kingsville, O.

ISSUE.

1788. Charlotte Emeline (9), b. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1906, James D. Boone.
1789. Fannye May (9), b. May 18, 1885.
1790. Chas. Frederick (9), b. Apr. 17, 1895.

The daughters of Fred Chapman Reed are graduates from the Kingsville High School.

### 1090. SKINNER.

ISAAC (1906, add. Cawker City, Kan.), s. of Haskell and Julia Ann (Reed) Skinner, b. 1846; m. Lucy Banks.

ISSUE.

1791. Herbert, b. Nov. 27, ——; unm.
1792. Edgar, b. Oct. 2, ——; m. no issue, 1906.
1793. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, ——; m. no issue.
1794. Clara, b. Dec. 12, ——; unm.

### 1091. SKINNER.

WILL (1906, add. Cawker City, Kan.), s. of Haskell and Julia Ann (Reed) Skinner, b. 1848; m. Emma Rhodes.

ISSUE.

1795. Albert M., b. Jan. 22, 1875; unm.
+1796. Laura E., b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. —— Wright.
1797. William E., b. Nov. 30, 1886; unm.
+1798. Cora May, b. Apr. 8, 1886; m. —— McLane.

## 1093. GENERATION VIII.

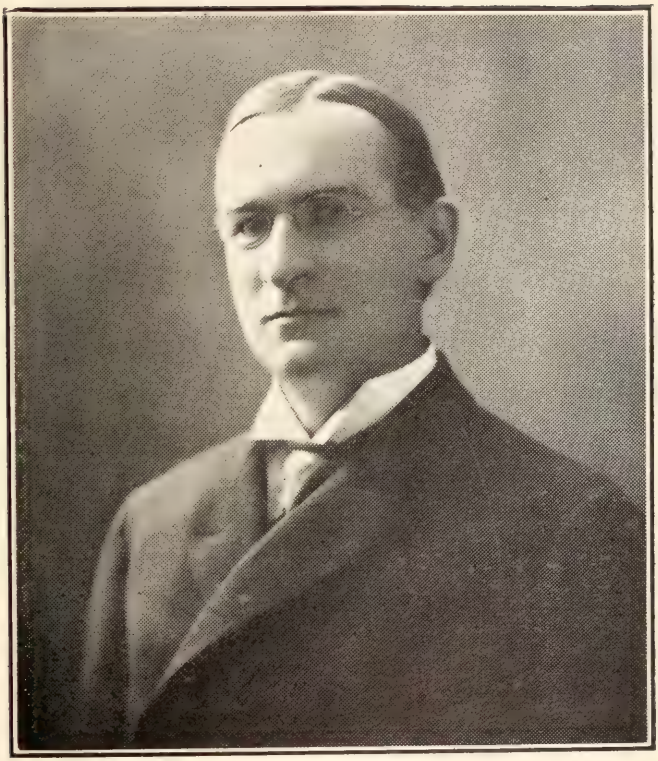
Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), William (7), Herman Almeron (8).

HERMAN ALMERON (8) (add. Perry, Lake County, O.), s. of William (7) and Lovina (Proctor) Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1882, Adeline Eugenia Keener.

ISSUE—1799, Leita Ethelyn (9), b. Sept. 27, 1890; 1800, Clifford Martin (9), b. Oct. 14, 1896.

Herman A. Reed was a student at Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O.; his wife attended Lake Erie Seminary, now Lake Erie College, Painesville, O.

Leita E. Reed graduated with honors from Perry High School, June 19, 1908, the winner of the scholarship for Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O., which university she entered Sept. 21, 1908. Her brother Clifford M. is an able student in the seventh grade, Perry High School.



Albert A. Reed

1096

## 1094. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), William (7), William Walter (8).

WILLIAM WALTER (8) (1906, add. Painesville, O.), s. of William (7) and Lovina (Proctor) Reed, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. 1900, Annie E. Baker.

ISSUE.

1801. Florence Alvina (9), b. Nov. 12, 1900.
1802. Irah May (9), b. Feb. 2, 1902.
1803. Walter Kenneth (9), b. May 13, 1903.
1804. Dorothy Gertrude (9), b. Feb. 7, 1905.

## 1095. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), William (7), Charlie (8).

CHARLIE (8) (1906, add. Painesville, O., R. F. D. No. 1), s. of William (7) and Lovina (Proctor) Reed, b. Apr. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Carrie Maria Wright.

ISSUE—1805, Charline Elsie (9), b. May 30, 1903.

Charlie Reed and his family make their home in the house where William Reed and wife first began housekeeping after their marriage.

## 1096. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Baildwin (6), Elias Baldwin (7), Albert Augustus (8).

ALBERT AUGUSTUS (8) (1906, add. Boulder, Col.), s. of Elias Baldwin (7) and Miranda (Candee) Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1868, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Lydia H. Howell, b. in Hackensack, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1806. Margaret Howell (9), b. Aug. 13, 1890.
1807. Charlotte Baldwin (9), b. April 18, 1895.
1808. Esther Candee (9), b. Aug. 9, 1900.
1809. Frances DuBois (9),* b. Nov. 27, 1906.

---

*Du Bois is the family name of Mrs. Reed's mother, an old New York family.

Albert Augustus Reed is a graduate of Columbia Law School, New York, 1887; professor of law at the State University, president of the Boulder bank, vice-president of the Colorado Bankers' Association and manages a large law and loan business in Boulder, Col.

**1098** MARY MINERVA REED (8). Earl Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Baldwin (6), Elias Baldwin (7), Mary Minerva (8).

Mary Minerva (8) (1906, add. Boulder, Col., 1805 Spruce Street), dau. of Elias Baldwin (7) and Miranda (Candee) Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1872, Sharon, Conn.; m. May 28, 1901, Isaac Tallentire Earl, b. May 26, 1865, in Morland, Westmoreland county, England; Tallentire was his mother's maiden name; no issue.

### 1099. MAC-ARTHUR.

Nora Alice (add. Millerton, N. Y.), dau. of Noah and Mary (Reed) (7)) Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. June 16, 1880, Ward D. MacArthur.

Issue—1810, Bessie, b. Sept. 30, 1890; attending St. Margaret's school, Waterbury, Conn., 1907.

Ward MacArthur is of Scotch descent, from the MacArthurs of Scotland, a branch of the great Clan Campbell, which retained a position at the head of the clan till the time of James I., 1406. John MacArthur, the leader, was beheaded by James I. John is described as being a great prince and leader of a thousand men. The MacArthur badge is roid (wild myrtle) the plaid, green, gold and black. Ward MacArthur is the son of Ward MacArthur of Sharon Station, N. Y. He has been in business 25 years as manufacturer of farm sausage and leaf lard; also dealer in wagons, sleighs and harness. Repository, Main Street, Millerton, N. Y.

### 1100. KENNARD.

Lola Kate, dau. of Noah and Mary (Reed, 7) Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1892; m. first, Charles Kennard; m. second, James Kennard.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

+1811. Mame, b. Jan. 7, 1882; m. Charles Allen Townsend, June 14, 1905.
1812. Kate, b. Apr. 13, 1883.
+1813. Nora, b. Mar. 7, 1886; m. Fred Green.

Issue by second marriage—1814, Ethel, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

## 1102. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Baldwin (7), James (8).

James (8) (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Baldwin (7) and Mary J. (Bierce) Reed, b. July 29, 1856, in Sharon, Conn.; m. first, Jan. 9, 1877, Ada Benson, b. June 20, 1851, d. Mar. 17, 1890; m. second, Feb. 8, 1893, Adaline St. John dau. of Dwight St. John of Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE BY WIFE ADA.

+1815. Elbert Baldwin (9), b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Katharine Flinn.
1816. Mabel Jane (9), b. Feb. 27, 1885; unm.
1817. Florence Benson (9), b. Jan. 2, 1887; unm.

ISSUE BY WIFE ADALINE.

1818. Dorothy Elizabeth (9), b. Sept. 5, 1895.

## 1103. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Baldwin (7), Isaac (8).

ISAAC (8), s. of Baldwin (7) and Mary J. (Bierce) Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. Mar. 8, 1882, Adele Ficket.

ISSUE.

1819. Florence B. (9), b. Nov. 7, 1886; unm.
1820. Edna L. (9), b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Nov. 18, 1906, Clarence Bouton; add. Noroton, Conn.

## 1104. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Baldwin (7), Frederick (8).

FREDERICK (8), (1906, add. Salisbury, Conn.), s. of Baldwin and Mary J. (Bierce) Reed, b. May 13, 1863; m. Feb. 23, 1886, Mary Burton.

ISSUE—1821, Lucy May (9), b. Feb. 5, 1887; 1822, Bertha J. (9), b. Mar. 29, 1888; 1823, Baldwin Burton (9), b. July 10, 1889; 1824, Mary J. (9), b. Dec. 9, 1893; 1825, Emma (9), b. Aug. 15, 1902.

### 1108. MARVIN.

CLARA EMMA, (1906, add. Stamford, Conn.), dau. of William Henry and Abbie Johnson (Reed) Lloyd, b. Oct. 6, 1863, in Sharon, Conn.; m. June 15, 1881, Charles H. Marvin, b. Feb. 22, 1857, in Bridgeport, Conn.

ISSUE—1826, Henry Lloyd, b. June 28, 1887.

### 1127. THOMPSON.

HOBART WARREN, (add. Troy, N. Y.), s. of John Isaac and Mary M. (Warren) Thompson, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Apr. 16, 1895, Grace McLeod.

ISSUE—1827, Hobart Warren, b. Feb. 20, 1897; 1828, Marian McLeod, b. May 29, 1899.

Hobart Warren Thompson graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, class of 1883.

### 1128. GALE.

MARIE WARREN, (add. Troy, N. Y.), dau. of John I. and Mary Mabbett (Warren) Thompson, b. Mar. 11, 1868; m. E. C. Gale, Apr. 24, 1888.

ISSUE—1829, Alfred Warren, b. Jan. 2, 1892; 1830, Harold de Forest, b. Jan. 18, 1896; 1831, Marie Carolyn, b. July 22, 1900; 1832, Katheryne, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

### 1129. WARREN.

William Henry, (add. Troy, N. Y., 167 Second Street), s. of Walter Phelps and Martha M. (Warren) Warren, b. June 3, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Caroline E. Gleason of Troy, N. Y.

Issue—1833, Mary Rogers, b. July 7, 1896.

### 1131. VAIL.

Mary Eliza, dau. of Walter Phelps and Martha M. (Warren) Warren, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Thos. Vail of Troy, N. Y.

Issue—1834, Martha Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1899; 1835, Frances Hart, b. Nov. 24, 1900; 1836, Mary Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

### 1133. WARREN.

Walter Phelps, Jr., (add. Troy, N. Y., 51st Street), s. of Walter Phelps and Martha Mabbett (Warren) Warren, b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. June 10, 1900, Sarah Tibbits Lane.

Issue—1837, Anne Lane, b. Nov. 10, 1902; 1838, Walter Phelps, b. June 11, 1905.

### 1140. JACKSON.

Fannie Reed, (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, b. Aug. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, John C. Jackson.

ISSUE.

+1839. Nelson Landon, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Minnie Andrews.
1840. John Raymond, b. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.
1841. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 13, 1875, d. aged 12 years.
+1842. Jane Jarvis, b. May 17, 1877; m. Chas. A. Mallory.
1843. Fannie Louise, b. July 21, 1879; unm.

### 1142. LANDON.

Edmund Nelson, (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Mar. 30, 1887, Adelaide C. Barker.

Issue—1844, Adelaide Barker, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

### 1143. LANDON.

Raymond Fitch, (1906, add. Minneapolis, Minn., 742 Security Bank Building), s. of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Aug. 8, 1889, Emma J. Rodenberg.

Issue—1845, Raymond Horace, b. Jan. 27, 1891; 1846, Edmund, b. June 10, 1904.

### 1145. LANDON.

Horace, (1906, add. Lakeville, Conn.), s. of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Landon, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Sarah G. Walton.

Issue—1847, Abigail Gay, b. June 15, 1893; 1848, Mary Raymond, b. Sept. 22, 1896; 1849, Charlotte Watson, b. July 24, 1898; 1850, William Walton, b. June 6, 1900.

### 1147. MORGAN.

Sylvia A., (1906, add. Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Elmwood Avenue), dau. of Egbert and Abigail (Landon) Owen, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Rozell H. Morgan.

Issue—1851, Lizzie D., b. May 28, 1864, m. Oct. 30, 1884, William H. Otis; no issue; add. 124 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

### 1148. RASBACH.

Sarah E., (1906, add. Ilion, N. Y.), dau. of Egbert and Abigail (Landon) Owen, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1862, John Rasbach.

ISSUE.

+1852. Frank Bert, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. Anna L. McLeod.
+1853. Sanford Addison, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Cora H. Goodwin.

### 1149. PETTEE.

Ida May, (1906, add. Pittsburg, Pa., 725 North St. Clair Street), dau. of Egbert and Abigail (Landon) Owen, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Charles E. Pettee.

ISSUE.

+1854. Sadie Noxon, b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. H. F. Black.
+1855. Robert Owen, b. Oct. 13, 1884; m. Eleanor Kuhn.

### 1152. DAKIN.

Frances L., (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Frank W. Dakin.

ISSUE.

+1856. Florence, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m. Ashbel Ward White.

### 1156. LANDON.

Howard F., (1906, add. Salisbury, Conn.), s. of Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. June 6, 1894, Juliette Wilcox Landon.

Issue—1857, John Fitch, b. June 7, 1895; 1858, Richmond Wilcox, b. Nov. 20, 1898.

Howard F. Landon graduated from the Albany Law School in 1890; was admitted to the Litchfield county bar in January, 1891; formed a partnership with Hon. Donald T. Warner at Salisbury, Conn., and has since been associated with him in the practice of law. Was state senator from 19th district in session of 1901.

### 1157. SHEDD.

Horace Edmond, (1906, add. Springfield, Mass., 174 Maple Street), s. of James and Ann (Landon) Shedd, b. Mar. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Louise Pitcher Higgins; no issue.

[From the Hudson, N. Y. Register.]

Mrs. Louise Pitcher Shedd, "is one of the finest elocutionists we ever listened to. It would be difficult to overstate her capacity as an elocutionist. She is a lady of fine features and physique, has a well cultivated voice, which is as clear as a bell, and has a fine conception of the selection she reads."

Horace E. Shedd, tenor soloist, has a voice of remarkable sweetness and power combined. He sings with perfect ease and smoothness through the entire range, and with fine phrasing and effect.

### 1158. CURTIS.

Carrie A., (1906, add. Hartford, Conn., 22 Beach Street), dau. of James and Ann (Landon) Shedd, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Apr. 13, 1884, Nathan Curtis.

Issue—1859, Claribel S., b. Mar. 25, 1889.

### 1161. CLARK.

Sarah Ursula, (1906, add. Madison, O., Spring Grove Farm), dau. of George E. and Caroline (Johnson) Landon, b. July 26, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Charles Albert Clark.

Issue—1860, Gertrude V., b. Feb. 14, 1883, Cleveland, O., m. June 3, 1908, Norman Lewis Daney, add. Elyria, O.; 1861, Caroline Johnson, b. July 23, 1884, Elyria, O., d. Aug. 25, 1884; 1862, Georgia H., b. Mar. 1, 1889, Elyria, O.; 1863, James H., b. July 18, 1891; 1864, Carl Landon, b. Dec. 1, 1896, Elyria, O., issue unm. (1906).

### 1163. LANDON.

Fred J., (1906, add. Cleveland, O.), s. of Asa L. and Josephine (Love) Landon, b. Dec. 27, 1869, Chapinville, Conn.; m. Apr. 2, 1903, Anna Grugst, b. Apr. 25, 1873, Micklenburg, Germany.

Issue—1865, Asa J., b. Dec. 28, 1905, Lansing, Mich.

### 1164. LANDON.

William J., s. of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, b. Mar. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 19, 1906; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Ella Camp.

ISSUE.

+1866. May, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Frank C. Bruey.
1867. Roy I., b. Jan. 29, 1875; unm.
1868. Bessie K., b. July 26, 1880; unm.
1869. Paul J., b. Apr. 18, 1889; unm.

Roy I. is a graduate from Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn., 1892.

May from same school class, 1896. Bessie K. from New Britain High school, 1901; now libarion New Britain Institute.

Paul J. is a toolmaker; add. 25 So. Burritt Street, New Britain, Conn.

### 1165. LANDON.

FRANK, (1906, add. New Britain, Conn., 74 Hart Street), s. of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, b. Mar., 1857; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Anna E. Prout, at Stockbridge, Mass.

ISSUE.

+1870. Judson P., b. Dec. 15, 1881; m. Lillian C. Fields.
1871. James K., b. Oct. 8, 1883.
+1872. Lewis F., b. June 4, 1885; m. Eva F. Steele.
1873. Emma Belle, b. Apr. 2, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1874. Ruth A., b. July 11, 1892.

### 1166. LANDON.

WALTER, (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), s. of James and Sarah (Kelsey) Landon, b. June 8, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1881, Ida M. Chapman.

ISSUE—1875, Ada C., b. Nov. 10, 1881, unm., 1906; 1876, Maud K., b. Oct. 11, 1882, unm., 1906; 1877, Eva M., b. Sept. 20, 1884; 1878, Carrie B., b. Apr. 15, 1886; 1879, Sarah A., b. Jan. 5, 1889, d. Aug. 11, 1899; 1880, Ira A., b. May 3, 1890, d. Sept. 11, 1890; 1881, Edith K., b. May 21, 1892; 1882, Lilyan, b. May 29, 1903; 1883, Viola M., b. Dec. 18, 1894; 1884, Dorothy F., b. Sept. 17, 1896.

### 1167. JONES.

LAURA E., (1906, add. Menomonie, Wis.), dau. of William H. and Mary A. (Davenport) Landon, b. June 16, 1866; m. June 17, 1892, Irving E. Jones, who d. July 3, 1906.

ISSUE—1885, Phillip L., b. Apr. 22, 1893; 1886, Marian, b. Apr. 6, 1895; 1887, David W., b. Apr. 28, 1897.

### 1168. SCOTT.

JESSIE E., (1906, add. Menomonie, Wis., R. R., No. 2), dau. of William H. and Mary A. (Davenport) Landon, b. June 17, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1895, E. W. Scott.

ISSUE—1888, Margery E., b. Dec. 27, 1896; 1889, Lawrence W., b. Aug. 11, 1898; 1890, Helen L., b. Apr. 20, 1901; 1891, Catherine E., b. Jan. 10, 1903; 1892, Jean H., b. Jan. 5, 1905; 1892a, Dorothy A., b. ——.

### 1173. CASS.

KATE, (1906, add. Albany, N. Y.), dau. of Hon. Judson Stewart and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Feb. 3, 1886, at Schenectady, N. Y., Lewis Cass, a lawyer of Albany, N. Y.

Issue—1893, Francis L., b. Aug. 24, 1890, d. Dec. 7, 1894; 1894, Helen L., b. Dec. 20, 1897; 1895, Allan L., b. Nov. 7, 1900.

Kate Landon Cass, is a graduate of the Union Classical Institute of Schenectady and of the Packer Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., class of 1875.

### 1174. LANDON.

Robert J., (1906, add. Schenectady, N. Y.), s. of Judson Stewart and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Mary T. Gilmour.

Issue—1896, Judson S., b. Jan. 30, 1888; 1897, Eleanor V., b. Nov. 15, 1893; 1898, Katharine G., b. Dec. 14, 1904.

Robert J. Landon, prepared for college at the Union Classical Institute of Schenectady, N. Y.; graduated from Union College, 1880, degree of A. B. After a trip to Europe, attended the Albany Law School, graduating in 1883, was admitted to the bar, 1883, and has practiced law in Schenectady since that date.

### 1176. LANDON.

William P., (1906, add. Rochelle, Ill.), s. of Judson Stewart and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. first, Sept. 14, 1892, at Schenectady, N. Y., Kittie W. Kosboth, who d. May, 1893; m. second, Aug. 4, 1896, at Rochelle, Ill., Margaret A. Cass.

Issue by wife Kittie—1899, William, b. May 23, 1893.

William P. Landon, prepared for college at the Union Classical Institute; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1886, degree of A. B. Graduated from the Albany Law School, 1889, admitted to the bar in New York and in Minnesota, commencing the practice of law in St. Paul, Minn. He abandoned the profession to become assistant to the pastor of the House of Hope church in St. Paul and in 1891 entered the McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, ordained Minister in 1893, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Rochelle, Ill, 1893-1897. A prolonged period of ill health made it necessary for him to pursue an out door life and after a European trip he interested himself in Kansas farming, but continued his residence at Rochelle. His health restored and he resumed the practice of law and also directs several large farms in that vicinity.

### 1178. RICKEY.

Grace, (1906, add. South Bend, Ind.), dau. of Judson Stewart and Emily A. (Pierce) Landon, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. June 27, 1901, at Schenectady, N. Y., Walter J. Rickey of Athol, Mass., Superintendent of Singer Manufacturing Co.

Issue—1900, Elizabeth L., b. Apr. 26, 1903; 1901, Emily P., b. Apr. 11, 1905.

Grace Landon Rickey graduated from the Union Classical Institute and from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., class of 1893; degree of B. L.

1180. BALLOU.

CARMIE, (1906, add. Belding, Mich.), dau. of Chas. Berry and Anthea (Robison) Landon, b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. May, 1889, Willis D. Ballou.

ISSUE—1902, Grace B., b. Feb. 24, 1890; 1903, Earl C., b. Oct. 10, 1891; 1904, L. Blanche, b. May 27, 1895; 1905, Louise L., b. Sept. 19, 1898.

1182. LANDON.

BENJAMIN BURCH, (1906, add. Newark, N. J., 605 Ferry Street), s. of Chas. Berry and Anthea (Robison) Landon, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Marian Davis, who d. June, 1904.

ISSUE—1906, Benjamin Burch; 1907, Ruth; 1908, Charles E.

1185. HARRISON.

HARRIET LANDON, (1906, add. Salisbury, Conn.), dau. of Silas Brewster and Cornelia (Landon) Moore, b. June 11, 1869; m. June 20, 1894, James Ross Harrison.

ISSUE—1909, Harriette, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

1186. STONE.

ISABEL, (1906, add. Pittsfield, Mass.), dau. of George and Ellen J. (Mallory) Landon, b. Apr. 25, 1857; m. 1876, Archibald Stone.

ISSUE.

+1911. Horace B., b. Nov. 7, 1877; m. Lillie Lovange.

1189. COLE.

HARRIET, (add. Lakeville, Conn.), dau. of James and Mary (Barton) Landon, b. July 24, 1861; m. Oct. 18, 1883, David B. Cole.

ISSUE—1912, Alberta, b. Sept. 12, 1891, Boston, Mass.; 1913, James Landon, b. June 26, 1893, Boston, Mass.

1199. LANDON.

ALBERT BARTON, (add. Lakeville, Conn.), s. of James and Mary (Barton) Landon, b. Sept. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Carrie Louise Bissell.

ISSUE—1914, Gertrude Bissell, b. June 27, 1892.

1191. MERWIN.

EDITH MAY, (add. Winsted, Conn., 83 Wheeler Street), dau. of James and Mary (Barton) Landon, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. June 15, 1898, Garwood M. Merwin.

ISSUE—1915, Florence Landon, b. Aug. 14, 1901.

### 1192. TOWNSEND.

EDITH, (1906, add. La Grangeville, N. Y.), dau. of John and Jennie (Kenworthy) Landon, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1894, John E. Townsend.

ISSUE—1916, Landon, b. Apr. 15, 1896; 1917, Richard, b. June 29, 1904.

### 1197. KLINE.

ELLA S., (add. Hartford, Conn., 297 Windsor Avenue), dau. of Horace and Celestia (Boughton) Fitch, b. Nov. 5, 1853; m. Milo Kline.

ISSUE—1918, Arthur, b. June 1, 1886; junior (1909) Trinity College.

### 1198. MILLIGAN.

FREDERICK FITCH, (add. La Grange, Ill.), s. of John and Nancy Jane (Fitch) Milligan, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Georgene Drake.

ISSUE—1919, Lawrence D., b. Feb. 20, 1895; 1920, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1903.

### 1199. MILLIGAN.

WILLIAM F., (add. State Line, Mass.), s. of John and Nancy Jane (Fitch) Milligan, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Mar. 21, 1886, Harriet Rowley.

ISSUE—1921, Chas. R., b. Feb. 4, 1887; 1922, Paul F., b. Dec. 9, 1891; 1923, Kenneth W., b. May 24, 1905.

### 1200. MILLIGAN.

JOHN LEWIS, (add. Dalton, Mass.), s. of John and Nancy Jane (Fitch) Milligan, b. May 29, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1890, Helen Osborn.

ISSUE—1924, Lester O., b. Dec. 26, 1893; 1925, Nancy Lewis, b. June 26, 1905.

### 1202. BURTON.

HELEN STEWART, (add. Waterford, N. Y.), dau. of Benjamin Constant and Abbie M. (Stewart) Brown, b. 1857; m. 1886, Benjamin B. Burton.

ISSUE—1926, Eunice, b. 1887; 1927, Benj. Brown, b. 1891.

### 1204. HAYDEN.

ALICE ELIZABETH (1906, add. Windsor, Conn.), dau. of James Hubbard and Emma A. (Halsey) Welch, b. July 5, 1870; m. June 11, 1890, Nathaniel Warham Hayden.

ISSUE—1928, Dorothy, b. Dec. 14, 1891; 1929, Ruth Halsey, b. Nov. 12, 1893; 1930, Haskell Welsh, b. Jan. 20, 1902.

### 1206. WELCH.

DR. HARRY LITTLE (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., No. 44 College Street), s. of Dr. William C. and Elizabeth Maria (Little) Welch, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1898, Annette Vail.

Issue—1931, Nathalie Whitefield, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

Dr. Harry L. Welch, academical department Yale, 1894, and Yale Medical, 1897; afterward took hospital service in New York and studied abroad. He is now, 1907, chemical assistant in gynecology.

### 1217. JOHNSON.

Edward Hubbard (1906, add. Norfolk, Conn.), s. of Lyman Norton and Rosalie (Hubbard) Johnson, b. June 27, 1876; m. Sept. 21, 1905, Elsa Rebecca Holt.

Issue—1932, Edward Holt, b. Aug. 25, 1906.

### 1221. WHITNEY.

George Gordon (1906, add. Milford, N. Y.), s. of Erastus and Sarah Anna (Sheldon) Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. June 12, 1884, Matilda Moore Yates.

Issue—1933, Edith Yates, b. Oct. 24, 1887, unm.; 1934, Ann Josephine, b. June 10, 1896; 1935, Agnes Dorothy, b. May 6, 1898.

### 1222. TAYLOR.

Myrtie E. (add. Missoula, Mont.), dau. of Benjamin C. and Sarah Anna (Sheldon) Baker, b. 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Frank M. Taylor.

Issue—1936, Neva, b. Jan. 12, 1907, Emil Carl Lehson; 1937, John, b. June 9, 1889, unm., 1906.

### 1223. CUMMINS.

Nellie (add. Darby, Mont.), dau. of Benjamin C. and Sarah Anna (Sheldon) Baker, b. 1873; m. Jan. 25, 1901, Wilson Jacob Cummins.

Issue—1938, Ruth Harriet, b. Jan. 10, 1902; 1939, George Baker, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

### 1226. GROVER.

Ida, (add. Waterville, Minn.), dau. of Myron and Mary (Babcock) Sheldon, b. Mar. 18, 1862; m. June 18, 1890, Silas Edward Grover.

Issue—1940, Mary Abbie, b. Mar. 23, 1891; 1941, Samuel Gould, b. Oct. 23, 1892; 1942, Silas Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1894; 1943, Ellen Glady, b. Sept. 22, 1896; 1944, Fidelia Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1901, d. Mar. 21, 1901; 1945, George Oliver, b. Mar. 5, 1904; 1946, Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1905.

### 1227. SHELDON.

Arthur M. (add. Waterville, Minn.), s. of Myron and Mary (Babcock) Sheldon, b. Mar. 25, 1864; m. Apr. 4, 1889, Ada Esther Williams.

Issue—1947, Fern Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1891; 1948, Vera Victoria, b. Dec. 27, 1893; 1949, Alzina Ida, b. Nov. 23, 1895; 1950, Lois Ada, b. Oct. 21, 1897; 1951, Ruth Esther, b. July 11, 1899; 1952, John Arthur, b. May 21, 1904; 1953, Ross Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1906.

### 1228. BRYANT.

CHAS. HENRY (1906, add. Corning, Ia.), s. of Dr. William and Cordelia Emogen (Sheldon) Bryant, b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. March 27, 1877, Lottie V. Harrington.

ISSUE—1954, Claire, b. Aug. 7, 1878, d. Sept. 5, 1880.

### 1229. BRYANT.

AUSTIN, s. of Dr. William W. and Cordelia Emogen (Sheldon) Bryant, b. Mar. 2, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1885; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Carrie Griswold.

ISSUE—1955, Harry, b. Oct. 24, 1885, unm.

### 1232. SHELDON.

CLARENCE ROCHESTER (1906, add. Pittsfield, Mass.), s. of Henry Asahel and Martha Alzina (Hinkley) Sheldon, b. ——; m. ——.

ISSUE.

1956. Myrtle L., b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Fred Coats; no issue; add. North Adams, Mass.
1957. Elmina M., b. Sept. 15, 1886.
1958. Edna H., b. June 6, 1893, d. Nov. 3, 1900.

### 1236. BABCOCK.

HOWARD W. (1906, add. Gilbertsville, N. Y.), s. of Henry W. and Letetia Clemena (Sheldon) Babcock, b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. 1888, Mary Donahue.

ISSUE—1959, Edmund, b. 1889 or 90.

### 1237. CARD-BABCOCK.

ALICE J., dau. of Henry W. and Letetia Clemena (Sheldon) Babcock, b. Sept. 11, 1864; m. first, Abe Card; m. second, Russel Babcock.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE—1960, Phila E., b. July 28, 1888.

### 1238. HESLOP.

PHILA (add. Gilbertsville, N. Y.), dau. of Henry W. and Letetia Clemena (Sheldon) Babcock, b. Apr. 20, 1867; m. Frank Heslop.

ISSUE—1961, Alice Pamelia; 1962, Frances Belle; 1963, Florence Josephine; 1964, Vivian Letetia; 1965, John Henry; 1966, Mary E.

### 1240. SHELDON.

HIRAM MURRAY (1906, add. Crab Orchard, Neb., R. F. D. No. 2), s. of Hiram O. and Charlotte (Whipple) Sheldon, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Aug. 24, 1889, Grace Louise Green.

ISSUE—1967, Florence Daisy, b. Nov. 27, 1890; 1968, Lawrence

Bridgeman, b. Sept. 30, 1893; 1969, Henry Murray, b. Oct. 16, 1895; 1970, Charlottie Julia, b. Dec. 23, 1898; 1971, Myrtie Grace, b. July 19, 1901, d. Sept. 25, 1902; 1972, Abbie Clarice, b. June 27, 1903; 1973, Allan Dyer, b. Aug. 17, 1905.

### 1241. SHELDON.

WALTER D. (1906, add. Adams, Mass., Renfew), s. of Horace Melner and Electa A. (Hall) Sheldon, b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. Feb. 11, 1893, Agnes L. Moore.

ISSUE—1974, Harry L., b. May 10, 1894; 1975, Lillian, b. Aug. 1, 1896, d. Nov. 22, 1896; 1976, Irene H., b. Aug. 2, 1900; 1977, Theresa E., b. July, 1904.

### 1242. LEWIS.

ETHEL E. (1906, add. Adams, Mass., Cheshire Harbor), dau. of Horace Melner and Electa A. (Hall) Sheldon, b. May 29, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1896, John E. Lewis.

ISSUE—1978, Maud Ethel, b. Nov. 6, 1897; 1979, Edith Marguerite, b. June 15, 1902; 1980, Mary Electa, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

### 1250. WARNER.

EVA J. add. Fair Haven, Vt., Box 65 A.), dau. of Albert Melvin and Helen Ona (Hodskin) Sheldon, b. May 14, 1877; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Walter L. Warner.

ISSUE—1981, Donald S., b. Nov. 12, 1902; 1982, Helen Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1907.

### 1252. SHELDON.

HERMAN E., s. of James Emory and Hannah M. (Hicks) Sheldon, b. Mar. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1893; m. Sarah Daniels.

ISSUE—1983, Horton E., b. July 3, 1892.

### 1253. SHELDON.

FRANK MERRITT (add. Newton, Mass.), s. of Nelson and Eliza F. (Thayer) Sheldon, b. June 13, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Jeanette Carleton Trundy.

ISSUE—1984, Alfred Trundy, b. June 25, 1902.

### 1255. SHELDON.

WILFORD HENRY (add. Houston, Tex.), s. of Henry L. and Maryette (Hines) Sheldon, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Mary Lizzie Larsh.

ISSUE—1985, Paul Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1888; 1986, Helen, b. Feb. 7, 1890, d. Sept. 3, 1890; 1987, Ruth, b. May 19, 1894; 1988, Dorothy, b. Feb. 27, 1897; 1989, Margaret, b. Aug. 23, 1899; 1990, Jack Minor, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

Wilford Henry Sheldon is secretary of the Eckols Oil Co., Houston, Texas.

### 1257. VAN CLEVE.

EDWARD BANCROFT (1906, add. Marquette, Mich.), s. of Chas. E. and Catharine Elizabeth (Gay) Van Cleve, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Carrie Reed.

ISSUE—1991, Paul Lee, b. Mar. 27, 1898; 1992, Sarah, b. June, 1901.

### 1261. COTTLE.

JORDAN BANCROFT (1906, add. Chicago, Ill.), s. of Frank W. and Mary Eleanor (Gay) Cottle, b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. 1902, Marian Porter.

### 1267. ENSIGN.

JOHN W. (1906, add. Huntington, West Va., 1330 3rd Avenue), s. of Ely and Mary Caroline (Walters) Ensign, b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Lena Warfield Lobban of Alderson, West Va. No issue 1906. Mrs. Ensign died Oct. 23, 1908.

John W. Ensign is District Manager of the Huntington, West Va., plant of the American Car and Foundry Co.

### 1269. HITE.

ANNA C. (1906, add. Huntington, West Va., 1330 3rd Avenue), dau. of Ely and Mary Caroline (Walters) Ensign, b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Sept. 5, 1900, William Hite.

ISSUE—1993, Mary, b. June 12, 1902; 1994, Francis Ely, b. June 5, 1906.

### 1271. COTTER.

WILLIAM WATSON (1906, add. Ansonia, Conn.), s. of Samuel E. and Georgianna (Armbruster) Cotter, b. Mar. 10, 1879, Ansonia, Conn.; m. May 23, 1900, at Shelton, Conn., Jessie May Tomlinson, b. Feb. 19, 1878, Oronoque, Conn.

ISSUE—1995, Samuel Eldon, b. Jan. 14, 1902, Ansonia, Conn.; 1996, Doris Tomlinson, b. Oct. 22, 1905, Ansonia, Conn.

## 1283. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Thomas Hazen (7), Byron Crosby (8).

BYRON CROSBY (8) (1906, add. Denver, Col.), s. of Thomas Hazen (7) and Ann Augusta (Crosby) Reed, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mrs. Sarah (Gayle) (Green) Fain.

ISSUE—1997, Thomas Edward (9), b. Aug. 14, 1887, at Carlton, Kans; 1998, Kenneth Gardner (9), b. Nov. 13, 1894, d. Jan. 22, 1901.

**1285** CARRIE LOUISE REED (8). Vreeland Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Thomas Hazen (7), Carrie Louise (8).

CARRIE LOUISE (8) (1906, add. 239 W. 72nd Street, New York City), dau. of Thomas Hazen (7) and Ann Augustua (Crosby) Reed, b. July 17, 1868, at Carmel, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at Newark, N. J., Herbert H. Vreeland.

ISSUE—1999, Herbert Harold, b. May 28, 1891, at N. Y. City; 2000, Marjorie Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1892, at N. Y. City; 2001, Richard Somers, b. Jan. 4, 1894, at N. Y. City; 2002, James Ferguson, b. Jan. 1, 1897, at N. Y. City; 2003, Thomas Reed, b. July 9, 1899, at Brewster, N. Y.

**1287** JULIA AUGUSTA REED (8). Shipman Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Thomas Hazen (7), Julia Augusta (8).

JULIA AUGUSTA (8), dau. of Thomas Hazen (7) and Ann Augusta (Crosby) Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1871, d. Mar. 10, 1897; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Newark, N. J., Johnson Shipman.

ISSUE—2004, Charles Reed, b. May 29, 1894, at Newark, N. J.

## 1289. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Henry Augustus (7), William Boardman (8).

WILLIAM BOARDMAN (8) (1906, res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.), s. of Henry Augustus (7) and Alice Amelia (Boardman) Reed, b. May 27, 1860; m. first, Feb. 14, 1888, Charlotte Smith, who d. Dec. 29, 1890.

ISSUE—2005, Edith Harlan (9), b. Nov. 10, 1890, in New York City.

M. second, Apr. 8, 1896, Sarah Fink Parks, of Corinth, N. Y.

ISSUE—2006, Marion Boardman (9), b. Nov. 12, 1898; 2007, Henry Hazen (9), b. Aug. 17, 1901.

## 1292. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James H. (6), Henry A. (7), Louis Francis (8).

LOUIS F. (8) (add. Orange, N. J., 57 Reynolds Terrace), s. of Henry A. (7) and Alice A. (Boardman) Reed, b. June 21, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Virginia Kent White.

ISSUE—2007a, Louis Francis, Jr. (9), b. May 15, 1908.

### 1293. COLES.

CAROLINE SARAH (8), dau. of James Harvey (7) and Sarah Frances (Griffin) Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1906, Franklin A. Coles of Glen Cove, L. I.

ISSUE—2008, Robert Reed, b. June 21, 1907.

## 1298. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), John Addison (7), Charles Edgar (8).

CHARLES EDGAR (8) (1906, add. No. 176 Mountford Avenue, Ashville, N. C.), s. of John Addison (7) and Deborah (Hendrickson) Reed, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Brewster, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1896, Edith May Robinson of Battle Creek, Mich., b. Mar. 8, 1869. He is a graduate from Jefferson Medical College and spent four years in China as Medical Missionary.

ISSUE—2009, Dorothy Deborah (9), b. Aug. 12, 1897, in China; 2010, Charles Arthur (9), b. Mar. 29, 1899, in China; 2011, Donald (9), b. June 18, 1901; 2012, John Addison (9), b. May 29, 1903, Ashville, N. C.

## 1303. GENERATION VIII.

WILLIAM BELDEN, JR. (8) (add. Brewster, N. Y.), b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1906, Martha Oliva (Reed) Crosby, dau. of Orlando S. and Martha (Howe) Crosby.

William Belden, Jr., graduated from Princeton College June, 1896. Civil Engineer employed by Metropolitan Traction Company., New York city.

## 1305. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James Harvey (6), Francis Edgar (7), Samuel James (8).

SAMUEL JAMES (8) (1906, add. New York City, 254 W. 148th St.), s. of Francis Edgar (7) and Estella Jane (Sloat) Reed, b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1895, Lucy Maria Jewell, b. Mar. 17, 1873, at Carmel, N. Y.

ISSUE—2013, Margaret Estella (9), b. Feb. 6, 1897, d. Apr. 23, 1907; 2014, Mildred Smith (9), b. Mar. 18, 1899, d. May 16, 1902; 2015, Frances Jewell, b. Jan. 6, 1906.

## 1308. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), James H. (6), Ansel Hazen (7), Harvey Ansel (8).

HARVEY ANSEL (8) (add. Philadelphia, Pa.), s. of Ansel Hazen (7) and Margueritta (Carson) Reed, b. June 12, 1883; m. June 12, 1907, Ethel S. Clark.

ISSUE—2015a, Marjorie Clark (9), b. Apr. 10, 1908.

### 1311. AGOR.

JANE AUGUSTA, dau. of Alonzo and Emily A. (Reed) Cole, b. Sept. 8, 1854, in New York City; d. July 14, 1901; m. Sept. 23, 188—, Millard Filmore Agor.

Issue—2016, Alonzo Cole, b. Sept. 16, 1886, at Mahopac Falls; 2017, Muriel F., b. Aug. 23, 1889, d. Sept. 4, 1900.

## 1312. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6), Joseph Crane (7), William Bliss (8).

William Bliss (8), s. of Joseph Crane (7) and Marianna (Keeler) Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1860, in New York City; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Sarah Kuhn, b. 1862. He d. Aug. 9, 1885, at Greenwich, Conn.

Issue born in New York City—2018, William E. (9), b. Sept. 4, 1882, d. June 6, 1889; 2019, Joseph K. (9), b. May 1, 1884.

## 1313. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), James (5), Lewis Augustus (6), Joseph Crane (7), Joseph Keeler (8).

Joseph Keeler (8) (add. 275 Academy Street, L. I. City, N. Y.), s. of Joseph Crane (7) and Marianna (Keeler) Reed, b. Mar. 11, 1863; m. Dec. 8, 1886, **Madeline Kuhn**, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

ISSUE BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

2020. Mabel Kuhn (9), b. Jan. 21, 1888.
2021. Clarence Charles (9), b. Jan. 10, 1890.
2022. William Keeler (9), b. Dec. 19, 1891.
2023. Madeline Louise (9), b. Jan. 27, 1894.
2024. Walter (9), b. July 23, 1896, L. I. City.
2025. Lauretta (9), b. Aug. 17, 1898, d. Aug. 23, 1898.
2025a. Catherine Marianna (9), b. July 11, 1908.

Joseph Keeler Reed received his education in the private schools of Darien and Stamford; went to New York City when 18 years old, to study mechanical engineering, which profession he has since followed. His daughter Mabel graduated from Grammar School, 1903; High School, 1907, now (1909) attending Jamacia Training school for Teachres. Will graduate in June and follow the teaching profession. Clarence Charles Reed finished his schooling, 1905, and entered a business career with a manufacturing concern.

### 1324. HENDRICKSON.

John Fairman, (1906, add. First National Bank, No. 2 Wall Street, New York City), s. of Gilbert Bailey and Mary Jane (Fairman) Hendrickson, b. July 2, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Mary E. Murphy, b. Dec. 26, 1861.

Issue—2026, Gilbert Reed, b. June 28, 1888; 2027, Dorothy May, b. Dec. 7, 1890.

### 1326. HENDRICKSON.

Isaac Botsford (1906, add. Rochester, N. Y.), s. of Gilbert Bailey and Mary Jane (Fairman) Hendrickson, b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Emily G. Davis, b. Apr. 16, 1864.

Issue—2028, Martyn Davis, b. Nov. 22, 1888; 2029, John Fairman, b. Feb. 18, 1890, d. in infancy.

### 1330. RUNDLE.

Allen Garfield (1906, add. Piqua, Ohio), s. of Henry and Amanda (Hautz) Rundle, b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. Nov. 4, 1902, Grace H. Snyder, b. Apr. 5, 1881.

Issue—2030, Nancy Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

### 1331. FRAZIER.

Ida (1906, add. Piqua, Ohio), dau. of George Henry and Amanda (Hautz) Rundle, b. July 7, 1882; m. Apr. 19, 1905, Logan A. Frazier, b. Apr. 22, 1882.

Issue—2030a, Martha Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1907; 2030b, Helen Rundle, b. Jan. 7, 1909.

### 1334. DREW.

Elizabeth Ann (1906, add. Newark, N. J., 224 Summer Avenue), dau. of Geo. W. and Fannie (Timby) Benedict, b. Apr. 24, 1872, Doansburgh, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Wm. S. Drew, b. in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

Issue—2031, Ray, b. Nov. 3, 1894, Newark, N. J.; 2032, Wilbur K., b. May 6, 1899, Newark, N. J.; 2033, Leslie V., b. Mar. 12, 1901, Newark, N. J.

### 1335. BOICE.

Lulu M. (1906, add. Newark, N. J.), dau. of Geo. W. and Fannie (Timby) Benedict, b. Feb. 14, 1874, Doansburgh, N. Y.; m. Chas. H. Boice who was b. Mar. 5, 1872; m. June 19, 1896. He is a clothing merchant.

Issue—2034, Helen May, b. May 3, 1897.

### 1336. WILSON.

Georgianna, (1906, add. Newark, N. J.), dau. of Geo. W. and Fannie (Timby) Benedict, b. June 24, 1876, in Dykemans, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1903, Daniel E. Wilson who has retired from business.

Issue—2035, Stephen E. R., b. Dec. 28, 1904.

### 1337. BENEDICT.

Lewis Benjamin (1906, add. Newark, N. J.), s. of Geo. W. and Fannie (Timby) Benedict, b. June 14, 1879, in Brewster, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1904, Florence E. More of Plainfield, N. Y., who was b. June 10, 1880; m. in Caldwell, N. J.

Issue—2036, Emma E. F., b. Oct. 10, 1905.

Lewis B. Benedict is a practical jewelry engraver.

### 1338. BENEDICT.

FREDERICK E. (1906, add. East Nutley, N. J., 36 Melrose Avenue), s. of Geo. W. and Fannie (Timby) Benedict, b. May 5, 1885, in Newark, N. J.; m. Apr. 25, 1906, Emma M. Tittell, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

ISSUE—2037, Iona May, b. Mar. 9, 1907; 2038, Frederick Earl, b. Nov. 15, 1908.

### 1339. ROGERS.

ANNA AMELIA (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), dau. of Ira and Amelia M. (Benedict) Whitney, b. June 3, 1875; m. June 25, 1899, Geo. E. Rogers; no issue 1906.

## 1340. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6), William H. (7), William H. (8).

*WILLIAM H. (8), (1906, add. Croton Falls, N. Y.), s. of William H. (7) and Lydia A. (Bloomer) Reed, b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Mabel Miller.

ISSUE—2039, Pearl L. (9), b. Dec. 16, 1892; 2040, Grace E. (9), b. Oct. 4, 1895; 2041, Mabel L. (9), b. May 21, 1898; 2042, William H. Jr., (9), b. July 4, 1900, d. Sept. 20, 1900; 2043, Elsie Esther (9), b. July 19, 1902.

---

*D. Apr. 28, 1909.

## 1341. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6), William H. (7), Clark L. (8).

CLARK L. (8) (1906, add. New York City, 788 E. 156th Street), s. of William H. (7) and Lydia A. (Bloomer) Reed, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 3, 18—, Elizabeth Miersch.

ISSUE—2044, Arthur C. (9), b. Feb. 16, 1895, d. Mar. 14, 1907; 2045, Francis R. (9), b. Oct. 19, 1896; 2046, Oscar W. (9), b. July 21, 1898; 2047, Elizabeth M. (9), b. July 17, 1900, d. Apr. 30, 1906; 2048, Dorothea A. (9), b. June 5, 1906.

**1343** GRACE E. REED (8). Hutchins Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Thomas F. (6), William H. (7), Grace E. (8).

GRACE E. (8) (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), dau. of William H. (7) and Lydia A. (Bloomer) Reed, b. Aug. 17, 1878; m. Apr. 12, 1900, Louis E. Hutchins.

ISSUE—2049, Emerson L., b. Mar. 16, 1901; 2050, Lydia P., b. June 25, 1902.

**1348. BANKS.**

PHILIP ANSON, (add. Danbury, Conn., care Hull Bros.), s. of Thomas F. and Susan G. (Mead) Banks, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. May 27, 1885, Dora Olmstead.

ISSUE.

+2051. Edna Gertrude Gardner, b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Fred Kellogg.

**1349. BANKS.**

WILLIAM (add. Hartford, Conn.), s. of Thomas E. and Susan Jane (Mead) Banks, b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. November, 1901, Mrs. Clara (Hulatt) Gree.

ISSUE—2052, Bertram William, b. Apr. 8, 1903; 2053, Beatrice Susan, b. Apr. 8, 1903; 2054, Clara Anna, b. July 23, 1905.

**1350. SIRINE.**

ANNA ELIZABETH (1906, add. Danbury, Conn., 44 Fairview Avenue), dau. of Thomas F. and Susan G. (Mead) Banks, b. May 9, 1868; m. May 9, 1888, Wilmer Frances Sirine.

ISSUE—2055, Emerson Snow, b. July 6, 1891; 2056, Charlotte Camilla, b. Mar. 5, 1897.

**1351. BANKS.**

THOMAS EVERETT (1906, add. Danbury, Conn., No. 33 Spring Street), s. of Thomas F. and Susan G. (Mead) Banks, b. July 13, 1879; m. Oct. 25, 1906, Estella Hoyt.

ISSUE—2057, Harold Hoyt, b. Dec. 15, 1908.

**1353. CHICHESTER.**

NELLIE ELIZA (1906, add. Danbury, Conn.), dau. of Chas. H. and Eliza Ann (Banks) Seymour, b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Fred U. Chichester.

ISSUE—2058, Clinton, b. Apr. 12, 1898.

**1354. FRANKLIN.**

*FLORA ELLA (1906, add. Danbury, Conn.), dau. of Chas. H. and Eliza Ann (Banks) Seymour, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Apr. 6, 1898, John E. Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1878.

ISSUE—2059, Beatrice E., b. June 18, 1906, d. Oct. 15, 1906.

---

*D. Dec. 4, 1908.

**1359** CLARA REED (8). Smalley Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Philip Jarvis (6), Seth (7), Clara (8).

Clara (8), dau. of Seth (7) and Georgie (Garnsey) Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1879, d. Apr. 10, 1893, in Ludingtonville, N. Y.; m. —— Smalley.

Issue—2060, May, b. ——.

### 1367. HANCOCK.

Ida Ann (1906, add. Brewster, N. Y.), dau. of George and Emma (Reed) Wise, b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. June 23, 1896, John T. Hancock at Brewster, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 6, 1874.

Issue—2061, Emma Elizabeth Blanche, b. Apr. 23, 1897; 2062, Eva Francelia, b. Dec. 19, 1899; 2063, George Philip Nathaniel, b. Dec. 15, 1902; 2064, John Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1906; 2065, son, b. May, 1908.

### 1368. WISE.

Clarence U. (1906, add. Danbury, Conn.), s. of George and Emma (Reed) Wise, b. Dec. 26, 1881; m. July 22, 1906, Grace E. Perkins, b. Sept., 1889.

Issue—2066, Charles, b. Apr., 1909.

## 1369. GENERATION VIII.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), Nathan (3), David (4), Moses Fowler (5), Shedrick (6), John S. (7), Lewis S. (8).

Lewis Shedrick (8) (add. Waterbury, Conn.), s. of John S. (7) and Georgia Ann (Townsend) Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Sarah Alice Hudson.

Issue—2067, Elizabeth Townsend (9), b. May 8, 1906.

### 1391. JOHNSON.

George F., s. of Henry and Sarah M. (Gregory) Johnson, b. June 7, 1851, d. June 8, 1896; m. Clarissa Weed.

ISSUE.

+2068. Howard F., b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Mae Kirk.
2069. George H., b. Sept. 16, 1881; unm., 1907.
2070. Horace W., b. Apr. 28, 1886; unm.
2071. Clara M., b. Dec. 12, 1892; unm.

### 1392. JOHNSON.

Henry E., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Henry and Sarah (Gregory) Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Mary F. Weed.

ISSUE.

2072. Henry W., b. May 8, 1880; unm. 1907.
+2073. Edwin F., b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Florence Meeker.

### 1393. JOHNSON.

ELIAS R., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Henry and Sarah M. (Gregory) Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Eleanor F. Davis.

ISSUE.

+2074. Elias R., b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Irene Pack.
2074a. Carlton F., b. Mar. 17, 1889; unm. 1907.

### 1394. SEYMOUR.

ANNIE M., (add. Darien, Conn., R. F. D., No. 40.), dau. of Henry and Sarah M. (Gregory) Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Robert M. Seymour.

ISSUE—*2075, Robert M., b. July 24, 1887, m. Bertha Schede, no issue 1907; 2076, Sarah E., b. July 16, 1889, unm. 1907; 2077, Eugene S., b. Mar. 3, 1895, unm. 1907.

---

*Add. New Canaan, Conn.

### 1397. JOHNSON.

CHARLES E., (add. Darien, Conn., R. F. D., No. 40), s. of Raymond and Olive F. (Bouton) Johnson, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. first, Belle Raymond, who died; m. second, Ida Bechter.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2078. Mary B., b. May 6, 1889, d. Aug. 28, 1893.
2079. Charles L., b. Dec. 20, 1891.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2080. Frederick R., b. Sept. 13, 1894, d. Apr. 25, 1895.
2081. Ernest W., b. Feb. 22, 1896.
2082. William A., b. Mar. 20, 1898.

### 1398. SMITH.

JULIA F., dau. of Raymond and Olive F. (Bouton) Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1864, d. Jan. 17, 1900; m. June 1, 1884, Geo. M. Smith.

ISSUE.

+2083. Albert R., b. Mar. 4, 1885; m. Clara Bartram.
2084. Harry F., b. Sept., 1889.
2085. Jesse, b. Sept., 1893.

### 1401. WALSH.

LENA MAUDE, (add. Cleveland, O., 3177 W. 94th Street), dau. of George C. and Sarah (Johnson) Chapman, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Philip W. Walsh.

ISSUE—2086. George Russell, b. Jan. 28, 1897; 2087, Mary Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1900; 2088, Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1904.

### 1416. JOHNSON.

HARRY MATHER, (add. Springdale, Conn.), s. of Thaddeus Bell and Happy I. (Mather) Johnson, b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. May 30, 1899, Elizabeth Amelia Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

ISSUE—2089, Harold LeGrand, b. Aug. 11, 1901.

### 1418. SCOFIELD.

ALBERT GILES, s. of Wm. Rufus and Mary Jane (LaFountaine) Scofield, b. May 19, 1853, d. Feb. 22, 1903; m. Ellhier Snick.

ISSUE—2090. Albert Scofield, b. Sept. 4, 1889, d. Apr. 27, 1902.

### 1419. MacDOWELL.

SARA ELIZABETH, (add. Jamaica, N. Y., 69 Clinton Avenue), dau. of Wm. Rufus and Mary Jane (LaFountine) Scofield, b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Alfred MacDowell.

ISSUE—2091. Mary E., b. Feb. 16, 1887; 2092, Harold A., b. Aug. 17, 1889; 2093, Helene A., b. Sept. 14, 1893.

### 1424. SCOFIELD.

WILLIAM RUFUS, (add. Jamaica, N. Y., 69 Clinton Avenue), s. of William Rufus and Mary Jane (LaFountaine) Scofield, b. June 16, 1863; m. Margaret Prankard.

ISSUE—2094, William Rufus, b. July 13, 1907.

### 1426. SCOFIELD.

GEORGE W., (add. Montgomery, N. Y.), s. of Edwin L. and Elizabeth (Morley) Scofield, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. June 29, 1887, Mary E. Lindsay.

ISSUE—2095, John E., b. Dec. 28, 1888, unm.; 2096, Robert B., b. July 25, 1891; 2097, Jane E., b. Feb. 27, 1893; 2098, William L., b. Dec. 8, 1894.

### 1430. MARSDEN.

ANNA CAROLINE, (add. Newburgh, N. Y., 92 Montgomery Street), dau. of Samuel W. and Caroline (LaFountaine) Scofield, b. May 2, 1860; m. Samuel Marsden.

ISSUE—2099, Harold Middleton, b. Sept. 19, 1884; 2100, Warren Scofield, b. Apr. 21, 1897.

### 1434. SNEED.

HELEN CORNELIA, (add. Newburgh, N. Y., 100 Montgomery Street), dau. of Samuel W. and Caroline (LaFontaine) Scofield, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Joseph Banks Sneed.

ISSUE—2101, Helen Christina, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

### 1435. MOREHOUSE.

EDITH, (add. Darien, Conn.), dau. of Albert Hoyt and Sarah Louise (Mather) Scofield, b. 1871; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Alfred Morehouse, Jr.

ISSUE—2102, Natalie, b. June 23, 1898; 2103, Dorothy, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

### 1447. STEVENSON.

ANNIE E., (add. Lamanda Park, Cal.), dau. of Alfred Lee and Salome E. (Merrill) Scofield, b. Mar. 8, 1874; m. John L. Stevenson.

ISSUE—2104, Lyle Merrill, b. Feb. 17, 1902, d. Mar. 30, 1902; 2105, Leonard Alfred, b. Feb. 13, 1906.

### 1448. SCOFIELD.

HARRY LEWIS, (add. Bisbee, Ariz.), s. of Alfred Lee and Salome E. (Merrill) Scofield, b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Crouch.

ISSUE—2106, Bertha, b. Apr. 22, 1905; 2107, Harold, b. May 13, 1908.

### 1454. FUNNELL.

ALICE M., (add. Glenbrook, Conn.), dau. of Thos. and Mary A. (Scofield) Haslam, b. July 7, 1869; m. Apr. 30, 1890, Lewis H. Funnell.

ISSUE—2108, Harry H., b. Feb. 11, 1891, d. May 17, 1896; 2109, Margaret E., b. Dec. 4, 1893; 2110, Walter Lewis, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

### 1462. BELL.

HARRY JAMES, (add. Leominster, Mass.), s. of James Madison and Susan (Frye) Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Alice Cary.

ISSUE—2111, James Reynolds, b. Nov. 25, 1885, d. Jan., 1907. He was a member of class 1908 of Clark College, Worcester.

### 1468. BELL.

CHARLES THADDEUS, (add. Westfield, N. J., 115 Kimball Avenue), s. of Alonzo and Mary V. (Lemon) Bell, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1905, Esther Hampton Brock of New York City.

ISSUE—2112, William Brock, b. ——.

### 1471. BELL.

ALONZO CHANDLER, (add. Westfield, N. J., 76 South Avenue), s. of Alonzo and Mary V. (Lemon) Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1877; m. Nov., 1905, Emily M. Cox, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE—2113, Mary Virginia.

### 1479. ACKER.

ALICE REYNOLDS, (add. W. 121st Street, New York City), dau. of W. R. and Eleanor L. (Bell) Beal, b. Mar. 21, 1868; m. Chas. E. Acker.

Issue—2114, Eleanor Louise, b. Mar., 1893; 2115, Marjorie, b. Oct., 1894; 2116, Ernest, b. Oct., 1895; 2117, Alice Austin, b. Dec., 1899; 2118, William B., b. Oct., 1907.

### 1498. HULL.

Julia, (add. Stamford, Conn., 11 Daly Street), dau. of Stephen D. and Charlotte E. (St. John) Minor, b. Sept. 24, 1875; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Wm. Chas. Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1866, Kentuckey; no issue.

### 1502. WEED.

Mortimer L., (add. South Norwalk, Conn.), s. of Franklin and Sarah F. (Wood) Weed, b. May 1, 1875; m. 1903, Jane Hamelton.

Issue—2119, Carl, b. Apr. 13, 1904; 2120, Lillian F., b. Sept., 1906.

### 1506. LOCKWOOD.

Gertrude, (add. Stamford, Conn., 297 Summer Street), dau. of Harry and Olive E. (Barber) Bell, b. Mar. 2, 1880; m. Chas. Davenport Lockwood.

Issue—2121, Chas. Davenport Lockwood, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1907.

### 1507. BELL.

Andrew Jackson, (add. Glenbrook, Conn.), s. of Harry and Olive E. (Barber) Bell, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. Elsie B. Phillips.

Issue—2122, Elsie Phillips, b. Mar. 3, 1908.

### 1510. HECKER.

John, s. of John V. and Georgianna (Bell) Hecker, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. 1899, Isabel Nelson Brooks, of New York city.

Issue—2123, Genevieve, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

### 1514. STOUT.

Genevieve, dau. of John V., and Georgianna (Bell) Hecker, b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Charles Taber Stout.

Issue—2124, Charles Hicker, b. May 2, 1904.

Mrs. Stout, before her marriage, was the winner of the U. S. Golf Championship for three years, also the Metropolitan Championship. Was considered the leading golfer of the country. She is the author of a book entitled "Golf for Women."

### 1515. BORDEN.

Jessie Hecker, (add. Hartford, Conn., 904 Asylum Avenue), dau. of Edward Morgan and Jessie (Polhanaus) Bell, b. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Dr. Charles H. Borden, Hartford, Conn.

Issue—2125, Doris, b. July 23, 1901; 2126, Gertrude, b. June 20, 1904.

### 1518. WILSON.

MARY LOUISE, (add. Stamford, Conn.), dau. of Lucien D. and Mary Louise (Bell) Griswold, b. Oct. 9, 1880; m. July 25, 1906, Sidney F. Wilson.

ISSUE—2127, Sidney Harry, b. June 3, 1907.

### 1562. KELLOGG.

MARY BELL, (add. Brooklyn, N. Y.), dau. of Alvah B. and Mary Ellen (Raymond) Tuthill, b. July 28, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Norman Bruce Kellogg.

ISSUE—2128, Alvah Bruce, b. July 27, 1907.

### 1572. EWING.

CHARLOTTE, (add. Honolulu, H. I.), dau. of Howard A. and Phebe A. (Hollister) Parmelee, b. May 9, 1871; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Herbert S. Ewing.

ISSUE—2129, Parmelee Dixon, b. 1900; 2130, Adelaide Isabel, b. Feb. 29, 1904.

### 1607. GARDNER.

ELLA VIOLA, (1906, add. Stockton, Cal.), dau. of Robert and Martha Ann (Reed) Beardslee, b. Aug. 19, 1860, near Knights Ferry, Cal.; m. Nov. 10, 1884, Richmond Lewis Gardner, of Farmington, Cal., b. Sept. 25, 1861, in Copperopolis, Cal.

ISSUE—2131, Fleta Love, b. Oct. 20, 1886; 2132, Verl, b. Sept. 21, 1889; 2133, Royal, b. Dec. 11, 1893; 2134, Rosella, b. June 28, 1898.

### 1612. HEAD.

CLARENCE EMMET, s. of Emmet W. and Mary (Reed) Head, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Maude E. Chaddock.

ISSUE—2135, Clarence Chaddock, b. July 24, 1901; 2136, Ralph Wellington, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

### 1613. HEAD.

HENRY REED, s. of Emmet W. and Mary (Reed) Head, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Margaret Lillian Benham.

ISSUE—2137, Robert Henry, b. Mar. 23, 1905.

### 1615. HOLLIWAY.

ELSIE AMANDA, (1906, add. Oakdale, Cal.), dau. of Augustus Shirley and Amanda (Reed) Emery, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Oakdale, Cal.; m. Jan. 8, 1896, William Chesley Holliway, b. Mar. 30, 1870, in Linn, Missouri.

ISSUE—2138, Harrison Emery, b. Nov. 3, 1901, in San Francisco, Cal.

## 1618. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah M. (6), Edward L. (7), Wadsworth (8), Edgar M. (9).

EDGAR M. (9), (1906, add. Wilseyville, N. Y.), s. of Wadsworth (8) and Bernice (Wadsworth) Reed, b. 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Hattie E. Burdick.

ISSUE—2139, Carl H. (10), b. May 15, 1893.

## 1620. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah M. (6), Edmund L. (7), Wadsworth (8), William G. (9).

WILLIAM G. (9), s. of Wadsworth (8) and Bernice Reed, b. 1872, d. June 12, 1896; m. Mar., 1894, Minnie M. Burleigh.

ISSUE—2140, Frank B. (10), b. Nov. 26, 1894; 2141, Leon (10), b. Feb., 1896.

**1630** MARY BUSHNELL REED (9). Turner Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), William B. (7), William E. (8), Mary Bushnell (9).

MARY BUSHNELL (9) (1906, add. Norwich, N. Y.), dau. of William E. (8) and Mary (Bushnell) Reed, b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1890, J. Bennett Turner.

ISSUE—2142, William Reed, b. June 9, 1892; 2143, John Bennett, b. Mar. 23, 1903.

**1631** FANNIE REED (9). Chapman Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Williaim B. (7), William E. (8), Fannie (9).

FANNIE (9) (1906, add. Norwich, N. Y.), dau. of William E. (8) and Mary (Bushnell) Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Roswell Curtis Chapman.

ISSUE—2144, Alice Bradford, b. Apr. 29, 1901. She receives her name from Gov. Bradford's wife Alice from whom she is a descendant on her maternal grandmother's side.

## 1632. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8), Fred M. (9).

FRED M. (9) (1906, add. Ilion, N. Y.), s. of Isaac Lyman (8) and Mary (Palmer) Reed, b. July 9, 1857, in Sheffield, Mass.; m. first, May 30, 1876, Jennie E. Strong who d. Aug. 23, 1885, aged 37; m. second, Sept. 16, 1886, Ida L. Strong.

ISSUE BY WIFE JENNIE.

+2145. Vivian D. V. (10), b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Frank Best.
2146. Clide V. P. (10), b. May 23, 1882.

ISSUE BY WIFE IDA L.

2147. Ralph E. (10), b. Nov. 9, 1887.
2148. Frank L. (10), b. Dec. 3, 1890.
2149. Alma C. (10), b. Apr. 23, 1892, d. May 3, 1892.
2150. Jennie L. (10), b. Apr. 6, 1893.
2151. Isaac Walter (10), b. May 10, 1894.
2152. Maude (10), b. Mar. 23, 1896, d. Dec. 10, 1899.

**1633** CORA B. REED (9). Nason Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8), Cora B. (9).

CORA B. (9), dau. of Isaac Lyman (8) and Hannah (Ingles) Reed, b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. first, Nov. 16, 1887, William S. Nason who d. Dec. 16, 1892.

ISSUE—2153, Earl S. (10), b. Nov. 10, 1888; m. second, Sept. 1, 1903, Frederick Allen of Southington.

## 1634. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8), Norman E. (9).

NORMAN E. (9) (1906, add. Waterbury, Conn.), s. of Isaac Lyman (8) and Hannah (Ingles) Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Josephine H. Maricotte, who d. Feb. 4, 1895.

ISSUE—2154, Josephine (10), b. Aug. 2, 1893, d. Nov. 15, 1894.

**1636** BERTHA E. REED (9). Mitchell Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8), Bertha E. (9).

BERTHA E. (9) (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Isaac Lyman (8) and Hannah (Ingles) Reed, b. July 28, 1883, in Sharon, Conn.; m. May 8, 1900, John H. Mitchell, who was b. Aug. 1, 1880, in Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE—2155, Maynard Clifford, b. Feb. 15, 1903; 2156, Myrtle Louise, b. Mar. 10, 1905.

**1639** EFFIE A. REED (9). Buckley Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Charles W. (8), Effie A. (9).

EFFIE A. (9), dau. of Charles W. (8) and Julia A. (Bostwick) Reed, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Aug. 14, 1889, Emory W. Buckley, she d. Sept. 2, 1899.

Issue—2157, Mabel M., b. July 22, 1890; 2158, Howard Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1893.

## 1644. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Henry E. (8), Newton Josiah (9).

Newton Josiah (9) (1906, add. Stratford, Conn.), s. of Henry E. (8) and Mary L. (Case) Reed, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. July 30, 1889, Lina G. Wheeler.

Issue—2159, Elliott N. (10), b. July 23, 1890; 2160, Ruby L. (10), b. Sept. 30, 1892.

**1647** Anna E. Reed (9). Curtis Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Henry E. (8), Anna E. (9).

Anna E. (9) (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., R. F. D., No. 4), dau. of Henry E. (8) and Marilla D. (Braise) Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. Sept. 27, 1894, Howard B. Curtis of Nichols, Conn.

Issue—2161, Marjorie A., b., Dec. 12, 1895; 2162, Harold Reed, b. Jan. 22, 1898; 2163, Marilla E., b. Nov. 7, 1901; 2164, Raymond H., b. Mar. 23, 1904.

**1648** May L. Reed (9). Batchelor Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Henry E. (8), May L. (9).

May L. (9) (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., 787 William Street), dau. of Henry E. (8) and Marilla D. (Brasie) Reed, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1896, William S. Batchelor.

Issue—2165, Ethel May, b. Feb. 2, 1899; 2166, Clyde S., b. Aug. 26, 1902.

## 1649. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Henry E. (8), Herbert W. (9).

Herbert W. (9) (1906, add. Bridgeport, Conn., R. F. D., No. 4), s. of Henry E. (8) and Marilla D. (Brasie) Reed, b. Apr. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Alice F. Wade of Stratford, Conn.

Issue—2167, Clarence H. (10), b. Feb. 5, 1900; 2168, Wilbur J. (10), b. July 17, 1905.

### 1654B. SMITH.

David F. (add. Cornwall Bridge, Conn.), s. of John B. and Martha A. (Reed) Smith, b. June 4, 1872; m. first, Oct. 27, 1897, Hattie B. Hart of Cornwall, Conn.

Issue—2169, Julia Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1898; 2170, Martha Reed, b. July 18, 1901.

Hattie B. Hart Smith, d. Dec. 21, 1902; David m. second, Jan. 6, 1904, Annie Zugenpus.

**1655. SMITH.**

George Reed (add. West Cornwall, Conn.), s. of John B. and Martha A. (Reed) Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. June 5, 1895, Sadie L. Ross.

Issue—2171, Mary L., b. Mar. 11, 1897; 2172, Bessie Reed, b. Apr. 8, 1899.

**1660. WARWICK.**

Myra D. (add. Pine Plains, N. Y.), dau. of Edward and Marian U. (Reed) Hall, b. Apr. 15, 1871; m. June 20, 1893, David A. Warwick.

Issue—2173, Arthur, b. Apr. 19, 1894; 2174, Irene M., b. May 31, 1896.

**1661. HALL.**

Ira J. (1906, add. Wappengers Falls, N. Y.), s. of Edward and Marian U. (Reed) Hall, b. May 1, 1873; m. June 24, 1895, Florence S. Carrol of Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue—2175, Ethel G., b. Dec. 14, 1896.

**1663. OWEN.**

Jesse Reed (1906, add. Akron, N. Y.), s. of Olin Marvin and Mary Caroline (Mumford) Owen, b. June 30, 1871, at Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Edna G. Dodge of Oneida, N. Y.; married in Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue—2176, Evelyn Gertrude, b. July 1, 1897, Buffalo, N. Y.; 2177, Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1899, Buffalo, N. Y.; 2178, Wilma Helleen, b. Jan. 2, 1903, Akron, N. Y.; 2179, Jesse Arthur, b. Mar. 15, 1905, Akron, N. Y.

**1664. OWEN.**

George William (1906, add. Lynn, Mass., No. 32 Woodlawn), s. of Olin Marvin and Mary Caroline (Mumford) Owen, b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Clara L. Boothe at Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue—2180, Lyman Boothe, b. Mar. 28, 1903; 2181, Dorothy, b. Dec. 17, 1905.

**1669. MERRIFIELD.**

Frederick Clarkson (1906, add. Rowayton, Conn.), s. of Walter and Sarah Ann (Reed) Merrifield, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Mary Emma, dau. of Theodore and Rachel Jane (Hait) Dusinberre. He is an operator in Signal Tower of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Issue—2182, Frederick Marvin, b. Feb. 25, 1884; 2183, Roy Elmer, b. July 8, 1889.

## 1670. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Charles G. (7), Dayton (8), Leslie D. (9).

LESLIE D. (9), s. of Dayton (8) and Margaret J. (Baldwin) Reed, b. July 6, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1895.

ISSUE—2184, Vina Taylor; 2185, Harold (10), b. Jan. 7, 1897.

**1671** EVA E. REED (9). Greider Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Charles G. (7), Dayton (8), Eva E. (9).

EVA E. (9), dau. of Dayton (8) and Margaret J. (Baldwin) Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1873, d. Dec. 15, 1896; m. Apr. 16, 1890, John Greider.

ISSUE—2186, Bertie, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

### 1677. NITSCHE.

MARY A., dau. of Wm. H. and Eliza J. (Reed) Davis, b. May 14, 1870, d. July 11, 1893; m. July 3, 1888, Chas. Nitsche.

ISSUE—2187, Louisa, b. Apr. 27, 1889.

### 1678. ANDERSON.

CLARA L., dau. of William H. and Eliza J. (Reed) Davis, b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Mar., 1892, Alexander Anderson.

ISSUE—2188, Earl, b. July 15, 1893; 2189, Arthur Alexander, b. Aug. 18, 1895, d. Aug. 21, 1896.

## 1862. GENERATION.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7), Alfred Eldridge (8), Frank Langdon (9).

FRANK LANGDON (9) (1906, add. 510 W. 84th Street, New York City), s. of Alfred Eldridge (8) and Caroline (Langdon) Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1886, Alice Rea, who d. Apr. 11, 1898.

ISSUE—2190, Adrian (10), b. Mar. 15, 1887; 2191, Hattie (10), b. Jan. 30, 1889; 2192, William E. (10), b. Oct. 14, 1891; 2193, Ruth L. (10), b. Sept. 9, 1893.

## 1863. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Edward Eldridge (7), Alfred Eldridge (8), James Van Deusen (9).

JAMES VAN DEUSEN (9) (add. Waterbury, Conn.), s. of Alfred Eldridge (8) and Caroline (Langdon) Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1866, in North

East, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Annie Mary Griggs, b. Apr. 12, 1866, in Chaplin, Conn.

Issue—2194, Millicent Washburn (10), b. Nov. 3, 1895; 2195, Beulah (10), b. Apr. 5, 1900.

### 1686. BENEDICT.

Edward Benjamin (add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of John Milton and Mary Lemira (Reed) Benedict, b. May 20, 1858; m. 1884, Ida Rea of New York City.

Issue—2196, Edith May, b. July 14, 1885; 2197, Frank Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1888.

**1691** Abby Park Reed (9). Briggs Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Frederick A. (7), Frederick Buel (8), Abby Park (9).

Abby Park (9) (1906, add. Providence, R. I., 10 Carter Street), dau. of Frederick Buel (8) and Serena (Shumway) Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. July 18, 1887, Job S. Briggs.

ISSUE.

+2198. Ruth, b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. John Orswell.
2199. Eola Beryl, b. November, 1891.

## 1692. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Silas (6), Frederick A. (7), Frederick B. (8), Frederick Augustus (9).

Frederick Augustus (9), s. of Frederick B. (8) and Serena (Shumway) Reed, b. Nov. 8, 1874, d. June 4, 1901; m. Carrie Reed, Oct. 1892,

Issue—2200, Frederick B. (10, b. Aug. 17, 1893; 2201, Howard (10), b. Oct. 17, 1897.

### 1693. WOODWORTH.

Spencer Reed (1906, add. 112 Main Street, Winsted, Conn.), s. of Silas Reed and Mary Belle (Sheldon) Woodworth, b. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Mar. 3, 1897, Flora Belle Churchill.

Issue—2202, Harold, b. Jan. 22, 1902.

## 1694. GENERATION IX

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Chauncey (6), Spencer J. (7), Chauncey J. (8), Spencer Dewitt (9).

Spencer Dewitt (9) (1906, add. Tunkhannock, Pa.), s. of Chauncey J. (8) and Elizabeth (Dewitt) Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1872, in Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Ella Brown of Tunkhannock, Pa., b. Mar. 3, 1871.

ISSUE—2203, Donald Spencer (10), b. May 20, 1901.

Spencer Dewitt Reed lived on a farm until nine years of age, when he removed with his parents to Washington, D. C.; attending school there and afterward at Wyoming Seminary, Pa., and Woods Business College, Scranton, Pa. Early in life he engaged in the music business and is now (1906) owner and proprietor of "Reed Music House" Tunkhannock, Pa.

### 1696. HOTCHKISS.

FANNIE HUNTINGTON, (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), dau. of Edward Franklin and Elizabeth Marvin (Reed) Gillette, b. Jan. 23, 1864, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Franklin Augustus Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 27, 1857, in Sharon, Conn.

ISSUE.

2204. Mary Franklin, b. June 29, 1886.
2205. Frederick Augustus, b. May 10, 1888.
2206. Edward Gillette, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
2207. Benjamin Berkley, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
2208. Reed Huntington, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
2209. Carrie Louise, b. May 10, 1894, d. Aug. 25, 1894.
2210. Andrew Dwight, b. Dec. 26, 1895.
2211. Asahel Augustus, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
2212. Dorothy Guernsey, b. Dec. 3, 1900.

### 1698. REED-ROBBINS.

ANNA REED, (1906, add. Winchester, Mass., 30 Lebanon Street), dau. of Edward Franklin and Elizabeth Marvin (Reed) Gillette, b. Oct. 17, 1870, in Sharon, Conn.; m. first, Sept. 19, 1891, William Candee Reed, s. of Elias and Minerva (Candee) Reed, who was b. Apr. 14, 1866, in Sharon, Conn., and d. Mar. 9, 1894, at Boulder, Col.; m. second, Aug. 28, 1901, Harry H. Robbins of Winchester, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1873, in Angelica, N. Y.

### 1699. GILLETTE.

EDWARD FRANKLIN, (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), s. of Edward Franklin and Elizabeth Marvin (Reed) Gillette, b. Nov. 30, 1874, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Minnie K. Eggleston, b. Jan. 29, 1877, in Kingston, N. Y.

ISSUE—2213, Meredith Franklin, b. Mar. 29, 1900.

### 1707. WILLIAMS.

FREDERICK E. (1906, add. New Haven Conn., 1035 Whalley Avenue), s. of John L. and Leonora (Pratt) Williams, b. June 9, 1876, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Mary Lydia Bower, b. Oct. 24, 1877, Salisbury, Conn.

ISSUE—2214, Elizabeth Kirk, b. June 30, 1905; 2214a, Louis Burgess, b. July 28, 1908.

Frederick E. Williams is assistant superintendent of the W. & E. T. Fitch Co. and interested in it. He has a love of music and sang for two years in the choir of Trinity P. E. Church, of New Haven. He served in the "New Haven Grays," Co. F., 2nd Regt., C. N. G., and held rank of sergt. when discharged, Apr. 1st, 1908, he removed to Salisbury, Conn., where his son was born.

### 1719. PARKER.

Horatio William (1906, add. New Haven, Conn., 420 Temple Street), s. of Charles Edward and Isabelle Graham (Jennings) Parker, b. Sept. 15, 1863, in Newton, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1886, Anna Pbessl, b. Mar. 12, 1864, in Munich, Germany.

Issue—2215, Charlotte Frances, b. June 17, 1887; 2216, Charles Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1891, d. Aug. 20, 1891; 2217, Isabel, b. Feb. 20, 1894; 2218, Grace, b. Sept. 14, 1895.

Horatio William Parker was born in Auburndale, Mass. On both sides of his family his forefathers can be traced to the best English stock, covering a period of nearly three centuries of gifted American ancestors. His mother, Isabella Graham Parker, daughter of the Rev. John Jennings, was a highly gifted lady of literary as well as musical accomplishments. She made translations from modern languages in addition to those from Latin and Greek into the mother tongue for her son's compositions, among which the "Hova Novissime" is a clever achievement. The excellence of her original work as a librettist may be instanced in "The Holy Child" and "St. Christopher." In October, 1877, Horatio Parker began to take his first interest in music and from then it became for him an absorbing study. When only fifteen years old he set the fifty poems of Kate Greenway, "Under the Window," to music in less than two days and at the age of sixteen became organist and director of music at St. Paul's Church, Dedham, Mass., and afterward at St. John's Church, Roxbury. At the age of eighteen (1881) Horatio Parker left the New World and made his way to the Bavarian capitol, Munich, here, for three years, he studied under the late Joseph Rheinberger and became his favorite pupil. Several of Parker's compositions were performed by the orchestra of the Royal Music School and received favorable notices from the German critics. Upon his return to the United States, in 1885, Horatio Parker entered upon the duties of a busy professional life—Director of musical instruction in St. Paul's and St. Mary's schools at Garden City, L. I. Appointed organist of St. Andrew's church, Harlem, and from 1888-1893 of Trinity Church, Madison Ave., and 42nd Street., New York City; from there to Trinity Church in Boston of which the famous Phillips Brooks was minister and where he had a mixed choir of forty voices all of whom were paid.

Horatio W. Parker

1719

In the spring of 1894, being then thirty years old, Dr. Parker was appointed Professor of Music in Yale University. He is the second incumbent of the chair of music which was founded by Robbins Battell of Yale Alumnus. With this appointment of Prof. Parker the chair was lifted high in dignity and the new incumbent at once began a series of movements which soon centered the musical activities of New Haven in the University, and Orchestral concerts are given under his direction in the magnificent Woolsey Hall, accomodating nearly 3000 people and containing an organ of eighty stops, ranking among the great instruments of the world.

As a composer Dr. Parker has not only shown remarkable industry, but the quality of his work is of a very high order. His best known work, "Hova Novissime," formed an attractive feature of the Musical Festival at Wooster, England, 1889, where it was conducted by the composer, being the first time a composition by an American musician had been heard at one of the Three Choir Festivals during their long history of 175 years. Prof. Parker has certainly risen to geart heights, and the conferment upon him of the honorary degree of Doctor in Music, by the University of Cambridge, has set the seal of commendation—so far as England is concerned—on the art work of one of America's most gifted sons. In connection with his work at Yale University he now (1909) conducts the musical Euridice of Philadelphia and Orpheus Club.

### 1720. BAILEY.

Cornelia Ellen, (1906, add. Telluride, Col.), dau. of Charles Edward and Isabella Graham (Jennings) Parker, b. May 27, 1867; m. May 27, 1894, Stephen Arnold Bailey of Telluride, Col., b. Aug. 25, 1864, in Trenton, Mo.

Issue—2219, Stephen Parker, b. May 1, 1902; 2220, Anna Frances, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

### 1721. PARKER.

Edward Graham, (1906, add. San Francisco, V. L., Navel Station), s. of Charles Edward and Isabelle Graham (Jennings) Parker, b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. May 9, 1902, Charlotte Linne, b. San Francisco, Cal.

Issue—2221, Catherine Isabelle, b. Mar. 6, 1903; 2222, Edward Perry Linne, b. June 26, 1904.

Edward Graham Parker graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1908 and receive dhis commission as Naval Surgeon from President McKinley in January, 1899. He has been in service on several V. T. ships—the Pensacola, Hartford, Adams, Wheeling, etc., and for the last year (1905) has been resident physician at Samoa. He is now (1906) in San Francisco, Cal.

### 1723. STUDWELL.

Mary Elizabeth, (1906, add. New York City, 560 West 149th Street) dau. of Lester and Lydia Ann (MacArthur) VanDeusen, b. Aug. 12, 1860, (Copake); m. Aug. 12, 1883, Charles Crocker Studwell of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue—2223, Donald MacArthur, b. Feb. 24, 1893.

### 1729. BROCKWAY.

Emma Esther, (1906, add. New York City, 737 St. Nicholas Avenue) dau. of John E. and Susan Cornelia (MacArthur) MacAlpine, b. Apr. 13, 1869, in Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1891, at Flushing, N. Y., Joseph D. Brockway of South Schodack, N. Y.

Issue—2224, Gladys MacAlpine, b. Jan. 22, 1892, d. Sept. 16, 1892.

### 1730. MacALPINE.

Dr. Kenneth Keith, (1906, add. New York City, 2131 Broadway, "The Avonmore"), s. of John E. and Susan Cornelia (MacArthur) MacAlpine, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Sept. 29, 1904, Rosalie Louise Hayward, b. Mar. 7, 1878, in New York City.

Dr. Kenneth Keith MacAlpine graduated from New York University Medical College, 1896, from New York Post Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 1899, where he has been for some years, and is at present "Lecturer on Special Surgery" and is one of the visiting staff. He has also taken several special courses in Obstetrics and Gynecology, but does not specialize in these last named branches. He is a member of the New York County Medical Association, New York State Medical Association, Medico Pharmaceutical Leagne, Post Graduate Hospital Alumni Association, and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

### 1731. QUENEER.

Caroline Isadore, (1906, add. New York City, 135 Hamilton Place), dau. of John E. and Susan Cornelia MacArthur, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. June 29, 1899, John J. Queneer of Watertown, N. Y.; m. at Flushing, N. Y.

Issue—2225, Kenneth Carlton, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

### 1732. WILLIAMS.

Gertrude (1906, add. Glendale, Mass.), dau. of Walter Danforth and Harriet (Birch) MacArthur, b. May 12, 1874; m. Nov. 8, 1891, Ambrose Jay Williams of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Issue—2226, Clarence Jay, b. Oct. 20, 1894; 2227, Gladys, b. Nov. 9, 1901; 2228, Laura Andry, b. June 8, 1904.

**1756. WHITNEY.**

IDA A., (1906, add. Sharon, Conn.), dau. of Albert J. and Sara Eunice (Lasher) Bostwick, b. July 19, 1869; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Edwin Whitney.

ISSUE—2229, Myron A., b. Dec. 24, 1890; 2230, Cora B., b. Mar. 27, 1892; 2231, Ethel L., b. Dec. 24, 1897; 2232, Ruth A., b. Oct. 31, 1904.

**1757. BOSTWICK.**

WILLIAM C., (1906, add. Philadelphia, Pa., 432 South 44th Street), s. of Albert J. and Sara Eunice (Lasher) Bostwick, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. June 8, 1905, Bertha Lyster.

**1758. MOORE.**

MAUD, (1906, add. New Bremen, O.), dau. of George Reed and Emma M. (Cole) Reed, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Jan. 27, 1898, S. James Moore.

ISSUE—2233, Paul Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1899; 2234, Frances Marion, b. Apr. 20, 1904.

**1759. WOOD.**

MABEL, (1906, add. Lima, O., 121 E. Circular Street), dau. of George Reed and Emma M. (Cole) Lasher, b. July 7, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1898, Oris L. Wood.

ISSUE—2235, Muriel Hillore, b. Dec. 9, 1900.

**1764. WALSH.**

JENNIE, (1906, add. Newburgh, N. Y., 201 No. Willow Street), dau. of James R. and Rosalia (Eggleston) Dakin, b. July 19, 1866; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Hamilton Walsh.

ISSUE—2236, Raymond, b. 1899; 2237, James Edwin, b. 1902.

**1765. DAKIN.**

FRANK, (1906, add. Mt. Kisco, N. Y.), s. of James R. and Rosalia (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. 1898, Amy Farrington.

ISSUE—2238, Dorothy, b. Jan., 1900; 2239, Leonard, b. 1903; 2240, Olive, b. 1905.

**1769. DAKIN.**

C. ERNEST, s. of James R. and Rosalia (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Mar. 25, 1880; m. June 17, 1903, Maud Miller.

ISSUE—2240a, Elenor, b. May 17, 1908.

**1770. DAKIN.**

HOWARD, s. of James R. and Rosalia (Eggleston) Dakin, b. June 30, 1882; m. Nov. 30, 1904, Pheba Green.

ISSUE—2240b, Gladis, b. June 10, 1906.

### 1784. CURTISS.

MINNIE LOUISE, dau. of John and Alice Jane (Reed) McClelland, b. Dec. 16, 1875; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Albert D. Curtiss.

ISSUE—2241, Mary Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

**1788** CHARLOTTE E. REED (9). Boone Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Ethiel (5), Herman (6), Charles (7), Fred C. (8), Charlotte E. (9).

CHARLOTTE E., (add. Ashtabula, O.), dau. of Fred C. (8) and Flora M. (Brown) Reed, b. Nov. 29, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1906, James D. Boone.

ISSUE—2241a, Raymond Reed, b. May 17, 1907.

### 1796. WRIGHT.

LAURA E., (1906, add. Cawker City, Kans.), dau. of Will and Emma (Rhodes) Skinner, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. —— Wright, Dec. 19, 1897.

ISSUE—2242, Andra, b. Sept. 4, 1898; 2243, Jesse, b. Sept. 6, 1900; 2244, Gerald, b. Mar. 13, 1903; 2245, Edwin, b. May 8, 1905.

### 1798. McLANE.

CORA MAY, (1906, add. Cawker City), dau. of Will and Emma (Rhodes) Skinner, b. Apr. 8, 1886; m. —— McLane.

ISSUE—2246, Harold, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

### 1811. TOWNSEND.

MAME, (add. Millerton, N. Y.), dau. of Charles and Lola Kate (Clark) Kennard, b. Jan. 7, 1882; m. June 14, 1905, Charles Allen Townsend.

ISSUE—2247, Courtland Kennard, b. July 16, 1908.

### 1813. GREEN.

NORA, (add. Cambridge, N. Y.), dau. of Charles and Lola Kate (Clark) Kennard, b. Mar. 7, 1886; m. Fred Green.

ISSUE—2248, Fred Clark, b. Jan. 12, 1909.

## 1815. GENERATION IX.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Baldwin (5), Isaac (6), Baldwin (7), James (8), Elbert Baldwin (9).

ELBERT BALDWIN (9), (1906, add. Millerton, N. Y.), s. of James (8) and Ada (Benson) Reed, b. Dec. 10, 1877, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1904, Katharine Flinn of Westmont, N. J., b. June 24, 1871. No issue.

### 1839. JACKSON.

NELSON LANDON, (1906, add. Canaan, Conn.), s. of John C. and Fannie Reed (Landon) Jackson, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1895, Minnie Andrews.

ISSUE—2249, Lucy, b. Feb. 10, 1898, d. June 30, 1901; 2250, Fanny, b. Sept. 13, 1899.

Nelson Landon Jackson is a merchant at Canaan, Conn. He is director of Canaan Savings Bank and of Canaan National Bank and member of General Assembly, 1907-08.

### 1842. MALLORY.

JANE JARVIS, (1906, add. Sherman, Conn., Trout Brook Farm), dau. of John C. and Fannie Reed (Landon) Jackson, b. May 17, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Chas. A. Mallory, b. Nov. 30, 1846.

ISSUE—2251, Charles Briggs, b. Oct. 30, 1904; 2252, Mary Mallory, b. Oct. 9, 1905.

### 1852. RASBACH.

FRANK BERT, (1906, add. Buffalo, N. Y., 172 Allen Street), s. of John and Sarah E. (Owen) Rasbach, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. June 12, 1900, Annie Lee McLeod of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Feb. 3, 1869.

Frank Bert Rasbach is a graduate from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, Mar., 1891, was Intern in the St. Catharines Hospital, Brooklyn for eighteen months, was surgeon for Sand Cowlee Coal Co., Sand Cowlee, Montana for two years, "realy the Great Northern Railroad." He has been in general practice in Buffalo since Aug. 1, 1895.

### 1853. RASBACH.

SANFORD ADDISON, (1906, add. Ilion, N. Y. ), s. of John and Sarah E. (Owen) Rashbach, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Sept. 8, 1896, Cora H. Goodwin.

ISSUE—2253, John A., b. June 24, 1897.

### 1854. BLACK.

SADIE NOXON, (1906, add. Pittsburg, Pa.), dau. of Charles E. and Ida May (Owen) Pettee, b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Herbert Francis Black.

ISSUE—2254, Pettee, b. Nov. 2, 1906.

### 1855. PETTEE.

ROBERT OWEN, (1906, add. Pittsburg, Pa.), s. of Chas. E. and Ida Mary (Owen) Pettee, b. Oct. 13, 1884; m. Nov. 20, 1906, Eleanor Kuhn.

**1856. WHITE.**

FLORENCE, (1906, add. New York City, 943 Amsterdam Avenue), dau. of Frank W. and Frances L. (Landon) Dakin, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1905, Ashbel Ward White.

**1866. BRUEY.**

MAY, (1906, add. New Britain, Conn.), dau. of Wm. and Ella (Camp) Landon, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Frank C. Brney.

ISSUE—2255, Wesley L., b. Sept. 14, 1899; 2256, Marjorie C., b. Sept. 2, 1901; 2257, Ella C., b. Apr. 18, 1903; 2258, Evelyn R., b. Aug. 8, 1904.

**1870. LANDON.**

JUDSON P., (1906, add. Winsted, Conn.), s. of Frank and Anna E. (Prout) Landon, b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. May 30, 1903, Lillian C. Fields, at Norwalk.

ISSUE—2259, James Sheldon, b. Oct. 18, 1905, Winsted.

**1872. LANDON.**

LEWIS F., (1906, add. New Britain, Conn.), s. of Frank and Anna E. (Prout) Landon, b. June 4, 1885, at New York City; m. June 26, 1903, Eva Farries Steele, at Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE—2260, Frank James, b. Aug. 1, 1905, New Britain.

**1911. STONE.**

HORACE B., (1906, add. Pittsfield, Mass.), s. of Archibald and Isabel (Landon) Stone, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m. Nov., 1899, Lilly Lovange.

ISSUE—2261, Ralston, b. Aug. 28, 1906.

**2051. KELLOGG.**

EDNA GERTRUDE GARDNER, (add. Danbury, Conn., R. F. D., No. 22), dau. of Philip Anson and Dora (Olmstead) Banks, b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Jan. 30, 1907, Fred Kellogg.

ISSUE—2262, Allen Jay, b. Nov. 7, 1907.

**2068. JOHNSON.**

HOWARD F., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of George F. and Clarissa (Weed) Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Mae Kirk.

ISSUE—2263, George F., b. Nov. 17, 1902; 2264, Helen Mae, b. May 8, 1907.

**2073. JOHNSON.**

EDWIN F., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Henry E. and Mary F. (Weed) Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Oct. 26, 1902, Florence Meeker.

ISSUE—2265, Ethel F., b. Oct. 6, 1903.

**2074. JOHNSON.**

Elias R., (add. New Canaan, Conn.), s. of Elias R. and Eleanor F. (Davis) Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Irene Pack.

Issue—2266, Pearl I., b. Oct. 17, 1901.

**2083. SMITH.**

Albert R., (add. East Bridgeport, Conn., 438 Connecticut Avenue), s. of Geo. M. and Julia F. (Johnson) Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1885; m. 1905, Clara Bartram.

Issue—2267, Ruth Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1906.

**2145** Vivian D. V. Reed (10). Best Branch.

Descent: John (1), Thomas (2), John (3), Josiah (4), Josiah (5), Josiah Marvin (6), Edgar J. (7), Isaac Lyman (8), Fred M. (9), Vivian D. V. (10).

Vivian D. V. (10), dau. of Fred M. (9) and Jennie E. (Strong) Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Frank Best.

Issue—2268, V. D., b. Mar. 11, 1897; 2269, V. I., b. Feb. 17, 1900; 2270, Martha W., b. Sept. 7, ——; 2271, E. B., b. Apr. 27, ——; 2272, L. C., b. May 13, 1905.

**2198. ORSWELL.**

Ruth, (1906, add. Providence, R. I., No. 10 Carter Street), dau. of Job S. and Abby Park (Reed 9) Briggs, b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. April, 1904, John Orswell.

Issue—2273, Perry Briggs, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

# INDEX

## READ


Abraham, 74
Ada Maria, 2003
Agnes, 4314
Agnes E., 1967
Agnes Julia, 1976
Agnes Maud, 2007, 4292
Albert Edward, 2001
Alice Muriel, 4306
Amy Elizabeth, 4243
Ann, 789
Annah, 1964
Annah Rachel, 1974
Anna Sophia, 790
Ann Grant, 801
Annie, 2075b
Annie, 4250
Arthur D., 4227
Arthur E. C., 4334
Audrey, 4313
Beatrice, 4248
Benjamin, 77
Benjamin, 803
Bertha, 2043
Bertha, 2087
Bessie Ruth, 4336
Betsey, 274
Byron, 2040
Carlton B., 4397k
Caroline, 819
Cecelia, 2039
Charles, 802
Charles, 2084
Charles C., 1972
Charles F., 4244
Charles H. 835
Charles J., 4226
Charles O., 2036
Charlotte, 828
Charlotte, 4160
Clarence F., 4240
David, 804
David B., 797
Edith, 4174
Edith, 4304
Edith A., 2075
Edith M., 2008, 4293
Edward L., 2006
Effa G., 4232
Eliza, 782
Eliza, 2081
Elizabeth, 780
Elizabeth, 1965
Elizabeth, 4219
Emery B., 809
Emery B., 2031
Emily M., 2013
Emma C., 2004
Emma E., 1975
Emma M., 4247
Emma W., 4237
Ernest R., 2079
Ethel, 2014
Eva, 4169
Eva G., 2000
Florence, 1953
Florence, 4161
Florence, 4230
Florence I., 4174a
Frances L., 831
Frank, 2080
Frank A., Rev., 2045
Franklin, 1945
Franklin G., 4398
Frank W., 1978
Frank W., 4337
Frederick A., 800
Frederick J., 2002
Frederick W., 1979
Freeman T., 2077
Fritz H., 2076
Ganet, 2020
George, 785
George, 1948
George, 4220
George H., 4251
George H., 1980
George H., 4255
George M., 1999
George W. H., 4238
George A., 2078l
Gertrude B., 2078
Gladys, 4233
Grace, 2090
Grace E., 4252
Grace M., 4242
Gussie, 1950
Guy, 2016
Guy, 4163
Guy C., 273
Guy C., 783
Guy C., 1970
Guy C., 4225
Harold, 2016
Harold, 2089
Harriet, 794
Harriet A., 824
Harry, 4164
Helen M., 1973
Henry, 818
Henry H., 1968
Henry P., 2075c
Herbert L., 2018
Hester, 798
Hiram, 807
Hiram, 2041
Hiram S., 4335
Ida, 2078k
Irene, 79
Isaac, 781
Isaac, 823
James, 792
James K., 810
James K., 2042
Jane E., 826
Jennet, 1947
Jennie, 1944
Jessie, 2012
Jessie, 2038
John, 72
John, 4173
John B., 799
John C., 1966
John E., 2037
John G., 4245
John H., 1977
John J., 1991
John L., 275
John L., 788
John L., 811
John T., 2075a
John W., 4254
Joseph, 834
Joseph E., 1983
Julia, 279
Julia, 784
Julia, 4234
Kathleen M., 4239
Kenneth S., 4241
Lawrence, 4158
Lena, 4164a
Lillian, 1952
Lillie, 4162
Lois, 1943
Luella, 4159
Lydia, 278
Lydia, 808
Lydia, 821
Lydia M., 796
Mabel A. V., 1981
Mabel G., 4249
Margaret A., 2078i
Maria, 791
Marjorie, 4223
Mary, 793
Mary, 4222
Mary A., 825
Mary D., 4309
Mary E., 1989
Mary S., 2034
Matilda, 80
May H., 1982
Meta D., 4236
Milton, 827
Moses, 25

Moses, 75
Moses, 280
Moses, 829
Moses A., 2078n
Nellie, 4218
Nellie, 2078j
Norman, 2015
Obadiah, 76
Obadiah, 276
Obadiah, 806
Obadiah, 2022
Olive, 2085
Owen B., 4229
Patience, 73
Paul, 4315
Percy, 2017
Percy, 2086
Phoebe, 4303
Rachel, 830
Rebecca, 78
Rebecca, 277
Richard F., 2035
Robert, 4168
Russell H., 812
Russell H., 2032
Ruth, 2088
Sadie, 4170
Samuel, 281
Samuel, 822
Samuel G., 832
Sarah, 81
Sarah, 820
Sarah A., 805
Sarah J., 2033
Sarah J., 2078m
Sherman E., 2076a
Sherwood, 786
Sibyl, 2021
Silas W., 833
Stewart, 1946
Stewart M., 4305
Susan, 2082
Thomas, 2083
Vernon A., 4253
Victor R., 4228
Walter, 1949
Walter D., 2019
Walter J. B., 2005
Wilhelmina, 4231
William, 1951
William, 4221
William A., 4246
William A., 1998
William B., 2044
William B., 787
William C., 795
William C., 1990
William G., 1969
William J., 1971
William T., 4224

## REED

Aaron, 132
Aaron, 663a
Abby, 545
Abby, 2036
Abby D., 254
Abial, 336
Abial, 978
Abigail, 6
Abigail, 63
Abigail, 205
Abigail, 228
Abigail, 334
Abigail, 592
Abigail, 840
Abigail, 909
Abigail, 1573
Abigail M., 402
Abigail P., 1161
Abijah, 44
Abijah, 323
Abraham, 28
Abraham 87
Abraham, 309
Adaline, 490
Addeson, 689
Addie, 2577
Addington, 698
Addison, 1843
Adeline, 460
Adeline, 702
Ainsly B., 3121
A. Irene, 1849
Albert, 1089
Albert E., 1769
Albert E., 3804
Albert H., 2573
Alexander, 476
Alexander, 1412
Alfred B., 1094
Alfred C., 2723
Alice B., 2486
Alice C., 4873
Alice I., 2627
Alice M., 2503
Alicia, 602
Allen, 7047
Allen B., 5196
Allen H., 994
Allen H., 1073
Allen H., 5207
Alma, 410
Alma, 4752
Alma F., 1226
Almet, 464
Almet, 1385
Almiria, 355
Alonzo, 505
Alta E., 2429
Alta M., 5818c
Althea V., 5481
Alvin P., 2501
Amanda, 701
Amanda, 921
Amanda, 1867
Amoret, 2416
Amos, 113
Amos, 160
Amos M., 4035
Angelia, 906
Angeline, 848
Ann, 7
Ann, 353
Ann, 1322
Anna, 199
Anna, 706
Anna E., 1707
Anna H., 3557
Anna L., 5369
Anna M., 1717
Anna M., 2701
Anna S., 2242
Ann E., 3378
Ann P., 1583
Antoinette, 856
Apeline, 1051
Armond J., 6588
Arthur, 1592
Arthur, 2946
Arthur F., 6284
Arthur L., 2628
Arthur L., 2575
Arunah, 231
Asahel, 148
Asahel, 175
Asahel, 515
Asenath, 389
Aurilla, 973
Avery L., 2120
A. Victoria, 2476
B., 692
B. Eugene, 1847
Belle, 2631
Belle, 2990
Benjamin, 31
Benjamin, 34
Benjamin, 452
Benjamin H., 659
Benjamin P., 124
Benjamin P., 443
Benjamin P., 3122
Benjamin S., 1336
Benjamin, 1393
Bennie P., 5163
Bernice, 6086
Bertha, 2130
Bessie H., 2507
Bessie L., 5315
Bethia, 122
Betsey, 66
Betsey, 117

Betsey, 184
Betsey, 193
Betsey, 345
Betsey, 359
Betsey, 398
Betsey, 514
Betsey, 547
Byron L., 3137
C., 694
Carl, 90
Carlo, 341
Carlton D., 5452
Caroline, 405
Caroline, 913
Caroline, 969
Caroline, 1181
Caroline, 1218
Caroline, 2091
Carrie, 1398
Carrie, 2119a
Carrie D., 4402
Carrie L., 2686
Carrie M., 5061
Cass A., 5368
Catharine, 363
Catharine, 704
Catharine, 1314
Catharine, 3123
Catharine, 2093
Catharine A., 731
Catharine M., 1092
Charles, 404
Charles, 449
Charles, 493
Charles, 862
Charles, 926
Charles, 1446
Charles, 1596
Charles A., 999
Charles A., 3233
Charles B., 1417
Charles B., 4036
Charles Beecher, 3314
Charles Boyd, 2261
Charles C., 2217
Charles Edward, 5162
Charles E., 2280
Charles E., 6325
Charles F., 1722
Charles F., 739
Charles Henry, 2251
Charles Henry, 6316
Charles Hiram, 3570
Charles Jerome, 2277
Charles Julian, 4226
Charles Lafayette, 4750
Charles Levi, 3007
Charles Lindsay, 6729
Charles Lockwood, 2
Charles O., 3135
Charles Paine, 2704
Charles Philo, 1457
Charles Philo, 2955
Charles R., 3801
Charles W., 1172
Charlotte, 668
Charlotte, 1399
Charlotte A., 1759
Charlotte C., 4029
Charlotte M., 1096
Chester O., 4455
Christiana, 1830
Clara, 1245
Clara, 1389
Clara, 3249
Clara, 6263
Clara C., 1086
Clara H., 6297
Clara I., 4039
Clara Stillman, 4671
Clarence A., 2956
Clarance R., 5482
Clarissa, 511
Clarissa, 534
Clarissa B., 403
Clennah F., 6294
Clifford B., 6296
Cody E., 855
Colba, 328
Colby, 970
Colby, 2428
Colby, 7044
Coleman E., 988
Columbus, 362
Conrad, 1721
Constance E., 6507
Cora, 4411
Cora B., 2877
Cora E., 2123
Cordelia, 395
Cornelia, 463
Cornelia, 1039
Cornelia, 1329
Cornelia V. A., 1093
Curtis E., 976
Curtis E., 5057
Cuyler T., 2131
Cythera, 356
Cythera A., 1068
Cythera A., 1070
Cyrenus, 972
D., 695
Daisie, 5202
Dana, 2684
Daniel, 11
Daniel, 27
Daniel, 82
Daniel, 93
Daniel, 108
Daniel, 126
Daniel, 282
Daniel, 387
Daniel, 450
Daniel 837
Daniel, 1126
Daniel, 1153
Daniel, 1159
Daniel, 1570
Daniel A., 4748
Daniel K., 2259
Darius, 548
David, 53
David, 149
David, 1872
David A., 2222
David A., 4675
David B., 664
David B., 1401
David H., 4074
David P., 1020
Dewitt, 1858
Delia L., 1000
Dillie, 2516
Donald B., 5959
Dothan E., 2943
Ebenezer (Dr.), 549
Eddie, 2481
Edgar, 1770
Edna M., 2480
Edward, 475
Edward, 495
Edward, 1414
Edward, 1445
Edward, 3524
Edward A., 2220
Edward A., 4677
Edward B., 903
Edward B., 4663
Edward N., 4667
Edward R., 5314
Edward S., 4723
Edward U., 3313
Edwin, 558
Edwin, 860
Edwin, 1574
Edwin, 1837
Edwin, 2517
Edwin B., 1764
Edwin E., 1242
Edwin E., 556
Egbert, 472
Eldrin H., 2472
Eleanor, 1841
Eleanor A., 1473
Eleanor C., 1459
Eleanor M., 3269
Eleanor P., 5478
Eleazer, 10
Eleazer, 24
Electa, 982
Electa, 1321
Eliakim, 29
Eliakim, 95
Eliakim, 330
Eli, 57
Eli, 204
Eli, 226
Eli, 250
Eli H., 666

Eli H., 1761
Eli H., 1766
Eli H., 3793
Eli T., 915
Elijah, 110
Elijah, 37
Elijah, 152
Elijah, 502
Elijah, 346
Eliza, 457
Eliza, 598
Eliza, 693
Eliza, 899
Eliza, 1323
Eliza, 1315
Eliza, 1572
Eliza, 1828
Eliza, 1842
Eliza A., 399
Eliza A., 1224
Eliza A., 1873
Eliza A., 2094
Eliza A., 4073
Eliza A., 551
Eliza A., 980
Eliza M., 1164
Eliza S., 440
Elizabeth 9
Elizabeth, 30
Elizabeth, 125
Elizabeth, 153
Elizabeth, 167
Elizabeth, 217
Elizabeth, 243
Elizabeth, 603
Elizabeth, 1133
Elizabeth, 1160
Elizabeth, 1254
Elizabeth, 1576
Elizabeth, 1848
Elizabeth, 2279
Elizabeth, 5473
Elizabeth, 5479
Elizabeth A., 4680
Elizabeth A., 3008
Elizabeth B., 6671
Elizabeth B., 1410
Elizabeth H., 1848
Ella, F., 2877a
Ella S., 2913
Ellen, 1579
Ellen E., 3549
Ellen M., 1588
Elliott, 995
Eloise, 4454
Elvira, 709
Elvira, 977
Emeline, 364
Emeline, 491
Emeline, 702
Emeline, 911
Emeline C., 1328
Emily, 506
Emily, 1016
Emily, 1106
Emily, 1317
Emily, 2775
Emily, 6262
Emily, 1580
Emily, 1594
Emily A., 448
Emily M., 5819
Emily W., 2241
Emma, 705
Emma, 822
Emma, 1444
Emma, 2720
Emma E., 1581
Emma H., 5539
Emma L., 1100
Enoch, 102
Enoch, 329
Enos, 127
Epenetus, 133
Ermenia C., 1067
Ernest, 2945
Ernest Bell, 2122
Ernest H., 4054
Ernest J., 5301
Essie C., 4033
Esther, 103
Esther, 147
Esther, 197
Esther, 227
Esther, 335
Esther, 513
Esther E., 2718
Ethel, 2014
Ethel B., 5751
Ethellyn L., 5816
Eugene B., 3142
Eugene C., 1232
Eunice, 92
Eunice, 168
Eva, 3558
Eva A., 1713
Eva H., 2473
Everett, 3559
Experience, 12
Ezekiel, 552
Ezra, 35
Ezra, 101
Ezra, 138
Ezra, 161
Ezra, 183
Ezra, 290
Ezra, 305
Ezra, 307
Ezra, 337
Ezra, 465
Ezra, 898
Fannie L., 2567
Fannie P., 2506
Fannie R., 1228
Fanny, 2722
Fanny, 2876
Fanny, 1324
Fanny B., 4664
Fanny P., 1458
Fanny T., 2702
Fanny W., 992
Fayette Hildreth, 2527
Ferdinand, 699
Ferdinand H., 1857
Fitch, 357
Fitch Dana, 1069
Fitch Dana, 1098
Fitz L., 5376
Fitz L., 1040
Flora M., 1850
Florence, 4067
Florence A., 2683
Florence A., 2243
Florence M., 5480
Florence M., 3571
Floyd I., 3577
Floyd N., 5302
Frances, 454
Frances, 2961
Frances, 4404
Frances A. 1845
Frances A., 1088
Frances A., 733
Frances C., 2774
Frances E., 3380
Frances E., 2777
Frances E., 1230
Frances M., 1383
Frances S., 2526
Francis, 1158
Francis, 1307
Francis A., 4452
Francis G., 258
Frank, 714
Frank, 1896
Frank, 2499
Frank, 3522
Frank, 3526
Frank A., 3800
Frank E., 1861
Frank M., 1840
Frank N., 2630
Franklin, 1571
Fred, 2893
Frederick, 108
Frederick, 348
Frederick, 2502
Frederick, 4071
Frederick B., 3130
Frederick S., 1095
Frederick W., 1335
Fritz L., 1040
Genevieve, 5749
Genevieve E., 5787
George, 251
George, 439
George, 470
George, 510
George, 1049

George, 1384
George, 2569
George, 3248
George, 3338
George A., 1892
George E., 1416
George E., 1595
George F., 1460
George F., 2703
George F., 5454
George H., 3551
George H., 3568
George H., 6317
George L., 4403
George M., 2276
George S., 1220
George S., 1074
George T., 4744
George V. H., 841
George W., 408
George W., 641
George W., 688
George W., 1700
George W., 1718
George W., 1836
George W., 1890
George W., 3379
George W., 4030
George W., 4784
George W., 5540
Gerald W., 4784
Gershom, 83
Gershom, Jr., 291
Gertrude B., 2078
Gilbert, 114
Glen, 2961a
Glennie M., 2686a
Grace, 5195
Grace C., 3791
Grace E., 3797
Grace M., 5201
Grace M., 3807
Grace M., 3141
Hanford, 1171
Hanford, 5750
Hannah, 50
Hannah, 61
Hannah, 151
Hannah, 194
Hannah, 974
Hannah, 1827
Hannah E., 600
Hannah T., 2483
Harold A., 5375
Harold E., 6293
Harold E., 4782
Harriet, 354
Harriet, 456
Harriet, 503
Harriet, 1014
Harriet, 1127
Harriet, 2568
Harriet, 2771
Harriet, 2772
Harriet A., 1589
Harriet E., 2482
Harriet M., 1330
Harriet M., 983
Harriet N., 252
Harriet N., 991
Harry, 324
Harry, 3[illegible]
Harry, 5212
Harry B., 5058
Harry B., 3550
Harry E., 2954
Harry G., 2912
Harry J., 5752
Harry J., 7395
Harry W., 2508
Harvey W., 2576
Hattie, 2580
Hattie, 3575
Hattie, 2119b.
Hattie E., 3789
Hattie E., 3569
Hattie, M., 2519
Hazel A., 3792
Hazel B., 7045
Hazel E., 3799
Hazel M., 5303
Helen, 1015
Helen, 1382
Helen, 1756
Helen, 7307
Helen, 2767
Helen C., 4746
Helen L., 1874
Helen M., 5194
Helen M., 7046
Helena C., 1452
Henrietta, 985
Henry, 207
Henry, 438
Henry, 496
Henry, 600
Henry, 851
Henry, 1155
Henry, 1590
Henry, 1720
Henry, 4070
Henry C., 5471
Henry D., 4742
Henry G., 4781
Henry G., 2713
Henry I., 687
Henry L., 512
Henry V. D., 1087
Henry W., 3572
Herman S., 2959
Hezekiah, 47
Hildreth E., 5222
Hiram E., 735
Hiram E., 1231
Hiram W., 1072
Holley, 202
Holley, 597
Homer, 1308
Homer, 3101
Horace, 358
Horace, 417
Horace A., 492
Horace C., 1099
Horace F., 5223
Horace S., 7170
Horace S., 1007
Horatio, 709
Howard, 1418
Howard, 3803
Howard C., 730
Howard C., 2999
Howard L., 4034
Howard W., 5155
Hubert F., 2121
Hula, 2991
Huldah, 137
Huldah, 349
Ida, 2875
Ida, 3250
Ida, 3525
Ida E., 2685
Ingersoll, 1575
Ira, 287
Ira S., 996
Ira W., 1071
Irene, 591
Irene, 3120
Irmengarde P., 4457
Irvin, 2471
Irving, 3794
Isaac, 60
Isaac, 216
Isaac, 225
Isaac, 300b
Isaac, 620
Isaac, 838
Isaac, 1157
Isaac, 1708
Isaac B., 652
Isaac G., 1712
Isaac H., 590
Isabella, 471
Isabelle M., 1331
Isabel, 3102
Isadora A., 2570
Jacob, 61
Jacob, 62
Jacob, 115
Jacob, 223
Jacob, 224
Jacob, 708
Jacob, 1868
Jacob, 4069
Jacob H., 3787
Jacob M., 1868
Jacob R., 665
Jacob R., 1757
Jacob W., 653

James, 33
James 118
James, 158
James, 289
James, 327
James, 975
James, 1156
James, 1591
James, 1831
James A., 1221
James A., 3573
James A., 1167
James C., 400
James C., 658
James C., 1076
James D., 761
James F., 595
James G., 902
James H., 2769
James L., 2957
James M., 445
James M., 494
James M., 3138
James M., 1333
James M., 1334
James Otey, 1408
James R., 1765
Jane, 322, 133
Jane, 478
Jane A., 459
Jane A., 489
Jane M., 559
Jane M., 1392
Jane M., 1413
Jay K., 3003
Jay M., 5549
Jemima, 134
Jennie, 2770
Jennie M., 3796
Jennie S., 3580
Jerome, 925
Jerusha, 291a
Jerusha, 836
Jerusha, 845
Jerusha, 853
Jesse, 111
Jesse, 385
Jesse, 391
Jessie, 2529
Jessie M., 5300
Jewett V., 4749
Joanna, 36
Joanna, 116
Joanna, 162
Joanna, 382
Joanna, 397
Joel, 89
John, 1
John, 2
John, 8
John, 17
John, 61
John, 65
John, 203
John, 232
John, 242
John, 446
John, 518
John, 858
John, 1319
John, 1325
John C., 4674
John F., 734
John G., 557
John H., 657
John H., 1090
John H., 2778
John I., 712
John L., 244
John L., 6291
John M., 1128
John M., 1332
John M., 1447
John R., 256
John R., 257
John S., 1038
John S., 1716
John S., 4780
John T., 1844
John W., 596
John W., 3136
John W., 728
Jonas, 309a
Jonathan, 88
Jonathan, 599
Joseph, 85
Joseph, 190
Joseph, 286
Joseph, 696
Joseph, 914
Joseph, 1829
Joseph A., 4032
Joseph C., 4743
Joseph F., 2505
Joseph P., 1586
Joseph P., 4027
Joseph R., 1755
Joseph S., 6285
Joseph T., 1834
Joseph V., 2260
Joseph W., 661
Josephine, 743
Josephine, 4751
Josie, 3576
Julia, 340
Julia, 351
Julia, 396
Julia, 500
Julia, 1021
Julia, 1320
Julia, 1413
Julia, 1577
Julia, 1838
Julia A., 1223
Julia A., 2574
Julia A., 900
Julia A., 993
Julia A., 1326
Julia C., 1162
Julia C., 2779
Julia E., 2417
Julia N., 2958
Julian, 984
Julian Otey, 3270
Kate A., 2768
Katharine, 49
Katharine, 6589
Katharine A., 6089
Katharine I., 2712
Kathryn V., 5059
Kellogg, 663e
Kersey C., 3097
Kitchell, 86
Kitchell, 304
Lansing P., 4665
Laura, 394
Laura, 697
Laura, 987
Laura, 1243
Laura, 3100
Laura A., 1229
Laura A., 2253
Laura L., 4668
Laura R., 458
Lavina, 320
Lavinia, 901
Lawrence, 3376
Leander, 1870
Leander, 4072
Lebbins, 182
Lediana, 135
Lelia M., 2124
Lena B., 5374
Leo B., 5786
Leon A., 3271
Leonard, 383
Lester, 386
Lettie S., 2475
Levi, 209c
Lewis, 157
Lewis, 416
Lewis A., 3581
Lewis B., 230
Lewis B., 703
Lewis B., 6518a
Lewis F., 4053
Lewis G., 1706
Lewis L., 1253
Lewis S., 246
Lillian C., 1891
Lillian F., 2218
Lincoln, 1394
Linus, 414
Linus D., 2092
Linn V., 4679
Lizzie, 546
Lockwood L., 989

Lois, 130
Lois, 2518
Lois A., 4253
Lorinda J., 1767
Lot, 285
Louis S., 7050
Louis, 922
Louis, 1400
Louisa P., 2478
Louisa P., 3000
Louisa, 900
Louise, 455
Lucretia, 689
Lucretia, 985
Lucretia A., 762
Lucy, 26
Lucy, 342
Lucy, 1050
Lucy, 1409
Lucy, 2579
Lucy, 3268
Lulu M., 4666
Lulu, 2719
Luman, 325
Luman, 468
Luther M., 7049
Lydia, 32
Lydia, 139
Lydia, 159
Lydia, 169
Lydia, 1839
Lydia A., 1168
Lydia B., 84
Lydia O., 319
Mabel, 6261
Mabel C., 5304
Mabel L., 5057
Mabel W., 5548
Malinda, 2607
Maranda, 103
Marcellin, 1833
Marcus C., 2687
Margaret, 324
Margaret, 461
Margaret, 1390
Margaret, 4676
Margaret, 5206
Margaret, 5472
Margaret A., 4747
Margaret D., 1463
Margaret L., 3130
Marguerete, 4656
Maria, 381
Maria, 400
Maria, 1037
Maria, 1132
Maria, 1154
Maria, 1313
Maria, 1386
Maria, 2776
Mariette, 681
Martha, 308
Martha, 639
Martha, 839
Martha, 1152
Martha A., 656
Martha A., 4405
Martha C., 1585
Martha C., 1219
Martha E., 6295
Martha E., 2528
Martha M., 1710
Marvin D., 5060
Mary, 5
Mary, 48
Mary, 59
Mary, 208
Mary, 283
Mary, 352
Mary, 593
Mary, 654
Mary, 713
Mary, 861
Mary, 905
Mary, 1048
Mary, 1578
Mary, 1593
Mary, 1832
Mary, 2578
Mary, 3134
Mary, 4410
Mary, 6260
Mary A., 655
Mary A., 2629
Mary A., 3788
Mary A., 844
Mary A., 997
Mary A., 247
Mary A., 729
Mary A., 744
Mary B., 2430
Mary C., 4672
Mary C., 1448
Mary E., 1851
Mary E., 1306
Mary E., 1762
Mary E., 3381
Mary E., 1587
Mary E., 3806
Mary E., 736
Mary E., 261
Maryette, 854
Mary F., 1453
Mary F., 1835
Mary H., 1685
Mary H., 1461
Mary J., 1169
Mary L., 745
Mary L., 1758
Mary S., 412
Mary S., 2504
Mary W., 1771
Matilda J., 1163
Matilda S., 727
Matthew, 55
Matthew, 56
Matthew, 229
Matthew, 691
Mehitable, 15
Mildred E., 5961
Mildred N., 7395a
Miles, 437
Millie, 2960
Milo, 390
Milton, 1474
Minnie, 1255
Minnie E., 5313
Minnie G., 737
Minnie G., 6326
Miranda, 413
Miriam, 255
Miriam K., 2724
Mollie A., 2262
Morton, 436
Moses, 16
Moses, 25
Moses, 67
Moses O., 245
Mulford, 409
Mulford J., 1233
Myron, 384
Myron G., 2944
Nancy, 187
Nancy, 380
Nancy, 1131
Nathan, 1019
Nathan B., 2941
Nathan H., 662
Nathan H., 218
Nathan W., 1097
Nathaniel, 45
Nathaniel, 146
Nathaniel, 176
Nathaniel, 520
Nellie C., 2640
Nelson, 435
Nelson B., 1846
Newton, 361
Nicholas, 519
Nina M., 6321
Norman T., 5785a
Norman W., 5456
Orain C., 2132
Orlando, 717
Orpha, 1041
Orville, 907
Orville, 2223
Oscar M., 4028
Osman, 642
Osman, 1714
Palmer T., 1860
Parmelia, 663
Parnal, 407
Pauline C., 4657
Percy L., 3234
Philo, 121
Philo, 347
Philo, 411
Philo, 501

Phineas, 100
Phineas, 284
Phineas, 849
Phineas, 859
Phineas, 2092
Phineas, 2095
Polly, 186
Polly, 192
Polly, 300
Polly, 392
Polly, 508
Polly B., 253
Porter, 498
Rachel, 51
Rachel, 58
Rachel, [illegible]
Rachel, 206
Rachel, 594
Rachel A., 1760
Ralph J., 5367a
Raye B. P., 5960
Ray J., 3002
Raymond, 3795
Rebecca, 1388
Rebecca, 1395
Rebecca, 474
Reginald D., 1715
Reuben, 109
Reuben, 1151
Reuben J., 1222
Reuben C., 1244
Rex Allen, 3001
Rhoba, 415
Rhoda, 120
Rhoda, 288
Rhoda, 852
Rhoda, 979
Rhoda, 1582
Richard, 850
Robert, 119
Robert, 857
Robert B., 2711
Robert F., 4745
Rodman, 1018
Rodman S., 5299
Rodman S., 7205
Rollin B., 6286
Roney, 710
Roscoe E., 462
Rosella, 908
Roswell, 68
Roswell, 131
Roswell, 251
Roswell, 466
Roswell, 1387
Roy F., 2477
Roy O., 5148
Ruby V., 6287
Rudolphus, 477
Rudolphus, 1803
Rudolphus O., 732
Rufus, 188
Ruhamah, 221
Ruhamah, 663b
Russell B., 5451
Russell D., 846
Ruth, 97
Ruth, 220
Ruth, 331
Ruth, 290
Ruth, 3578
Ruth, 5149
Ruth A., 707
Ruth A., 2942
Ruth B., 6298
Ruth D., 4666
Sadie, 6259
Sally, 196
Sally, 393
Sally, 447
Sally, 516
Sally, 533
Sally, 663c
Samuel, 13
Samuel, 43
Samuel, 99
Samuel, 155
Samuel, 174
Samuel, 201
Samuel, 339
Samuel, 509
Samuel, 2581
Samuel, 3523
Samuel S., 601
Sarah, 94
Sarah, 123
Sarah, 128
Sarah, 129
Sarah, 150
Sarah, 166
Sarah, 180
Sarah, 321, 131
Sarah, 350
Sarah, 453
Sarah, 469
Sarah, 473
Sarah, 660
Sarah, 1321
Sarah, 1451
Sarah, 2219
Sarah, 3219
Sarah A., 1871
Sarah A., 4026
Sarah A., 4669
Sarah D., 998
Sarah E., 924
Sarah E., 3099
Sarah F., 249
Sarah H., 2571
Selleck, 535
Seneca, 343
Seth, 156
Seymour W., 3548
Sherman W., 6510
Sidney, 406
Sidney, 1581
Silas, 98
Silas, 303
Silas, 333
Silas, 1027
Silas A., 2485
Silas H., 2500
Silas K., 904
Silas W., 923
Silas W., 2278
Simeon, 96
Simeon, 326
Simeon, 971
Simeon R., 843
Smith, 2098
St. Clair, 3802
Stella G., 1449
Stephen, 191
Stephen, 112
Stephen, 195
Stephen, 219
Stephen, 222
Stephen, 332
Stephen, 442
Stephen, 576
Stephen B., 1397
Stewart T., 6292
Stuart H., 1411
Stuart R. 3274
Susan, 711
Susan, 1318
Susan E., 1179
Susan M., 401
Susanna, 178
Sydney, 715
Sylvester, 497
Tama L., 5818b
Thaddeus, 18
Thaddeus, 185
Thaddeus S., 259
Theodore B., 4678
Theodore Hawley, 6209
Theodore Holley, 1584
Theodore M., 4031
Theodore N., 3552
Thomas (Part 2nd), 3
Thomas, 154
Thomas, 438
Thomas, 504
Thomas D., 1763
Thomas H., 3098
Thomas W., 5561
Timothy, 46
Timothy, 177
Timothy, 181
Uriah, 179
Ursula, 663d
Vera L., 4456
Verna M., 7054
Vernard, 5305
Vida R., 4783
Villeroy, 910
Villeroy A., 2244
Villeroy W., 2252

Vina, 306
Virginia, 716
Virginia, 2726
Virginia, 6511
Walter, 521
Walter, 1475
Walter, 2281
Walter, 7048
Walter B., 248
Walter R., 2710
Walter S., 738
Warren, 1182
Wayne, 7306
Wendel M., 2474
Wilbur, 441
Wilbur F., 1225
Wilbur F., 740
Willard, [illegible]
Willard C., [illegible]
Willard S., 6095
William, 4
William, 14
William, 52
William, 54
William, 200
William, 379
William, 444
William, 467
William, 517
William, 550
William, 912
William, 1250
William, [illegible]
William, 1415
William, 1450
William, 2221
William, [illegible]
William A., 2498
William A., 3574
William B., [illegible]
William B., 1711
William B., [illegible]
William B., [illegible]
William C., [illegible]
William E., 686
William E., 2479
William E., 5541
William H., 667
William H., 1597
William H., 1768
William H., 2572
William H., 3124
William H., 3790
William H., 3805
William K., 1396
William L., 760
William M., 488
William L., 1165
William S., 1462
William T., 1075
William V., 4670
William W., 2525
William W., 6283
Willie B., 5958
Wilton, 1474
Zar Rexford, 5818a

## LINEAGE, NAMES OTHER THAN REED-READ

ADAMS
Adeline Reed, 1371
Adeline Reed, 3195
Adeline Reed, 3200
Alice De Riener, 3196
Carl De Derer, 5997
Charles De Derer, 3194
Cuyler, 3208
Cuyler Culver, [illegible]
Cuyler Van B., 3201
Egbert, [illegible]
Elinor, 3207
Emily C., 6007
Estella Myra, 5919
Eudora, 3205
Ezra T. Reed, [illegible]
Francis G., 1368
Francis G., 6006
Francis Granger, 3203
Francis Salisbury, 6011
Frank G., 3209
Frederick T., 3206
Heman Cuyler, 3197
Henry V. Bergen, 1373
Herman C., 1369
John Quincy, 1372
John Quincy, [illegible]
Julian, 5998
Louise V., 6005
Mabel G., 6004
Mary E., 3199
Maud, 3204
Peter Charles, 1366
Reed, 6008
Reta E., 5791
Robert Morford, 6012
Rolist Morford, 3198
Royal White, 5918
Sarah Christina, 1370
Sarah Christina, 3202
William Reed, 1367

ADEE
Constance, 5968
Graham M., 5969
Lucy A. K., 5970

ADOCK
Amy Florence, 7152
Elvin Forest, 7151
Ethel Ruth, 7154
Mary Grace, 7153
Robert Glenn, 7150

AGAR
Calvin A., 3776
Edward, 3777
Mary B., 3774
Morgan E., 3773
Olivia M., 6449
Sarah F., 3775

AKIN
Elwood Smith, 3654
Estelle, 3655
Hazel Fitch, 6388
John Howard, 6387
Mary Helen, 6386
Rocelia Blanche, 6385

ALDERTON
Elizabeth Cowell, 6352
George Alfred, 6353

ALEXANDER
Beaula May, 7148
Carl L., 7149
Myrtle Charlotte, 7144
Onie Luella, 7147
Ross Davidson, 7146
Roy Ernest,, 7145
Ruth, 7571
Salina Elizabeth, 2216

ALLEN
Abbie E., 4409
E. Dorrence, 5898
Eugene Hamilton, 6892
Hamilton Ford, 4926
Hamilton Ford, 6896
Harriet W., 6895
Ira W., 4425
Ira W., 6899
Lizzie R., 4407a
Lydia Ford, 6893
Margaret, 4928
Margaret, 6898
Mary Bernard, 6897
Philip Schuyler, 4927
Philip Schuyler, 6900
Phillippa, 6899
Sarah Louise, 4408
Thaddeus E., 6891
Theodore O., 6894

ALVORD
Cornelius, 3280
Fannie, 3281
Gladys, 6032
Harold B., 6031
Helen L., 6030
May, 6033
William Judson, 3282

ALWARD
Charles Francis, 5321

Elizabeth, 7213
Francis, 7214
Henry Stuart, 5320
Mary Babcock, 5319

AMBLER
Daniel, 104
Elizabeth, 105
Hannah, 106
Lydia, 107

ANDERSON
Donald B., 7292
Fordyce John, 4349
Lewis G., 7294
Malcom G., 7293
Mary Amelia, 4348
Ralph Waldo, 4350

APPLEMAN
Mildred Louise, 5790

ARNOLD
Bertha, 6409
Bertha, 7560
Charles, 7561
Clarence, 7562
Edna, 7565
Edwin, 6406
Elizabeth, 7554
Eva, 7555
Frank, 6407
Herbert, 7558
Hersel, 7564
Jennie, 7563
Lillie, 7556
Walter, 7557
William, 6408
William, 7559

ATHERTON
Dewitt Reed, 2838
Dudley Jerome, 2836
Esther Long, 2840
James Severance, 2841
Leona Crawford, 5657
Leon Reed, 5658
Lewis Guild, 2837
Rae Margarette, 5656
Willis Childs, 2839

ATWATER
Charles, 6026
Epenetus, 1402
Henry, 3266
Henry Green, 1407
Henry Green, 3256
James Donaldson,, 3255
Jane, 1405
Lucy Ireland, 3254
Lulu Adele, 3257
Margaret, 3257
Margaret, 3267
Norman, 1403
Philip, 3265
Sarah, 1406
Theron Skeel, 1404
Theron Skeel, Jr. 3253

ATWOOD
Bertha Anna, 6154

AUSTIN
Morris Dunlap, 3304
Robert Harper, 3303

AVERY
Hattie Eunice, 5551
Jeanette Maria, 5554
Lillie, 5552
Lillie, 5553

BABCOCK
Allen Harwood, 5322
Arthur Philip, 5346
Bethia Hurd, 1029
Beulah A., 5324
Caroline, 5338
Cecil Taylor, 5340
Charles Grandison, 2586
Dolly, 1026
Edward Seymour, 2601
Elizabeth Grant, 2584
Elizabeth M., 1036
Ellen Morrow, 2588
Emily Wight, 2583
Emma, 6461
Emily Margaret, 5342
Frances, 1025
Franklin, 7420
Frederick Whaley, 2598
Frederick Whaley, 5337
George M., 2612
George Reed,, 1022
George Reed, 5323
Harriet Clark, 2603
Harry, 6462
Helen, 5348
Heman Bradley, 2585
Herman, 1030
Homer, 2614
Homer Mead, 5345
Isaac T., 5341
James B., 2600
Jean William, 2599
Jean William, 5335
Jennie Mary, 2602
John W., 7216
Joseph M., 1031
Julia, 1027
Julia Marian, 2604
Julius, 1024
Julius Lackey, 2589
Lucy O., 1034
Lucy T., 5325
Marcus L., 1035
Mary Jane, 2587
Nettie Clara, 5344
Nettie E., 2611
Orrin Roe, 5347
Pauline Bronson, 3299
Ralph, 2615
Ruby A., 2590
Samuel, 1032
Seymour, 1023
Sidney Tuttle, 5339
Silas Reed, 1033
Thomas F., 7215
William, 1028
William, 2613
William M., 5343
William S., 5336

BACHELDER
Charles Henry, 5221
Edna Frances, 7168
Edwin Fayette, 5220
Kittie E., 5219
Margaret Frances, 7169

BAKER
Donald F., 7212
Goldie M., 6757
Howard Hamilton, 5318
Lester Salisbury, 5317
Maude C., 6756
Ruth, 6758
Stewart Chester, 5316

BALDREY
Kirby Hine, 7389a

BALDWIN
Bessie, 6242
Charles Andrews, 6245
Charlotte Elizabeth, 2319
Daniel Merrill, 4836
Delia May, 6246
Elizabeth Maria, 3503
Ellen, 2530
Ellen Agnes, 6248
Florence Amelia, 6247
Florence Benedict, 3467
Fordyce Theodore, 4342
Francis Waldo, 4341
Frederick Almon, 6244
Frederick Leon, 3504
George Merwin, 3505
Harold, 3469
Harriet, 4839
Harriet Abigail, 1558
Harriet Maria, 2314
Herbert, 3470
Irving Fitch, 6792
Irving Rea, 7582
James B., 2318
James L., 4838
Jane, 1557
Jessie, 6243
Jonathan, 1561

Julia, 2320
Julius, 2321
Lois Adaline, 2322
Lucia D., 6793
Lucy, 1560
Lydia Sophia, 2315
Margaret O., 2323
Maria, 1559
Mary Amelia, 4340
Mary Ann, 1562
Mary S., 4837
Matthew Fitch, 2316
Nellie Lois, 6791
Newton, 2317
Nora, 5550
Ruth M., 3468
Stephen J., 2531
Vida S., 4338
William S., 4339

BANCROFT
Daisy E., 7143
George S., 7142
Hattie E., 7141
J. Raymond, 7139
Pearl E., 7138
Sarah Ruth, 7140

BANKS
Alfred Carter, 4625
Alfred Visgar, 2180
Anna Hall, 4619
Anna Thompson, 2175
Anna Tomlinson, 2151
Ann Maria, 2149
Charles Reed, 876
Charles Reed, 2154
Claire Allen, 4618
Eli Crane, 872
George Harknes, 4624
George S., 880
Harknes Wray, 2177
Harry Nemiah, 2178
Harry Verco, 4622
John Allen, 2172
Joseph Milton, 4623
Lillian Ruth, 4621
Lillie, 2165
Lizzie, 2179
Lydia Maria, 879
Lydia Crane, 2150
Margaret Visgar, 2174
Margaret Wray, 4620
Mary Ann, 873
Mary Bell, 2152
Mattie, 2164
Nehemiah (Dr.), 875
Rachel Wells, 2173
Rebecca Starr, 877
Samuel Albert, 881
Samuel Erastus, 871
Sarah Elizabeth, 874
Thaddeus Crane, 882
Thaddeus Crane, 2176
Thomas Crane, 878
William Henry, 870
William Henry, 2153

BARKER
Bessie G., 3770
Charles Edgar, 1751
Charles Edgar, 3768
Eleanor Hoyt, 3771
Eleanor Morgan, 1752
Elsie Thompson, 3772
Emma Slykes, 3769
George Gilbert, 1750
Harry, 3783
Isabel Gertrude, 1753
John, 1747
Julia Adelaide, 1749
Morgan, Jr. 1754
Morgan Seymour, 1748

BARLOW
Alfred, 2690
Elisha, 2692
Helen Cythera, 5460
Henry Newell, 5459
Jesse, 2695
Jesse, 2695b
John, (Prof.), 2695a
Julia, 2694
Katharine Mary, 5465
Lucy, 2689
Lucy Harriet, 5461
Myra Elizabeth, 5458
Myron, 2693
Myron Benton, 5463
Ruth, 2688
Ruth Elnora, 5457
Walter Storm, 5464
William Benton, 2691
Wilson Smith, 5462

BARNES
Allen T., 6381
Anna R., 3875
Burwell, 6383
Charles Fitch, 3650
Clara C., 3879
Claud, 6382
Frank Harvey, 3034
Franklin H., 3651
Grace, 6380
Gertrude, 6384
Henry Smith, 3649
Henry W., 1799
Ira C., 3877
James E., 3874
Reeda, 1800
Ruth A., 1798
Ruth H., 3878
Wellington E., 3876
William Reed, 3880

BARNUM
Charles, 1264
Henry, 4653
Jane, 1263

BARRETT
Clarence M., 6436
Eliza, 2895
Julia (Judith), 2896
Leon Hunt, 6437
Lester, 5728
Lewis, 2894
Lila, 5727
Minnie, 2897

BARRINGER
Alice F., 6513
Beatrice, 6516
Florence A., 4038
George D., 6514
George Reed, 4037
Kenneth E., 6516a
Lawrence, 6512
Ralph S., 6515

BARROWS
Alice Mae, 5191
Eliza Mary, 5193
Julia Ann, 5190
Lydia Maria, 2495
Mary Reed, 2496, 3747
Reed Sheldon, 2497

BARTO
Henry, 5753

BASSETT
Mary, 1269

BATES
Ada Mabel, 5796
Elizabeth Miller, 2596
Frances Bethia, 2593
Frances E., 5330
George Eugene, 2595
George Philo, 2591
Harriet G., 5332
Harry Philo, 5331
James Harvey, 2597
Jessie A., 5797
Philo Thompson, 2594
William Stephen, 2592

BAXTER
Daniel, 293
Huldah, 294
Mary Bell, 292

BAYLES
Albert C., 3103
Clara R., 3106
Eliza G., 3105
Helen S., 3107
Walter F., 3104

BEACH
Edward, 1550
Harriet Amelia, 1552
Julia, 1549
Norman, 1551

BEALS
Libbie, 5856
Mary May, 5855

BEAN
Annie, 3715
Elizabeth Hoyt, 3717
Grace Seymour, 3718
Susan Huntington, 3716

BEATTY
Dorothy, 7038
Helen H., 6538

BECKWITH
Bertha, 5080
Cora, 5081
Hattie, 5078
Loyal, 5079
Marion, 7069
Muriel, 7067
Norman, 7068

BEEBE
George C., 7608
Lila C., 7331
Robert C., 7332
Robert R., 7607
Melvin H., 7333

BEENER
Glen Oxley, 5788

BEERS
Alberta, 1911
Amelia H., 772
Andrew V., 1918
Carrie, 1912
Charles T., 769
Clinton S., 765
Dorothy A., 4107
Elbert H., 766
Elizabeth A., 773
Elsie M., 1920
Emma, 1910
Fanton M., 768
Florence May 1915
Frank L., 1919
Frederick C., 1916
Harry W., 1917
Harry Woodruff, 4108
Irene L., 4106
Lester, 1921
Lillian L., 770
Mary Esther, 771
Minnie Estelle, 760
Sarah Jeanette, 764
Theodore L., 767

BELDEN
B. Reed, 4047
Esther, 580
Frank W., 4046
Harriet, 581
Irene A., 4044
Lester R., 4045

BELL
Camilla D., 3430
Carrie L., 3431
Catherine Hoyt, 6443
Charles Reed, 3433
Grace Eveline, 3432
Mary Augusta, 3429

BELLOWS
Arthur, 3334
Charles, 3335

BENEDICT
Alfred, 569
Arabella F., 1516
Arabella L., 1519
Charles N., 575
Clara A., 7423
Clarissa M., 7521
Cornelia M., 1513
Eddie, 3448
Edgar, 1503
Edgar Henry, 6176
Edith L., 3456
Elizabeth, 573
Emily L., 1518
Emily R., 1509
Fanny L., 3451
Florence M., 1521
Florence Elizabeth, 1520
Frances, 1517
Frank, 1506
Frederick Reed, 567
Frederick Staples, 3446
George, 568
George Edgar, 3450
George W., 1514
Gertrude, 1515
Gertrude E., 6177
Harriet, 570
Harriet, 1523
Harriet B., 572
Harriet I., 1505
Harry, 3454
Helen Reed, 1508
Homer Beach, 3449
Homer H., 1511
Irving, 1522
Isabella F., 2450a
Jessie, 3452
Joseph O., 3447
Julia H., 1512
Margaret, 574
Marjorie W., 3453
Mary Ann O., 1507
Roy O., 3458
Sarah, 1524
Theodore B., 1512
Theodore W., 3457
William, 571
William H., 1504

BENNETT
Charles W., 6087
Clifford, 7439
Erva, 7393
Fred R., 7394
Fred R., 7393
H. Vernice, 7440
Laverne, 6088
Ruth, 7392

BENTLEY
Fayette Rhodes, 7166
Jessie Frances, 7167

BENTON
Adelaide, 1079
Alfred Caleb, 1060
Betsey Reed, 2698
Caleb, 1077
Charles Edward, 1084
Clara Foster, 2700
Elizabeth, 1082
Ezra Reed, 1083
Ezra Reed, 5468
Harriet Jackson, 2700a
Harriet M., 1061
Helen C., 1078
Homer H., 2697
Horace F., 1064
John Abbott, 1066
Judith, 5469a
Juliana, 1063
Lillian M., 2696
Linus W., 1065
Myron B., 1081
Orville A., 1080
Sarah Jane, 1062
William Alfred, 2699
William B., 5469

BERTINE
Edwin W., 7427

BETTS
Albert Raymond, 1878
Ann Elizabeth, 1554
Charles Eben, 3493
Charles Morgan, 726
Charles S., 1555
Edna Ida, 1883
Edward Nelson, 718
Henry Leroy, 4081
Horatio Seymour, 1881
Ida May, 1879
Jesse Raymond, 1877
John Leroy, 1882

John Munroe, 3492
John Philo, 724
John Philo, 725
Katie, 4080
Lizzie, 4079
Mary Elizabeth, 722
Mary Louise, 3494
Olive Aurelia, 723
Orsamus Allen, 720
Samuel Oscar, 719
William, 1553
William Francis, 1850
William Henry, 72[illegible]
William Henry, 1875
William W. (Dr.), 3491

BEVENS
Gladys, 7501
Gretchen, 7502
Harsen, 7503

BIAS
Jessie E., 5813

BIDWELL
Beth, 6762
Mildred, 6763

BIERCE
George E., 3008b
Julia A., 3008c
Minnie Ree, 3008a

BIGELOW
Alan, 5650
Bessie, 5642
Blanche I., 5644
Dorothy, 5646
Edith D., 2829
Egbert A., 2830
Ivy M., 2828
Florence J., 2832
George, 5646
Gertrude Sarah, 2831
Helen Maria, 2824
Horace Elisha, 1140
Irvin, 5643
James Horace, 2827
James Roman, 1141
Jennie S., 2825
Lewis E., 2826
Luella Ellen, 2833
Maria, 1144
Mary Jane, 1139
Ruth, 5648
Salome, 5647
Sarah, 1143
William Reed, 1142
Winnifred, 5645

BIRD
Darwin A., 2951
Le Bert Reed, 2952
Mabel Louise, 5784
Martha E., 2953
Ronald L., 5785

BIRDSALL
Read, 4235

BITTMAN
Anna M., 7347
Joseph M. Jr., 7348
Lyman W., 7346
Marion J., 7345

BLACK
Beatrice P., 6759
Marjorie, 6924

BLAKELY
Ann, 1147
Annie G., 2752
Bertha E., 2755
Carlos, 2742
Cyntha, 1148
David N., 2754
Earl, 5524
Edward Twichell, 5532
Ellen M., 2751
Esther Bell, 2749
Fred, 5531
Frederic, 2740
Gilbert Sykes, 2753
Glenn W., 5620
Harvey Lee, 5628
Hattie E., 2748
Helen W., 5530
Henry, 2746
Herbert Horr, 2750
Hiram, 1147
Hill S., 5534
Howard Howe, 5627
Jacob Edgerton, 1111
James Earl, 5631
John, 2741
Julia E., 2743
Marie, 1115
Maria E., 2739
Marshall, 1114
Martin, 1110
Martin James, 2747
Mary, 2744
Mary Isabelle, 5630
Phebe, 1116
Quincy, 1113
Quincy, 2756
Quincy, 5531
Reed Sheldon, 5180
Robert M., 5529
Rollin Harwood, 2745
Ruth, 5523
Silas A., 2757
Walton, 1112
Winifred, 5528

BLAY
Harry, 5396
Marion L., 7272
Walter, 5395a

BLAZER
Howard, 7071
Martha, 7072
Oliver, 7070

BLISS
Anna, 5606
Arthur Wilcox, 7053
Edward S., 5608
James W., 5607
Lawrence Reed, 7052
Mildred Emily, 7320e
Richard Perry, 7320d
Warren Edgar, 7320f

BOBBITT
Cornelia, 3734
Eugene, 3740
Francis, 3738
James C., 3736
Jessie, 3739
Nellie, 3737
Sarah, 3741
Seymour, 3733
Willis, 3735

BODDICKER
Harry, 4923
Una, 4922

BOONE
Raymond R., 2241a

BOSTWICK
Abel Arthur, 4786
Abner Fitch, 2282
Albert C., 4790
Alice Elmer, 4787
Clara Helen, 4789
Ella Augusta, 4785
Emeline, 2283
Fannie E., 4795
Harold, 6749
Jabez Abel, 2285
La Voirne, 6747
Lloyd, 6748
Martha, 2286
Mary E., 4788
Nellie, 4794
Sarah Ann, 2284

BOTSFORD
Anna Maria, 3169
Frances Helen, 5975
Frederick Hoyt, 3730
Henry Talmage, 3168
Jane E., 3166
Mary L., 3167
Sarah E., 3731

BOTT
Kirk, 6201

BOUCHER
Elizabeth T., 5691
Elsie Lois, 5696
Evelyn, 5695
Henry Myron, 5692
Irene, 5693
Martha Reed, 5694

BOUTELLE
Edwin C., 4010
Geo. H., 4013
Lillian A., 6497
Lillian Ella, 4012
Nellie, 4011

BOUTON
Clarinda,
Effie C., 3125
Grace I., 3133
Harriet M., 3127
Lucien, 3126
Mabel, 5963

BOWDLE
Virginia, 4647

BOWEN
Milford, 5899

BOWER
Helen Reed, 5917
Myra Kirk, 5916

BOYCE
Betsey Reed, 1296
Charles S., 5929
Clarence H., 5927
Edwin Douglas, 5928
Frank W., 3078
Helen M., 1298
Henry O., 1297
Mabel M., 5925
Philip H., 3077
Rollyn W., 5930
Ruth A., 5926

BOYD
Dorothy, 6564
Erroll, 6565
Norman, 6563

BRADFORD
Arthur H., 3333
Camelia, 3331
Clara L., 3332
Stella S., 3330

BREMER
Geneveve, 6347
Ray, 6346

BRETSCH
Eleanor, 6825
Gladys, 6824
Marion, 6826

BREWSTER
Edna, 6465a
Geo. A., 3851
Hannah, 3854
Spencer, 3853
Wallace, 3852
Walter F., 3851a
William, 3851b

BRIGGS
Deborah, 2103
Flora Palmer, 4427
Florence, 4425
Frances, 4428
Fred, 4424
Louisa, 2104
Mary, 2099
Mary E., 6608
Samuel, 2105
Seward, 2101
Stella, 4426
Susan, 2102

BRIGHAM
Cora E., 5561
Edward W., 5559
Eva S., 5563
John M., 5562
William B., 5560

BRITTON
Arthur C., 6114
Arthur, 7483
Belle A., 6115
Florence J., 6118
Harry, 7485
Ida L., 6116
Josie D., 6117
Lloyd, 7482
Samuel, 6113
Samuel, 7484
Samuel, 7481
Walter, 7486

BROOKING
Elizabeth B., 7362
Grace Ellen, 7361

BROSSARD
Alice, 6966
Bertha, 6968
Elmer, 6965
Frances, 6967
Harvey, 6970
Heman, 6969

BROWN
Alice Jane, 2918
Edith Leona, 6350
Emmet W., 2920
Eva, 3895
Garrett H., 3696
George W., 5131
Gorden E., 5764
Guy F., 3698
Harold R., 5765
Henry M., 3806
Henry W., 3699
Mabel R., 3697
Merritt L., 2921
Milo Reed, 2919
Olen C., 5763
Orpha M., 7619b
Ralph M., 5764a
William W., 6351

BRUMMELL
Eloise, 4042
Eugene R., 4041
William H., 4040

BRYANT
Dorothy Frances, 6663

BUCKHOUT
Albert Tuttle, 4736
Albert Tuttle, 6726
George A., 6727
Nathan W., 4737
Robert C., 6728
William A., 6725
William H., 4738

BUDD
Carlton P., 4416
Emory B., 6601
Harriet, 4417
S. Emory, 4415

BUELL
Adella, 6231
Amandley, 6230
George, 6227
Hattie, 6229
Katherine, 7537
Lillian M., 6225
Lillie, 7536
Minnie E., 6226
Viola, 6228

BULL
Dorothy C., 6656a
Kenneth K., 6656b

BULMER
Alfred L., 3586
Charles, 6329
Charles W., 3589
Fred L., 6328
Harriet V., 3587
Mabel Z., 3588
Ray G., 3590

BUNDY
Bruce F., 6847
Helen F., 6846
Margaret, 6848

BURD
Margaret C., 6927

BURNAP
Alice, 3156
George Skeel, 3152
Howard, 3154
John, 3153
Lucy, 3155

BURNS
Egbert Reed, 3251
Helen M., 3252
Herbert Reed, 6022
Lloyd, 6025
Mildred F., 6024
Russell H., 6023

BURPEE
Florence E., 4831
Harriet V., 6781
Harry Baldwin, 4829
Herman N. 4830
Homer S., 4832
Mary Louise, 4828
Mary Louise, 6778
Rhoda F., 6777
Ruth, 6782

BURR
Henry Leonard, 6710

BURRITT
Anna M., 2009
Frances Mary, 2011
Frederick E., 2010

BUTLER
Albert B., 6289
Carrie Ellen, 6290
Frank, 3532
Howard 6040
Parker J., 6039
Samuel, 3531
William, 3533

BUTSCHER
Elva, 6508
Sherwood, 6509

BUXTON
Meta, 7514
Ray, 7515

CALDWELL
Chester Milton, 7516
Gladys Matilda, 7517
Selma Naomi, 7518

CALTRIDES
My. F., 4790

CAMPAN
Clifton Read, 4397x
Edward S. Jr., 4397z
Marion F., 4397y

CANFIELD
Caroline A., 777
Delia, 775
George W., 779
James W., erratta 776
Sarah, 774
Urania G., 778

CARMON
Charles D., 5053
Charles N., 7039
Lida P., 5056
Mabel E., 5054
Maggie A., 5055

CARPENTER
Charles E., 5120
Edith Irene, 4397h
Edna P., 5119
Elwin, 7109
Emma P., 5121
George C., 7118
Gordon Read, 4397f
Henry Freeman, 2074k
Hobart Ernest, 4397e
Ida Helen, 5118
Lloyd, 7108
Louise, 4760
Mark Edwin, 5125
Mary Elitia, 5123
Milton Read, 2074i
Miriam Louise, 2074j
Stanley, 4397g
Susan M., 5122
William B., 5124

CARRIER
Ralph, 6750

CARSON
Arthur E., 5447
Fanny W., 5445
Franklin H., 5448
Harold G., 5450
Helen H., 5444
Lora Campbell, 5446
Marion F., 5449

CASE
Blanche, 5851
Jay N., 5849
May, 5850

CASH
Edward J., 7432
Flossie, 7435
Flora, 7436
James, 7434
Lena, 7433

CATHCART
Edna, 7495
Maud, 7497
Willie, 7496

CAVANAUGH
Willis E., 7412

CHAFFEE
Arthur D., 6052
Marion R., 6051
Ruth R., 6050

CHAMBERLAIN
Adella F., 5802
Mary E., 6172

CHAPIN
Beatrice I., 5569
Charles W., 7330
Dorothy H., 7553
Frances, 2785
George R., 7328
George S., 5565
John B., 2784
Kate M., 5567
Mary A., 2781
Mary L., 5566
Mary L., 5583
Newell B., 2788
Scott H., 2786
Sybil R., 2787
Ursula E., 2783
William F., 5582
William J., 2782
William Reed, 5568
William W., 7329

CHAPMAN
Adelaide L., 6669
Amelia, 1669
Charles E., 1859
Clara Louise, 6915
David B., 3784
Edgar Middlebrook, 1663
Edward Kirtland, 4944
Edwin H., 1667
Egbert H., 3687
Egbert H., 6405
Emily R., 1662
George Reed, 6918
George W., 1668
Helen Alice, 3688
Henry Jackson, 1665
John Edward, 6917
Lewis Ford, 4942
Lewis S., 6916
Lillian L., 6668

Margaret G., 6667
Martha, 1666
Mary Reed, 4943
Nancy Maria, 1664
Sarah J., 1661
William B., 6404
William H., 3686

CHASE
Elizabeth P., 3347

CHICHESTER
Bertha M., 7469
Bessie I., 7472
Clarence C., 7471
Elmer Edward, 7470
Ethel L., 7474
Mabel L., 7473
Mildred E., 7476
Susie W., 7475

CHILD-CHILDS
Albert, 2463
Albert, 5137
Alice, 1624
Anna R., 6341
Augustus, 1617
Charles D., 1599
Charles J., 3596
Clara, 3622
Clarissa O., 1635
Cora J., 3598
Edward, 2457
Eliza, 1622
Fanny, 3617
Felix S., 1621
Frank, 3618
George, 2464
George A., 1605
George M., 607
Grace Emma, 3599
Harriet, 611
Harriet H., 5139
Hattie, 1630
Hattie, 2466
Hattie, 3594
Hattie, 3619
Hattie N., 1602
Henrietta E., 5140
Henry, 2458
Henry S., 3620
Hiram M., 1625
James R., 1607
Jane E., 6340
Janette T., 604
Janette T., 1600
John, 1610
John H., 608
John H., 1606
John K., 1629
Josephine, 3623
Josephus, 1619
Julia E., 5136
Lizzie, 1623
Louisa J., 5138
Mark A., 609
Mary, 3624
Mary A., 606
Mary E., 1627
Mary E., 1633
Mary E., 2465
Mary H., 1620
Mary J., 1604
Myrta L., 3597
Nathan, 1608
Perry, 3621
Ray Green, 1601
Sally M., 1603
Sarah E., 3593
Sarah E., 1628
Stanley F., 610
Stanley, 1626
Stillman P., 1631
Susan M., 3595
William, 1598
William 1618
William E., 1632
William H., 605
William H., 1609
William H., 1634

CLAREY
Elizabeth, 5993

CLARK-CLARKE
Arthur K., 7161
Edwin H., 3657
Edward M., 2608
Frederick A., 3656
George B., 2605
Hattie Elizabeth, 7162
Helen, 7506
Julia E., 2609
Lucy O., 2610
Margaret, 7507
Marjorie, 5992
Mary, 2607
William J., 2606

CLIFFORD
Anita, 3748
Hoyt, 7350
Irma, 3749
James S., 3751
Leslie, 3747

CLINE
Albert C., 3108
Albert E., 2707
Anna V., 2709
Charles A., 1311
Charles S., 3111
Elizabeth V. D., 2706
Emily H., 2705
Ernest A., 5477
Harriet, 1309
Harry R., 2708
Helen F., 5466
Jesse, 5467
Maria E., 1312
Marie A., 3109
Philo Reed, 1310
Philo Reed, Jr., 3110
Raymond E., 5476

CLOUGH
Abel, 2301
Alta L., 4808
Charles E., 2304
Charles, Jr., 4813
Della, 4811
Delos, 2301a
Edna J., 6773
Eleanor L., 4809
Elmer, 4807
Elsie, 4814
Esther C., 2302
Frances, 2306
Franklin, 2305
Hazel Esther, 6774
Homer W., 4810
Lester, 4812
Margaret I., 6775
Silas F., 2300
William H., 2303

COATE
Harriet Reed, 1996
Gertrude, 1997

COBB
Della E., 5440
Harriet J., 5439
Juliana, 2678
Ray Jerome, 5441
William B., 2677

COCHRAN
Laura H., 6447
Lloyd, 6446

COCKE
Alexander Reed, 3264
Cornelia C., 3259
Herbert Clarborne, 3260
Herbert C., 6029a
John, 3258
Nathaniel C., 3262
Norman, 3261
Norman, 3263

CODLE
Corneilus, 3713

CODY
Reed, 847

COEHUN
Richard H., 6537

COFFIN
[illegible]
William H., 2201

COLE
Arthur J., 4397
Donald, 6579c
[illegible] M., [illegible]
Howard L., [illegible]
Kenneth J., 6579a
Lenora B., 6579d
Leonard [illegible]
Lois S., 6579b
Willard A., 4397c

COLLIER
Harriet S., 6924
John S., [illegible]
Margaret F., [illegible]
Margaret S., 6925
Sarah V., 4952
Theodore F., 4951
William M., 4949

COLLINS
Byron A., 5941
Frank, 5942
Jennie I., 3089
William [illegible]

COMPTON
Dorothy May, 7406
Eleanor M., 7407

COMSTOCK
James L., 6066
James S., 6067
William, 6065

CONDIT
Grace G., 3767
Helen A., 7335
Jerome L., 7334
Morgan W., 3766

CONK
Clarkson B., 6500
Harrison B., 6503
Henrietta, 6506
Joseph T., 6499
Myrtle, 6505
Obadiah B., 6504
Oscar M., 6501
Sarah A., 6502

COOK
Carl M., 5064
Cata P., 5063
Jay C., 5065
Simeon R., 5062

COOLEY
Catherine, 6737
Daniel, 6739
Helen, 6740
Joseph, 6738
Marjorie, 6741

COONEY
Ellinor, 6741a
Frances, 6742
James, 6743
Mary L., 6744

COOPER
Bertha L., 2078g
Charles H., 2078e
James, 2078f
Margaret E., 2078h

COPELAND
Elinor F., 7480
Russell N., 7479

CORNWELL
Alice M., 7375
Benjamin E., 7377
Ethel W., 7376
Mamie R., 7373
W. Hoyt, 7374

CORRELL
Earl Reed, 7165
Gladys, 7164
Kenneth L., 7166a

CORTTIS
Alice Mary, 5256

COTTEL
Hobart, 6972
Ruth, 6971

COUCH
Arthur, 3579

COURSEN
Gerald B., 6448

COVERT
Arthur, 6281
Hawley Reed, 6277
Josephine, 6280
Marshall H., 6279
Theodosia M., 6278

COVEY
Ernest B., 5184

COWELL
Amey, 3627
Elizabeth H., 3626
Mary Child, 3625

CRANE
Blanche, 5087
Carrie M., 2187
Charles, 2199
Charlotte, 887
Clarinda, 2197
Clarissa, 867
Clyde, 5018
Dorothy, 4636
Ellen, 892
Ellen, 2196
Ellen S., 4638
Elmer, 5017
Fanny, 296
Fanny, 2194
Florence, 5083
Gerard, 300
Gerard, 895
Gerard, 2192
Gertrude, 5082
Grace M., 7007
Harlaw, 5016
Harlaw B., 7008
Harriet, 891
Harrison, 886
Harvey, 5088
James, 2198
James N., 2186
Josephine, 2434
Julia, 2436
Julia, 5085
Lydia, 297
Lydia, 864
Lydia, 890
Margaret L., 4640
Mary, 866
Mary, 894
Mary M., 2185
Mary F., 4639
Nellie A., 4630
Robert B., 7006
Roxanna, 888
Ruth, 5086
Sally, 301
Sally, 865
Sarah M., 885
Thaddeus, 295
Thaddeus, 889
Thaddeus, 2195
Theda, 298
Thomas, 302
Thomas, 893
Verner, 5084
Watson E., 2435
Weltham, 299
Willard, 5015
William, 2193
William B., 4637

CRARY
John S., 7273

CRAWFORD
Betsey, 525
Cora F., 3423

Edward, 3387
Henry, 1491
Irving, 4852
John L., 1489
Joseph, 528
Joseph, 1488
Joseph M., 6152
Julia A., 1490
Mary E., 1487
Myron E., 3424
Reed, 532
Sally, 529
Susanna, 530
Thaddeus, 531
Theodore B., 6153
Therza, 526
Timothy, 1478
William, 527
William, 1477
William, 3386
William, 3388

CRISSY
Catharine D., 6776

CRITTENDEN
Allen B., 5263
Allen J., 5272
Allen D., 2567
Alvira A., 2560
Amelia A., 2562
Amy I., 5275
Archie, 5265
Asa G., 5292
Blanche E., 5286
Charles S., 7195
Daisy L., 5266
D. Eugene, 5293
Earl D., 5287
Edward P., 5271
Eloise L., 5273
Emily A., 2559
Emily G., 5267
Emma S., 2563
Faye R., 5288
Fern E., 5289
Franklin C., 5270
George A., 5290
Ida A., 2566
Lawrence, 7190
Lillian C., 5282
Lloyd D., 5285
Lucy M., 5291
Mabel, 5274
M. Alice, 5276
Marson H., 2556
Mary, 2561
Mary L., 5264
Nash A., 2565
Newton E., 2558
Rosa M., 5269
Roy B., 5281
Ruth J., 7186
Samuel R., 2564
Sarah E., 5268
Shirley M., 7196
Silas R., 2557
Sophia, 2555
Vincent L., 5283

CROFOOT
Aaron H., 3370
Abigail, 1470
Betsey Ann, 1465
Catharine, 1472
Charles, 3369
Ebenezer, 507
Ebenezer, 3371
Electa, 1467
Esther, 1464
Giles, 1469
Inez D., 6082
Joseph, 173
Matilda, 1468
Marion, 6081
Minot, 1471
Sarah, 1466
Seymour, 3372

CROOKS
Fayette L., 6988
Frank W., 2948
Minnie M., 2947

CROSBY
Christina, 2879
Ida, 2878

CROWLEY
Beatrice, 5967
Margaret, 5966
Ralph, 5965

CROZIER
Ida L., 6119
Maud, 6120

CRUPE
Howard, 6147
Kenneth, 6148

CULBERTON
Carrie J., 5542
Charles Reed, 5543

CULLEN
Arthur B., 7087

CUTLER
Albert Lee, 5689
Flora M., 5687
Frank G., 5683
Margaret E., 5690
Mary H., 5686
Samuel P., 5685
Stuart S., 6914
Thomas H., 5684
William V., 5688

CURTIS
Alfred, 3414
Clarissa, 3413
John, 3415

DANIELS
George J., 2965

DANIELSON
Bradford W., 3521
Caroline F., 3520
Everett S., 3518
James A., 3521b
Sarah E., 3521a
Willard S., 3519

DARLING
Harriet Smith, 2660
Milton, 2662
Morton, 2661
Nettie, 7014a

DAVENPORT
Albert B., 3819
Edith, 3820
Ella M., 3818

DAVIDSON
Alexander, 6211
Arthur M., 3809
Celestia, 7531
Elizabeth, 6208
George G., 7532
George G., 6210
James E., 3808
Janet E., 6209
Jerome P., 7533
William K., 4953

DAVIS
Clarico, 7083
Eloise N., 7086
Harry A., 7084
Mary C., 7085
Reed, 6730
Warren F., 4567

DAY
Eleanor, 4451a
Mary, 4451c
Russell, 4451b

DAYTON
Carrie, 6143

DEAN
Charles, 1853
Edna May, 6265
Esther, 172
Frank Alanson, 3537
Frank R., 6264
George H., 3534
Hamilton F., 1854

James N., 3539
Jemima, 171
Leon, 6973
Marion E., 6266
Minnie D., 3539
Vera, 6974
William, 1852

DeLANE
Helen M., 7043
J. Laurence, 7040
Margaret K., 7041
Marion A., 7042

DeLONG
Classen H., 7035
Edna C., 7034
Fayette O., 7036

DEMILL
Albert, 1880
Charles Henry, 1887
Henry Bell, 2081
Harold R., 4084
Harry M., 1889
William E., 1888

DENNEY
Henry A., 2725
Virginia, 2726

DENNISON—DENISON
Claud, 4284
Clement, 6551
Coral E., 7114
Elsie, 6552
Frances C., 2275
Glenn B., 7115
Grace, 7113
Isabel E., 6766
Margaret I., 6767
Minnie, 4285
Nora, 4287
Sharley, 4286
Willie, 4288

DeSHAZO
Delma, 6991
Emmogene, 6992
Howard, 6990

DEY
Caroline R., 3486
Charlotte, 3485
Jessie, 3483
Julia, 3484

DICKERMAN
Abbie Jane, 1493
Mary Eliza, 1494

DICKERSON
Ella Baker, 2863
Minnie, 2862

DICKENSON—DICKINSON
Elmer, 7106
John W., 2136
Willard L., 7107

DIMROCK
Ernest K., Jr., 5823

DISBRO
Daisy M., 3466
Mary E., 6135
Natalie, 3465
Nellie M., 3463
Susie, 6134
William H., 6187
William H. B., 3464

DOD
Jessie E., 7538

DODGE
Harry, 2780

DOMINICK
Burton, 3058
Helen J., 5904
Thorn S., 5903

DOOLITTLE
Malissa, 741
Mary F., 742

DOSTER
Ellen N., 7604
Frederick E., 7232
Irving, 7233
John D., 7229
Lillie M., 7606
Maud E., 7230
May, 7234
Paul, 7605
Raymond, 7235
Willard E., 7231
Wilson, 7236

DOTY
Alfred W., 1776
Alfred W., 3821
Alice A., 3828
Alice M., 1783
Carl, 4777
Carrie A., 3814
Cecilia F., 3829
Clarissa M., 1773
Edna L., 3824
Elizabeth C., 3822
Frank L., 3817
Frederick A., 3827
Hester E., 1772
Horace O., 1777
Howard W., 3816
Isaac Reed, 674
John Wesley, 1779
Laura A., 3815
Lewis W., 1774
Loretta, 675
Marguerite, 6454f
Mary E., 1775
Mary F., 1781
Mary I., 3826
Matilda, 671
Orrin A., 672
Orville A., 676
Percy S., 3823
Rufus B., 1782
Stephen A., 1778
Walter R., 670
Warren L., 6454g
William A., 3825
William A., 1780
William R., 673

DOUGHERTY
Delia, 758
Ellen A., 755
James, 756
Mary, 759
William J., 757

DRESSER
Dorothea, 5197
Malcolm, 5198

DUNCAN
David C., 5835
Grace E., 5833
Julia, 5832
Mabel R., 5834
Russell C., 5836

DUNHAM
Elma, 4345
Lorne, 4343
Walter B., 4344

DUNSFORD
Celia V., 6559
Emma A., 4280
Esther M., 6558
George D., 6561
Grace C., 6562
Kathleen, 6560
Martin, 6556
Minnie A., 4282
Sydney, 6557
William H., 4281

DYER
Dorothy, 6665
Dorothy C., 7188
E. Rowland, 7187
Lillian, 6666

EAGER
Ada L., 5817
Dorothy J., 5818

EASLAND
Grace, 5993g
Thomas, 5993f

EASTMAN
Laura J., 5783

EBERTS
Hester M. M., 4308
William B., 4307

ECKLAND
Harold, 7612
Marie E., 7613

EDGERTON
Betsey M., 1106
Benjamin, 5499
Bradford P., 7297
Charles M., 2729
Charles R., 5495
Chester, 1104
Chester L., 2734
Chester S., 5507
Chet, 7301
Clark S., 5215
Dorothy, 5517
Edith M., 5217
Edward, 2728
Esther, 366
Fanny A., 2732
Fanny L., 2524
Florence L., 5498
Frank, 2730
Frank, 5502
Frederick S., 5505
Gilbert G., 1107
Harriet E., 2731
Harry G., 2521
Hattie, 5503
Helen L., 5214
Henry, 1105
Henry G., 2735
Henry M., 5518
Jennie Gertrude, 7295
Jennie Gilbert, 5506
Kenneth, 7298
Lois A., 5216
Lucy G., 5500
Margaret E., 5218
Marson, 1103
Mary A., 2523
Mary B., 5515
Maude H., 2733
Morgan B., 5496
Morgan R., 7296
Oliver F., 5508
Rachel, 5516
Reed 365
Reed M., 5501
Reed S., 2522
Rollin A., 2727
Rollin C., 2520
Rollin E., 5497
Rollin M., 5213
Rollin R., 5504
Roy Tate, 7300

EDWARDS
Camilla, 6167
Charles, 6975
Clara E., 3673
Florence C., 3669
George, 4990
Grace D., 3675
Henry W., 6168
Hervey, 3670
Jonathan W., 6166
Lillian E., 3671
Louise, 3674
Mary A., 3668
Minnie E., 3672
William H. L., 3437

ELLIOTT
Florence L., 5453
Frances L., 5454
Joseph, 6989
Loring S., 6257
Lulu M., 7005
Willis B., 6258

ELLIS
Arthur F., 4823
Arthur W., 4825
Gertrude, 4827
Grace L., 4826
Mary I., 4824

ELLS
Abigail, 234
Anna, 237
Betsey, 241
Jacob, 239
Mary, 235
Moses, 238
Ruhamah, 240
Stephen, 236
William, 233

ENGLE
Floyd E., 5278
Grace E., 5279
Lulu, 5281
Orpha L., 5280

ESTABROOK
Joseph Reed, 5378
Mary E., 5377
Merrill H., 5379

ESTES
Ethel G., 7252
Ina C., 7250
Job. C., 7251
Lyman D., 7252

EVANS
Carlyle, 6770
Genevieve L., 6779
Hawthorne, 6772
Leo L., 6768
Wm. T., 6771

EVERSON
Charles, 3786
Elsie, 3785

EVERTS
Evelyn, 6550

EWING
Alice F., 5868
Alma B., 5867
Ella A., 5869
Martha E., 5866
Orin J., 5870

FAIRBAIRN
Agnes Read, 4206
Gerald F., 4207
Leslie L., 4205
Norman P., 4208

FARLEY
Angerona, 1149
Helen, 1150

FAUCET
Clara Reed, 4755
Emma M., 4754
Mary E., 4753

FAUNTLEROY
Bessie L., 4649
Janet R., 4650
Margaret G., 4651
Mary L., 4648

FAY
Charles, 2922
Edwin, 1198
Fred, 2923
James, 1199

FELT
Carl Lee, Jr., 7295

FELTHOUSEN
Edwin, 7620
Raymond, 7621

FENN
Sarah E., 2532

FENTON
Clyde R., 3887
Leora P., 3888
Ransford W., 6488
Ray W., 3889

FERGUSON
Daniel W., 2861
Eugene R., 2860
George C., 2859
Nellie, 2857
Robert C., 2856
Robert B., 5682

FEROCK
Alice C., 4559
Clarence E., 4562
Emmett L., 4563
George E., 4558
Henry Reed, 4560
John B., 4561

FERRIS
Walter G., 6548
Garrett Read, 6549

FICKET
Adele, 1908
Cora B., 1906
George, 4093
Jennie L., 1905
John Bell, 1904
Russell, 4094

FIELD
Carolyne, 4574, 2184
Earl, 6981
Edward, 4626
Elbert, 2131
Elizabeth, 6652
Ethel G., 4572
Fred, 4627
Helen A., 4573
Inis, 6982
John I., 4571
Mary, 4570
Oliver, 4568
Sibylla, 2135
Thaddeus, 2134
Thaddeus Crane, 6651
William H., 4569

FINDLAY
Bessie, 7541

FINLAY
James A., 6029b
Kirkman, 6029c

FINN
Clifford M., 6679
Jennie V., 6678
Stanley W., 6677
Winifred J., 6680

FIRTH
Robert M., 7444

FISHER
Eva F., 6659
Flora, 6658
Grace, 6661
L. Mary, 6660

FISH
Charles, 6144
Helen, 4652
Irene, 6146
Nellie, 6145

FITCH
Ada, 4878
Ada J., 3645
Adaline, 2331
Adda, 4882
Alfred R., 938
Alice A., 3643
Almiron, 929
Alvah, 613
Annie, 215
Arthur, 2309
Asabel, 209
Asahel N., 3642
Augustus, 2337
Carl H., 3639
Caroline L., 1438
Catherine O., 2325
Charlotte, 3245
Charlotte, 2339
Charlotte M., 3246
Charles C., 3648
Charles D., 614
Charles N., 1644
Charles W., 3305
Chester A., 1426
Chester A., 1427
Clara A., 6368
Clara B., 3647
Clarissa, 928
Claude D., 6355
Cora G., 6367
Cora L., 3641
Cornelia, 1377
Cynthia, 615
De Witt C., 3643
Dorothy, 2330
Earl G., 6356
Edith M., 4820
Edward A., 4821
Edward G., 2325
Edwin, 487
Eliakim, 318
Elihue C., 2336
Elizabeth, 317
Elizabeth, 284
Eliza W., 1433
Eloise M., 3221
Emma, 1435
Emeline, 279
Emeline, 931
Enoch, 315
Enoch, 942
Enoch, 2342
Esther, 310
Esther, 932
Ethel, 4881
Eunice L., 6832
Ezra, 940
Ezra, 1380
Ezra H., 3219
Florence, 6351
Florence M., 4822
Francelia, 2340
Frances H., 4819
Francis Reed, 5295
Frank, 4937
Franklin K., 2324
Frederick, 480
Frederick C., 4817
Fred H., 4862
George, 4864
Glen C., 6364
Glenise, 6371
Glen S., 3641
Grace H., 4816
Hal B., 3640
Harriet, 937
Harriet, 1378
Harry N., 6359
Helen, 2338
Helen C., 3307
Helen M., 3220
Henry, 2335
Horace, 939
Horace, 2341
Howard A., 4861
Howard G., 5296
Irene, 4876
Isabella, 2313
James H., 3637
James H., 7549
James S., 2308
Jeanette E., 5298
Jennie, 4936
John A., 1425
Julia A., 936
Julia P., 4860
Julia S., 1434
Lincoln M., 1436
Lottie, 4877
Louise, 6810
Louise, 7548
Lucy M., 6362
Lydia, 213
Lydia, 486
Lydia R., 1432
Mabel, 6820
Mabel, 4863
Maria, 481
Mary, 1647
Mary, 4870
Marion, 4879
Mary A., 2311
Mary A., 2328

Mary B., 1428
Mary G., 4818
Mary U., 5297
Matthew, 313
Matthew, 1375
Maurice, 4884
Mercy, 211
Mildred, 4880
Minnie A., 3638
Minnie E., 6366
Mortimer D., 1645
Nancy, 935
Nellie, 6821
Olive R., 6370
Percy T., 6360
Polly, 214
Ray, 4883
Rebecca, 210
Rebecca, 3247
Reed, 3246
Reuben Ray, 6358
Richard, 4868
Roswell R., 1379
Ruby A., 4869
Ruth F., 7204
Ruth G., 6369
Sally, 927
Samuel, 314
Sarah, 316
Sarah, 2334
Sarah, 1376
Sarah B., 1429
Seymour, 941
Seymour, 2333
Silas, 311
Silas, 933
Silas, 934
Silas H., 2312
Simeon (See 136), 312
Simeon, 483
Simeon, 485
Simeon, 943
Simeon, 1439
Sophronia, 930
Theodore, 2307
Thomas B., 5294
Vanelia, 2332
Venelia, 482
Wallace N., 6372
Wealthy C., 2329
Wesley R., 6365
William, 212
William, 612
William E., 7203
William H., 1646
William L., 7547
William L., 1437
William P., 2310
William R., 3636
William R., 6357
William W., 3306

FLANDERS
Clara, 5143
Geo., 5142
Sarah, 5144

FLINT
Clara M., 7438
Harold, 7437

FLYNN
Elizabeth M., 4761
Grace E., 4765
Harold J., 6736
James M., 4764
Jennie, 4768
Louise, 4769
Marie F., 4766
Mary L., 4767
Monica, 4770
William A., 4763

FOOTE
Carrie A., 2129
Edna, 4566
Ella, 2127
Frank, 4565
Josephine, 2125
Libbie, 2128
Seeley, 2126

FORD
Aaron, 960
Alexander, 956
Allen, 6877
Amy, 4918
Anette, 2350
Annie C., 4890
Beecher, 4922
Caroline, 957
Celynda, 4900
Charles, 4895
Charles, 6876
Clara R., 4755
Clinton E., 2355a
De Witt, 2349
De Witt, Jr., 4897
De Witt, 6838
Edgar W., 4901
Edward E., 4891
Edward E., 6852
Eliakim R., 951
Eliakim R., 2357
Elizabeth, 6850
Ellen, 2351
Florence, 6851
Florence M., 4907
Fred L., 4906
George, 959
George H., 4919
Harriet, 950
Harriet, 6853
Harriet A., 4898
Harriet E., 4892
Helen, 4920
Helen M., 2352
Helen M., 4893
Henry A., 2365
Herbert, 2364
Hiram, 2363
Imogene, 2355
J. Ada, 4896
Jacob, 952
Jane, 2348
Julia A., 2356
Julia A., 4921
Julia C., 4894
Julian, 958
Lucia, 2358
Lydia, 954
Lydia, 2360
Lydia Reed, 2366
Lydia Reed, 4923
Mabel A., 4908
Martha L., 4924
Mary A., 4899
Mary E., 2362
Olive, 2361
Raymond L., 2353
Raymond L. Jr., 4902
Reed, 2359
Sally, 949
Samantha, 953
Sylvester, 955
Sylvester, 2354
Sylvester, 6854
Vina, 948
Walter B., 4903
William L., 6849

FORTNEY
Asa, 7368
Cara A., 7368a

FOSTER
Abiah, 2432
Ella M., 5075
Enoch, 2431
Ernest J. R., 7062
Ernest L., 5072
Gilbert, 5076
Harry, 5077
James R., 5071
John, 2433
John C., 5073
Myrle, 7063
Robert E., 5074
Violet E., 7064

FOWLER
Arthur, 4075
Edith I., 6909
Eva, 6907
Francis U., 6520
Melville, 6906
Oral M., 6908

FOX
Bert M., 5328
Clarence E., 1825
Flora L., 1823
Florence, 1826
Floretta, 1824
Frank C., 5327
J. Scott, 5326
Karolena, 5329

FRANCIS
Charles B., 7201
John, 4310
Mabel E., 7200
Margaret, 4309
Paul C., 7202

FRANKLIN
Dorothy E., 7176
George William, 7175

FRASIER
Hubert J., 7120

FRENCH
Edith, 6480
Edward, 6470

FULK
Vera M., 6469

FULLER
Alice M., 5241
Augusta, 1515
Beatrice, 7602
Blanche, 7603
Chauncey, 1000
Columbus, 1012
Columbus C., 2542
Emma, 2543
George, 5230
George B., 5639
George N., 5238
George N., 2543
Gerald, 2541
Grace L., 5633
Grace L., 7366
Hannah, 1011
Harry B., 2537
Helen D. B., 5236
Helen P., 7365
Horace B., 5634
Jean F., 5239
Jeremiah, 1008
Jessie M., 5635
John, 2534
Laura M., 5243
Lucius, 2540
Lucius B., 5237
Lucius B., 5240
Marcus B., 2539
Merle, 5641
Mina B., 5638
Orlando, 5635
Rachel, 1008
Raymond, 5637
Raymond, 5640
Robert, 5244
Ruth, 1011
Ruth, 2536
Ruth G., 5242
Teddy R., 7367
William Reed, 1010
Will J., 2538

GALE
Guy, 5204
Reed, 5203

GALLUP
Alson, Jr., 5852
Anna M., 3062
Augusta, 3060
Bertha M., 5854
Claribel, 3065
Emma, 3066
Joy, 3063
Jessie, 3064
J. Merele, 7400
Mary M., 3061
Minnie, 5254
Myrtie, 5253
Silas L., 5853

GANUNG
Theda, 860
Theron, 868

GARDNER
Grace A., 2927
Hattie, 1204
Henrietta, 2925
Horace, 1201
Isaac, 1202
James, 1207
Jennie, 1205
John, 1208
Olivia, 1206
Sarah, 1203
Sarah A., 2924
William, 1200
William R., 2926

GARFETT
Benjamin, 4276
Frank Albert, 1685
Gertrude, 1684
Gertrude M., 4278
Henry S., 4279
Julius E., 1683
Katie Read, 4277

GARVIN
Christina A., 5514
Edgerton C., 5512
Fannie E., 5511
Hugh McKee, 5513

GASCOIGNE
Elizabeth C., 6587
Farwell, 6586
Mabel M., 6585

GASKILL
Kenneth, 6831

GAYLORD
Arthur E., 6054
Esther A., 6053

GEOFFREY
Arthur R., 2169
Mary E., 2166
Nicholas, 2170
Oliver P., 2168
Samuel A., 2171
Sarah E., 2167

GEROE
Helen E., 3310
Mary L., 3309
William A., 3308

GIBB
Arthur C., 2890
Eleanor C., 2892
Emily L., 2889
Harry C., 2891
Margaret D., 2888

GIBSON
Donald Read, 4062
Ellen J., 4061
Elsie R., 4065
Frances, 3231
Helen S., 3230
Jessie D., 4064
John J., 4063
Josie, 4059
Katharine M., 4060
Marjorie, 6519

GIDDINGS
Mary M., 5767
Nettie G., 5766

GILBERT
Dorothy, 3342
Elizabeth, 3341
Esther R., 3343

GILES
Alvah, 2552
Celestia, 2548
Cleora M., 7179
Clifford A., 7177
Corwin, 5249
Corwin, 5257
Flora, 2551
Frank, 5255
Helen, 2549

Hiram, 5248
Howard, 5260
Israel, 5259
Leon, 5256
Lucy, 2554
Lydia, 5258
Marjorie, 5262
Mary H., 5250
Melvin, 2547
Minnie E., 7178
Muriel, 7185
Reed, 2550
Ruth, 5261
Serem, 2553

GILLETT
Clara M., 7539
Jennie, 3540
Francis Harter, 5348c
Howard T., 5348d

GOFF
Alice E., 7390

GOLD
James D., 5489
Theodore, 5488

GOODSELL
Blanche, 4024
Clarence, 4025
Edward, 7572
Edward, 6467
Helen, 6469
Homer, 6466
Ralph, 6468

GORDON
Clayton, 7058

GORHAM
Milton, 6735
Pearl, 6734

GOSS
Katharine, 6818
Mabel, 6817
Marion, 6816

GOWER
Elizabeth, 5421
Jean G., 5422
John H. L., 5423

GRAHAM
Edna, 4397u
Elizabeth C., 4598
Luella, 4397t
Margaret B., 4597
Mary E., 4596
Nella, 4397v
Zeppha, 4397s

GRAVES
Caroline, 945
Elizabeth, 947
Lydia, 946
Winslow, 944

GRAY
Ernestine L., 5774
Florence A., 5773
Laurence, 6428
Mildred E., 5775
Natalie, 6427
Seymour B., 6429

GREEN
Asahel, 23
Betsey, 265
Carroll W., 7324
Cameron H., 7311
Charles, 269
Clarinda, 262
Eleazor, 21
Eleazor, 71
Eleazor, 272
Elizabeth, 19
Elijah, 20
Ezra, 70
Ezra, Jr., 271
Gladys S., 7322
Harold H., 7312
Helen, 7313
John L., 7323
Lucy, 263
Nathaniel, 69
Ruth, 22
Sally, 268
Selleck, 267
Theron, 264
Urania, 266

GREGORY
Lois H., 5964

GREY
Susan, 1476

GRIDLEY
Edward, 1102
Henry, 1101

GRIFFETH
Dorothea, 7275
Richard S., 7274

GRIFFEN
Bernice, 6790
Cora, 4833
Doris, 6789
Edwin M., 4835
Stella, 4834

GRISWOLD
Charles W., 3488
Earl R., 6252
Hazel L., 6250
Julia E., 3487
Leslie I., 6249
Mary M., 3489
Myrtle I., 6251
Sheldon M., 3490

GROVES
Bernice M., 7550
Floyd E., 6363

GWYNNE
Harold John, 4332
James S., 4333

HAGEN
Charles, 4659
Charles, 6670
Elizabeth, 4660
Joseph R., 4658
Lucy, 4661
Orville, 4662

HAGERMAN
Ethel, 4155
Ivan, 4157
Mabel, 4156

HAGUE
Eliott B., 6794
James D., 6795

HALE
Charles F., 7242
Clare P., 7239
Frank W., 7238
Harry P., 7237
Henry T., 6049
Hobart M., 7240
Nettie A., 7241

HALL
Arnold H., 3691
Charles B., 5546
Charles H., 3690
Dorothy, 5521
Florence B., 5519
Frank, 3020
Frank M., 2738
George R., 3021
Gilbert E., 2736
Henry T., 5547
Howard E., 7314
Louise H., 3689
Marson H., 2737
Pearl E., 5843
Rollin M., 5520
Samuel H., 3692
Stella K., 5544

HALLOCK
Dorothy D., 7580
John M., 7581
Lawrance G., 7579

HAMILL
Harriet, 7584
Margaret, 7583

HAMILTON
Agnes, 5586
Alexander, 6027
Archibald, 4364
Cora Edness, 4367
David Volney, 4368
Donald R., 7206
Lucretia, 4365
Mary S., 6029
Sarah A., 6028
Wanda P., 4366

HAMMOND
Alice Pauline, 3006a
Alice R., 1247
Alice Ruie, 5798
Adelbert, 2983
Amos, 1238
Bernice, 2977
Burton A., 2975
Corris L., 2980
Cloyd, 2976
Dewitt B., 3005
Eliza M., 1236
Ellsworth, 5799
Ethel, 2971
Fanny E., 1237
Frank W., 2974
Fred D., 2972
James B., 1239
Jason E., 1250
Joseph E., 1235
Karl E., 5800
Lansing, 6673
Lenora, 5801
Lillie M., 1249
Linus R., 1246
Loren M., 1234
Mabel I., 2981
Maud M., 2973
Melvin L., 1251
Mildred, 2978
Nellie E., 2973
Nora J., 2962
Olive R., 2982
Philo L., 2984
Philo L., 1240
Ralph E., 5789
Reed Stuart, 3004
Ruth, 2979
Sarah E., 1241
Theron D., 3006
Theron W., 1252
Walden W., 1248
William C., 6672

HAND
Abbie L., 3435
Albert, 3436
Grace E., 3434

HANFORD
Erwin C., 4913
Mary E., 4914

HANNAY
Anna, 6889
Clifford, 6885
Edwin, 6887
George, 6886
Hamilton, 6888

HARDER
Abbie Reed, 4431
Bartram J., 4434
Bessie A., 6624
Charles N., 6625
Frank B., 4433
G. Harold, 6629
Kenneth, 6632
Laura M., 6627
Lewis, 6628
Mary E., 6630
Philip M., 6626
Raymond, 6631
William G., 4432

HARDESTY
Ina Pearl, 7006

HARKNESS
Caroline, 2256
Charles B., 2257
Florence C., 4739
Helen, 4735
Mary L., 2255
Richard W., 4741
Villeroy R., 2254
Villeroy Reed, 4740
Villeroy Reed, 4734
William J., 2258

HARPER
Anna R., 5912
Edwin R., 5910
Edwin, 3069
Edwin, 5913
Ella, 3068
Gladys E., 5909
Jane E., 3067
Jennie B., 5908
Nelson, 5911

HARRINGTON
Daire Alton, 7255
Edna B., 5050
Hazel M., 5052
Kendall, 7254
Theo. G., 5051

HARRIS
Alice P., 1674
Dorothy, 7577
Elizabeth, 1672
Ellen C., 1673
Lydia, 1671
Malcolm L., 7575
Mary, 1670
Mildred R., 7576

HART
Arthur, 3193
John J., 7325

HARTER
Benjamin S., 2623
Carrie B., 2620
Eugene B., 5348b
Frances B., 2619
Frank H., 2617
Frederick M., 2621
Helen M., 5348a
Jessie G., 5349
Julia E., 2618
Lucy O., 2622
William B., 2616

HARTMAN
Ettie Salina, 3029

HARWOOD
Charles, 2515
Flora, 2513
Gladys L., 5208
Herrick A., 5209
Silas, 2514

HASBROUCK
Benjamin, 3212
Harriet, 3217
Harriet Fitch, 6013
John R., 3214
Kathrine, 3216
Lillian, 6014
Margaret, 3215
Matthew F., 3218
Preston, 6015
William 3213

HASCALL
Ada, 2856
Charles C., 2846
Cordelia, 2855
Edith F., 5674
Elizabeth R., 7384
Ellen M., 2848
Elton E., 5672
Elton F., 7383
Erastus Reed, 1148
Erastus Reed, 2850
Florence, 5673
Franklin Reed, 2849
George C., 2853
Harriet, 1145
Jane E., 2847
Jeremiah, 1147

Jeremiah H., 2852
Mary E., 2854
Philander, 1146
Robert G., 5675
Tracy R., 2851

HASKETT
Eliza, 577
Richard Reed, 578
Sarah, 579

HASLER
Emma C., 4617
Lillian G., 4616

HASTINGS
Clarissa, 2290
Elizabeth, 2292
Emeline, 2293
Esther, 2291
Nancy, 2288
Sarah A., 2294
Sidney J., 2289
Silas, 2287

HATHAWAY
Laura A., 7056
Robert E., 7055
Winifred, 7057

HAUSER
Carl P., 5385
Cornelia, 5388
Elizabeth L., 7269
Fanny, 5384
Gilbert B., 7268
J. P., 5387
Percy, 5386
Scott P., 5389

HAVENS
Alice E., 2966
Alice E., 5795
Bial C., 5794
Birdie, 2769
Grace, 2968
Grace E., 5792
Mabel E., 5793
Verne L., 2970
Zopher D., 2967

HAW
Hattie, 6123
Lottie, 6122
Sadie, 6124

HAWKINS
Amelia, 3542
Charles M., 3543
Charlotte, 3304
Clarissa, 3398
Eliza W., 3402
Emeline K., 3546
Everett D., 6282
Floyd, 6127
Florence E., 6273
Florence E., 6274
F. Stewart, 6276
George A., 3541
Gertrude, 6267
Henrietta, 3401
Julia A., 3396
Lewis E., 3547
Lottie, 6125
Louis, 6311
Mary E., 3395
Matilda, 6272
Ruby, 6310
Sanford, 6126
Sarah L., 3399
Susan, 3397
Theodore Reed, 3544
William E., 3545
William E., 6275
Zalmon, 3400

HAYES
Blanche, 6473
Earl, 6474
Fred, 6472
Grant L., 6471
Joel, 7574
Sallie E., 7573

HEALD
Christie, 6870
Dorothy, 6872
Gladys, 6875
Henry, 6873
J. Howard, 6869
Julia, 6871
Wesley, 6874

HEATH
Caroline J., 2682
Charlotte W., 5442
Chauncey G., 2680
Frank W., 2679
Kate Cantine, 2681
Theodore C., 5443

HEISHERT
Charles L., 4713
Helen, 6714
Murray, 6715
William P., 4712

HENDERSON
Clara G., 4359
Walter Read, 4360

HERMON
Elizabeth C., 7303
William E., 7304

HEXAMER
Adolf Charles, 7520
Nellie Irene, 7519

HICKS
Marian J., 5725
Roland L., 5726

HILL
Geneva, 7073

HINE
Clayton, 2900
Edith L., 2902
Murray O., 7388
Newton Lake, 7389
Newton Lake, 2901
Oscar, 5734
Winona, 5735

HOAG
Carrie, 3810
Forrester, 6454d
George, 6454a
Hessie, 3813
Spencer C., 3812
Spencer C., 6454c
Walter D., 3811
Walter D., 6454b

HOBBIE
Horace L., 1909
Ida A., 1907
Jeanette J., 1908

HOLBROOK
Darwin L., 6800
Dwight G., 6808

HOLLAND
Anna A., 7410
Edward L., 7409
Thomas E., 7408

HOLLISTER
Almira, 2671
Almira, 2673
Catharine, 1058
Charles N., 1276
Edward R., 3032
Eunice M., 7282
Ezra Reed, 1059
Ezra Reed, 1057
Ezra V., 5431
Fitch Reed, 2674
Guy Raymond, 5429
Hannah M., 2676
LaRue M., 5848
Leonard A., 2672
Leonard C., 7283
Logan S., 5430
Louise O., 1277
Mary E., 5432
Morgia, 3031
Newton, 2675
Phebe A., 5433
Reuben, 1275

Theron R., 1274
Virgil, [illegible]
William R., 3933

HOLLY
May, 6[illegible]
Nellie, 6138

HOLMES
Carrie M., 6684
Charles P., 6691
Cornell, 6692
Dorothy Julia, 6695
Edith A., [illegible]
Elizabeth D., 6190
George, [illegible]
George, Jr., 6189
Grenville, 3373
Harold E., 6688
Henry H., 3473
Henry M., 3375
Howard P., 6693
Mary D., [illegible]
Mina E., 6683
Nina, 3471
Roy Leland, [illegible]
Roy Leland, [illegible]
Ruth A., 6694
William N., 3472
William T., 3374

HOOD
Asa H., 5226
Horace Reed, [illegible]
Nellie, 5224

HOPKINS
Charles, 4904
Robert W., 4905

HOPPING
Angelina, [illegible]
Charles, 4904
Harriet, 1174
Harvey, [illegible]
James, 1176
Julia, 1177
Laura, 1179
Polly, 1175
Robert W., 4905
Sophia, 1180

HORNE
Elmer, 6696
Emma, 6698
Everett, 6697
Leon, 6700
Rosella, 6701
Walter, 6699

HORR
David B., [illegible]
Frederick Albee, 2765

HOTALING
Herbert, 5754
Herbert, 7398
Oneita, 7397
Philing, 7396

HOTTEN
Alfred D., 7126
George R., 7127
Howard S., 7125

HOUCK
Edith, 4014
Grace, 4016
Ray, 4015

HOUGH
Frances L., 4586
Josephine C., 4588
William E., 4587

HOUGHTALING
Anthony, 3165
Clifford, 5974
Isabella, 3164
Laura, [illegible]
Walter L., 5973

HOWARD
Dorris L., 6785
Emma, 4815
Hazel M., 5769
Lloyd G., 6783
Lucile A., 5768
Miriam, 6784

HOWE
Anna, 3337
David, 6420
Edward G., 6425
Elizabeth, 6423
Ellen M., 2818
Frank, 2819
George F., 6424
Harriet, 2821
Isabelle, 2822
Katharine, 6422
Laurence P., 6426
Raymond Reed, 333
Ruby, 6421
Sarah, 2820
Tryphena, 2823

HOWLAND
Adeline E., 5944
Anna L., 3090
Helen H., 3093
Margaret B., 3092
William A., 3091

HOXSIE
Ada, 3652
Burton K., Jr., 3653

HOYT
Albert, 1743
Allan M., 3752
Almira, 540
Annie Isabelle, 4614
Annie Shaw, 3722
Ann Maria, 1740
Armena, 542
Benjamin, 645
Benjamin, 647
Benjamin L., 3744
Charles E., 1723
Charles E., 1742
Charles E., 1745
Charles B., 2159
Charles H., 2161
Charles L., 6445
Charles S., 3746
Daniel R., 1340
Earl B., 4608
Eleanor, 651
Eleanor, 1737
Elenor Martha, 3754
Elizabeth, 646
Elizabeth, 648
Elizabeth C., 2156
Elizabeth Reed, 3723
Emeline, 648
Ethel, 3761
Fanny M., 1725
Fanny M., 1726
Florence M., 4606
George B., 2163
George H., 1735
Gould, 541
Harriet, 537
Harriet F., 4599
Harriet K., 3727
Harriet M., 4605
Harry, 3757
Harry W., 4604
Henry B., 3728
Henry B., 6441
James, 649
James H., 1738
James, 1337
James L., 3756
James R., 3743
James S., 1727
Jennie M., 1746
Jennie M., 3759
Jesse, 538
John H., 1339
John L., 1730
Julia, 650
Julia, 1736
Julia A., 1732
Julia A., 1733
Julia A., 2158
Julia B., 4613
Kate, 3729
Kate C., 3724
Kate M., 3753

Lee, 3758
Leon G., 4615
Lloyd C., 3745
Lorenzo, 543
Lucius H., 2157
Lura, 3760
Lydia C., 2162
Lysander, 544
Mabel L., 4603
Mabel L., 4612
Martha, 3721
Maria, 539
Mary E., 1729
Mary E., 1731
Mary L., 3755
Mary O., 3720
Oscar F., 1338
Phoebe J., 3725
Reeder T., 6444
Sally C., 1734
Sarah, 643
Sarah E., 1739
Sarah M., 1724
Seymour, 644
Seymour, 1741
Stephen B., 1728
Stephen B., 3726
Susan C., 1744
Thaddeus B., 2155
Theron B., 4607
Theron G., 2160
William H., 536

HUBANKS
Ethel M., 7116
Vern H., 7117

HUBBARD
Cornelia, 2993
D. R., 5809
Etta M., 2996
Frank B., 2994
Gertrude, 5807
Harry E., 5806
Jessie, 2997
Julia E., 2998
J. W., 5808
Mary C., 5805
Millie M., 2995

HUESTED
Alta E., 4442
Barton L., 2114
Barton L., 6646
Cora B., 4449
Ernest R., 6647
Francis H., 4441
George R., 2117
Glen, 4440
Hannah J., 2115
Henry, 2113
Leo B., 4448
Leo F., 6648
Lewis C., 2116
Mary A., 4445
Mattie L., 4451
Maud M., 4450
Mildred, 6644
Minnie E., 4446
Reed, 2112
Reed E., 4444
Roy, 4443
Willard R., 6645
William H., 4447

HUFFMAN
Eugene S., 6780
Maurice B., 6779

HUFNAGEL
Bernard M., 7429
Dorothy, 7428

HUGHES
Anna, 5312
Heman, 5311

HULL
Albertine, 3298
Gladys M., 6709

HUMES
Addie E., 6101
Audley R., 7460
Baker, 7462
Birdie E. M., 6105
Charles, 6099
Colin M., 6103
Daniel D., 6104
Edward, 6098
Erma, 7447
Goldie, 7459
Ilda, 7463
Leslie A., 7461
Lisle C., 7448
Lola, 7446
Mary I., 6100
Mildred M., 7449
Ruth, 7445
William W., 6102

HUNT
Lester P., 6598
Martha L., 4414
Olive M., 6599
Susan B., 6600
William A., 4413

HURD
Aurelius T., 1556
Emerson, 5183
Florence M., 7160
Frances A., 3495
George E., 3496
Harry, 5182

HUSTON
Carol G., 3003b
Newton G., 3003a

HUTCHINS
Ella Lucile, 6498

HUTCHISON
Clara, 2882
Elizabeth D., 5715
Helen C., 5718
Susan, 2881
Sylvanus N., 5717
Margaret Reed, 5716
William E., 2880

HYDE
Adelaide F., 3300
Blanche, 5622
Charles A., 7360
Elva, 5624
Frank, 5625
Grace, 3301
James H., 6021
Lily, 5623
Margaret L., 7359
Mary E., 6048
Maynard, 5621
Ruth, 5626
Stuart, 3302
Millard, 5620

INGERSOLL
Elizabeth, 2184
Harriet, 2182
Julia, 2181
Wesley, 2183

JACKSON
Charles W., 4179
Ethel, 6540
Fred, 4181
George W., 4177
John W., 4178
John W., 6543
Maude, 6541
Nellie, 4182
Reaver, 6542
Theresa, 6539
Violet, 6544
Walter, 4180

JENKINS
George W., 2448
Mary J., 2450
Prudie, 2447
Rollin, 2446

JENNINGS
Edith A., 6662

JEROME
Abigail L., 5604

Adele, 2798
Arthur, 2797
Bernard C., 5572
Blanche M., 5596
Charles, 2804
Charles W., 5602
Clayton F., 7356
Cornelia, 5576
Earl, 5579
Edwin, 5590
Edwin, 2801
Edwin, 1135
Eleanor F., 7340
Elizabeth, 5575
Elmer H., 7355
Elsie M., 5578
Emma, 2810
Emma, 2814
Frances C., 5581
Frank, 2792
Frank, 2813
Franklin H., 2803
Franklin H., 5594
Fred H., 2817
Fred H., 2815
Fred M., 7358
George, 2809
George, 5591
George L., 7341
George P., 5599
George W., 5610
Gilbert T., 7342
Grace, 5585
Harold, 5597
Henry Reed, 2794
Horace, 2811
Horace R., 1134
Ira 2807
Irene E., 5573
Irene E., 2793
James, 2812
James, 2802
James D., 5593
James E., 7351
James H., 1138
James H., 5618
James H., 5609
Janet, 5577
John B., 5611
John L., 2791
John R., 5598
Josephine, 5589
Julia, 5588
Julia, 2800
Kate S., 5571
Laura, 2799
Laura, 2806
Lela M., 7357
Lola M. B., 7350
Lucinda, 2796
Mabel C., 5592
Mabel G., 7352
Mary, 2808
Mary A., 7353
Mary E., 2795
Mary E., 5619
Mary R., 7344
Maude, 2816
May L., 5601
Milton F., 5580
Modelle, 7349
Nellie F., 7354
Orson, 1136
Paul, 5570
Ralph C., 5603
Reed, 1137
Reed B., 7343
Robert B., 5574
Theodore C., 2790
Willis Reed, 5600
William Reed, 2789
William, 5595
Wirt, 2805
Worthy Mary, 5605

JEWETT
Caroline L., 6802
Gertrude, 6801

JOHNSON
Almira L., 749
Bert F., 7129
Bert W., 5128
Carrie F., 5129
Grace, 6593
Harold W., 6320
Harriet N., 750
Jessie L., 6319
Jennette, 748
Lillian M., 6318
Maria, 746
Mary A., 747
Robin L., 5130
Ruth P., 7121

JONES
Ada M., 6379
Bessie L., 6377
Caro L., 6376
Charlotte, 2139
Charlotte, 4577
Clara S., 4583
Donald F., 6378
Edward, 2137
Edward, 4575
Ella L., 4585
Fannie, 4578
Fred J., 4576
John R., 4580
Louise, 4584
Mary C., 2142
Oliver F., 2138
Ruth H., 6653
Sally, 4579
Thaddeus, 2140
Thaddeus C., 4582
Thomas, 2141

JUDSON
Albert, 1424
Augustus, 1420
Carrie S., 3289
Charles R., 3286
Dorothy B. H., 6036
Edwin F., 3294
Eliza R., 3290
Emeline, 1423
Emma, 3283
Frances A., 3291
Frank E., 3288
Frederick, 1421
Frederick, 6038
Harriet R., 3295
Jane B., 3292
Katharine B., 3293
Katherene, 6035
Kittie, 3287
Louise, 3296
Lydia, 1419
Mary, 6037
Russell H., 3284
Russell, 6034
William B., 1422
William R., 3285
William R., 3297

KEELER
Birdie R., 6078

KELLOG
Charles K., 6071
Cora L., 6072
Edwin D., 6069
Enos, 3357
Esther A., 3360
George, 3361
George E., 6077
Hannah, 3356
Hannah E., 3359
Hattie L., 6068
Ida Estelle, 6076
Julia A., 3362
Mildred C., 6070
Minot C., 3358
William C., 6075

KETCHAM
Helen B., 4077
Wilbur R., 4076
William, 4078

KILBOURN
Dwight C., 1926
Urania J., 1927

KIMBERLY
Frederick G., 4779
Margaret, 6746
Mary L., 4778
Silas Reed, 6745

KIMPTON
Marion E., 6713

KING
Charlotte B., 4595
Ina B., 4593
Wheeler B., 4594
William H., 4592

KINGSLEY
Alma A., 4998
Charles F., 4997
Clifford W., 6985
Clyde R., 4001
Edgar K., 6995a
Ella M., 5000
Etta, 6987a
Evelyn, 6995
Glezen, 6997a
Helen L., 6987
Howard F., 5004
Howard F., 6997
James W., 5003
John F., 6996
Mabel E., 4003
Marjorie, 6994
Mary C., 4999
Minnie, 5005
Minnie P., 4002
Olive, 6993
Scott A., 5001
Seth, 6994a
Walter B., 5002
Virgie M., 6986

KINNEY
Adison, 1186
Caroline, 1185
Edwin, 1183
Fannie A., 5509
Jane, 1184
Mary C., 5510
Neh----, 1187
Wesley, 1188

KINNIER
Thaddeus C., 1479

KIRBY
Bell, 3028
Gertrude, 5846
Grace, 5847
Joseph B., 3027
May, 5845

KNAPP
Donald R., 7545
Dorothy J., 7546
Lucy H., 1217
Margaret E., 7544

KNETTLES
Alice M., 7552
Dudley F., 6373
Earl D., 7551
Roger D., 6374

KNIGHT
Jennie, 2835
Merritt, 2834

KNOWLES
Annette S., 4958
Chas. P., 4966
Charles R., 2395
Eleazor J., 2399
Elizabeth, 2393
Elizabeth D., 4965
Gilbert H., 4968
Helen P., 4962
James F., 2394
Jane S., 4963
Janet L., 4959
Margaret B., 4964
Mary E., 4961
Mary G., 4967
Mary J., 2392
Rebecca R., 2397
Sherrill S., 4960
Vina G., 4957
Vina S., 2398
William, 2396

KNOX
Ada, 3683
Florence, 6402
Frank H., 3684
George P., 3685
Paul, 6403

LACHMUND
Franz C., 7309
Helen R., 7308
Otto C., 7310

LAKE
Chas. H., 2028
Edward B., 2030
Hannah S., 2023
James S., 2026
James S., 4331a
Katharine L., 2029
Mary B., 2024
Obadiah Read, 2027
Read, 4331b
Sarah L., 2025

LANDON
Adelbert, 4134
Agnes, 4144
Alexander, 1936
Anna, 6534
Charles F., 4129
David, 1933
Edward B., 4132
Eliza, 4146
Elizabeth, 1934
Ellen A., 6526
Elma M., 4153
Emily M., 4133
Ethel M., 4148
Ethel M., 4136
Franklin, 1942
George, 1939
George, 4141
George, 4147
Guy C., 1935
Homer, 4135
Isaac B., 4130
James, 1941
James E. W., 4151
John, 1940
John, 4142
John G., 4149
Leona, 6535
Mabel, 4137
Mary, 4143
Maud M., 4154
Ransom, 1932
Richard R., 6527
Robert, 6536
Sarah, 1938
Sarah, 4119
Sarah, 4150
Walter, 4131
Wellington, 4128
William, 1937
William F., 4152
William J., 4118

LANE
Ada B., 4193
Alice, 4202
Alonzo, 1955
Amelia, 1054
Andrew I., 4203
Annah M., 1961
Ann E., 1957
Arthur, 1959
Bessie B., 4204
Carleton Read, 4189
Eleanor E., 1963
Elizabeth, 1956
Henry, 5070
Joseph H., 1962
Julia A., 4200
Lawrence, 7060
Lewis W., 4191
Lily E., 4192
Mary, 5069
Maysel A., 4201
Ray, 7059
Read, 1958
Vernon, 7061
Walter, 4190
William B., 1960

LANG
Mason, 6983
Ralph, 6984

LANGMADE
Catharene, 5654
Copie, 5655
Ernest R., 5651
Gertrude S., 5652
Reuben L., 5653

LA RUE
Blanche, 7221
Doris, 7225
Gladys, 7223
Grace, 7226
Hazel, 7222
Irving, 7227
James, 7224
Maud, 7220
Teddy, 7228

LASHER
Howard, 3349
Robert Reed, 339

LATIMER
Edmund, 7505
Marion, 7504

LEACH
Claude, 3629
Kitty, 3628

LEAMAN
Roswell F., 6016

LEAVITT
Earl Van Ness, 6633
Florence A., 6636
Rodney Y., 6635
Winifred L., 6634

LEE
Mary R., 2206
Bessie S., 2207
Margaret G., 2208
Henry T., 2209

LEEDS
Edward, 3416
Emily, 3417
Fanny E., 3418

LELAND
Irene H., 5680
Jerome H., 5679

LEONARD
Camilla, 1495
Camilla, 3439
Katharine C., 3442
Martha L., 3438
Mary E., 3441
Robert P., 6171
Robert W., 1496
William H., 555
William H., 3440

LESH
Eleanor G., 7280
Gwendolin T., 7278
Lewellyn B., 7279
Margaret, 7281

LEWIS
Alice Reed, 2885
Cecelia E., 1430
Charles Davis, 1599
Charles Fitch, 1431
Charles Hubbell, 3583
Eleanor E., 5726a
Emma Gridley 2883
Fay E., 6330
Franklin, 3096
Fred Scott, 3592
George A., 1605
George C., 3095
Grace A., 3585
Hattie Newell, 1602
Hazel May, 6331
Irma D., 7363
Janette T., 1600
John H., 1606
Mary J., 1604
Meredith T., 6327
Nina R., 2884
Percy D., 3582
Ray G., 1601
Roland C., 2886
Sallie M., 1603
Walter T., 3584
Warren I., 7364
William, 1598
William C., 3581
William M., 3094

LITTLE
Caroline V., 6454e
Mary Lois, 5681

LOCKE
Cora A., 5584

LOCKWOOD
Charles S., 3425
Clara, 6141
Della, 6140
Eugene, 6142
Mary A., 3426

LONG
Charlotte B., 4856
Harriet L., 4853
Howard D., 4857
Lawson W., 4854
Margert I., 4855

LONGMAN
Dorothy, 7494
Samuel, 7493

LOOMIS
Chas. C., 7104
Cliff D., 7593
Edwin M., 7595
Guy I., 7597
Guy Lamont, 7105
James L., 7598
Lee D., 7594
Maurice B., 7596
Rae Isabel 7599

LOUNSBURY
Alice E., 6073
Caroline, 896
Frank L., 6074
Helen, 7430
Sarah, 897

LOVE
Alethia M., 5937
Ruth, 5938

LOVELAND
Anna M., 7190
Charlotte, 7601
Clyde A., 7189
Clyde, 7600
Jessie D., 7191
Minnie, 7192
Ruth E., 6711

LOVELESS
Adeline, 2409
Alice M., 4976
Allie M., 7094
Arthur, 4974
Calla M., 7099
Carrie, 2415
Charles, 2414
Charles, 4973
Charles S., 5105
Coral, 6941
Elitia, 2444
Ella M., 7097
Frank, 2442
Frank, 5106
Gail H., 5117
Grace J., 5115
Hannah, 2413
Harmon, 2405
Homer, 7103
Jehial W., 2440
Jenie B., 7098
Julia E., 7093
Laura, 2406
Lee, 5108
Len, 5109
Lena, 5107
Lloyd M., 5110
Locke, 5111
Lottie, 6942
Louis, 4975
Marie, 6944

Marson, 2412
Marson, 2443
Martha, 2411
Mary D., 5114
Mary J., 2410
Maud E., 5112
Maurine, 7101
Nina, 6943
Parmelia, 2441
Ralph H., 5116
Ralph S., 7095
Ray F., 5113
Roberta, 7102
Simeon, 2408
Sophia, 2407

LOWE
Beatrice E., 6478
Belle, 6475
Blanche, 6477
Frank, 3863
Hannah, 3859
Hattie, 3862
Milton, 3860
Minnie, 3861
Sarah E., 6476

LUCE
Francis C., 5494

LUKES
Charles M., 5151
Frank L., 5152
Fred Tibbets, 5153
Myrtle L., 5150

LYMAN
Ralston Parker, 5669

MABBS
Avis L., 2088
Carl E., 2989
Ermie V., 2086
Ralph I., 2987

MAHON
Blanche I., 6547
Eleanor, 4185
Freeman, 4186
George, 4183
James P., 4184
Mildred E., 6546
Myrtle N., 6545

MANN
Albert, 2300
Alice N., 6765
Almiron H., 2299
Arthur, 4806
Carl C., 4804
Carrie, 4799
Carrol, 6761
Elizabeth V., 6764
Emily, 2387
Fitch, 2296
Flora D., 4805
George W., 2295
Henry, 2389
Laurance, 6760
Lavina, 2386
Leslie, 4798
Luman, 3388
Mary, 2391
Robert F., 4803
Silas F., 2298
Susan M., 2297

MARK
Fannie S., 5185
James, 5186

MARKHAM
Carl, 5367
Charles, 5366
Etta, 5365
Frank, 7261
Fred, 7262
Frederick, 5363
Hattie, 7263
Jennie, 5362
Martha E., 5364
Mary, 4564
Maud, 7260

MARTIN
Annie L., 7163
Carew, 4312
Charles, 5188
Charlotte, 5719
Darcy, 4311
Julia S., 5187
Susan, 5720
William, 5718

MASON
Adelaide F., 5067
Esther Reed, 5068
Nina A., 5066

MASTICH
Ermon E., 7170d
Virginia E., 7170e

MASTIN
Gilbert W., 5147
Heman, 2469
Herbert, 2470
Parmilla, 2467
Simeon, 2468

MATTER
Hazel, 7542
Vernon, 7543

MAYHEW
Benjamin F., 5953
Elizabeth I., 5955
Harold T., 5956
Reed F., 7414
William S., 5954

McARTHUR
Francis Bell, 5407
George D., 5408
John P., 5406

McCONNELL
Alice, 4986
Carrie N., 4984
Ella M., 5858
Frankie, 4988
Jennie L., 5857
John H., 5859
Josephine, 4989
Julia, 4987
Martha, 4985

McCORMICK
Augusta, 1992
Esther M., 1994
Frances, 1995
Frank, 4008
Kittie, 4009
Paul, 4283
Viola, 6496
William, 1993

McCRARY
Grace, 6836
Inez, 6837

McCRUM
Douglas S., 6864b
Helena, 6864a
Helena, 4915
Otto Clark, 4916
Wirt, 4917

McDONALD
Charles D., 5922
Helen A., 5924
Hugh E., 5923
Wallace W., 5921
Wilson H., 5920

McFADDEN
Florence, 6047
Grace H., 6045
Henry W., 6046

McGILL
Cecelia H., 6043
Ethel F., 6044

McGOWAN
Graeme, 7327
Lucy S., 7326

McLAUGHLIN
Benjamin, [illegible]
Elva J., [illegible]
Etta M., [illegible]
Frank L., 5095
Lyman W., 5097

McLEAN
Anita K., 6528
Edith M., 6529
Frederick M., 6530

McSPADDEN
Chester, 7585

MERRICK
Cornelius W., 754
Elnore, 752
Miriam, 753
Sylvanus, 751

MERRILL
Edwin C., 4840
E. [illegible], [illegible]
Grace E., 6798
Grace E., 4841
Hattie G., 6797
Leslie M., 6800
Ralph K., 6796

MERRITT
Charles, 7513
Edna, 7508
Harold, 7510
Helen, 7511
Irving, 7512
Mildred, 7509

MERSDEN
Grafton, [illegible]

MEYERS
Charles E., 1705
Isaac R., 1704

MICHELFELDEN
George, 4104
Ida, 4102
Jennie, 4103
Ruth, 4105

MIDDLEBROOK
Almira, 623
Ann E., 1657
Bert Reed, 6389
Bessie, 3665
Blanche, 3682
Caroline L., 1652
Charles M., 1655
Dorothy K., 6394
Edell[illegible], 4167
Egbert B., 3664
Egbert R., 1656
Elizabeth J., 1688
Elizabeth R., 1651
Florence Ella 3660
Frances A., 4068
Frank, 3681
George H., 1686
Harold R., 6393
Harriet, 624
Harriet A., 3659
Harriet E., 3663
Helen C., 3666
Henry R., 3661
Hezekiah, 627
Hiram, 617
James H., 621
James H., 1660
Jennie, 3695
John W., 1681
Jonathan, 619
Jonathan H., 1654
Lindley, 6395
Louise, 3678
Lucile, [illegible]
Mary, 620
Mary A., 1687
Mary E., 1658
Mary E., 1682
Mary E., 3680
Mary E., 3694
Mary E., 6391
Nancy, 618
Phebe, 622
Ralph, [illegible]
Ralph P., 3662
Rebecca, 626
Rebecca L., 1659
Russell P., 6390
Sarah A., 1653
William H., 625
William L., 3679
William W., 3658

MILES
Frances A., 4068
Lemuel D., 6314
Marion L., 6315

MILLER
Ann E., 2382
Bertha M., 6623
Charles R., 3383
Clinton G., 6622
Cornelia H., 6041
Daniel, 2381
David H., 6096
Edward, 3393
Eliza, 3391
Elsie M., 7443
Elizabeth [illegible], 7441
Emeline, [illegible]
Emeline S., [illegible]
Fannie H., 7442
Francis, 2385
Harold K., 7578
Isabella C., 4947
Louise S., 6604
Margaret, 2383
Mary, 3392
Norman, 6042
Sarah S., 6097
Susan, 3390
Susan, 3385
Thaddeus, 3384
Vina, 4407
William, 2384

MILLS
Agnes B., 5226a
Albert W., 7170i
Archie, 7170j
Ellen E., 7170k
Esther J., 7170m
Frank J., 7170h
Fred M., 7170g
Harold C., 7170n
Helen M., 7170p
Herbert S., 5226d
Ida B., 7170l
Lawrence W., 7170b
Lois, 7170o
Lucius V., 5226a
Ralph W., 5226b
Rollin H., 5226c
Ruby, 7170f
Ruth L., 7170e
Stuart, 7170a

MINOR
Lura H., 3732

MITCHELL
Charles C., 6570
Donald L., 6650
Edwin, 1497
Edwin C., 3444
Florence, 6175
Hilda Reed, 6174
Ina F., 6173
James S., 6571
John C. P., 6572
Marguerite, 6569
Richard, 3443
Thaddeus K., 3445

MOORE
Addie M., 7456
Ethel M., 7458a
Grace L., 5676
Harry H., 5677
Helen, 5535
Horton, 7458
Leona, 7457
Mary E., 7458b
Maud L., 7455
Robert H., 5678
Silas, 2758

MORAY
Edelle, 4167
Lila, 4166
Norman, 4165
Townsend Reed, 6590

MOREHOUSE
Almira, 1675
Aria, 3460
Caroline E., 1267
Clara, 3459
Fred, 3024
Hattie, 3026
Oliver, 3025
Sidney, 1268

MORFORD
Ada, 3211
Mary A., 3210

MORGAN
Camilla L., 6170
Eleanor, 6702
Frances, 6703
Henry C., 6169
Rose W., 6392
William P., 6704

MORRIS
Alson, 3502
Clara, 6238
Charles, 3501
Joseph C., 6354
Julia C., 3328
Susan H., 3329

MORRISON
Agnes R., 6057
Mary E., 6055
Robert S., 7422
Samuel C., 6056

MORRO
Russell, 7534

MORSE
Frances M., 6432
Lucy M., 6431

MOTT
Robert W., 6717

MURDOCK
Adelaide J., 1211
Amelia A., 1213
Charles S., 1212
Cora M., 2933
Effie Eliza 2928
Joanna E., 1210
Luella C., 2929
Minnie, 2934
Ransom Reed, 1209

MURRAY
John Reed, 5418
Mary T., 5419

MYATT
Earl, 5089
Ida, 5090
Julia E., 7074
William A., 7075

NASH
Edna M., 6533
Rena M., 6532

NEAR
Helen M., 5943

NEW
Charles O., 5351
Ernest D., 5354
George E., 5350
George R. E., 7219
Grace, 7217
Hazel, 7218
Henry L., 5352
Irene, 7216a
Nellie M., 5353

NICHOLS
Bradley, 6591
Bradley Burr, 4406
Carrie M., 3412
Charles E., 3406
Cornelius, 3410
Florence, 6592
George W., 3405
George W. Jr., 6137
Hiram E., 3409
Hiram E., 6133
Jesse W., 6128
Jessie L., 6130
John W., 3403
John W., 6129
Lulu, 6135
Margaret C., 6132
Marianna, 3411
Mary A., 6131
Peter F., 3407
Susan C., 3404
Theresa, 3408

NICHOLSON
Carrie, 5844

NICKERSON
Adaline, 1790
Addie, 3843
Albert, 3868
Alexander, 6455
Alonzo, 1794
Alonzo, 3847
Archable, 1793
Catharine, 1787
Charles, 3848
Chester, 3873
Clayton, 6456
B. Reynold, 6470
Dealia, 3857
Edward, 6216
Edwin, 3835
Eliza C., 1791
Eliza, 3830
Elmina, 3849
Elmira, 3840
Ernest, 3858
Frank, 3871
Frederick M., 1797
George, 6214
George, 3831
George L., 6458
George W., 1784
Hannah M., 1792
Hannah, 3845
Hattie, 6217
Henry N., 1785
Henry N., 3841
Howard, 3872
Howard, 6215
Ira, 1795
Ira, 3856
Jane E., 3842
Janette, 3832
J. De Linsly, 6457
Laura, 3838
Lillie, 3837
Luke, 3407
Martha, 3870
Mary, 3408
Mary, 3869
Mary, 3855
Melissa, 1706
Nathan, 1788
Phoebe, 6213
Rachiel, 3844
Sadie, 3850
Samuel, 3836
Sarah E., 1789
Walter, 3833
Walter H., 3839
William A., 1786
William B., 3846
Zalmon, 3834

NORTH
Beula M., 6233
Burton, 6237
Charles A. D., 3500
Elmer Alan, 6235
Hattie, 3499
Leon D., 6232
Roy A., 6234
Ruth L., 6236

NORTHNAGEL
Leland, 7387

NORTHROP-NORTHRUP
Adaline, 432
Adaline G., 3056
Alda E., 3037
Alice W., 3038
Anna, 3071
Anna A., 1300
Aurora E., [illegible]
Blanche, 7078
Carleton W., [illegible]
Caroline R., 1304
Catharine, 7077
Cecil J., 5894
Charles D., 3049
Charles D., 5889
Dale A., 5888
Daniel L., 1282
Donald, 5939
Dorothy H., [illegible]
Edward P., 1293
Edwin, 420
Edwin, 3053
Edwin A., 5895
Electa, 5100
Eliza A., 2438
Elizabeth, 1292
Eliza M., 3035
Emma E., 5092
Esther E., 1281
Fern, 7080
Fred A., 5892
Fred A., 3052
Gertie, [illegible]
Gilbert H., [illegible]
Glen L., [illegible]
Harold D., 5897
Helen E., 5915
Helen M., 1286
Helen M., [illegible]
Helen M., [illegible]
James A., 3086
James E., 1284
James Reed, 3059
James Reed, 3047
James Reed, 429
James W., 5101
Jane, 1291
Jennie Maud, 3055
Jennie S., 3048
Jennie W., 5104
John T., 1288
Joseph T., 1289
Lewis, 431
Lewis A., 3040
Lewis G., 3072
Lewis L., 3050
Lewis P., 1301
Lewis R., 2439
Lilla M., 3051
Lucile M., 5896
Lyman S., 5091
Mabel A., 3057
Margaretta S., 1303
Mary, 7079
Mary E., 3036
Mary E., [illegible]
Mary T., 1287
Mulford, 434
Mulford, 3087
Nellie A., 7076
Philip, 433
Philip M., 1285
Philo R., 1289
Sarah J., 1295
Staunton, 5940
Susan A., 1290
Theasal E., 5890
Thomas, 5102
William A., 5093
William B., 2437
William H., [illegible]
William H., 1283
William P., 1294

NORTHWAY
Harry P., 4682

NORTON
Charles R., 3506
Dorothy P., 5536
Edward C., 2762
Esther L., 2763
George, 3507
Jessie, 3508
John B., 2761
Joseph M., 2760
Minnie, 3509
Perry C., 5537
Quincy A., 2759
Ralph E., 5538

NOWOTNY
Angelina, 1531
Catharine A., 1527
Charles V., 1526
Eliza, 1530
Esther B., 1533
George W., 1532
John I., 1529
Joseph F., 1528
Maria C., 1525

OAKLEY
Charles H., 4610
George Edwin, 4609
Harold W., 6664
William H., 4611

OGDEN
Clement T., 6863
Margaret L., 6864

OGG
Hazel Emily, 7004
Herschel W., 7003

OLENDORF
Charles, 3070

OLIVER
Chester R., 6660
Frederick P., 5931
George L., 5934
Helen F., 7180
James M., 5935
Katharine, 5932
Kenneth S., 5933
Laura A., 6958
Margaret H., 5936
Millie I., 6959
Robert B., 7181
Sherman C., 6961

OLMSTEAD
Alice M., 5668
Alvin O., 5665
Clara A., 5667
Harriet A., 5666

O'NEIL
Gladys K., 7316
James Reed, 7317
Mabel, 7315

OSTRANDER
Gladden F., 7591
Vinton P., 7590

OTIS
Arthur F., 5373
Florence I., 5370
Harrison G., 5371
Lucy S., 3158
Walter Reed, 5372

PADEN
Richard C., 6681

PAGE-PAIGE
Almer H., 2234
Arthur J., 4714
Benjamin F., 4681
Calista E., 4707
Caroline M., 2236
Charles, 6676
Charles H., 2227
Charles M., 6685
Delbert, 6688
Emily Reed, 2237
Florence M., 4682
Floyd U., 6684
Frank C., 4695
Frederick, 4701
Frederick William, 4686
Frederick, 6707
George A., 4710
Harold, 4176
Harriet E., 2226
Harriet R., 6705

Harriet, 4700
Hattie E., 4687
Helen, 6708
Helen F., 2231
Jane R., 4705
Jessie B., 4711
Jonathan E., 2232
Josephine [illegible], 4685
Josephine S., 4708
Joseph V., 6686
Julia E., 4696
Julia M., 2235
Karl, 4706
Leonard P., 2229
Margaret, 6687
Mary E., 2225
Mary H., 6706
Maude L., 4703
Nellie, 4699
Orville Reed, 6675
Orville Reed, 2224
Pearl A., 6674
Rosella A., 2230
Rosella C., 4697
Rosella R., 4683
Sarah C., 2233
Sarah V., 4684
Virginia, 4175
Warren H., 4704
Winnifred, 4700
William H., 228
William R., 4702

PALEN
Charlotte, 7570
Mabel, 6464
Sidney, 6463
William, 6465

PALMER
Anna Reed, 4423
Briggs S., 4421
Edward B., 4419
Esther A., 6606
Floyd C., 5251
Janet L., 6605
Janette, 6655
John W., 6654
Lewis H., 6607
Lewis R., 4420
May L., 4422
Olive L., 4418
Perry, 5252
William G., 4631

PALMETER
Ada, 2916
Albert, 2917
Eda, 5758
Eugene, 2915
Flora, 5755
Fred, 5756
Hazel, 5759
Lenn, 5757
Olive, 7399
Philena, 2914

PARKER
Alice M., 7370
Alvin, 2845
Erastus Reed, 5662
Ethel, 1894
Kent W., 6454
Lindsey Reed, 1895
Lucinda, 2844
Luella H., 5660
Mary L., 5663
Minnie E., 5664
Miranda, 2843
Philander, 2842
Wells A., [illegible]
Wesley Reed, 6453

PARKHILL
Pauline, 5748
Roswell, 5747

PATTERSON
Carl Van S., 3216
Fanny, 3215

PEASE
Beatrice M., 7271
Celia L., 5393
Cora L., 7270
Emma, 2636
Frances A., 5394
Frank A., 2637
Helen V., 6829
Hiram A., 2635
Lela M., 5392
Louise, 2634
[illegible]
Marcus, 2633
[illegible]
Medora, 2639
Medora M., 5395
Phineas B., 5391
Portia C., 5390
Sarah, 2632

PECK
Dorothy L., 6803
Florence E., 1923
Gertrude M., 1924
Kathrene, 6805
Marjory A., 6804
Mildred A., 1925
Minnie L., 1922

PEERS
Mary, 4969
Paul, 4970

PEET
Mary Bell, 4629

PELLS
Clara E., 2931
Mary E., 2932
Minnie L., 2930

PENNOCK
Addie K., 4125
Brock, 4126
Fordyce D., 4121
Laura E., 4127
Lois, 4124
Mary, 4123
Nelson R., 4120
Sarah, 4122
William F., 6531

PEPLER
Alice, 6555
Betty, 6554
Emma, 6553

PERKINS
Alda E., 7401
A. Mildred, 7404
Mabel R., 7403
R. Edla, 7402

PERRY
Arthur Reed, 5554d
Caroline E., 1191
Cleora M., 5554b
Edgar, 5554a
Edgar A., 7320c
Edwin L. C., 1196
Elizabeth C., 5554e
Ester Reed, 7320b
Fred G., 3084
Harold W., 7320a
Harry E., 3081
Helen W., 3083
Horatio N., 1197
James H., 1192
Joanna J., 1194
Julia A., 1193
Kate, 3080
Mabel E., 5554f
Mary L., 1195
Mattie V., 3082
Mulford F., 3079
Mulford, 3085
Raymond Reed, 1190
Sarah Frances, 5554c
Susan Maria, 1189

PETTIT
Harley V., 5982
Roswell T., 5983

PHELPS
Annie P., 7318
Dennis J., 6813
Earl W., 6814
Elijah J., 4859

[illegible]
[illegible]
Harvey, 6815
Henry A., 7319
Ivan, 6811
Jeannette, 7320
Leon, 6810
Vanelia M., 6809a

PHILIP
Charlotte A., 5971
Harry, 7416
Harry W., 5972
John G., 3162
Robert V., 3161

PHILLIPS
Evelyn Reed, 5164
Harold, 6185
Marcus, 6183
[illegible]

PIERCE
Alfred C., 6861
Benjamin S., 6858
Clarence J., 6862
Edward Bacon, 3562
Ethel, 6307
[illegible]
Helena, 6859
Kenneth W., 6312
Lucia, 6857
Marian L., 6313
[illegible]
Myrtle, 6308
Sarah E., 3561
William L., 3560

PITTMAN
Arthur T., 7286
Carroll R., 7290
Edna A., 7284
[illegible]
Irwin K., 5436
[illegible]
Leonard D., 5435
Sherman F., 7291
[illegible]
Walter I., 7288
Walter S., 5437
William, 7289

PLATT
[illegible]
Clayton W., 4693
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hattie R., 4694
Winifred H., 6682

PLOUGH
[illegible]
Harold, 5526
Paul, 5527

POPE
Charles K., 6936
William A., 6937

POST
Harriet, 3132
Nicholas P., 3129
Pearlie, 3130
William E., 3128

POULSEN
Beth P., 6935
Wendell W., 6934

POWELL
Alexander S., 3279
Bruce, 4216
Charlotte, 4210
Duncan, 4215
Edward Reed, 3277
Elizabeth, 4213
Emeline, 3275
Flora, 4209
Frederick, 3278
George, 4212
Henry, 4214
Jonathan, 6212
Kethleen, 4217
Lucy Reed, 3276
[illegible]

POWERS
Anna M., 7171
Bert, 5227
[illegible]
Frank, 5228
John C., 5820
Julia M., 5822
Mabel A., 5821
[illegible]
Thelma G., 5814

PRATT
Allen K., 5044
[illegible]
Arthur, 7030
[illegible]
Bernadine, 5045
Bernadine, 5260
Byron H., 7031
[illegible]
[illegible]
Caroline A., 2427
Charles A., 5029
Charles A., 7023
Charles H., 5032
Charles U., 7017
[illegible]
Daniel H., 5025
Delana, 7037
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Emma G., 7032
Ethel M., 7016
Eunice, 2425
[illegible]
Frank, 7029
Frank J., 5020
Frederick, 7020
Frederick E., 5035
Fred W., 5019
George, 5048
George W., 5036
[illegible]
Henry, 7019
Henry, 7014
Hiram Eli, 5042
Ivy B., 5040
James W., 5023
Jehial F., 2418
Jennie O., 5041
Jessie, 5046
John A., 5034
John A., 7027
Laura, 7021
Leafie A., 5021
[illegible]
Lida J., 2424
[illegible]
Lida M., 5024
Lulu M., 7033
Mabel, 5043
Mabel, 5049
Mamie, 7028
Martha A., 5022
Martin L., 5026
Mary, 7022
Mary A., 7013
Mary A., 5031
[illegible]
Nellie, 5047
Nelson, 2419
[illegible]
Schuyler L., 5027
Silvia V., 7012
Viola, 7025
Wilbur E., 7024
[illegible]

PREASSER
Martha R., 3538

PRESTON
Ella, [illegible]
Charles, [illegible]
James, 3527
William, 3529

PRUDDEN
Burrett F., 4872
[illegible]
Dennis E., 4875
Florence, 4873
Grace L., 4871

PULLING
Almira, 2664
Delia, 2667
Esther A., 1053
Ezra, 2666
Ezra Reed, 1055
Harriet Reed, 2663
Henry H., 1056
Josiah F., 1054
Josiah J., 2668
Michael, 2665
Nancy M., 1052

PULVER
Eleanore, 6165
Marion B., 6163
Marjorie L., 6164

RANDLE
Clara, 2213
Helen, 2211
John, 2214
Louise, 2210
Mary, 2215
Sarah, 2212

RANNING
Frederick, 7249
Grace B., 7247
Lauretta M., 7248

RAQUE
Carita, 6459

RASMUSSEN
Avery, 5905

RATHBUN
George, 1214
John H., 1216
Mary E., 1215

RAYMOND
Alvin H., 7371
Beula B., 4091
Carleton S., 6433
Clair G., 4088
Charles T., 1899
Charles T., 4090
Edith M., 6080
Etta S., 4092
Emeline J., 3367
Franklin M., 3368
George W., 1898
George W., 4087
Helen Louise, 6435
Helen M., 7372
Horace Hovey, 7431
Josephine F., 4089
Kate C., 3665
Lura H., 6434
Margaret, 5962
Mary B., 3366
Mary L., 1897
Phebe M., 3363
Royal W., 6079
Sarah G., 3364

RAYNOR
Bertha L., 5761
Grace E., 5762
Lura C., 6288
Mabel C., 5760
Sarah L., 6289

REES
Annie H., 6271
Emma M., 6270
Lewis A., 6269
William F., 6268

RENTSCHLER
Flora, 7184
Fred, 7182
Neil, 7183

RICE
Augusta A., 1639
Emma E., 1640
Hattie L., 1641
Laura E., 1637
Loretta J., 1636
Mary H., 1638
Sarah K., 1642

RICHARDS
Abigail M., 677
Arthur M., 6576
Arthur R., 4324
Edward B., 4330
Ernest Read, 4327
Herbert Lake, 4326
Harry Anderson, 4323
James S., 4325
Katharine L., 4329
Morton Lake, 6579
Richard S., 6578
Sara M., 4331
Stuart H., 6577
William M., 4328

RICHARDSON
Harriet J., 5165
Helen C., 5166

RICHMOND
Albert, 4439c
Donald D., 3765
Emma M., 4439a
George I., 4439b
Geraldine, 3762
Grace, 4439d
Lawrence P., 6642a
Lyle L., 3763
Marjorie, 6642b
Paul J., 3764

RIGGS
Carlton G., 5902
Harold A., 5900
Helen J., 5901

RIGLEY
Edward, 4138
Lois, 4139
James G., 4140

RISLEY
Abbie, 3317
Annie W., 3319
Edith E. W., 3318
Florence, 3322
Geo. E., 3320
Ralph G., 3323

RITTER
Lyle, 6978
Robert, 6977
Willie, 6976

ROBBINS-ROBINS
Clifford, 6091
Evelyn B., 6827
Gussie, 6093
LeRoy, 6090
Masie, 6094
Ruth, 6092

ROBERTS
Violet M., 7540

ROBINSON
Abel B., 4791
Anna E., 6755
Emma R., 4793
Evelyn B., 6827
John M. Jr., 4086
John N., 6754
Myrta B., 6753
Ruth B., 4085
Sarah J., 4792

ROBSON
Matthew N., 5863

ROCKWELL
Almira Reed, 2669
Edward H., 5428
Fitch A., 2670

ROGERS
Henrietta, 2625
Josephine, 2626
Martha, 2624

ROLLINS
Charles H., 4732
Winifred, 4733

ROOT
Effie, 3893

Fred, 3802
Hattie A., 3801
Mary, 3800
William W., 3804

ROSE
Ann E., 1262
Anna M., 3010
Annie M., 3013
Betsey, 422
Charles, 1272
Charles D., 5840
Christina F., 3018
Clyde, 5847
Conklin, 419
David G., 1265
David M., 421
Earl, 5842
Edward S., 1273
Eliza, 426
Ella E., 3017
Emeline J., 3007
Emma G., 3016
Florence, 5841
Fred D., 1278
Frederick F. H., 582
Frederick H., 3009
George, 3015
George B., 1259
George W., 3012
Gertrude, 5839
Harriet, 420
Harvey M., 1257
Harvey M., 428
Helen A., 1270
Herbert D., 3018a
James M., 1271
Lucretia E., 5838
Marie E., 1261
Martha, 1266
Mira, 423
Monemia A., 1270
Northrop, 425
Philo, 424
Reuben, 427
Reuben A., 1260
Samuel P., 1258
Starr G., 5825
Willis, 3014
Willis A., 3019
Willis S., 3011

ROSSMAN
Ada, 6304
Geo., 6306
Ida, 6303
Jennie, 6305

ROW
Annetta, 2074a
Caroline L., 2074f
Fred, 2074h
Henry E., 2074c
Isaac M., 2074b
James H., 2074g
Sarah E., 2074d
William G., 2074e

ROWE
Carrie E., 4400
Katharine M., 4401

ROWLAND
Carroll, 7337
Kenneth C., 7336
Ralph H., 7338

RUGER
Bernise E., 5980
Chester P., 5979
Sylvia W., 5981

RULE
Agnes, 5522

RUNDALL
Evelyn Reed, 5470

RUNDELL
Edgar, 6867
Henry F., 6865
Luman, 6868
Phoebe, 6866

RANDLE
Clara, 2213
Helen, 2211
John, 2214
Louise, 2210
Mary, 2215
Sarah, 2212

RUSK
John Taylor, 2277

RUSSELL
Arthur B., 3462
Edwin L., 3461
William L., 6186

RUSSON
Roy Reed, 6724
Winifred H., 6723

RUTHERFORD
Clayton Miller, 7464
Elsie, 7614
Grace, 7616
Harold L., 7617a
Herald, 7617
Nellie, 7615
Oleta A., 7465

SALEWSKI
Carl W., 6220
Caroline E., 6224
Frank W., 6219
John A., 6221
Katherine N., 6218
Mary A., 6223
Ruth A., 6222

SALLS
Albert C., 5132
Alfred, 2454
Cara J., 2455
Eliakim Reed, 2451
Grace J., 5134
Helen H., 5135
Jennie L., 5133
Mason M., 2456
Simeon, 2453
William P., 2452

SAMPLE
Clarence, 6495
Gladys, 6492
Jessie A., 6494
Veda, 6493

SAMPSON
Aletta U., 5906
Harper V., 5907

SANDERSON
Bert W., 3602
Charles M., 1615
Frederick Rice, 3600
George, 1612
Gladys L., 3604
Guy V., 3603
Isaac A., 1611
John H., 1614
Margurite, 6348
Mary L., 1613
Samuel M., 1615
William S., 1616
William S., 3601

SANFORD
Alden, 3778
Arthur B. (Rev.), 2938
Arthur H., 5781
Caroline K., 2937
Eleanor H., 3779
Emma C., 2940
Francis H., 2940a
Gladys E., 3782
Henry P., 3780
Julia B., 3781
Laurence H., 5782
Myron Reed, (Prof.), 2939

SARNES
Evalyn E., 7302

SAUNDERS
Eliakim Reed Ford, 4889
Fred, 5306
Ford, 6835
George, 6834

Grove, 7207
Henry, 4888
Hugh, 6833

SAVAGE
Clifford L., 5812
Laura, 5810
Lenora, 5811

SCALES
Maud L., 6657

SCOTT
Agnes, 5425
Alletta P., 4646
Gerard C., 2202
Gerard C., 4645
Harlaw W., 4641
Hobart, 2205
Hubbard, 4643
Lillian C., 2204
Louise W., 4642
Palmer, 4644
William H., 2203

SEAMAN
Alice, 3867
Charles, 3866
Irving, 3865
Kate, 6480

SEDGWICK
Alden B., 5488
Benjamin, 2715
Benjamin, 5486
Charles Newton, 5492
Clara Benton, 2716
Emily A., 5494
Emily I., 2714
John H., 5493
John Reed, 2717
Katharine Reed, 5491
Olive, 5485
Ralph E., 5490
Richard L., 5487

SELLECK
Estella, 3422
Helen B., 7610
Herbert E., 7609
Hildred B., 7611
Julia E., 3421

SELOVER
Edith E., 6486

SETTLE
Helen M., 6400
Henry B., 6401

SEYMOUR
Alfred, 561
Amelia, 1502
Beatrice H., 3566
Edward P., 3565
Florence C., 3564
George M., 1500
Gould A., 1501
Harriet F., 6151
Maria, 560
Mary A., 1499
Mary F., 3563
Samuel A., 1498
Stephen, 562
Uriah, 563

SHARP
Allen D., 5744
Blanche J., 2909
Carrie E., 5738
Charles D., 2906
Evelynn D., 2903
Frank H., 2907
Hanford Reed, 2904
Lydia A., 2911
Mattie L., 2910
Milo Reed, 2908
Myrl B., 5745
Rebecca E., 5737
Rena, 5746
Reynolds, 5736
Sophia E., 2905

SHAW
Earl, 7487
Loyd, 7489
Royal, 7488

SHAYS
Clarence, 6485
Ethalinda, 6481
Laura, 6482
Wellington, 6484

SHELDON
Almeda, 1003
Arlena A., 2492
Charles F., 5171
Charles G., 2491
Christiana, 1004
Delia F., 5170
Elsie R., 7135
Ernest L., 7130
Fera, 1001
Fannie E., 5176
Flora B., 5172
Frances E., 2493
George B., 7132
Harry A., 5174
Hattie A., 5175
Hattie S., 2494
Inez Rose, 7159
James A., 5180
James W., 7158
Joseph W., 5177
Lewis A., 5181
Lucy Fay, 7136
Lulu M., 5173
Mabel Lillian, 7133
Maggie V., 7134
Marson R., 2490
Miriam E., 7137
Myron A., 5169
Orlena A., 2492
Pamelia, 1002
Phebe T., 1005
Rose E., 5178
Ruth E., 7128
Sarah E., 1006
Sarah F., 5179
Wilbur R., 7129
William T., 7131

SHEPHERD
Ann E., 1931
Elizabeth E. B., 4188
Frank, 4117
George E., 7194
Percy, 4115
Read, 1929
Robert, 1928
Robert C., 4187
Solomon, 1930
Vera E., 7193
Victor, 4116

SHERMAN
Agnes, 3113
Alberta, 6951
Carrie L., 6956
Charles A., 4977
Charles L., 6957
Clinton D., 4983
Elbert, 6952
Elbert R., 4980
Emery W., 6945
Frank L., 4982
George A., 6949
Gertrude, 6948
Helen M., 3114
Heman, 6947
Howland, 3116
Ina J., 6946
Irene Mary, 7592
Laura, 6963
Lawrence C., 6962
Lenson M., 4978
Leslie O., 6964
Lewis E., 6955
Lizzie C., 4981
Lizzie L., 6950
May H., 3115
Minnie 6953
Orlin D., 4979
Walter, 3112

SHERRILL
Albert, 2403
Algene, 4930

Almet, 2370
Ann, 2375
Catherine, 6901
Charles, 2372
Charles L., [illegible]
Cornelia, 2377
Edward, 2374
Edward L., [illegible]
Edward M., 4939
Eliakim, 967
Eliza, 965
Eliza, 2373
Elizabeth, 2404
Ella L., [illegible]
Ellen C., 2400
Etta, 2379
Etta, 4932
Ezra, 968
Frank E., 2402
George, 4934
George, [illegible]
George J., [illegible]
J. Richmond, 6912
Lao M., [illegible]
Lavina, 966
Lewis, 963
Lizzie, 4933
Luman, 962
Margaret, 964
Marion, 6905
Marjorie M., 6913
Mary Ann, 961
Mary K., [illegible]
Nelson, 6904
Nelson B., 4935
Rebecca, 2378
Reed, 2376
Russell, 6903
Silas Field, [illegible]
Viola Pearl, 4931

SHERWOOD
Clifford E., 4051
Edwin C., [illegible]
Edwin Reed, 1856
Gilbert, 4049
Granville W., 6517
James C., 1855
Laura C., [illegible]
Mabel W., [illegible]
Nelson J., 4048

SHERZER
Allen F., 5614
Helen G., 5616
Jerome H., 5617
Josephine, 5615

SILLIMAN
Abbie F., [illegible]
Clara L., 6159
Edith L., 6162
Edwin H., 6156
Grace Esther, 6157
Katherine E., 6440
Mary I., 6155
Samuel Cook, 1492
Samuel Cook, 3428
Samuel Cook, 6158
Stanley G., 3427
Susan A., 6161

SIMMONS
Ella, 4867
Lester, 4866
Merritt, 4865
Nellie, 6823
Walter, 6822

SIMPSON
Grace, 6565b
Laurance, 7618
Lucile, 7619
Raymond L., 7619a
Stewart, 6565a

SKEEL
Adelaide, 3148
Almet, 1349
Anna, 3143
Eliza, 1344
Eliza, 1347
Ellen, 3146
George, 1345
Granville, 3149
Harriet Edwards, 1351
Jane, 1343
Laura, [illegible]
Lucy, 3147
Margaret, 1348
Mary H., 3144
Roswell, 1346
Roswell, Jr., 3157
Rufus H., 1342
Rufus H., 3151
Sally Ann, 1341
Sarah, 3150
Theron, 3145

SKIFF
Ezra, 552
Nancy, 553
Polly, 554

SLOSSON
Edward C., 4589
Francis M., [illegible]
Frank Spooner, 4590
William B., 4591

SMITH
Adeline L., 1808
Aileen, 5587
Amelia E., 3344
Anna, 2143
Anna A., 1806
Belinda, 2871
Carrie, 4109
Carrie C., 5701
Celia, 5710
Charles, 6595
Charles T., 1902
Charlotte E., 2078c
Chauncey, 7122
Clara, 2144
Clifford, 4114
Collins, 5702
Edith, 6398
Edith E., 1812
Edith M., 6337
Edna L., 5704
Edwin, 7124
Edwin D., 2873
Elovsey M., 1649
Esther, 2872
Esther A., 6596
Ethel, 6522
Ethel M., 4397p
Eunice H., 1650
Frank, 5705
Frank O., 6597
George, [illegible]
George, 4111
George L., 6399
George R., 2078b
George W., 1901
Giles C., 3345
Glen F., 6339
Harriet, 884
Harriet M., 5146
Harry W., 3885
Hattie, 1813
Hazel, 7123
Helen M., 1807
Henry J., 1810
Herbert P., 4397q
Homer A., 4397r
Howard, 5703
James H., 1811
Jennie I., 6338
Jennie P., 5145
John H., 2874
Josephine L. E., 5699
Julia, 4110
Julia, 6660
Launity, 6058
Leona F., 4397
Lewis, 2078d
Lizzie, 6059
Louise, 5709
Lucia H., 7378
Luella, 4397w
Margaret, 6397
Martha J., 1648
Mary, 4112
Mary L., 1900
Merrill, 6525
Milton, 7491
Minnie, 1809

Myron, 2870
Nathan, 2868
Oliver, 6524
Orlin N., 6336
Ralph, 5707
Roy C., 3886
Sarah G., 3346
Sarah M., 2869
Walter, 4113
Wealthy, 5708
Weston S., 7379
Willard L., 2078a
William P., 5711
Viola D., 6335

SMOTHERS
Edna, 6998
Grant, 7001
Mary, 6999
Ralph, 7000

SMYTHE
Mary, 1534

SOUTHWORTH
Caroline, 4574, 2184

SPARKS
Josephine A., 6253

SPICER
Gladys M., 4397j
Ida M., 4397i

SPURGEON
Augusta, 5234
John F., 5233
Robert T., 5235

SQUIRES
Agnes, 1536
Esther, 1539
Frederick, 1538
Gertrude, 1537
Henry, 1540
Minnie E., 6752
Raymond, 6751

STARKWEATHER
Charles M., 5380
Dora L., 5381
Eddy V., 5382
Harriet, 7267
Mary B., 5383
William Clark, 7267a

STAPLES
William D., 7417

STATSMAN
Frances E., 6344
Lewis H., 6343
Nancy G., 6342
Roland E., 6345

STEARNS
Abigail S., 1564
Edgar, 3514
Ella L., 3510
Ellen M., 1567
Emma J., 1569
Emma J., 3516
Fannie S., 3517
Frederick K., 3515
George I., 1563
George W., 3511
Ida A., 3512
John W., 1566
Mary F., 1565
Pauline, 6255
Roswell, 6254
Theodore H., 1568
William H., 3513

STEBBINS
Adam S., 1692
Anna E., 3708
Carrie, 3704
Carmen J., 6414
Charles C., 3707
Chester, 3705
Frank, 3706
Hepsabah, 1690
Ira M., 1693
James G., 1691
Mercy M., 1689
Walter C., 6413
William C., 1694

STEEL
Carrie, 4654
Charles 4655a
Mary, 4655

STEVENS
Adelaide L., 2644
Alice, 6939
Blanche C., 5397
Cynthia, 2642
Ella C., 2643
Emily C., 1454
Everett H., 5403
Ezra L., 5404
Frederick G., 2641
Geo. Samuel, 5398
James Cook, 6938
Julia M., 1455
Lucina, 4971
Margaret, 5401
Martha C., 5400
Mary L., 5402
Orrin C., 4972
Walton E., 6940
W. Herbert, 1456
William 5399

STEVENSON
Blanche, 6489
Clifford C., 6490
Clyde S., 3898
Jessie E., 3899
Lester L., 6491
Pearl A., 3900
Satyr J., 3897

STEWART
Caroline F., 6841
Clara, 7587
Frances, 4289
Frederick, 4290
Grace, 4291
Griffith G., 7588
Hugh F., 7589
Hugh F., 6840
James, 7586
Jennie E., 5670
Nella L., 5671
William B., 6839

STILSON
Alice M., 4912
Andis, 7451
Arthur, 4909
Berl, 7454
Chester, 7100
Daisy, 7452
Edward, 6855
Hazel, 7453
Helen, 6856
Lucy, 4911
Norris, 7450
Sophia E., 4910

STINDE
Conrad, 5984
Lydia, 5985
Madge, 5986

ST. JOHN
Abraham, 38
Abraham, 170
Anna C., 6064
Betty, 41
Darius A., 6062
Edson K., 6063
Elizabeth, 167
Elmina B., 3350
Eunice, 168
Hildreth, 7426
Jacob, 165
James E., 3348
Laurence D., 7425
Lawrence, 6150
Lewis V., 3349
Lewis W., 6061
Lillian F., 7423a
Lucy, 164
Lydia, 169
Phebe, 40
Rebecca, 39
Sarah, 42

Sarah, 166
Vincent, 6149
Vincent, 7424

STODDARD
Helen G., 7382
Rodman S., 7380
Ruth N., 7381

STONE
Chester A., 5127
Isaac, 266
John, 564
Kilburn H., 3616
Phoebe, 565
Samuel, 2445
Walter L., 5126

STOUT
Grace M., 7256
Harold W., 7258
Irene E., 7257

STRANG
Eli, 2146
Elizabeth, 2145
Gerard, 2147
Thaddeus, 2148

STRASENBURGH
Edwin, 6787
Harold, 6786
Lois, 6788

STRICKLAND
Charles H., 7411

STROHM
Guy, 4171
Irene, 4172

STROTHER
Grey Reed, 3273
William A., 3272

STUBBS
Sheldon A., 5205

STUFFLEBEAM
Caroline E., 3701
George T., 3700

STUZER
Elsie, 6845
Frederick, 6842
Helen, 6843
Marjorie, 6844

SUFFERN
Alice E., 7418
Edward C., 6003
Edward G., 7419a
Elsie D., 6000
Ernest S., 6002
Helen, 7419
Philip S., 6001
Robert A., 5999

SUMMERS
Augustus, 1535

SWAN
Adam, 631
Alfred H., 3711
Charles F., 3714
Charles F., 1697
Cynthia, 633
DeWitt C., 637
Elizabeth B., 6415
Emma M., 1701
Erasmus D., 635
Ralph W., 1699
Frances L., 6416
Fred H., 1703
George L., 3712
Harriet M., 1698
Henry, 632
Henry J., 3709
Henry P., 6419
Horace G., 6418
John, 629
John, 630
Katrien, 1700
Lucius E., 1702
Maria, 628
Mercy A., 636
Nilas M., 6417
Nathan, 634
Roswell N., 638
Theodore H., 3710
Theodore T., 1696
William H., 1695

SWANGER
Bertha C., 5009
Cora M., 5008
Ella L., 5006
Heman R., 5007
Ida G., 7002
John W., 5014
Laura E., 5012
Nellie E., 5010
Ruth M., 5013
Stella I., 5011

SWARTZ
Anna E., 6202
Catharine M., 6203
Charles Benjamin, 4720
Charlotte D., 6204
Conrad T., 6207
Howard V., 4721
Philip A., 4719
Thomas M., 6205
Varick D., 6206
William C., 4722

SWEET
Maria, 4021
Zola, 4020

SWIFT
Cleora E., 5556
Frederick J., 5557
Irving J., 5558
Isabel Curtis, 5555
Lyman, 7321

SYKES
Charles L., 5884
Grace E., 5882
Hattie, 5885
Helen E., 2488
Jennie, 5887
Julia, 2487
Lena M., 5880
Leo H., 5883
Sarah A., 5886
Leroy, 5881
Lois, 2489

TABOR
Leonard F., 6828

TALLMAN
Clara Reed, 2582

TALMAGE-TALMADGE
Albert H., 1360
Annie B., 3187
Bessie J., 5993b
Celina, 2368
Chas. H., 3192
Charles L., 5993d
Charles R., 1361
Cornelia, 1362
David H., 3184
Dewitt, 5950
Edwin D., 1358
Edwin L., 5978
Elmer, 5951
Elva, 5977
Ernest W., 3118
Ernest W., 5946
Fanny E., 5993e
Fanny B., 3185
Frederick, 3173
George, 3119
George, 3172
George, 5948
George C., 7413
Harriet B., 3191
Harry, 3171
Harry Reed, 3188
Harry Reed, 5976
Henry, 2369
Henry Reed, 1357
Henry S., 4929
Inez, 5945
James, 3117

Jane A., 1365
Jennie B., 3189
Jennie Reed, 3190
Jesse Moore, 5993a
Julia E., 5993i
Juliaette, 5947
Lydia M., 1359
Mabel Reed, 5993c
Maria L., 1356
Mary, 2367
Mary, 3170
Mildred E., 5993h
Roswell C., 3186
Ruby, 5949
Stanley, 5952
Theron S., 1364
William, 1363

TANNER
Charlie, 5210
Ethel, 5211
Frederick Y., 5723
Julia A., 5724
Lewis W., 572[illegible]
Margaret Reed, 5722

TAYLOR
Alice, 5414
Amy, 6881
Asher, 5830
Carlo Reed, 1043
Carl, 5409
Charles, 5420
Clarence, 5826
Claude, 3606
Daniel W., 3608
Dick K., 2651
Edwin Palmer, 2654
Ella R., 5828
Ellen N., 2652
Florence, 5413
George D., 2645
George P., [illegible]
George Reed, 2651
Guy W., 3607
Georgie, 6884
Geraldine F., 6349
Gracia Reed, 2649
Hellen, 6882
Henry, 6879
Ina L., 5827
Jean, 2656
Jean, 5412
Jessie Reed, 5416
John L., 2658
John L., 1044
Katherine, 5410
Lizzie, 3611
Lucy Reed, 2659
Lyman D., 5829
Martha, 5415
Martha A., 2647
May, 6883
Mary A., 2646
Mary B., 1045
Mary, 6880
Mary L., 2650
Maude, 6878
Morton B., 2655
Nellie, 3609
Olive L., 7276
Palmer H., 1042
Pliny B., 3610
Richard L., 5411
Robert L., 5417
Robert N., 2653
Ruth, 5831
William B., 1047
William M., 2648

TEMPLE
Mabel S., 5564

TEMPLETON
Blossom, 4301
Edyth, 4302
Frederick, 4296
Harold, 4299
Helen, 4300
Percy, 4298
Walter, 4297

TENNY
Clara S., 7568
Ethel, 7566
Herbert, 6411
Margaret, 6412
Ruie, 7567
Vibbard D., 6410

THATCHER
Amelia, 587
Beppo K., 3481
Esther, 584, 563
Evaline L., 7526
Frances A., 7527
Frances, 589
George H., 1547
George O., 583
George W., 6191
Harriet, 585
Jesse, 3479
Joseph G., 6193
Joseph H., 3477
Leonard W., 6192
Lily, 3482
Mary E., 3478
Nancy, 586
Nancy, 7528
Polly, 582
Ralph R., 6194
Robert L., 1548
Sally, 588
Sarah E., 3480

THOMAS
Alfred P., 7535
Augustus, 1678
Charles, 3353
Charles E., 6980
Charles H., (Dr.), 1677
Clara, 4991
Edith, 4996
Edwin, 4992
Emma L., 1676
Erastus, 4995
Falcover, 6405a
Frederick, 1679
George, 3355
Gervaise, 6405b
Henry, 3352
Horace G., 1680
James, 3354
Melvin, 4993
Merit, 49[illegible]a
Nellie, 4994
Nellie, 6979
Paul K., 3693
William G., 3351

THOMPSON
Annie G., 2067
Beatrice A., 2067d
Catharine, 2864
Catherine J., 4389
Dorris, 4381
Duff W., 4375
Edith J., 4377
Eldon H., 2065
Elizabeth J., 2866
Fordyce L., 2062
Frederick H., 4387
Frederick J., 2066
George N., 4385
Hedley K., 4382
Hedley V., 2064
Jane I., 2067b
John B., 4376
John W., 4383
Josephine, 5698a
Julia H., 2067c
Kathleen, 4380
Margaret C., 2865
Myron Reed, 2867
Nora W., 4378
Philip L., 5728a
Robert E., 4384
Roger L., 4386
Sidney R., 5698
Thomas C., 4379
Thomas S., 2067a
Waldo T., 4388
William J., 2063

THORN
Phineas, 4412

THORPE
Dalton, 6521

TIBBITTS
Ada M., 5333
George C., 5334

TILLOTSON
Byron, 2460
Della, 2462
Ella, 2461
Raymond R., 5141
Sylvester, 2459

TINKHAM
Norman M., 7770

TISSLER
Mildred A., 4398b
Myrtle E., 4398a

TOBEY
Caroline, 5231
Frances, 5232

TOBIAS
Calvin B., 4429
Calvin B., 6613
Charles, 6618
Dorothy, 6617
Elizabeth, 6610
Fred, 6611
George J., 2106
George J., 6619
George J., 4430
[illegible]
James, 6616
John B., 6621
Katharine, 6620
Mary E., 2107
Mary R., 6614
Ruth, 6612

TODD
Alice M., 6240
Harry, 6241
Lydia E., 6239

TOPPING
Fannie M., 2949
Jennie M., 2950

TOWNSEND
William, 2887

TRACY
Henry W., 3212
Jennie, 3211

TRAVELL
Janet G., 7530
Virginia, 7529

TRAVIS
Dorothy, 6656

TREADWELL
Mary E., 2964

TRIM
Ethel, 7490

TRIPP
Clara E., 5277
Esther M., 5706
Gladys E., 5659

TROWBRIDGE
Anna B., 4600
Edwin, 4602
Frank H., 4601

TRUMBULL
Marion, 6523

TRUESDWELL
Anna, 3244
George, 3243

TUCKER
Claire N., 7089
Goldah C., 7092
Hazel M., 7091
Irma, 7090
Mildred, 7088

TUDHOPE
Donald, 6442

TUFFING
Arthur L., 7173
Forest B., 7174

TUTHILL
Barbara B., 6807
Gretchen, 6806

TUTTLE
Albert H., 2247
Anna S., 4731
Charlotte, 6722
Clara M., 4730
Clarissa M., 2248
Frances E., 4727
Frederick L., 2246
George Reid, 2245
George Reid, 6719
Henry A., 4728
Horace A., 2249
Howard C., 2250
Jessie E., 4726
Kathryn M., 6718
Lois F., 4725
Louis B., 6720
William B., 4729

TYLER
Chauncey, 4095
Eleanor, 4097
George, 4096
Harold, 4098
John B., 4099
Ronald, 4101
Walter G., 4100
William G., 7415

VAN CAMPEN
Cara R., 5780
John A., 5777
John R., 2936
Marian, 5778
Mary E., 5779
Samuel R., 2935

VANDERBILT
George V., 6922
Harriet, 6920
Helen, 6919
Mary, 6923
William S., 6921

VANDERCOOK
Blanche, 3633
Harry, 3632
Kitty, 3630
Minnie, 3631

VAN DEUSEN
Carrie, 3554
Frank, 3555
Frank, 6302
Harry, 6301
John, 3553
John, 6300
Lillie, 3556

VAN DENGURG
Catherine A., 1352
Elma, 1355
Isabella, 1353
Walter L., 1354

VAN DEWART
Charles H., 5865
Homer W., 5864
Lucile, 7495

VAN DE WATER
Bessie, 3325
Emily, 3324
Emma Reed, 3326
Henry, 3327

VAN HOUTEN
Ida, 3864

VAN NESS
Charlotte, 2119
Charles, 2118
Dorothy, 6641

Edna, 4436
Emily, 2110
Frank, 4438
Glenice M., 6642
Howard L., 6638
Isaac, 2108
Leonard, 4439
Martha, 2109a
Mary, 2111
Mildred, 6640
Norman M., 6639
Richmond, 4437
Walter, 2109
Walter P., 4435
William I., 6637

VAN VALKENBURG
Clara, 6582
George W., 6581
Harriet S., 6584
Helen C., 6583
John I., 6580

VAN WAGERSON
Helen, 4007
Mabel, 4004
May, 4006
Ray, 4005

VAN WYCK
Harriet, 3159
Howard, 3160

VENNING
Harold, 7500
Marguerite, 7498
Samuel, 7499

VEST
Margaret L., 5405

VIBBARD
Margaret, 3703
Maria, 3702

WADE
Ada J., 4294
Emily M., 6567
Frederick C., 4293
John B., 6568
Henry J., 4292
Henry Read, 6566
William, 4295

WADLEIGH
Laura L., 6602
Leland B., 6603

WAKEMAN
Charlotte J., 4632
George M., 2189
Jean R., 4633
Lillian, 4635
Martha C., 2188
Thaddeus, 2191
William A., 2190
William A., 4634

WALDO
Alma E., 2053
Anna L., 4371
Anne, 2072
Annie L., 4396
Annie M., 2061
Arthur G., 4355
Beatrice, 4358
Catherine, 2074
Charles S., 4395
Clara E., 2060
Edith M., 4353
Florence, 4352
Fordyce L., 813
Fordyce L., 4347
Forrest R., 4362
George F., 4351
Helen, 4390
Helen A., 2047
Horace, 814
Irene, 4354
Isla I., 4363
Iva H., 4356
Jane, 816
Jane A., 2057
John R., 2073
Julia, 2069
Julia E., 4391
Julia L., 2054
Lavina M., 4357
Lucretia E., 2058
Maria J., 2050
Mary, 2068
Neil E., 4393
Neil M., 2071
Neil V., 4394
Olive A., 2055
Ralph F., 4346
Ralph H., 4370
Read, 815
Richard V., 2051
Robert P., 2059
Robert V., 4392
Sarah E., 2048
Samuel, 817
Samuel F., 2052
Vera E., 4369
Volney Read, 2070
Volney S., 2056
Wm. Albigence, 2049

WALKER
Boyd M., 7010
Carrie J., 2260
Charles R., 5989
Claire H., 5990
Clifford C., 5991
David, 4757
Edward, 918
Eliza A., 2264
Emily L., 4774
Erastus, 916
Gladys, 7011
Glenn, 7009
Harold, 6731
Helen A., 4773
Jane E., 2267
John E., 6732
Julia E., 4758
Julia M., 6733
Lillian, 2270
Maie, 2271
Marian L., 7197
Marion T., 4776
Mary, 919
Mary L., 2266
Metta, 2268
Minnie, 2274
Ralph, 4759
Silas, 4756
Theodore, 2263
Wallace, 917
Watson, 2272
Watson F., 4775
William, 920
William, 2273
William R., 2265

WALSER
Gretchen, 7385
Sallie, 7386

WALTERS
Evelyn D., 5741
Jehial D., 5740
Leander J., 5743
Lynn W., 7390a
Mattie B., 5742
Merle D., 7391
Minnie E., 5739

WARD
Florence R., 3634
Grace A., 3635
Herbert P., 5771
Marjorie L., 5772
Sherman, 5770

WARNER
Annie C., 4263
Annie E., 4274
Bertha, 4266
Charles F., 1987
Charles W., 4271
Charlotte A., 4259
Crofford E. G. A., 1986
Edward B., 4275
Ellen, 4265
Ernest Read, 4272
Francis 4262
Gertrude, 4264

Gorden F., 4273
James A., 1985
James E., 4268
John W., 4267
Laura M., 4258
Leona A., 4261
May, 4269
Maud Read, 4256
Pearl, 7569
Russell H. Read, 1984
Samuel H., 4270
Walter H., 4260
William G., 4257
William J., 1988

WARREN
Adelaide, 2238
Anna, 143
Bell Reed, 4716
Bess D., 4718
Calista, 2239
Cora, 4715
Harry P., 4717
Henry L., 2240
Hulda, 144
James, 139
Joanna, 145
Lewis, 141
Lydia, 145b
Nye S., (Mrs.), 142
Sears, (Mrs.), 145a
Stephen, 140

WASS
Allen S., 2346
Catharine, 2344
Charles, 4886
Elizabeth R., 2347
Harriet F., 2345
Irving, 4885
Nellie M., 4887
Sylvester, 2343

WATERBURY
Albert H., 6112
Edmund P., 7478
Edward F., 7467
Ellen E., 6109
Iva L., 7477
Isaac F., 6106
Mary E., 6110
Minnie B., 7468
Nancy L., 6107
Stella M., 7466
Susan M., 6111
William E., 6108

WATKINS
Donald R., 7266
Frank R., 7305
Leonard, 7264
Wilma M., 7265

WATSON
Carrie M., 3022
Julia M., 3023

WAY
Charles C., 7082
Mary L., 7081

WEBB
Alma C., 3041
Alson C., 3045
Anna T., 3044
Doris M., 5879
Eleanor M., 3042
Elsie, 7259
Harry C., 5874
Hazel A., 5877
Mamie G., 5875
Mary E., 3043
Orin A., 5876
Oscar Jay, 5878

WEDGE
Alice G., 6322
Walter A., 6323

WEED
Abigail, 372
Benjamin, 1485
Charlotte, 1481
Clarissa, 1483
David A., 1123
Dora, 3419
Ebenezer E., 370
Edward H., 1125
Elizabeth, 367
Erastus H., 378
Hannah A., 374
Hannah E., 1119
Henry R., 375
Inez, 3420
Isaac, 1486
Joseph A., 371
Lydia, 377
Martha, 369
Mary, 368
Mary A., 1482
Mortimer M., 1121
Nancy, 1480
Robert M., 1120
Sally, 376
Sarah, 1122
Susannah, 373
Therza, 1484
William H., 1124
William H., 1118

WEEKS
Mabel, 3613
Ralph O., 3615
Vera, 3612
Walter, 3614

WEIDEMAN
Frederick, 7340a
Laura, 7339

WELCH
Etta L., 4945
Mabel S., 4946

WELLMAN
Elizabeth, 6179
Florence, 6178

WELLS
Charles, 1441
Eleanor S., 6020
Emma T., 1443
Frances, 1440
Sarah, 1442

WELZMILLER
Grace Reed, 6452

WEST
Agnes P., 5160
Alice L., 5156
Ella L., 5873
Elmer Reed, 5157
Frank L., 5158
Grace, 5870
Myrtle B., 5159
Ora M., 5871
Roy B., 5872

WHEAT
Maud T., 1884

WHEATON
Charles, 2511
George R., 2512
John I., 2509
Mary, 2510

WHEELER
Arthur C., 5860
Calvin T., 6438
Charles L., 5862
Charles M., 6721
Clarence Reed, 6451
Donald B., 4055
Dorothy B., 6609
Dorothy G., 6450
Edward S., 1866
Edward S., 4057
Eleanor Reed, 4058
Elsie S., 6439
Flossie A., 5861
Henry, 1913
James H., 1865
John F., 1862
Kate A., 1864
Katharine, 1914
Lucius, 4056
Maria Reed, 1863

WHIPPLE
Marion, 6643

WHITE
Adaline E., 3074
Anna M., 3073
Charles A., 3075
Gerald R., 5803a
Josie, 7492
Laura M., 1885
L. Gertrude M., 188
Mary B., 3076
Naida A., 5803b
Ralph S., 5803

WHITEHEAD
Charles C., 4322a
Edith L., 6574
Ernest C., 6573
Joseph B., 4322
Margaret B., 6575
Margaret M., 4321

WHITING
Harry Howe, 5632

WHITMAN
Coryoll, 5732
Elbert E., 2898
Elbert E. Jr., 5730
Hobart D., 2899
Jessie E., 5729
May, 5731
Robert, 5733

WHITNEY
Abner, 4690
Adella M., 4197
Edith M., 4196
Ethel M., 4195
Florence V., 4198
George A., 4689
Helen R., 4190
Isabella B., 3455
Lucy M., 4194
May, 4688

WILCOX
Faith, 6430

WILCOXSON
Alfred M., 5697
Harmon B., 5697a

WILGUS
Emma, 3174
Gertrude, 3182
Jane A., 3175
Jasper, 3180
Jean, 5988
Lydia, 3179
Lydia, 5987
Margaret, 3183
Maria L., 3176
Mary H., 3178
Sarah Reed, 3181

WILLEY
Cecil, 7066
Clarence, 7065

WILLIAMS
Elizabeth J., 5168
Frances L., 3677
Helen B., 3676
Herbert, 5167
Joseph, 6180
Phillip, 6182
Robert, 6181
William, 6121

WILLIS
Elizabeth J., 7156
John A., 7155
William E., 7157

WILSON
Albert, 7522
Alexander Reed, 5712
Carrie L., 5358
Charles E., 1543
Charles F., 5613
Clara G., 5359
Ella M., 5355
Edith M., 5360
Esther, 7523
Florence M., 5356
Frederick D., 5357
Harriet O., 3475
Helen, 7524
Henrietta E., 5361
Henry, 1542
Isaac B., 1541
John B., 7244
Lewis O., 3476
Mary H., 7246
Oliver, 1544
Robert, 5713
Robert D., 7243
Verdie L., 7245
Victor B., 1546
William B., 1545
William J., 5612

WINDREM
Hattie, 5995
John, 5994

WISEWELL
Caroline B., 5247
Charles Reed, 2544
Edwin J., 2545
Ella, 5245
Virgyl, 5246
William P., 2546

WOLVERTON
Eleanor, 6334
Erwin J., 6332
Lenn, 6333

WOOD
Alice, 4850
Caroline, 4847
Carrie, 4802
Charles B., 4842
Clara, 4845
Edson L., 4801
Harriet B., 4849
Helen M., 4851
Irving C., 4800
Julia L., 4843
Julius L., 4844
Laura, 4846
Webster, 4848

WOODMANSE
Alice M., 4772
Edna L., 4771

WOODRUFF
Andrew H., 684
Arthur A., 1817
Caroline P., 1814
Charles, 1820
Charles, 4017
Clarence R., 1818
Edith E., 1821
Eli A., 683
Ella M., 1816
Emily M., 1824
Enos R., 681
Ernest L., 1802
Eva, 1819
George, 1803
Harrison L., 3883
Hyram, 1815
Jennie, 3881
Kittie, 1822
Leamon R., 679
Louisa S., 685
Mae E., 3880a
May, 1821
Paul L., 6487
Percy G., 4019
Polly C., 678
Ruth E., 1805
Sally M., 682
William, 4018
William L., 3882
William R., 680

WOODWARD
Clara V. B., 3239
Elizabeth H., 3242
Julia, 3240
Sarah N., 3241

WRIGHT
Alfred A., 3229
Alice, 5310

Alice, 3223
Charles, 4581
Dean T., 6197
Elizabeth M., 6019
Emma Reed, 3221
Erma E., 6200
Ethel, 7211
Francis H., 3224
Francis H., 7421
Franklin E., 5714
George, 5308
George A., 6195
George H., 3222
Harry C., 6196
Helen, 3226
[illegible]
John M., [illegible]
Julia V., 6018
Kathleen, 7209
Kenneth W., 6017
Mabel, 3227
Rance A., 6199
Roscoe, 7210
Theodore A., 3225
William, 5309
William B., 3228
William D., 6198

WYATT

Martha A., 4797

WYNKOOP

Charles H., 6932
Charles T., 4954
Frances, 6933
Margaret, 6931
Mark P., 6929
Mary K., 4955
Ruth E., 6928
Vina S., 6930
William H., 4956

ZABRISKIE

Almira, 5427
Amy B., 5426
Francis N. Jr., 3238
Rebecca Reed, 3236
Susan R., 3235

ZIEGLER

Frederick E. O. R., 4397m
Hrolf. Read, 4397l
Walter C. Read, 4397n

# PART II

## REED

[illegible]
Abby J., 699
[illegible]
Abigail, 50
[illegible]
Abigail L., 1005
Achsah, 243
[illegible]
Ada A., 1623
Ada B., 1740
Ada C., 1054
Adeline A., 700
Adrian, 2190
Albert, 767
Albert A., 1096
[illegible]
Aldruda, 988
Alfred E., 1002
Alice, 1061
Alice A., 1290
Alice J., 1086
Alice M., 1676
Alice T., 1752
Alma C., 2149
Amanda, 969
Amanda F., 996
Amelia, 225
Ann, 12
Ann, 56
[illegible]
Ann, 559
Ann E., 543
Anna P., 1013
Anna E., 1647
Anne E., 1062
Anne G., 1747
[illegible]
[illegible]
Arthur, 1294
Arthur, 1366
Arthur C., 2044
Arthur P., 712
Asenath, 105
Augusta, 768
Augustus F., 1346
Aurelia J., 708
Bailey, 346
Baldwin, 104
Baldwin, 247
Baldwin, 562
Baldwin B., 1823
Bell C., 1286
Bertha J., 1822
Bertha E., 1636
Bertie, 1674
Bessie E., 1650
Betsey, 127
Betsey, 231
Betsey M., 505
[illegible]
Byron C., 1283
Calvin, 550
Carl H., 2139
Caroline S., 1293
Carrie B., 1056
Carrie L., 1285
Cassie, 770
Catherine A., 693
Catherine M., 2025a
Cecil, 1390
[illegible]
Charles, 547
[illegible]
Charles, 1387
[illegible]
Charles A., 703
Charles A., 2010
Charles B., 530
[illegible]
Charles E., 1298
Charles F., 1790
Charles G., 233
Charles G., 511
Charles H., 341
Charles J., 999
Charles J., 1373
Charles W., 980
Charlie, 1995
Charline E., 1805
Charlotte B., 1807
Charlotte E., 1788
Chauncey, 229
Chauncey, 516
Chauncey, 1010
Chauncey J., 1011
Chester, 766
[illegible]
Christiana J., 481
Clara, 1359
Clara E., 1642
Clarence C., 2021
Clarence E., 1641
Clarence H., 2167
Clarence M., 935
[illegible]
Clide V. P., 2146
Clifford M., 1800
Cora B., 1633
David, 59
David, 153
David, 347
Daniel, 51
Daniel, 73
Dayton, 998

Desire, 45
Desire, 94
Donald, 2011
Donald S., 2203
Dorothea A., 2048
Dorothy D., 2009
Dorothy E., 1813
Dorothy G., 1804
Dwight, 529
Ebenezer, 28
Ebenezer, 81
Ebenezer, 87
Ebenezer, 209
Edgar, 755
Edgar, 1618
Edgar C., 1627
Edgar J., 506
Edgar J., 979
Edith A., 1307
Edith H., 2005
Edith M., 1088
Edith M., 1646
Edmund, 129
Edmund L., 503
Edna L., 1820
Edward, 716
Edward A., 298b
Edward B., 1064
Edward E., 512
Edward F., 1689
Edward P., 771
Edward R., 1284
Edwin, 352
Effie A., 1639
Egbert G., 531
Egbert G., 1751
Elbert, 1815
Eleanor E., 1299
Electa, 126
Electa, 130
Eli, 32
Eli, 93
Eli, 195
Elias, 14
Elias, 48
Elias, 61
Elias, 143
Elias B., 560
Elijah, 79
Elijah, 83
Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth, 60
Elizabeth, 146
Elizabeth, 206
Elizabeth, 340
Elizabeth, 721
Elizabeth B., 1753
Elizabeth J., 1591
Elizabeth J., 478
Elizabeth M., 1014
Elizabeth M., 2047
Elizabeth T., 2067
Eliza, 212
Eliza J., 367
Eliza J., 1000
Ella L., 1621
Ellen G., 1004
Ellen L., 1019a
Ellen M., 1087
Ellen S., 534
Elliott N., 2159
Elsie E., 2043
Eleline, 351
Emeline, 551
Emill, 1388
Emily, 541
Emily A., 795
Emily H., 1309
Emily L., 484
Emma, 223
Emma, 763
Emma, 1360
Emma, 1364
Emma, 1825
Emma B., 1652
Emma G., 1690
Emma J., 557
Emma L., 477
Emma O., 722
Emma P., 1282
Erastus D., 1336
Ernest, 1385
Ernest H., 1645
Esther, 1592
Esther C., 1868
Ethiel, 101
Ethiel, 235
Eugene H., 1638
Eunice, 8
Eunice, 495
Euphenna, 979
Eva E., 1671
Eva S., 1345
Fannie, 1631
Fanny I., 1097
Fannye M., 1789
Florence A., 1801
Florence B., 1817
Florence B., 1819
Frances E., 298d
Frances E., 483
Frances D., 1800
Frances J., 2015
Francis E., 701
Francis, 2045
Frank, 480
Frank, 777
Frank, 1195
Frank B., 2140
Frank C., 933
Frank F., 1342
Frank I., 1682
Frank L., 2148
Fred, 776
Fred A., 1619
Fred C., 1089
Fred M., 1632
Frederick, 1104
Frederick, 2200
Frederick A., 513
Frederick A., 1692
Frederick B., 1006
Frederick H., 916
Frederick T., 1581
Freddie, 1382
George, 492
George, 553
George, 558
George, 973
George E., 704
George E., 727
George H., 711
George J., 774
George M., 288
George M., 985
Georgie, 1365
Gertrude A., 372
Gillen, 91
Grace E., 1343
Grace E., 2040
Guernsey, 1310
Hannah, 57
Hannah, 80
Hannah, 84
Hannah, 150
Hannah, 246
Hannah, 496
Hannah S., 220
Harold, 2185
Harold E., 1347
Harriet, 538
Harriet E., 1635
Harriet L., 1021
Harry, 717
Harry C., 1304
Harry K., 770
Harvey A., 1308
Hattie, 2191
Hattie L., 1684
Henry, 154
Henry, 345
Henry, 769
Henry, 1361
Henry, 1604
Henry A., 695
Henry B., 1065
Henry C., 298g
Henry C., 336
Henry C., 371
Henry C., 692
Henry C., 1378
Henry D., 691
Henry D., 1291
Henry E., 981
Henry F., 1295
Henry H., 2007
Henry J., 517
Herbert, 729

Herbert C., 934
Herbert W., [illegible]
Herman, 239
Herman A., [illegible]
Horace, 238
Howard, 2201
Howard R., [illegible]
Howard H., 775
Howard W., 1344
Hubert J., 1375
Ida, 1281
Ida, 1370
Inez G., 1675
Irah M., [illegible]
Irving H., 1318a
Irvington, 778
Isaac, 86
Isaac, 90
Isaac, 249
Isaac, 1103
Isaac A., 507
Isaac L., 978
Isaac T., 486
Isaac W., 2151
Ithiel, 35
Jack A., 1384
Jacob D., 975
James, 151[illegible]
James, 236
James, 530
James, 1102
James H., 337
James H., [illegible]
James M., [illegible]
James V., 1683
Jane, 343
Jane, 516
Jane, 545
Jane E., 1010
Jane L., 1015
Jane C., [illegible]
Jennie, 1059
Jennie L., 2150
Jennie M., 723
Jesse, 20
Jesse, 78
Jesse, 82
Jesse A., 473
Jesse W., 207
Joel, 40
John, 10
John, 33
John, 54
John, 1322
John A., 607
John A., 1008
John A., 2012
John B., 144
John B., 210
John B., 335
John B., 485
John E., 474
John E., 1748
John H., 2381
John M., 556
John M., 987
John O. H., 1629
John S., 690
John S., 764
John T., 224
Jonathan, 36
Jonathan, 102
Johnathan, 245
Joseph, 1372
Joseph C., 706
Joseph K., 1313
Joseph K., 2019
Josephine, 989
Josephine, 2154
Josiah, 34
Josiah, 100
Josiah, 995
Josiah M., 226
Josiah M., 1626
Judson B., 1640
Julia, 544
Julia A., 334
Julia A., 548
Julia A., 1287
Julia L., 1018
Julius H., 1020
Katie, 1280
Kenneth, 1582
Kenneth G., 1998
Laura C., 1007
Laura G., 1381
Lauretta, 2025
Lavina, 216
Lavina, 493
Leita E., 1799
Leon, 2141
Leon B., 1371
Leslie D., 1670
Lester H., 1379
Lewis, 155
Lewis, 242
Lewis, 720
Lewis, 1673
Lewis A., 338
Lewis A., 707
Lewis A., 1314
Lewis S., 1369
Loraine A., 533
Louisa A., 1302
Louisa M., 479
Louise, 1012
Louis F., 1292
Louis F. Jr., 2007a
Lucina C., 552
Lucy M., 1821
Luther, 227
Luther, 211
Lydia, 106
Lydia, 230
Lydia J., 1316
Mabel, 1389
Mabel G., 1746
Mabel J., 1746
Mabel K., 2020
Mabel L., 2041
Madeline L., 2023
Margaret, 1377
Margaret E., 2013
Margaret G., 1057
Margaret H., 1806
Maria, 298f
Maria, 536
Maria L., 561
Maria L., 965
Marian W., 986
Marion B., 2006
Marjorie C., 2015a
Martha, 46
Martha, 47
Martha, 967
Martha, 984
Martha D., 298e
Martin, 966
Martin B., 982
Marvin, 974
Marvin, 1637
Marvin E., 972
Marvin E., 1622
Mary, 7
Mary, 55
Mary, 44
Mary, 75
Mary, 142
Mary, 244
Mary, 344
Mary, 542
Mary, 968
Mary, 1106
Mary A., 509
Mary A., 1001
Mary B., 1630
Mary B., 1685
Mary C., 1076
Mary C., 1063
Mary E., 915
Mary E., 983
Mary E., 1058
Mary E., 1315
Mary E., [illegible]
Mary F., 476
Mary F., 976
Mary J., 1824
Mary L., 1003
Mary M., 298
Mary M., 1008
Mattie E., 728
Maude, 2152
May, 1362
May L., 1648
Melvin, 554
Mercy, 205
Mercy L., 21[illegible]
Mildred S., 2014
Millicent W., 2194

Moses F., 157
Myron C., 124
Myron C., 298a
Nancy, 156
Nancy, 349
Nancy, 555
Nathan, 15
Nathan, 52
Nathan, 58
Nathan, 148
Newton J., 510
Newton J., 1644
Norman E., 1634
Olin D., 772
Olin K., 1374
Olive, 234
Ona E., 1624
Oscar C., 724
Oscar W., 2046
Pauline C., 1288
Pearl L., 2039
Peter, 30
Phebe, 196
Philander, 62
Philip J., 369
Polly, 131
Polly, 147
Rachel L., 520
Ralph E., 2147
Richard D., 1060
Richard D., 1745
Robert, 725
Roswell, 219
Ruby L., 2160
Rufus, 140
Rufus, 248
Rufus, 1101
Rufus C., 765
Ruth, 125
Ruth A., 365
Ruth A., 1651
Ruth E., 1741
Ruth L., 2193
Sally, 132
Sally A., 514
Sally B., 348
Sally B., 368
Samantha B., 537
Samuel C., 1017
Samuel J., 709
Samuel J., 1305
Sands, 208
Sarah, 31
Sarah, 74
Sarah, 494
Sarah, 535
Sarah A., 719
Sarah, 997
Sarah J., 289
Sarah M., 508
Selleck, 77
Selleck, 85
Seth, 762
Seth, 1363
Shedrack, 152
Shedrack, 370
Shedrack, 342
Sherman C., 1389
Silas, 228
Sophia C., 2088
Spencer J., 515
Spencer, 1694
Stella, 1605
Stella C., 726
Stephen, 53
Stephen, 145
Stephen, 204
Stephen A., 475
Stephen E., 482
Susan, 232
Susan H., 1301
Temperance, 13
Thankful, 88
Theodore, 350
Theron, 518
Theron C., 1703
Thomas 3
Thomas, 9
Thomas, 27
Thomas, 76
Thomas, 99
Thomas, 203
Thomas, 217
Thomas, 218
Thomas E., 1997
Thomas F., 366
Thomas H., 694
Thomas H., 710
Vina T., 2184
Vivian D., 2145
Wadsworth, 971
Walter, 2021
Walter K., 1803
Walton, 237
Warren, 211
Wilbur J., 2168
William, 128
William, 240
William, 549
William, 754
William B., 504
William B., 698
William B., 1055
William B., 1289
William B., 1303
William B., 1312
William B., 1628
William C., 917
William C., 1095a
William E., 977
William E., 2018
William E., 2192
William G., 1620
William H., 532
William H., 1340
William H., 751
William H., 1749
William H., 2042
William K., 2022
William M., 1702
William N., 546
William R., 549
William W., 1094

## LINEAGE, NAMES OTHER THAN REED

ACKER
Alice A., 2117
Eleanor L., 2114
Ernest, 2116
Marjorie, 2115
William B., 2118

AGOR
Monzo C., 2016
Muriel F., 2017

ALDEN
George H. W., 1121
John P. C., 1120

ANDERSEN-ANDERSON
Arthur A., 2189
Bertha A., 1536
Carl H. B., 1537
Earl, 2188
Edith, 1538

ANNESS
Harry Reed, 931
Samuel F., 930
William F. H., 932

ARNOLD
George, 1196

BABCOCK
Alice J., 1237
Clarence H., 1234
Edward, 1959
Horace, 1235
Howard, 1236
Phila, 1238
William P., 1229

BAILEY
Alpha J., 361
Anna F., 2220
Anna K., 741
Carrie M., 743

Charles E., 746
Clayton W., 742
Daniel F., 354
Delia, 738
Delia C., 357
Devoe F., 358
Elizabeth J., 356
Emma A., 745
Festus C., 364
Flora A., 362
Florence L., 744
Frederick, 739
George F., 359
Gilbert T., 748
Halcym G., 360
Halcym G., 749
Howard F., 740
Isabella, 747
Jordan G., 737
Jordan L., 363
Maria R., 353
May, 750
Peleg R., 355
Stephen P., 2219

BAKER
John W., 760
Myrtie E., 1222
Nellie, 1223

BALLOU
Earl C., 1903
Grace B., 1902
L. Blanche, 1904
Louise L., 1905

BANKS
Anna E., 1350
Beatrice S., 2053
Bertram W., 2052
Clara A., 2054
Edna G., 2051
Edwin, 1357
Eliza A., 757
Frank, 1356
George H., 758
Harold H., 2057
Lewis, 1358
Philip A., 1348
Thomas E., 756
Thomas E., 1351
Truman A., 759
William, 1349

BARNES
Catharine, 321
Cornelia, 324
Lucy, 322
Mary A., 323
Rebecca, 325

BATCHELOR
Clyde S., 2166
Ethel M., 2165

BATES
Elbert C., 453
Francis A., 451
Julia D., 450
Mary, 452

BEALS
Abby L., 1248
Albert E., 1247
Albert R., 1482
Alice R., 1479
Clifford, 1483
Mary, 1481
Reynolds, 1478
Thaddeus, 1480
William, 1249
William D., 1477

BEARDSLEE
Charles L., 1609
Ella V., 1607
Maria L., 1603
Marvin D., 1608

BELL
Abraham C., 446
Alfred B., 829
Alfred B., 883
Alice, 1444
Alice L., 1473
Alonzo, 841
Alonzo C., 1471
Amanda M., 427
Amy E., 1490
Andrew, 178
Andrew, 418
Andrew, 861
Andrew J., 426
Andrew J., 1507
Angeline, 192
Ann, 26
Anna, 406
Anna P., 825
Arthur, 1527
Arthur W., 1508
Benjamin, 1492
Bertha, 859
Bessie, 860
Bessie, 1525
Bethia, 23
Carey, 72
Caroline, 321
Charles, 185
Charles, 826
Charles D., 824
Charles E., 431
Charles F., 186
Charles H., 872
Charles S., 866
Charles T., 1468
Charlotte, 177
Clara L., 870
Clarence W., 884
Daniel B., 405
Deborah, 438
Deborah A., 187
Dorothy, 1442
Dorothy B., 1553
Ebenezer, 65
Ebenezer, 172
Edmund R., 846
Edna M., 1550
Edward, 1516
Edward M., 854
Edward S., 873
Eleanor, 843
Eleanor, 1491
Eleanor L., 1470
Eleanor L., 1470
Elizabeth, 24
Elizabeth, 1554
Elizabeth A., 823
Elizabeth C., 437
Elizabeth H., 432
Elmore E., 1551
Elsie P., 2122
Emily E., 845
Enoch F., 1466
Ernest S., 1541
Esther, 1542
Ethel, 863
Eunice, 17
Eunice, 67
Evelyn, 879
Ezekiel, 844
Fanny R., 424
Florence, 1517
Florence B., 871
Frances, 1521
Frances A., 821
Frank, 853
Frank H., 828
Frank N., 865
George, 1443
George, 1544
George G., 830
George H., 868
George S., 430
Georgiana, 852
Gertrude, 1506
Grace L., 882
Grace L., 1463
Grover, 1522
Hannah, 20
Hannah (part first), 28
Hannah, 174
Hannah, 181
Hannah A., 436
Harriet, 404
Harry, 851
Harry, 880
Harry C., 878
Harry C., 881
Harry J., 1462
Hattie, 1485
Hattie F., 1465

Helen, 1543
Helen A., 899
Holly, 179
Holly E., 874
Jacob, 182
James, 70
James, 175
James, 188
James M., 839
James R., 2111
James W., 822
Jane, 189
Jane, 190
Jennie, 857
Jessie, 862
Jessie H., 1515
John, 22
John, 71
John F., 1461
John W., 439
John W., 864
Jonathan, 16
Jonathan, 64
Joseph, 417
Joseph E., 818
Joseph M., 402
Joseph M., 403
Julia, 416
Julia, 434
Julia, 842
Kitchell, 18
Lillian M., 876
Lulu, 1484
Lulu, 1524
Lydia, 62
Maria A., 425
Martha, 25
Mary, 19
Mary (part first), 27
Mary, 69
Mary, 191
Mary E., 423, 881
Mary E., 858
Mary F., 1469
Mary G., 1464
Mary L., 435
Mary L., 855
Mary S., 1440
Mary O., 817a
Mary V., 2113
Maurine, 1552
Millisent, 63
Minnie M., 867
Nancy, 193
Nancy, 419
Oliver, 1526
Oscar, 875
Percy, 1486
Phoebe C., 120
Prudence, 180
Prudence, 183
Prudence A., 441
Roger W., 1555
Ruby, 1523
Rufus, 173
Rufus, 819
Rushmore, 1441
Sally, 194
Sarah, 66
Sarah, 176
Sarah L., 827
Sidney E., 1467
Thaddeus, 21
Thaddeus, 68
Thaddeus, 184
Thaddeus, 415
Thaddeus, 433
Thaddeus, 840
Thaddeus, 1530
Thaddeus H., 428
Thaddeus H., 856
Thaddeus R., 1472
Theodore A., 877
Viola, 1528
Walter, 890
Walter, 1529
William, 422
William B., 2112
William H., 429
William J., 820

BENEDICT
Amelia M., 752
Edith M., 2196
Edward B., 1686
Elizabeth A., 1334
Emma E. T., 2036
Frank E., 2197
Frederick E., 1338
Frederick E., 2038
Frederick R., 528
George, 751
Georgianna, 1336
Harriet E., 527
Iona May, 2037
John A., 753
Lewis B., 1337
Lulu, 1335
Susan C., 526

BENJAMIN
Cornelia, 283
Eliza, 285
Helen, 286
Mary, 287
Sarah, 284

BENNETT
Abigail, 96
Giles, 97
James, 95
Mercy, 98

BEST
E. B., 2271
L. C., 2272
Martha W., 2270
V. D., 2268
V. I., 2269

BIRD
Mary, 1701

BIRDSALL
Leonard Ree[3], 1274

BLACK
Pettee, 2254

BLAKE
Anna, 1278
Edwin H., 685
Edwin R., 1277
Ella J., 689
Mary A., 1275
Mary E., 696
Newton H., 1276
Reed E., 688
Sarah J., 687

BOICE
Boone Raymond, 2241a
Helen M., 2034

BORDEN
Doris, 2125
Gertrude, 2126

BOSTWICK
Ida, 1756
William, 1757

BOWMAN
Edgar J., 669a
Harriet S., 669b

BROCKWAY
Gladys M., 2224

BRIGGS
Eola B., 2199
Ruth, 2198

BROWN
Benjamin C., 626
Helen S., 1202

BRUEY
Ella C., 2257
Evelyn R., 2258
Marjorie C., 2256
Wesley L., 2255

BRYAN
Eva A., 1654
Laura E., 1653

BRYANT
Austin, 1229
Charles, 1228
Claire, 1954
Harry, 1955
Nellie A., 1231
Willis M., 1230

BUCKLEY
Howard Reed, 2158
Mabel M., 2157

BURTON
Benjamin, 1527
Eunice, 1926

CARD
Elva, 1760

CARRINGTON
Edward S., 1213
Frank M., 1216
George H., 1214
Robert T., 1215

CASS
Allan L., 1895
Frances L., 1893
Helen L., 1894

CAULKINS
Annie Reed, 1776
Daniel B., 1779
Edward B., 1775
Edward, 1083
Edward, 1780
Eunice I., 1774
Francis D., 1778
Francis Reed, 1084
Irene E., 1782
Julia E., 1082
Julia E., 1777
Seneca Reed, 1783
Thomas V., (Rev.) 1085
Thomas V., (Rev.) 1781

CHAPMAN
Alice B., 2144
Caroline, 1399
George, 1402
Ira, 1400
Lena M., 1401

CHASMAR
Charles Reed, 945
Edward, 944
Harold, 1598
Lavina Reed, 943

CHICHESTER
Clinton, 2058

CLARK
Arthur, 669
Carl L., 1864
Caroline J., 1861
Catharine, 469
Charles, 471
Cynthia, 663
Edith, 668
Emily, 470
Emma, 667
Georgia, 1862
Gertrude, 1860
Harriet, 472
Henry S., 466
James K., 1863
Jane, 666
Jennie L., 1188
Jesse, 664
Lola K., 1100
Mary E., 467
Nora A., 1099
Robert, 468
Walter, 662
Wellington, 665

CLEVELAND
Cynthia A., 329
Laura A., 327
Olive S., 326
Sally M., 328

COLE-COLES
Alberta, 1912
James L., 1913
Jane A., 1911
Robert Reed, 2008

CORNELL
Anna L. C., 889
Harriet E., 885
Jacob Bell, 886
Phoebe M. B., 888
Theodore F., 887

COTTER
Alice J., 1270
Doris T., 1996
Frank A., 682
Mary L., 683
Minnie B., 1272
Samuel E., 681
Samuel E., 1995
William W., 1271

COTTLE
Francis, 1264
John G., 1263
Jordan B., 1261
Oliver B., 1266
Philip G., 1262
Robert S., 1265

COVEY
Anna M., 1034
Claud C., 1716
Cornelius, 1035
Edwin J., 1032
Egbert E., 1029
Frank H., 1036
George W., 1030
Harry, 1718
John J., 1031
Leonard, 1033
Lizzie, 1715
Lola M., 1717
Mary E., 1713
Mary E., 1029a
Milo E., 1712
Robert E., 1714

CUMMINGS
George B., 1939
Ruth, 1938

CURTIS-CURTISS
Claribel, 1859
Harold Reed, 2162
Marilla E., 2163
Marjorie A., 2161
Mary A., 2241
Raymond H., 2164

DAKIN
Ann E., 1081
C. Ernest, 1760
Charles, 1074
Clarence, 1767
Dewitt C., 1077
Dorothy, 2238
Dorothy P., 1763
Elenor, 2240a
Emma J., 1079
Florence, 1773
Florence, 1856
Francis, 1080
Frank, 1765
Freddie, 1766
Gladis, 2240b
Harriet C., 1075
Harvey, 1771
Howard, 1770
James R., 1078
Jennie, 1764
Leonard, 2239
Mary E., 1076
Maud, 1760
Oliver, 2240
Raymond, 1768
Robert, 1761
Royal B., 1762

DAVIS
Charles, 1547
Clara L., 1678
Cora B., 1679
Daisy G., 1681
Flora E., 1680
Mary A., 1677
Natalie, 1546

DEAN
Walter B., 1279

DORFLINGER
Charles W., 1738
Dwight C., 1737

DOWNING
Calista, 313
Cornelia, 317
Elizabeth, 314
Eliza E., 312
George, 310
Homer, 320
Laura A., 315

Lena, 319
Loyall, 316
Sheldon, 311
Stoughton, 318

DREW
Leslie, 2033
Ray, 2031
Wilbur K., 2032

EGGLESTON
Annie, 1772

EMERY
Eleanor, 1616
Elsie A., 1615
May B., 1617

ENSIGN
Anna C., 1266
John W., 1267
Mary P., 1268

EWING
Adelaide I., 2130
Parmelia D., 2129

FAIRCHILD
Grace Reed, 942

FICKET
Dorcas A., 443
Jane, 444
John, 445
Mary B., 442

FINNEY
James A., 1460
Lillian H., 1459

FISHER
Allon B., 1539
Clinton Reed, 924
Edward C., 1585
Ethel B., 1540

FITCH
Ella S., 1197
Frederick, 282
George W., 1195
Horace, 280
Horace, 622
Laura Z., 621
Mary J., 619
Nancy J., 624
Sanford E., 618
Sarah A., 623
Sophronia, 620
William, 281

FOX
Edith, 1787

FRANKLIN
Beatrice E., 2059

FRAZIER
Helen R., 2030b
Martha J., 2030a

FUNNELL
Harry H., 2108
Margaret E., 2109
Walter L., 2110

GALE
Alfred V., 1829
Harold, 1830
Katheryne, 1832
Marie C., 1831
Sarah B., 1750

GARDNER
Fleta L., 2131
Rosella, 2134
Royal, 2133
Verl, 2132

GAY
Abigail, 331
Catharine, 670
Charles G., 676
Edward B., 671
Frank L., 672
Harry B., 677
Henry, 333
Jesse L., 675
Mary E., 673
Mary Reed, 332
Mary W., 684
Stephen, 330
Stephen Reed, 1260
William H., 674

GILLETT
Anna Reed, 1698
Chauncey R., 1695
Edward F., 1699
Elizabeth H., 1700
Fannie, 1696
Mary F., 1697
Meredith, 2213

GOLET
Beatrice, 1123
Robert W., 1122

GREEN
Agnes B., 895
Andrew, 449
Charles E., 446
Charles E., 897
Clara F., 894
Elizabeth, 1565
Florence, 1569
Francis, 448
Francis B., 1568
Frank B., 900
Fred C., 2248
Garrette T., 1567
Jennie B., 898
John, 447
John, 902
John V., 1566
Mabel W., 899
Mary E., 901
Vanderbilt, 896
Walter R., 903

GREIDER
Bertie, 2186

GRISWOLD
Harry E., 1520
Mary L., 1518
Russell G., 1519

GROVER
Ellen G., 1943
Fidelia I., 1944
Florence, 1946
George O., 1945
Mary A., 1940
Samuel G., 1941
Silas A., 1942

HALL
Catharine, 905
Catharine M., 1575
Charles H., 907
Edwin H., 1573
Ethel, 2175
George D., 906
Ira J., 1661
Lawrence M., 1574
Myra D., 1660
Sarah L., 1662

HANCOCK
Emma E. B., 2061
Eva F., 2062
George P. U., 2063
John L., 2064

HANSON
Frank Reed, 947
Frank Reed, 1599
Grace W., 1600
Harry D., 946
Joseph W., 949
Sarah Reed, 948

HARDWICK
Elizabeth, 1560
Harold C., 1559

HARRISON
Harriette, 1909

HARTWELL
Edwin, 525

HASLAM
Agnes B., 1455
Alice M., 1454
Elizabeth M., 1457
Emily B., 1458
Lewis, 1453
Mary H., 1456

HAULENBECK
James W., 1446
Ruth, 1445

HAVILAND
Ann, 462
Benjamin, 464
Isaac, 460
Jacob T., 199
Jane, 463
Mary, 459
Phebe, 197
Phebe, 461
Reed, 198
Reed, 465
Sarah, 458

HAYDEN
Dorothy, 1928
Haskell W., 1930
Ruth, 1929

HAYES
Rosannah, 669e
Thomas, 669d
Wilbur F., 669f

HEAD
Clarence C., 2135
Clarence E., 1612
Henry R., 1613
Irene A., 1611
Mary J., 1614
Nellie E., 1610
Ralph W., 2136
Robert H., 2137

HECKER
Frederick C., 1511
Genevieve, 2123
Genevieve, 1514
George E., 1512
John, 1510
John V., 1509
Louise B., 1513

HENDRICKSON
Clara A., 1327
Dorothy M., 2027
Fannie J., 1325
Gilbert B., 730
Gilbert Reed, 2026
Isaac B., 1326
John F., 1324
John F., 2029
Julia M., 1328
Martyn D., 2028

HESLOP
Alice P., 1961
Florence J., 1963
Francis B., 1962
John H., 1965
Mary E., 1966
Vivian L., 1964

HITE
Francis E., 1994
Mary, 1993

HOLLISTER
Chloe M., 455
Eli T., 456
Gertrude M., 909
Henry Read, 454
Hugh L., 911
Mary W., 910
Phebe A., 904
Phebe E., 908
Sarah E., 457

HOLLIWAY
Harrison, 2138

HOPKINS
Addison, 1319
Ernest C., 1320
Wallace, 1321

HOTCHKISS
Andrew P., 2210
Asahel A., 2211
Benjamin B., 2207
Carrie L., 2209
Dorothy G., 2212
Edward G., 2206
Frederick A., 2205
Mary F., 2204
Reed H., 2208

HOWE
William B., 1744

HOYT
Cornelia, 488
Mary E., 487

HUBBARD
Ellen B., 633
Harriet, 290
Harriet R., 634
Horace E., 296
Lavina, 291
Lavina M., 295
Marilla, 293
Myron N., 636
Myron R., 297
Rosalie, 635
William 292
William N., 294
William R., 637

HUTCHINS
Emerson L., 2049
Lydia P., 2050

INGALLS
Louisa P., 1588

JACKSON
Fannie L., 1843
Fanny, 2250
Jane J., 1842
John R., 1840
Lucy, 2249
Mary E., 1841
Nelson L., 1839

JENNINGS
Alice C., 1042
Emma A., 1040
Emma J., 1038
Isabella G., 1037
John C., 1041
John H., 1039

JEWETT
Nathan H., 782
Rebecca, 784
Simeon, 783
William, 785

JOHNSON
Albert, 789
Allene, 1405
Almira, 383
Andrew, 790
Angeline, 377
Anna, 374
Annie M., 1394
Archer B., 1413
Belle, 936
Bertha M., 1414
Carlton, 2074a
Caroline, 376
Caroline, 786
Charles, 2079
Charles E., 1397
Clara G., 953
Clara M., 2071
Deborah A., 378
Deborah A., 780a
Deborah A., 1395
Dorothy, 1409
Edward H., 1217
Edward H., 1932
Edwin, 792
Edwin, 1412
Edwin F., 955
Edwin F., 2073
Eleanor, 1219
Elias, 380, 252
Elias R., 1393
Elias R., 2074
Ellen E., 1220
Elsie M., 1415

Ernest W., 2081
Ethel, 2265
Ethel F., 1602
Frederick, 2080
George, 1396
George F., 1391
George F., 1601
George F., 2263
George H., 951
George H., 2069
Harold L., 2089
Harry M., 1416
Harvey L., 1218
Helen M., 2264
Henry, 780
Henry, 791
Henry E., 379
Henry E., 1392
Henry W., 2072
Henry W., 954
Horace W., 952
Horace W., 2070
Howard F., 950
Howard F., 2068
Julia F., 1398
LeGrand, 381
LeGrand, 1466
LeGrand, 1410
Martha, 1403
Mary A., 1407
Mary A., 1408
Mary B., 2078
Mary E., 382
Melvina, 788
Myra, 1411
Pearl, 2266
Raymond, 375
Raymond, 781
Rosa B., 1404
Sarah, 787
Thaddeus B., 703
William A., 2082

JONES
David W., 1887
Marian, 1886
Philip L., 1885

KEELER
George C., 761

KELLOGG
Allen J., 2262
Alvah, 2128

KELSEY
Mary A., 994
Sarah D., 993

KENNARD
Ethel, 1814
Kate, 1812
Mame, 1811
Nora, 1813

KEYES
Caroline E., 551
Lucy A., 522
Mary M., 524
Susan C., 523

KLINE
Arthur, 1918

LANDON
Abigail, 122
Abigail, 600
Abigail, 1847
Ada C., 1875
Adelaide B., 1844
Albert B., 1190
Alice C., 1153
Angeline, 1146
Ann, 602
Asa L., 606
Asa J., 1865
Ashbel, 117
Ashbel, 603
Benjamin B., 1182
Benjamin B., 1906
Bessie K., 1868
Betsey, 123
Carmie, 1180
Carrie B., 1878
Carrie G., 1162
Charles B., 610
Charles B., 1170
Charles E., 1908
Charlotte W., 1849
Cornelia, 611
David, 119
Dorothy F., 1884
Edith, 1192
Edith K., 1881
Edith M., 1191
Edmund, 271
Edmund, 1846
Edmund N., 1142
Eleanor V., 1897
Ella O., 1155
Emma B., 1873
Erastus, 115
Ernest, 1181
Esther, 268
Eugene, 1159
Eva M., 1877
Fannie Reed, 1140
Fitch, 601
Frances L., 1152
Frank, 1165
Frank J., 2260
Frederick, 277
Fred J., 1163
Galen R., 1169
George, 612
George E., 605
Gertrude B., 1914
Grace, 1178
Grace M., 1183
Harriet, 610a
Harriet, 1189
Helen, 1175
Homer, 276
Horace, 273
Horace, 1145
Howard F., 1156
Ira A., 1880
Isabel, 1186
James, 114
James, 269
James, 274
James, 279
James, 607
James, 615
James K., 1871
James S., 2259
Jane, 614
Jennie, 1144
Jessie E., 1168
Joel, 121
John, 278
John, 616
John F., 1857
John G., 613
Judson, 1870
Judson, 1896
Judson S., 609
Julia E., 1151
Juliette W., 1187
Kate, 1173
Katharine, 1898
Laura E., 1167
Lettie, 270
Lewis F., 1872
Lilyan, 1882
Lydia, 120
Mabel E., 1171
Mary, 113
Mary, 275
Mary, 617
Mary, 1177
Mary B., 1154
Mary E., 1141
Mary R., 1848
May, 1866
Maude K., 1876
Milton, 116
Nathan, 118
Nelson, 599
Paul, 1860
Raymond F., 1143
Raymond H., 1845
Richmond W., 1858
Robert, 1174
Roy I., 1867
Ruth, 1907
Ruth A., 1874
Sanford F., 1150
Sarah A., 1879
Sarah U., 1161
Thomas N., 604

Viola M., 1883
Walter, 1106
William, 272
William, 1899
William C., 1160
William H., 608
William J., 1164
William P., 1170
William W., 1850

LASHER
Annie E., 1070
Friend, 1071
Goerge Reed, 1073
Mabel, 1759
Maud, 1758
Sara E., 1072

LESTER
Sarah, 502

LEWIS
Edith M., 1979
Mary E., 1980
Maud E., 1978

LLOYD
Clara E., 1108
Henry B., 1107

LOCKWOOD
Charles D., 2121

LOUCKS
Cora B., 1681a

MacALPINE
Caroline I., 1731
Emma E., 1729
Kenneth K., 1730

MacARTHUR
Bessie, 1810
Caroline E., 1044
Charles J., 1045
Claude, 1735
Darius M., 1047
Donald, 1733
Gertrude, 1732
John Carles, 1051
Kenneth, 1734
Lydia, 1043
Marvin R., 1050
Mary I., 1053
Newton J., 1052
Newton J., 1736
Peter J., 1048
Susan C., 1046
Walter D., 1049

MacDOWELL
Harold A., 2092
Helen A., 2093
Mary E., 2091

MALLORY
Charles B., 2251
Mary M., 2252

MANNING
Charles S., 1117
George W., 1114
Jennie B., 1118
Mary C., 1119
Mary E., 1116
William H., 1115

MARKS
Frank B., 1743
Margaret C., 1742

MARSDEN
Harold M., 2099
Warren S., 2100

MARSH
Minot Reed, 658

MARVIN
Henry L., 1826

McCLELLAND
Freddie D., 1785
Harry Reed, 1786
Minnie L.,1784

McKEAN
Stephen, 594
Thomas, 593

McLANE
Harold, 2246

MEAD
Frank, 940
Jennie, 937
Jessie, 941
Josephine, 939
Julia A., 938

MERRIFIELD
Belle Reed, 1668
Frederick C., 1669
Frederick M., 2182
Roy E., 2183

MERWIN
Florence L., 1915

MILLER
Charles P., 1586
Edith C., 1126

MILLIGAN
Charles R., 1921
Edward L., 1201
Elizabeth L., 1929
Frederick F., 1198
John Lewis, 1200
Kenneth W., 1923
Lawrence D., 1919
Lester O., 1924
Nancy L., 1925
Paul F., 1922
William F., 1199

MILLS
Bessie Reed, 923
DeLong, 1584
Emma D., 1583
Emma Reed, 919
Florence M., 922
Frank B., 920
Robert B., 921
Walter S., 918

MINOR
Alice, 1497
Fannie B., 1496
George A., 1501
James K., 1502
Julia, 1498
Katie M., 1500
Lulu A., 1499
Minnie E., 1495
Stephen H., 1494
William, 1493

MITCHELL
Maynard C., 2155
Myrtle L., 2156

MOORE
Alice Reed, 1687
Edna L., 1688
Frances M., 2234
Harriet L., 1185
Madeline, 1323
Paul Reed, 2233
Samuel L., 1184
Virginia L., 1589

MOREHOUSE
Dorothy, 2103
Natalie, 2102

MORGAN
Lizzie D., 1851

NASON
Earl, 2153

NITSCHE
Louisa, 2187

OLMSTEAD
Catharine E., 1593
Lewis S., 1595
Louise M., 1594

ORSWELL
Perry B., 2273

OVEROCKER
Daniel W., 1193
Mary L., 1194

OWEN
Arthur L., 1665
Dorothy, 2181
Evelyn G., 2176
George Reed, 991
George W., 1664
Ida M., 1149
Isabel E., 1666
Jesse A., 2179
Jesse Reed, 1663
Lyman B., 2180
Mary E., 2177
Olin M., 990
Reed E., 1667
Sarah E., 1148
Sylvia A., 1147
Vincent, 992
Wilma H., 2178

PAGE
Alice, 1139
Charles W., 1136
Cornelia, 596
Hattie, 1138
James D., 598
Lettie, 595
Libbie, 597
Mary E., 1137

PAINE
Elizabeth, 570
John, 568
Warren, 569

PALMER
Carrie M., 811
Charles S., 400
Charlotte R., 1209
Clarence W., 1437
Darius G., 401
Eliza W., 399
Ellen E., 1210
Ellis F., 817
Frank W., 810
Harry L., 814
Helen E., 1439
Helen W., 815
Herbert M., 813
Lillian S., 1438
Roy L., 816
Wilbur R., 812

PARK
Horatio, 625

PARKER
Catherine I., 2221
Charles E., 2216
Charlotte F., 2215
Cornelia E., 1720
Edward G., 1721
Edward P. L., 2222
Grace, 2218
Horatio W., 1719
Isabel, 2217
Mary I., 1722

PARMELEE
Charlotte, 1572

PARRY
Samuel C., 1556

PEBBLES
Emily L., 926
Henry Reed, 925
Jessie F., 927
Margaret C., 928
Mary E., 929

PETTEE
Robert O., 1855
Sadie U., 1854

PHELPS
Vanelia, 68091

PRATT
Charles Reed, 1710
Charles S., 1023
Cora L., 1027
Ellen L., 1025
Erma I., 1709
Helen L., 1711
Henry Gay, 1273
Henry Reed, 1028
Jane Reed, 1024
Leonora, 1022
Schuyler, 1026

PRICE
Grant O., 1535
Harold, 1533
Herbert, 1534

QUENEER
Kenneth C., 2225

RASHBACH
Frank B., 1852
John A., 2253
Sanford A., 1853

RAYMOND
Abigail, 161
David L., 892
Elias, 159
Elizabeth, 158
Fanny, 373, 277
Jacob B., 893
John, 160
John T., 163
Mary, 164
Mary E., 891
Maude T., 1563
Nancy, 162

RICKEY
Elizabeth L., 1900
Emily P., 1901

ROBERTS
Helen M., 808
Samuel J., 809

RUNDLE
Allen G., 1330
Flora M., 734
Geo. H., 735
Ida F., 736
Ida L., 1331
Nancy E., 2030

RYDER
Bessie, 1329
George G., 732
Halcym, 731
Sarah E., 733

SARGENT
Hattie, 1476
Leonard, 1474
Thaddeus, 1475

SAYRES
Emma, 713

SCOFIELD
Albert, 801
Albert, 2090
Albert G., 1418
Albert R., 388
Alfred L., 832
Anna C., 1423
Anna C., 1430
Annie E., 1447
Arthur F., 1450
Bertha, 2106
Caroline M., 386
Catharine, 393
Charles, 394
Charles E., 804
Darius, 408
Darius, 171
Edith, 1435
Edwin L., 796
Eliza, 407
Elizabeth, 807
Elizabeth, 838
Emily, 413
Emily J., 837
Esther, 396
Ezra, 169
Franklin, 802
Frederic A., 1433
George, 410
George E., 833
George W., 1426
Hannah, 835
Harold, 2107
Harry L., 1448

Helen C., 1434
Helen L., 1436
Henry, 200
Henry, 398
Henry G., 805
Holly, 414
Ira, 167
Ira, 391
James B., 411
James B., 1452
James E., 1422
Jane E., 2097
John, 165
John C., 1431
John E., 384
John E., 1425
John E., 2095
Joseph, 201
Julia R., 1451
Kate L., 806
Lewis B., 834
Mabel S., 1449
Margaret J., 1420
Mary, 202
Mary, 397
Mary A., 836
Mary C., 1417
Mary S., 803
Mary W., 795
Oliver, 412
Oscar, 800
Robert, 414a
Robert B., 2096
Rua, 168
Rua, 392
Rufus, 166
Sally, 409
Sally B., 170
Samuel, 798
Samuel T., 1228
Samuel W., 385
Samuel W., 797
Sara E., 1419
Sarah F., 1432
Sidney, 395
Sophia A., 1427
Susan E., 389
Susan S., 1421
Virginia W., 1429
William, 799
William A., 387
William, 390
William L., 2098
William R., 1424
William R., 794
William R., 2094

SCOTT
Catherine E., 1891
Helen L., 1890
Jean H., 1892
Lawrence W., 1889
Margery C., 1888

SEELY
Catherine, 491
Cornelia, 490
Emily, 489

SEGLER
Jane G., 1564

SELLECK
Jennette B., 1549
Victor, 1548

SEYMOUR
Charles A., 1355
Elizabeth A., 1352
Eugene S., 2077
Flora E., 1354
Nellie E., 1353
Robert M., 2075
Sarah E., 2076

SHARP
Eleanor, 1489
James C., 1487
Walter, 1488

SHEDD
Carrie A., 1158
Horace E., 1157

SHELDON
Abbie C., 1972
Abigail, 134
Achsah F., 659
Achsah F., 661
Albert M., 648
Alfred T., 1984
Allan D., 1973
Alzina, 1949
Arthur M., 1227
Betsey, 136
Calista, 139
Charlotte J., 1970
Clarence R., 1232
Cordelia E., 641
Dorothy, 1988
Edna, 1958
Edwin, 1225
Elias, 140
Elizabeth, 300
Elmina, 1957
Elmina J., 647
Esther, 301
Esther C., 307
Ethel E., 1242
Eva J., 1250
Fern E., 1947
Florence D., 1967
Frank M., 1253
Harmon S., 658
Harriet, 329c
Harry, 1243
Harry, 1974
Helen, 1986
Hemer, 660
Henry A., 642
Henry L., 651
Henry M., 1969
Henry S., 309
Herman E. 1252
Hiram G., 303
Hiram H., 1240
Hiram O., 644
Horace M., 645
Horton, 1983
Ida, 1229
Inez I., 1224
Irene H., 1976
Jack M., 1990
James, 133
James E., 649
James K., 306
Jerome M., 646
Joel, 141
John A., 1952
Laura, 138
Lawrence B., 1968
Letetia C., 643
Lillian, 1975
Lois A., 1950
Louis M., 1245
Lydia, 1246
Margaret, 1989
Mary, 135
Mary, 1244
Mary C., 304
Mary L., 1233
Miriam P., 329b
Myron S., 640
Myrtie, 1251
Myrtie G., 1971
Myrtle, 1956
Paul, 1985
Ross W., 1953
Ruth, 1987
Ruth E., 1951
Sarah, 137
Sarah, 329a
Sarah, 639
Theresa, 1977
Vera, 1948
Walter D., 1241
Walter L., 1256
Wilford H., 1255
William, 299
William, 1254
William N., 650
William O., 302

SHIPMAN
Charles Reed, 2004

SIGLER
Jane G., 1564

SIRINE
Charlotte C., 2056
Emerson S., 2055

SKINNER
Albert, 1795
Clara, 1794
Cora M., 1798
Edgar, 1792
Frank, 1092
Herbert, 1791
Isaac, 1990
Joseph, 1793
Laura E., 1796
Will, 1091
William E., 1797

SMALLEY
Mary, 2060

SMITH
Abbie A., 1657
Albert R., 2083
Bessie Reed, 2172
Charles M., 1066
Clara B., 1659
Clarissa, 1069
David F., 1654b
Edith T., 1068
Ellen Lois, 1067
George Reed, 1655
Georgia I., 1754
Harriet E., 1653a
Harry F., 2084
Jesse, 2085
Julia H., 2169
Marion B., 1755
Martha R., 2170
Mary D., 1658
Mary L., 2171
Ransom E., 1656
Ruth T., 2267

SNEED
Helen C., 2101

STEVENS
Adelaide, 714
Henry R., 715

STEVENSON
Leonard A., 2105
Lyle M., 2104

ST. JOHN
Charlotte E., 848
William, 847

STONE
Horace B., 1911
John F., 1570
Mary E., 1571
Ralston, 2261

STOUT
Charles H., 2124

STUDWELL
Donald M., 2223

SWINTON
Arthur C., 1557
Florence B., 1558

TAYLOR
Elizabeth B., 1545
John, 1937
Neva, 1936

THEALL
Elwood, F., 1532
Mildred B., 1531

THOMPSON
Hobart W., 1127
Hobart W., 1827
Marian M., 1828
Marie, 1128

TOWNSEND
Courtland K., 2247
Landon, 1916
Richard, 1917

TURNER
John B., 2143
William Reed, 2142

TUTHILL
Alberta R., 1561
Mary B., 1562

UNDERHILL
Frank Pell, 1596
Russell Pell, 1597

VAIL
Frances Hart, 1835
Martha W., 1834
Mary W., 1836

VAN CLEVE
Edward B., 1257
Jessie G., 1259
John W., 1258
Paul L., 1991
Sarah, 1992

VAN DEUSEN
Annie P., 1725
Charles V., 1727
Lester, 1726
MacArthur, 1724
Mary E., 1723
Theodore B., 1728

VREELAND
Herbert H., 1999
James F., 2002
Marjorie A., 2000
Richard S., 2001
Thomas Reed, 2003

WALSH
George R., 2086
James E., 2237
Mary R., 2087
Raymond, 2236
Sarah E., 2088

WALTON
John H., 679
Mary C., 678
Sarah G., 680

WAPHAZEN
Sarah L., 913
William H., 914

WARNER
Donald, 1981
Helen, 1982

WARREN
Abigail, 41
Ann, 40
Anna, 586
Anna C., 266
Anna P., 578
Anna T., 1110
Anne L., 1837
Charles S., 566
Charlotte A., 1125
Charlotte B., 257
Chester, 1135
Constance W., 1124
Edith C., 579
Edmund, 576
Edward I., 592
Eliakim, 39
Eliza A., 252
Elizabeth, 1134
Emeline W., 574
Esais, 107
Eugene, 1113
George B., 250
George B., 565
George H., 261
George H., 573
George T., 1112
Halsey R., 583
Hannah, 43
Hannah, 108
Hannah, 109
Hannah, 112
Harriet L., 258
Harriet L., 572
Jessie, 38
John E., 564
John H., 267
John H., 1132
Josephine, 584
Joseph M., 263
Joseph M., 1130
Lloyd E., 580
Lydia, 253

Lulynda Werner

2252 — 951

Martha M., 589
Mary B., 256
Mary B., 567
Mary B., 1109
Mary E., 1131
Mary E., 255
Mary L., 571
Mary M., 262
Mary M., 582
Mary R., 1833
Mary R., 590
Moses, 42
Nathan, 110
Nathan B., 259
Ogie T., 1111
Phebe, 251
Phebe, 585
Phebe E., 265
Stephen, 111
Stephen, 581
Stephen, 587
Stephen, 591
Stephen E., 260
Walter P., 583
Walter P., 1133
Walter P., 1838
Whitney P., 575
Whitney P., 577
William H., 254
William H., 264
William H., 1129
Zaccheus, 37

WARWICK
Arthur, 2173
Irene M., 2174

WEED
Ada B., 850
Andrew J., 222
Arietta, 1504
Carl, 2119
Clarence A., 962
Clarissa A., 497
Ernest G., 959
Ethel B., 1333
Franklin, 849
Frederick, 1503
Frederick B., 501
Harold B., 961
Harry A., 957
Henry B., 499
Henry B., 956
Henry B., 964
J. Floyd, 960
John A., 500
Lillian, 2120
Marion G., 1505
Mary A., 1332
Mary F., 498
Mortimer, 1502
Nellie F., 963
Walter G., 958

WELCH
Alice E., 1204
Bessie H., 1203
Edward H., 632
Edward M., 631
Elizabeth L., 628
Emma, 1205
Harry L., 1206
James H., 627
John B., 629
John W., 1207
Louise W., 1208
Nathalie W., 1931
William C., 630

WHEELER
Adelaide R., 1580
Charles Reed, 912
Sarah Reed, 1579

WHITCOMB
Giles, 654
Huldah, 653
Mary A., 657
Naomi R., 656
Oscar, 652
Sarah, 655

WHITE
Anna B., 831

WHITNEY
Agnes D., 1935
Anna A., 1339
Anne J., 1934
Cora, 2230
Edith, 1933
Ethel, 2231
George, 1221
Myron, 2229
Ruth, 2232

WILLIAMS
Clarence, 2226
Elizabeth H., 2214
Frederic E., 1707
Gladys, 2227
Jennie L., 1708
Laura A., 2228
Leonora, 1706
Louis B., 2214a
Mary O., 1705
Stella, 1704

WILSON
LeRoy, 1576
Sidney, 2127
Stephen, 2035
Margaret H., 1577
Virginia P., 1578

WISE
Charles, 2066
Clarence N., 1368
Ida C., 1367

WOOD
Muriel H., 2235

WOODWORTH
Harold, 2202
Silas Reed, 1009
Spencer Reed, 1693

WRIGHT
Andra, 2242
Edwin, 2245
Gerald, 2244
Jesse, 2243

RD 81

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
MAR 81
ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.
32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 076 5